

**KAMUS**

**INDONESIA**

**INGGRIS**

# License

Program ini adalah perangkat lunak bebas: Anda dapat menyebarkanluaskannya dan / atau memodifikasi di bawah ketentuan GNU General Public License sebagaimana dipublikasikan oleh Free Software Foundation, baik versi 3 dari Lisensi, atau (Sesuai pilihan Anda) versi yang lebih baru.

Program ini didistribusikan dengan harapan bahwa itu akan berguna, tetapi TANPA GARANSI; bahkan tanpa jaminan yang termasuk dari DAGANGAN atau KECOCOKAN UNTUK TUJUAN TERTENTU. Lihat GNU General Public License untuk rincian lebih lanjut. Anda seharusnya menerima salinan dari GNU General Public License bersama dengan program ini. Jika tidak, lihat <<http://www.gnu.org/licenses/>>.

This program is free software: you can redistribute it and/or modify it under the terms of the GNU General Public License as published by the Free Software Foundation, either version 3 of the License, or (at your option) any later version.

This program is distributed in the hope that it will be useful, but WITHOUT ANY WARRANTY; without even the implied warranty of MERCHANTABILITY or FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE. See the GNU General Public License for more details.

You should have received a copy of the GNU General Public License along with this program. If not, see <<http://www.gnu.org/licenses/>>.

# Table Of Contents

## Indonesia - Inggris

|                |   |                           |   |                            |   |
|----------------|---|---------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|
| A              | B | C                         | D | E                          | F |
| G              | H | I                         | J | K                          | L |
| M              | N | O                         | P | Q                          | R |
| S              | T | U                         | V | W                          | X |
| Y              | Z | Future Continuous         |   | Past Perfect Continuous    |   |
|                |   | Future Perfect Continuous |   | Past Perfect               |   |
| Simple Future  |   | Future Perfect            |   | Present Continuous         |   |
| Simple Past    |   | Irregular verbs           |   | Present Perfect Continuous |   |
| Simple Present |   | Past Continuous           |   | Present Perfect            |   |



# Indonesia-Inggris



|               |                                                                                   |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| a.n.b.        | (atas nama beliau) in his name.\n                                                 |
| aa            | (Asia Afrika) Asia-Africa.\n                                                      |
| aal           | (Akademi Angkatan Laut) Naval Academy.\n                                          |
| aam           | <b>see</b> AM.\n                                                                  |
| aau           | 1 ouch ! (exclamation of pain). 2 what ! (exclamation of surprise)\n              |
| ab            | 1 (Anggaran Belanja) budget. 2 (Angkatan Bersenjata) armed forces.\n              |
| aba           | 1 (aba-aba) order, command. 2 father.\n                                           |
| abab          | exhaled breath.\n                                                                 |
| abad          | 1 century. 2 age, era.\n                                                          |
| abadi         | eternal, lasting, enduring.\n                                                     |
| abah          | direction. 2 <b>see</b> ABA1.\n                                                   |
| abah-abah     | harness.\n                                                                        |
| abai          | neglectful.\n                                                                     |
| abang         | (Jakarta and some other regions) 1 elder brother. 2 (in some regions only) red.\n |
| abangan       | (Jv) o. who does not adhere strictly to the precepts of o.\'s nominal religion.\n |
| abar          | (R.R.) brake.\n                                                                   |
| abat          | <b>see</b> ABAD.\n                                                                |
| abau          | k.o. tortoise.\n                                                                  |
| abbas         | abbot.\n                                                                          |
| abc           | abese the ABC\'s.\n                                                               |
| abd           | <b>see</b> ABDI.\n                                                                |
| abdas         | (Islam) absolution before prayer.\n                                               |
| abdei         | abbey.\n                                                                          |
| abdi          | 1 servant. 2 slave.\n                                                             |
| abdidalemisme | sycophancy.\n                                                                     |
| abdikasi      | abdication.\n                                                                     |
| abdis         | abbess.\n                                                                         |
| abdu          | <b>see</b> ABDI.\n                                                                |
| abece         | [ABC] alphabet, ABC\'s.\n                                                         |
| abelur        | <b>see</b> HABLUR.\n                                                              |
| aben          | cremate.\n                                                                        |
| aberasi       | aberration.\n                                                                     |
| aberikos      | <b>see</b> ABRIKOS.\n                                                             |
| abet          | 1 appearance. 2 behavior.\n                                                       |
| abib          | (in families of Arabic descent) grandfather.\n                                    |
| abid          | 1 pious, devout. 2 <b>see</b> ABADI.\n                                            |
| abidin        | /abidun/ (Islam) the faithful.\n                                                  |
| abil          | <b>see</b> HABIL.\n                                                               |
| abis          | <b>see</b> HABIS.\n                                                               |
| abiturien     | o. who went as far as high school.\n                                              |
| abjad         | alphabet.\n                                                                       |

|               |                                                                                                                                        |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| abjadiah      | alphabetical.\n                                                                                                                        |
| ablak         | (Jakarta) open wide.\n                                                                                                                 |
| ablatif       | (Ling.) ablative.\n                                                                                                                    |
| ablur         | <b>see</b> HABLUR.\n                                                                                                                   |
| abn           | (Anggaran Belanja Negara) national budget.\n                                                                                           |
| abnormal      | abnormal.\n                                                                                                                            |
| abnormalitas  | abnormality.\n                                                                                                                         |
| abnus         | <b>(Lit.)</b> ebony.\n                                                                                                                 |
| abolisi       | abolition.\n                                                                                                                           |
| abon          | shredded meat that has been boiled and fried.\n                                                                                        |
| abone         | subscriber.\n                                                                                                                          |
| abonemen      | subscription (to a magazine, etc.).\n                                                                                                  |
| aborsi        | /abortus/ abortion.\n                                                                                                                  |
| abrak         | mica.\n                                                                                                                                |
| abrek         | 1 very much. 2 <b>see</b> AMBREG.\n                                                                                                    |
| abri          | [Angkatan Bersenjata Republik Indonesia] Indonesian Armed Forces.\n                                                                    |
| abrikos       | apricot.\n                                                                                                                             |
| abrit-abritan | <b>see</b> APRIT-APRITAN.\n                                                                                                            |
| abruk         | (Jakarta) slam or set s.t. down with a crash.\n                                                                                        |
| abs           | [Asal Bapak Senang] as long as the boss is happy.\n                                                                                    |
| absah         | valid, legal, legitimate.\n                                                                                                            |
| absen         | absent.\n                                                                                                                              |
| absensi       | take attendance.\n                                                                                                                     |
| abses         | abscess.\n                                                                                                                             |
| absis         | (Math.) abscissa.\n                                                                                                                    |
| absolusi      | <b>(Rel.)</b> absolution (of sins).\n                                                                                                  |
| absolut       | absolute.\n                                                                                                                            |
| absolutisme   | absolutism.\n                                                                                                                          |
| absorpsi      | (Ling., Phys.) absorption.\n                                                                                                           |
| absten        | abstain.\n                                                                                                                             |
| abstrak       | 1 abstract, summary, precis. 2 abstract, theoretical.\n                                                                                |
| abstraksi     | abstraction.\n                                                                                                                         |
| absur         | /absurd/ absurd.\n                                                                                                                     |
| absurditas    | absurdity.\n                                                                                                                           |
| abu           | 1 dust. abu-kayu sawdust. 2 ashes. abu-bara cinders. abu-blarak (Java) cleansing powder (of coconut frond). abu-gosok scouring sand.\n |
| abu-abu       | gray.\n                                                                                                                                |
| abuh          | 1 swollen. 2 swelling.\n                                                                                                               |
| abuk          | fine powder.\n                                                                                                                         |
| abur          | squander, waste.\n                                                                                                                     |
| abus          | 1 smallest portion. 2 of no value, worthless.\n                                                                                        |
| abyad         | white, transparent, translucent.\n                                                                                                     |

|             |                                                                                                      |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ac          | (Air Conditioning) air conditioning.\n                                                               |
| acak        | 1 disordered. 2 random.\n                                                                            |
| acak-acak   | in a hurry, hastily.\n                                                                               |
| acak-acakan | in disorder, chaos.\n                                                                                |
| acan        | (Sd) miniscule in amount.\n                                                                          |
| acang-acang | 1 confidential agent. 2 shop steward. 3 master of ceremonies.\n                                      |
| acap        | 1 be under water. 2 be stuck in s.t. deeply.\n                                                       |
| acapkali    | repeatedly, frequently.\n                                                                            |
| acar        | pickles, salad made with raw vegetables mixed with spices and a souring agent.\n                     |
| acara       | 1 agenda. 2 program. 3 judicial procedure. 4 jurisdiction\n                                          |
| ace         | <b>see</b> AC.\n                                                                                     |
| aceuk       | (sunda) elder sister.\n                                                                              |
| aci         | 1 agreed, settled. 2 valid. 3 (sumatra) pith, starchy core. 4<br><b>see</b> ACIK.\n                  |
| aci-aci     | example.\n                                                                                           |
| acik        | (Ch, Sumatra) elder sister.\n                                                                        |
| acir        | (Coll.) 1 in disarray. 2 helter-skelter.\n                                                           |
| aco         | <b>see</b> KACAU.\n                                                                                  |
| acrit       | (Coll.) come out in rush.\n                                                                          |
| acu         | /acuan/ 1. 1) hint. 2) reference. 2. 1) mold. 2) matrix. 3. ready.\n                                 |
| acuh        | 1 care. 2 /acuhan/ (Jakarta) not care.\n                                                             |
| acum        | incite, instigate, provoke.\n                                                                        |
| acung       | point upward.\n                                                                                      |
| ad          | 1. [Angkatan Darat] army ground forces. 2. [Anggaran Dasar] statutes.\n                              |
| ad-interim  | acting, temporarily in a position.\n                                                                 |
| ada         | 1 there is, are. 2 (Coll.) be, be present. 3 have, own. 4 did (do so-and-so). ada-lah am, is, are.\n |
| adab        | 1 courtesy. 2 culture. 3 knowing proper behavior.\n                                                  |
| adakalanya  | sometimes.\n                                                                                         |
| adalat      | justice, righteousness.\n                                                                            |
| adam        | 1 proper name. 2 (Islam) the prophet Adam.\n                                                         |
| adan        | <b>see</b> AZAN.\n                                                                                   |
| adang       | 1 intercept, block, ambush. 2 block. 3 flag down. 4 wait for (a parade to go by, etc.).\n            |
| adanya      | See ADA . 1 presence. 2 existence. 3 situation.\n                                                    |
| adap        | <b>see</b> HADAP.\n                                                                                  |
| adaptasi    | adaptation.\n                                                                                        |
| adapun      | <b>see</b> ADA.\n                                                                                    |
| adas        | dill, fennel.\n                                                                                      |
| adat        | 1 custom, tradition. 2 customary law. 3 manners, proper behavior.\n                                  |
| adati       | traditional.\n                                                                                       |
| adecharge   | (a decart) <b>see</b> SAKSI.\n                                                                       |
| adegan      | /adekan/ 1 scene (in a play). 2 (Islam) movement.\n                                                  |

|                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| adem            | 1 cool, calm. 2 cold. 3 tasteless, flat.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| adempause       | (Sport) breathing spell.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| adhesi          | 1 adhesion. 2 devotion, attachment.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| adhyaksa        | (Leg.) a rank for prosecutors.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| adi             | 1 superior. 2 splendid, highly valued.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| adib            | respectful.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| adicita         | ideology.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| adidaya         | <b>see</b> ADI.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| adiguna         | (Java) rely too much on o.'s own abilities.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| adik            | 1 younger brother or sister or younger cousin. 2 form of address to younger brother or sister and younger people in extended family. 3 form of address from husband to wife, boyfriend to girlfriend.\n |
| adikara         | dictatorial.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| adikodrat       | /adikodrati/ <b>(Rel.)</b> the supernatural, the supreme power of God.\n                                                                                                                                |
| adikuasa        | <b>see</b> ADI.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| adil            | 1 just, fair, equitable. 2 legal.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| adinda          | 1 respectful form of address and reference to younger sibling or to a younger person of either sex, esp. 2 form of address to wife or female lover (more affectionate than adik).\n                     |
| adipati         | title for bupati (colonial era).\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| adiratna-pekaca | <b>(Lit.)</b> 1 lotus jewel, the sublime jewel. 2 young woman.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| adiwarna        | resplendent, excellent.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| adm.            | (administrasi) administration.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| administrasi    | administration.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| administratif   | /administratip/ administrative.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| administratir   | /administrator/ manager of an estate.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| administratur   | administration.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| administrir     | administrir administer, manage.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| admiral         | admiral.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| adolensi        | tax clemency.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| adon            | knead.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| adonan          | batter, dough.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| adpertensi      | advertisement.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| adpis           | <b>see</b> ADVIS.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| adpisir         | adviser.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| adpokat         | <b>see</b> ADVOKAT2.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| adreng          | (Java) eager.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| adres           | address (of letter).\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| adri            | (Angkatan Darat Republik Indonesia) the Indonesian Army (revolutionary era).\n                                                                                                                          |
| adu             | 1 compete. 2 1) complain about, 2) sue, bring legal action. 3) inform, squeal, tell on, report. 3. sleep (of royalty).\n                                                                                |
| aduh            | 1 auch ! ow ! (expression of pain). 2 oh my ! (expression of disappointed surprise).\n                                                                                                                  |
| aduhai          | <b>(Lit.)</b> 1 how beautiful ! how sad ! atc. 2 incredible. staggering.\n                                                                                                                              |
|                 | 1 stir (tea, etc.). 2 beat (batter, etc). 3 mix. 4 scramble (eggs). 5                                                                                                                                   |

|              |                                                                                                                         |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| aduk         | interfere in, meddle in (the affairs of others). 6 stir up, confuse, annoy.\n                                           |
| adun         | 1 dress, finery. 2 <b>see</b> ADON.\n                                                                                   |
| adven        | /Advent/ Seventh Day Adventist religious sect or adherent thereof.\n                                                    |
| adverbia     | adverb.\n                                                                                                               |
| adverbial    | adverbial.\n                                                                                                            |
| advertensi   | <b>see</b> ADPERTENSI.\n                                                                                                |
| advis        | advice.\n                                                                                                               |
| advokat      | 1 lawyer. 2 avocado.\n                                                                                                  |
| adzan        | <b>see</b> AZAN.\n                                                                                                      |
| aerodinamika | aerodynamics.\n                                                                                                         |
| aeronotika   | aeronautics.\n                                                                                                          |
| af           | break off, break up.\n                                                                                                  |
| afal         | 1(Islam) works, deeds. 2 1) waste portions of butchered animals. 2) reject products of a factory. 3 <b>see</b> HAFAL.\n |
| afasi        | aphasia.\n                                                                                                              |
| afdal        | 1 good, fine, nice. 2 (Islam) ritually pure.\n                                                                          |
| afdeling     | section, department (colonial era).\n                                                                                   |
| afdlal       | /afdol/ <b>see</b> AFDAL.\n                                                                                             |
| afdruk       | print, copy.\n                                                                                                          |
| afiliasi     | <b>see</b> AFILIASI.\n                                                                                                  |
| afiat        | 1 healthy. 2 good health.\n                                                                                             |
| afiks        | (Ling.) affix.\n                                                                                                        |
| afiksasi     | affixation.\n                                                                                                           |
| afiliasi     | affiliation.\n                                                                                                          |
| afinitas     | affinity.\n                                                                                                             |
| afirmasi     | affirmation.\n                                                                                                          |
| afiun        | <b>see</b> APIUN.\n                                                                                                     |
| afkir        | <b>see</b> APKIR.\n                                                                                                     |
| aflos        | /aflus/ <b>see</b> APLOS.\n                                                                                             |
| afrikat      | (Ling.) affricate.\n                                                                                                    |
| afrit        | evil spirit.\n                                                                                                          |
| afwah        | blessing.\n                                                                                                             |
| agah         | meng-agah 1 stare fixedly forward (esp. in certain sports). 2 stare at (to start a fight). 3 put o.\'s face forward.\n  |
| agak         | 1 rather, somewhat. 2 approximately, about. agak-agak 1 guess, vague idea, fantasy. 2 careful.\n                        |
| agaknya      | it seems, probably.\n                                                                                                   |
| agam         | 1 virile, manly. 2 sturdy, hefty.\n                                                                                     |
| agama        | religion.\n                                                                                                             |
| agamawan     | religious person, religionist.\n                                                                                        |
| agamawi      | religious.\n                                                                                                            |
| agamis       | religious.\n                                                                                                            |
| agan         | intend, plan.\n                                                                                                         |
| agar         | in order that, in order to.\n                                                                                           |

|               |                                                                                                                 |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| agar-agar     | 1 k.o. seaweed. 2 gelatin made of seaweed.\n                                                                    |
| agas          | sandfly, gnat.\n                                                                                                |
| agen          | 1 agency, branch. 2 agent.\n                                                                                    |
| agenda        | agenda.\n                                                                                                       |
| agendaris     | secretary or clerk who draws up the agenda.\n                                                                   |
| agendir       | enter on an agenda.\n                                                                                           |
| agih          | distribute evenly, apportion.\n                                                                                 |
| agitasi       | agitation.\n                                                                                                    |
| agogo         | 1 Western dance. 2 rock and roll.\n                                                                             |
| agraria       | agrarian affairs.\n                                                                                             |
| agregat       | 1 electric generator. 2 aggregate.\n                                                                            |
| agresi        | aggression.\n                                                                                                   |
| agresif       | /agresip/ aggressive.\n                                                                                         |
| agresor       | aggressor.\n                                                                                                    |
| agressif      | <b>see</b> AGRESIF.\n                                                                                           |
| agri-bisnis   | agribusiness.\n                                                                                                 |
| agri-industri | agri-industry.\n                                                                                                |
| agronomi      | agronomy.\n                                                                                                     |
| aguk          | locket.\n                                                                                                       |
| agul          | 1 boast of. 2 make a show of, display, show off.\n                                                              |
| agung         | 1 exalted, high, noble. 2 impressive.\n                                                                         |
| agustus       | August.\n                                                                                                       |
| ah            | 1 ah ! alas ! 2 yachh !(exclamation of disgust). <b>see</b> A1.\n                                               |
| ah-ih-eh      | exclamation of indecision.\n                                                                                    |
| aha           | aha !\n                                                                                                         |
| ahad          | 1 one. 2 Sunday.\n                                                                                              |
| ahadiat       | unity.\n                                                                                                        |
| ahala         | dynasty.\n                                                                                                      |
| ahdiat        | <b>see</b> AHADIAT.\n                                                                                           |
| ahir          | <b>see</b> AKHIR.\n                                                                                             |
| ahlak         | <b>see</b> AKHLAK.\n                                                                                            |
| ahli          | 1.1) expert, specialist. 2) virtuoso. 3) skilled, highly competent, professional. 2. 1) members. 2 relatives.\n |
| ahlubait      | (Islam) owner of the house, host.\n                                                                             |
| ahlukubur     | (Islam) the deceased.\n                                                                                         |
| ahlulsuluk    | (Pl.) mystics.\n                                                                                                |
| ahmak         | 1 a fool. 2 foolish. 3 stupid.\n                                                                                |
| ai            | (ad interim) acting, temporary.\n                                                                               |
| ai-lap-yu     | (Sl.) a profession of love.\n                                                                                   |
| aib           | 1 shame, disgrace, scandal. 2 error, mistake.\n                                                                 |
| aidil-fitri   | <b>see</b> IDUL-FITRI.\n                                                                                        |
| aih           | exclamation of surprise.\n                                                                                      |
| ainulyakin    | with the complete conviction of o. who has witnessed.\n                                                         |
| air           | 1 water, liquid. 2 juice.\n                                                                                     |

|            |                                                                                                                  |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ais        | ais-an carrying cloth.\n                                                                                         |
| aisyiah    | reformist Muslim organization for women.\n                                                                       |
| aja        | (Coll.) <b>see</b> SAJA.\n                                                                                       |
| ajab       | 1 surprised, astonished. 2 <b>see</b> AZAB.\n                                                                    |
| ajaib      | 1 miraculous. 2 astonishing, remarkable. 3 remarkableness\n                                                      |
| ajak       | 1.1) invite. 2) challenge. 3) stimulus. 2. (Java) wild dog. 3. (M) similar to, as.\n                             |
| ajal       | predestined hour of death, end.\n                                                                                |
| ajam       | <b>(Lit.)</b> Iran, Persia.\n                                                                                    |
| ajan       | <b>see</b> AZAN.\n                                                                                               |
| ajang      | 1 site. 2 arena.\n                                                                                               |
| ajar       | 1.1) (Coll.) study. 2) learn. 2 hermit.\n                                                                        |
| ajat       | <b>see</b> HAJAT.(Jakarta).\n                                                                                    |
| aje        | <b>see</b> SAJA.\n                                                                                               |
| ajeg       | /ajek/ steady, stable, constant.\n                                                                               |
| ajektif    | /ajektiva/ adjective.\n                                                                                          |
| ajeng      | <b>see</b> JENG.\n                                                                                               |
| ajengan    | (Java) community leader. s.o. to emulate.\n                                                                      |
| aji        | 1 spell, charm, magical formula. 2 1) <b>(Lit.)</b> king, ruler. 2) o. who is a champion at doing s.t.\n         |
| ajidan     | <b>see</b> AJUDAN.\n                                                                                             |
| ajimat     | <b>see</b> AZIMAT1.\n                                                                                            |
| ajinomoto  | any k.o. taste enhancer, monosodium glutamate.\n                                                                 |
| ajir       | stake, marker.\n                                                                                                 |
| ajojing    | k.o. rock-style dancing.\n                                                                                       |
| ajrih      | respect and fear.\n                                                                                              |
| aju        | 1 institute. 2 put, ask (a question). 3 file, submit, make (application).\n                                      |
| ajubillah  | <b>see</b> AUDUBILLAH1.\n                                                                                        |
| ajudan     | 1 adjutant. 2 (Navy) chief petty officer.\n                                                                      |
| ajuk       | 1. 1) observe, estimate. 2) test, put to the test, sound out. 2 mimic, imitate, parrot, mock.\n                  |
| ajun       | 1 purpose. 2. adjunct.\n                                                                                         |
| ajung      | adjunct.\n                                                                                                       |
| ak.        | (akuntan) accountant (used in academic degrees).\n                                                               |
| akabri     | (Akademi Angkatan Bersenjata) Armed Forces Academy.\n                                                            |
| akad       | contract, agreement, covenant.\n                                                                                 |
| akademi    | academy.\n                                                                                                       |
| akademik   | academic.\n                                                                                                      |
| akademikus | an academic.\n                                                                                                   |
| akademis   | academic.\n                                                                                                      |
| akaid      | dogma.\n                                                                                                         |
| akal       | 1 mind, intellect, reason. 2. intelligence. 3 way, tactics. advice, instruction. 5 deceit, trickness, cunning.\n |
| akali      | intelligent.\n                                                                                                   |

|              |                                                                                                                   |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| akan         | 1 will, about to (particle marking future events). 2 . 1) about, regarding. 2) for, with purpose of. 3) as for.\n |
| akang        | (Sunda, Jakarta) term of address or reference for elder brother.\n                                                |
| akar         | 1 root. 2 root, source.\n                                                                                         |
| akas         | 1. clever, handy, skillful. 2. 1) upside down. 2) the opposite.\n                                                 |
| akasa        | <b>see</b> ANGKASA.\n                                                                                             |
| akasia       | acacia.\n                                                                                                         |
| akat         | <b>see</b> AKAD.\n                                                                                                |
| akaunting    | <b>see</b> AKONTING.\n                                                                                            |
| akbar        | 1 exalted, great. 2 big.\n                                                                                        |
| akekah       | ritual shaving of baby's head for first time (us. on the seventh day after birth).\n                              |
| akh          | <b>see</b> AH1.\n                                                                                                 |
| akhbar       | newspaper, the press.\n                                                                                           |
| akhir        | end, finish.\n                                                                                                    |
| akhiran      | (Ling.) suffix.\n                                                                                                 |
| akhirat      | the hereafter, the beyond.\n                                                                                      |
| akhirnya     | final, last.\n                                                                                                    |
| akhirulkalam | in conclusion.\n                                                                                                  |
| akhlak       | character, morals.\n                                                                                              |
| akhlas       | <b>see</b> IKHLAS.\n                                                                                              |
| akhli        | <b>see</b> AHLI1,2.\n                                                                                             |
| aki          | 1 storage battery. 2 (in some regions only) grandfather.\n                                                        |
| akiau        | (Jakarta, China) young China man.\n                                                                               |
| akibat       | result, consequence.\n                                                                                            |
| akibatnya    | finally, as a consequence.\n                                                                                      |
| akidah       | belief, faith.\n                                                                                                  |
| akik         | carnelian, agate.\n                                                                                               |
| akibalig     | /akilbaligh/ 1 of age, grown up (from age 15 on). 2 legally responsible.\n                                        |
| akir         | <b>see</b> AKHIR.\n                                                                                               |
| akisir       | battery acid.\n                                                                                                   |
| akkord       | <b>see</b> AKORD.\n                                                                                               |
| aklamasi     | acclamation.\n                                                                                                    |
| aklimatisasi | acclimatization.\n                                                                                                |
| akmal        | <b>(Rel.)</b> utterly perfect (of God).\n                                                                         |
| akmil        | (Akademi Militer) Military (Army) Academy.\n                                                                      |
| akomodasi    | accommodations.\n                                                                                                 |
| akompanimen  | accompaniment.\n                                                                                                  |
| akonting     | accounting.\n                                                                                                     |
| akor         | <b>see</b> AKUR.\n                                                                                                |
| akord        | harmonic chords.\n                                                                                                |
| akordeon     | /akordion/ accordion.\n                                                                                           |
| akpol        | (Academi Kepolisian) Police Academy.\n                                                                            |
| akrab        | intimate, chummy.\n                                                                                               |

|             |                                                                                                                    |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| akreditasi  | accreditation.\n                                                                                                   |
| akronim     | acronym.\n                                                                                                         |
| aksara      | 1 letter of the alphabet, 2 script.\n                                                                              |
| aksarawan   | o. who is literate.\n                                                                                              |
| aksef       | (aksi sefihak) unilateral action.\n                                                                                |
| akselerasi  | acceleration.\n                                                                                                    |
| aksen       | accent.\n                                                                                                          |
| aksentuasi  | 1 (Ling.) accentuating. 2 accent, stress. 3 emphasis, stress.\n                                                    |
| aksep       | an IOU, promissory note.\n                                                                                         |
| akseptable  | acceptable.\n                                                                                                      |
| akseptor    | acceptor, esp. o. who has agreed to practice birth control.\n                                                      |
| aksesori    | /aksessory/ accessory.\n                                                                                           |
| aksi        | 1 action. 2 lawsuit. 3 boasting, bragging. 4 pretense, airs. 5 handsome, attractive (of apparel, behavior, etc).\n |
| aksioma     | axiom.\n                                                                                                           |
| aksiomatis  | axiomatic.\n                                                                                                       |
| akta        | 1 official document. 2 diploma, certificate.\n                                                                     |
| akte        | <b>see</b> AKTA.\n                                                                                                 |
| aktentas    | briefcase.\n                                                                                                       |
| aktif       | 1 active, energetic. 2 (Ling.) active (verb, etc). 3 functioning. 4 favorable.\n                                   |
| aking       | 1 o. temporarily in charge. 2 o. who assumes responsibility.\n                                                     |
| aktip       | <b>see</b> AKTIF.\n                                                                                                |
| aktir       | <b>see</b> AKTOR.\n                                                                                                |
| aktiva      | (Fin.) assets.\n                                                                                                   |
| aktivis     | activist.\n                                                                                                        |
| aktivitas   | /aktivitet/ activity.\n                                                                                            |
| aktor       | actor.\n                                                                                                           |
| aktris      | actress.\n                                                                                                         |
| aktual      | <b>see</b> AKTUIL.\n                                                                                               |
| aktualisasi | actualization.\n                                                                                                   |
| aktualisir  | actualize, bring up to date.\n                                                                                     |
| aktualitas  | timeliness, topicality.\n                                                                                          |
| aktuil      | recent, topical, current.\n                                                                                        |
| aku         | 1. I (familiar, intimate). 2. <b>see</b> AKI1.\n                                                                   |
| akuaduk     | aqueduct.\n                                                                                                        |
| akuan       | 1 confession, admission. 2 genie, spirit.\n                                                                        |
| akuaarel    | aquarelle.\n                                                                                                       |
| akuarium    | aquarium.\n                                                                                                        |
| akuisme     | egocentricity, self-centeredness\n                                                                                 |
| akulturasi  | acculturation.\n                                                                                                   |
| akumulasi   | accumulation.\n                                                                                                    |
| akumulatif  | accumulative.\n                                                                                                    |
| akuntan     | accountan.\n                                                                                                       |

|               |                                                                                                                                |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| akuntansi     | accountancy.\n                                                                                                                 |
| akunting      | <b>see</b> AKONTING.\n                                                                                                         |
| akupunktur    | /akupunktur/ acupuncture.\n                                                                                                    |
| akur          | agree to do, go along with.\n                                                                                                  |
| akuran        | muttually agree.\n                                                                                                             |
| akurat        | accurate, precise, exact.\n                                                                                                    |
| akustik       | /akustika/ acoustics.\n                                                                                                        |
| akustis       | acoustic.\n                                                                                                                    |
| akut          | acute, critical (crisis, illness, etc.).\n                                                                                     |
| akwal         | <b>(Lit.)</b> words, speech.\n                                                                                                 |
| al            | (antara lain) among others.\n                                                                                                  |
| al-masih      | the Messiah.\n                                                                                                                 |
| al-qur'an     | the Koran.\n                                                                                                                   |
| ala           | 1 in the style (of). 2 (alaah) exclamation of exasperation.\n                                                                  |
| alah          | 1 defeated, beaten, conquered. 2 <b>see</b> ALA2\n                                                                             |
| alaihissalam  | (Islam) Upon him be peace (used after mention of o. of the prophets other than Muh.)\n                                         |
| alaikum'salam | (Islam) Peace be unto you (said as a response to assalam alaikum).\n                                                           |
| alal-bihalal  | <b>see</b> HALAL-BIHALAL.\n                                                                                                    |
| alam          | 1. 1) world, realm. 2) nature, natural. 2. (Islam) be more knowledgeable. 3. banner, standard.\n                               |
| alamat        | 1 address. 2 omen, sign, indication. 3 target. 4 title (of a book).\n                                                          |
| alami         | /alamiah/ natural, concerned with nature.\n                                                                                    |
| alan-alan     | comedian, jokester.\n                                                                                                          |
| alang         | 1 middle, medium. 2. 1) crosswise, diagonal. 2) crossbeam, bar. meng-alang-kan place s.t. athwart. 3. <b>see</b> HALANG.\n     |
| alang-alang   | tall, coarse grass.\n                                                                                                          |
| alap          | 1. alap-alap 1) hawk. 2) thief. 2 nice, attractive, handsome.\n                                                                |
| alarm         | / alarem/ alarm, danger signal.\n                                                                                              |
| alas          | 1. 1) base, foundation. 2 layer, lining, convering. 2. (Java) forest.\n                                                        |
| alat          | 1. 1) instrument, tool, device, equipment. 2). organization. 3) (Fin.) asset. 4) bodily organ. 2. 1) guest. 2) feast, party.\n |
| album         | album.\n                                                                                                                       |
| ale           | (Ambon) you (respectful).\n                                                                                                    |
| alegori       | allegory.\n                                                                                                                    |
| alegoris      | allegorical\n                                                                                                                  |
| alegro        | allegro.\n                                                                                                                     |
| aleksander    | topaz.\n                                                                                                                       |
| alem          | spoiled, pampered.\n                                                                                                           |
| alergi        | allergy, allergic.\n                                                                                                           |
| alesduk       | scarf.\n                                                                                                                       |
| alfabet       | alphabet.\n                                                                                                                    |
| alfabetis     | alphabetical.\n                                                                                                                |
| alfatihah     | (Islam) first chapter of Qur'an recited every prayer time and before praying for dead (esp. at burial), etc.\n                 |

|               |                                                                                                                                                          |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| algojo        | 1 executioner, hangman. 2 bully. 3 butcher, murderer.\n                                                                                                  |
| algoritme     | algorithm.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| alhamdu       | (Islam) 1 first word of the alfatihah. 2 the alfatihah.\n                                                                                                |
| alhamdulillah | (Islam) Praise be to God (us. said in thanksgiving).\n                                                                                                   |
| alhasil       | 1 eventually, in the end. 2 consequently, in sum, the result.\n                                                                                          |
| ali-ali       | man's ring.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| ali-baba      | Ali-Baba\n                                                                                                                                               |
| aliansi       | alliance.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| alias         | 1 i.e., namely, in other words. 2 otherwise called.\n                                                                                                    |
| alibi         | alibi.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| alif          | first letter of the Arabic alphabet.\n                                                                                                                   |
| alih          | shift, change position.\n                                                                                                                                |
| alihbahasa    | /alihbasa/ translation.\n                                                                                                                                |
| alik          | <b>see</b> ULANG.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| alim          | 1 learned. 2 pious, religious, devout.\n                                                                                                                 |
| alimentasi    | alimony.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| aluminium     | <b>see</b> ALUMINIUM.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| aline         | paragraph.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| aling         | 1 aling-aling shelter, protective cover. 2 mechanical bearing.\n                                                                                         |
| alir          | 1. ideology. 2. smooth. 3. a line with live bait (to catch crocodiles).\n                                                                                |
| aliran        | 1 current. 2 current, trend, ideology. 3 political grouping, religious sect. 4 school of learning, scholarly tradition. 5 pipeline. 6 conduit, wiring.\n |
| alis          | eyebrow.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| alit          | <b>see</b> TALI.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| aliterasi     | alliteration.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| aliyah        | (Islam) senior high school.\n                                                                                                                            |
| aljabar       | algebra.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| aljasair      | /Aljazair/ Algeria.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| aljir         | Algiers.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| alkali        | (Chem.) alkali.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| alkisah       | /alkissah/ 1 the story. 2 once upon a time.\n                                                                                                            |
| alkitab       | the Bible.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| alkitabiah    | biblical.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| alkohol       | alcohol.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| alku          | (Coll.) pimp, procurer.\n                                                                                                                                |
| alkuran       | <b>see</b> AL-QUR'AN.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| alkus         | (Zod.) Sagittarius.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| all round     | (Coll.) diverse capabilities, versatile.\n                                                                                                               |
| all-in        | (Coll.) everything included, complete.\n                                                                                                                 |
| allah         | God.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| allahumma     | (Islam) O God (in prayers and Koranic recitations).\n                                                                                                    |
| allahamah     | <b>(Lit.)</b> very learned.\n                                                                                                                            |
| alm.          | (almarhum) the late, the deceased.\n                                                                                                                     |

|            |                                                                                               |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| almahdi    | (Islam) the Messiah (of the Last Judgment).\n                                                 |
| almaktub   | <b>(Rel.)</b> Holy Book.\n                                                                    |
| almalun    | <b>(Lit.)</b> the damned.\n                                                                   |
| almanak    | 1 almanac. 2 calendar.\n                                                                      |
| almarhum   | 1 the late, the deceased. 2 pass away.\n                                                      |
| almarhumah | the late, the deceased (of women).\n                                                          |
| almari     | <b>see</b> LEMARI.\n                                                                          |
| alofon     | (Ling.) allophone.\n                                                                          |
| alokasi    | allocation.\n                                                                                 |
| alokir     | allocate.\n                                                                                   |
| alomorf    | (Ling.) allomorph.\n                                                                          |
| alon-alon  | 1. (Java) slow, slowly. 2. <b>see</b> ALUN-ALUN.\n                                            |
| alot       | 1 tough (of meat). difficult.\n                                                               |
| alpa       | neglectful, inattentive.\n                                                                    |
| alpabet    | <b>see</b> ALFABET.\n                                                                         |
| alpaka     | k.o. alloy.\n                                                                                 |
| alpukat    | <b>see</b> ADVOKAT2.\n                                                                        |
| alri       | (Angkatan Laut Republik Indonesia) Indonesian Navy.\n                                         |
| altar      | altar.\n                                                                                      |
| alternasi  | alternation.\n                                                                                |
| alternatif | alternative.\n                                                                                |
| alto       | alto.\n                                                                                       |
| altruis    | altruist.\n                                                                                   |
| altruisme  | altruism.\n                                                                                   |
| altruistis | altruistic.\n                                                                                 |
| altur      | (Zod.) Taurus.\n                                                                              |
| alu        | rice pestle.\n                                                                                |
| alum       | faded, wilted, withered.\n                                                                    |
| aluminium  | aluminum.\n                                                                                   |
| alumni     | alumnus, alumna.\n                                                                            |
| alun       | wave, swell.\n                                                                                |
| alun-alun  | town square.\n                                                                                |
| alunan     | alunan\n                                                                                      |
| alur       | 1. 1) gully, channel 2) plot (of a story). 3) slot, groove. 4) space. 2. hold a discussion.\n |
| alus       | <b>see</b> HALUS.\n                                                                           |
| aluwung    | (Java) preferable.\n                                                                          |
| alveolar   | alveolar.\n                                                                                   |
| am         | 1 general, ordinary, common. 2 universal.\n                                                   |
| ama        | 1 <b>see</b> HAMA. 2. (Jakarta) <b>see</b> SAMA.\n                                            |
| amah       | (in some regions only) female Ch servant.\n                                                   |
| amal       | 1 deed, work. 2 good deed, charity.\n                                                         |
| amaliah    | charitable.\n                                                                                 |
| aman       | 1 peaceful, calm. 2 safe, secure.\n                                                           |

|                   |                                                                                                                     |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| amanah            | /amanat/ 1 trusteeship, mandate. 2 intruction, mandate, commission. 3 (Mil.) order of the day. 4 speech, message.\n |
| amandel           | 1 almond. 2 tonsil.\n                                                                                               |
| amandemen         | amendment.\n                                                                                                        |
| amandir           | amend.\n                                                                                                            |
| amang             | threat.\n                                                                                                           |
| amar              | <b>(Lit.)</b> injunction, command (esp. of God). amar-an order, charge, injunction.\n                               |
| amarah            | <b>(Lit.)</b> anger.\n                                                                                              |
| amat              | 1 very, exceedingly. 2. 1) watch closely, keep track of. 2) inspect. 3) monitor, guard.\n                           |
| amatir            | amateur.\n                                                                                                          |
| amb               | (Abri Masuk Desa) policy of military personnel participating in village development projects.\n                     |
| ambah             | trade, handicraft.\n                                                                                                |
| ambah-ambah       | plague, pest.\n                                                                                                     |
| ambai             | scoop net.\n                                                                                                        |
| ambai-ambai       | k.o. sea crab.\n                                                                                                    |
| ambal             | 1. carpet. 2. ambal-an 1) procession. 2) troops.\n                                                                  |
| ambang            | 1. 1) threshold, sill. 2) railroad tie. 2. float.\n                                                                 |
| ambar             | 1. 1) ambergris. 2) amber. 2. <b>see</b> HAMBAR.\n                                                                  |
| ambasadir         | /ambasador, ambasadur/ ambassador.\n                                                                                |
| ambeg-parama-arta | (Java) first things first.\n                                                                                        |
| ambeien           | hemorrhoids, piles.\n                                                                                               |
| ambek             | pout, be unwilling to move, work, or take part. ambek-an tending to sulk.\n                                         |
| ambekan           | breath, breathe.\n                                                                                                  |
| ambelas           | <b>see</b> AMBLAS.\n                                                                                                |
| ambeles           | <b>see</b> AMBLES.\n                                                                                                |
| amben             | 1 sash worn with woman's sarong. 2 wooden or bamboo platform for sleeping.\n                                        |
| amberol           | <b>see</b> AMBROL.\n                                                                                                |
| amberuk           | <b>see</b> AMBRUK.\n                                                                                                |
| ambet             | 1 diaper. 2 swaddling clothes. 3 bindings, bandage.\n                                                               |
| ambia             | the prophets (plural of nabi).\n                                                                                    |
| ambigu            | ambiguous.\n                                                                                                        |
| ambiguitas        | ambiguity.\n                                                                                                        |
| ambik             | (Call., M) <b>see</b> AMBIL.\n                                                                                      |
| ambil             | take. ambil-alih take over.\n                                                                                       |
| ambin             | 1 strap, sling. 2 <b>see</b> AMBEN2.\n                                                                              |
| ambing            | udder.\n                                                                                                            |
| ambisi            | ambition.\n                                                                                                         |
| ambisius          | ambitious.\n                                                                                                        |
| ambivalen         | ambivalent.\n                                                                                                       |
| ambivalensi       | ambivalence.\n                                                                                                      |

|                   |                                                                               |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ambias            | disappear, vanish.\n                                                          |
| ambleg            | /amblek/ give way, collapse (of a bridge, etc.).\n                            |
| ambles            | mire, bog down, sink in mud. ambles-an (geol.) subsidence.\n                  |
| amboi             | hey ! (exclamation of surprise or sympathy).\n                                |
| ambok             | arrogant, haughty.\n                                                          |
| ambrek            | untidy, messy.\n                                                              |
| ambreng           | strong-smelling.\n                                                            |
| ambrin            | (Coll.) sweetheart.\n                                                         |
| ambring-ambringan | indescribable, unheard of.\n                                                  |
| ambrol            | 1 collapse (esp. of flat surfaces), sag. 2 be destroyed.\n                    |
| ambruk            | collapse (houses, buildings). fall down.\n                                    |
| ambu-ambu         | k.o. fish, the bonito.\n                                                      |
| ambul             | 1 bounce, rebound, ricochet. 2 bob up and down.\n                             |
| ambulan           | /ambulans/ ambulance.\n                                                       |
| ambung            | bounce, soar.\n                                                               |
| ambyar            | (Java) splatter, fall apart.\n                                                |
| ambyuk            | (Java) 1 swarm, gather in large numbers. 2 fall down (of a tree).\n           |
| ame               | (Jakarta) <b>see</b> SAMA 1,2.\n                                              |
| amen              | statement uttered when begging.\n                                             |
| amendemen         | <b>see</b> AMANDEMEN.\n                                                       |
| amendir           | <b>see</b> AMANDIR.\n                                                         |
| amerika           | 1 N. or S. America. 2 America, American.\n                                    |
| amerikanisasi     | Americanization.\n                                                            |
| amerikanisme      | Americanism.\n                                                                |
| amfibi            | amphibian (vehicle, animal).\n                                                |
| amil              | (Islam) mosque official who collects the tithe.\n                             |
| amin              | amen.\n                                                                       |
| amir              | <b>(Lit.)</b> commander, leader (of gvt.).\n                                  |
| amirulmukminin    | (Islam) caliph.\n                                                             |
| amis              | putrid taste or odor of fish.\n                                               |
| amit-amit         | God forbid !\n                                                                |
| ammaba'dah        | /ammaba'dahu/ and furthermore (used in formal correspondence and speeches).\n |
| ammi              | illiterate\n                                                                  |
| amn               | (Akademi Militer Nasional) National Military Academy.\n                       |
| amnesti           | amnesty.\n                                                                    |
| amoh              | (Java) in rags.\n                                                             |
| amoi              | (in some regions only) form of address and reference to China girl.\n         |
| amok              | <b>see</b> AMUK.\n                                                            |
| amonia            | /amoniak/ ammonia.\n                                                          |
| amor              | <b>(Lit.)</b> love. dewi-amor goddess of love.\n                              |
| amoralitas        | amorality.\n                                                                  |
| amorf             | (Biol.) amorphous.\n                                                          |
| amortisasi        | (Econ.) amortization.\n                                                       |

|             |                                                                                                        |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| amour       | <b>see</b> AMOR.\n                                                                                     |
| amoy        | <b>see</b> AMOI.\n                                                                                     |
| ampai       | 1 slim, slender.\n                                                                                     |
| ampai-ampai | jellyfish.\n                                                                                           |
| ampang      | 1 insipid, tasteless. 2 <b>see</b> EMPANG.\n                                                           |
| ampas       | waste, dregs.\n                                                                                        |
| ampat       | (Jakarta) <b>see</b> EMPAT\n                                                                           |
| ampe        | <b>see</b> SAMPAI.\n                                                                                   |
| ampek       | 1 have difficulty breathing. 2 asthma.\n                                                               |
| ampela      | chicken gizzard.\n                                                                                     |
| ampelas     | <b>see</b> AMPLAS1,2.\n                                                                                |
| ampelop     | <b>see</b> AMPLOP.\n                                                                                   |
| amper       | 1 (Madura) porch, veranda. 2 . 1) (Elec.) ampere. 2 electric meter.\n                                  |
| ampera      | (Amanat Penderitaan Rakyat) Message of the People's Suffering (Soekarno-era slogan).\n                 |
| ampera      | (Amanat Penderitaan Rakyat) Message of the People's Suffering (Soekarno-era slogan).\n                 |
| amphibi     | /ampibi/ (Coll.) <b>see</b> AMFIBI.\n                                                                  |
| ampir       | <b>see</b> HAMPIR.\n                                                                                   |
| ampiran     | (Java) stopping-off place.\n                                                                           |
| ampitasi    | <b>see</b> AMPUTASI.\n                                                                                 |
| ampiteater  | amphitheater.\n                                                                                        |
| ampitir     | meng-ampitir amputate.\n                                                                               |
| amplas      | 1 fig tree. 2 sandpaper.\n                                                                             |
| amplasemen  | <b>see</b> EMPLASEMEN.\n                                                                               |
| ampli       | /amplifayer/ amplifier.\n                                                                              |
| amplop      | envelope.\n                                                                                            |
| ampo        | k.o. red medicinal clay for stomach upsets.\n                                                          |
| amprok      | meet, run into.\n                                                                                      |
| ampu        | 1 support, prop up .2 <b>see</b> EMPU.\n                                                               |
| ampuh       | 1 1) endowed with magical power. 2) potent, effective (of medicine). 2. flood, overflow, inundation.\n |
| ampul       | 1 (Med.) ampul. 2 swell, expand.\n                                                                     |
| ampun       | 1 pardon, forgiveness. 2 mercy.\n                                                                      |
| amput       | (Java, Vulg.) have sexual intercourse .\n                                                              |
| amputan     | 1 female genitalia. 2 mistress.\n                                                                      |
| amputasi    | amputation.\n                                                                                          |
| amputir     | <b>see</b> AMPITIR.\n                                                                                  |
| amra        | k.o. mango.\n                                                                                          |
| amril       | 1 sandpaper. 2 emery board or paper.\n                                                                 |
| ams         | (Algemene Middelbare School) k.o upper secondary school (colonial era).\n                              |
| amsal       | 1 proverb. 2 parable. 3 (Bib) Proverbs.\n                                                              |
| amsiong     | (China) internal injury.\n                                                                             |
| amtenar     | government official.\n                                                                                 |

|             |                                                                                                                                                              |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| amtenarisme | officialism, bureaucratism.\n                                                                                                                                |
| amuba       | amoeba.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| amubawi     | amoebic.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| amuk        | 1 go berserk, run amuck. 2 rage violently.\n                                                                                                                 |
| amukan      | 1 fight. 2 uncontrolled raging.\n                                                                                                                            |
| amunisi     | ammunition.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| ana         | (Jakarta, used by those of Arab descent or educated in Islam schools)<br>I.\n                                                                                |
| anafora     | anaphora.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| anaforis    | anaphoric.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| anak        | 1 child. 2 offspring. 3 native of. 4 member of a group. 5 dependent, sub, smaller variant, accessory of. 6 term of address to a child (most often as nak).\n |
| anakanda    | <b>(Lit.)</b> 1 Child, son (respectful, use mostly in letters with the meaning I or you). 2 familiar form of address to young people.\n                      |
| anakronisme | anachronism.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| analis      | analyst, analyzer.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| analisa     | analysis, examination.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| analisawan  | analyst.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| analisir    | analyze.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| analisis    | analysis.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| analitik    | analytic.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| analitikus  | analyst.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| analitis    | analytical.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| analog      | analog.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| analogi     | analogy.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| anam        | <b>see</b> ENAM.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| ananda      | <b>see</b> ANAKANDA.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| anarkhis    | 1 anarchic. 2 anarchist.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| anarki      | anarchy.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| anarkis     | <b>see</b> ANARKHIS.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| anarkisme   | anarchism.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| anasir      | element.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| anatomi     | anatomy.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| anbia       | <b>see</b> AMBIA.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| ancai       | disabled (of a ship).\n                                                                                                                                      |
| ancak       | 1 bamboo stand or container for offerings to spirits. 2 rack, shelf.\n                                                                                       |
| ancak-ancak | indifferent, casual, nonchalant.\n                                                                                                                           |
| ancam       | say s.t. threatening.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| ancar-ancar | /ancer-ancer/ 1 estimate. 2 target date, time, or amount.\n                                                                                                  |
| ancoa       | (China) How's it going ?\n                                                                                                                                   |
| ancuk       | (Java, Vulg.) copulate.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| anda        | you (common in newspapers and journals, and sometimes used in speech as a neutral form).\n                                                                   |

|               |                                                                                                                       |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| andai         | if. andai-nya supposing or suppose that.\n                                                                            |
| andak         | 1 (Naut.) reef, take in ( a sail). 2 limit, restrict, decrease.\n                                                     |
| andal         | 1 rely on. 2 trade on.\n                                                                                              |
| andalan       | 1 mainstay. 2 security, pledge. 3 chief seat (at national or territorial level).\n                                    |
| andalas       | <b>(Lit.)</b> Sumatra.\n                                                                                              |
| andam         | 1. 1) trim o's hair or beard neatly. 2) have a hairstyle that requires care. 2. lock up. 3 (M) grave.\n               |
| andang        | torch.\n                                                                                                              |
| andang-andang | 1 (Jakarta) mole, birthmark. 2 (Naut.) yardarm.\n                                                                     |
| andap         | (Java) able to be humble.\n                                                                                           |
| andapita      | k.o. cake.\n                                                                                                          |
| andar         | 1 explain in great detail, give a long-winded account. andar-an protracted account, explanation. 2 <b>see</b> MATI.\n |
| ande          | <b>see</b> HANDAI, ANDAI.\n                                                                                           |
| andel         | <b>see</b> ANDAL.\n                                                                                                   |
| andeng-andeng | <b>see</b> ANDANG-ANDANG.\n                                                                                           |
| andepi        | <b>see</b> ANDEWI.\n                                                                                                  |
| anderak       | elephant pit.\n                                                                                                       |
| anderok       | slip, petticoat.\n                                                                                                    |
| andewi        | endive.\n                                                                                                             |
| andi          | title of nobility in S. Sulawesi.\n                                                                                   |
| andil         | 1 (Fin.) share. 2 contribution.\n                                                                                     |
| andon         | <b>see</b> ANDUN.\n                                                                                                   |
| andong        | four-wheeled carriage drawn by two horses common in Central Java.\n                                                   |
| anduk         | 1. 1) hold up high in a strap. 2) hold. 2. <b>see</b> HANDUK.\n                                                       |
| andukan       | 1) support, prop. 2) sling.\n                                                                                         |
| andun         | go to.\n                                                                                                              |
| andunan       | outsider.\n                                                                                                           |
| andung        | (Medan) grandmother.\n                                                                                                |
| ane           | (Jakarta) <b>see</b> ANA.\n                                                                                           |
| aneh          | strange, queer, peculiar.\n                                                                                           |
| aneka         | various, diverse, all sorts of.\n                                                                                     |
| anekdot       | /anekdote/ anecdote.\n                                                                                                |
| aneksasi      | annexation.\n                                                                                                         |
| anem          | <b>see</b> ENAM.\n                                                                                                    |
| anemer        | building contractor.\n                                                                                                |
| anemi         | anemia.\n                                                                                                             |
| anestesi      | anesthesia.\n                                                                                                         |
| anestesiologi | anesthesiology.\n                                                                                                     |
| anfal         | (Coll.) 1 attack. 2 heart attack.\n                                                                                   |
| ang           | (M) you (when addressing males).\n                                                                                    |
| angah         | <b>see</b> ENGA2.\n                                                                                                   |

|               |                                                                                                                            |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| angan         | 1 thought, notion, idea. 2 chimera, illusion.\n                                                                            |
| angan-angan   | 1 thought, notion, idea. 2 fantasy, illusion, day dreaming.\n                                                              |
| angcui        | k.o. red China liquor.\n                                                                                                   |
| angel         | (Java) 1 difficult. 2 strange, unusual.\n                                                                                  |
| anget         | <b>see</b> HANGAT.\n                                                                                                       |
| angga         | tine, branch of antler.\n                                                                                                  |
| anggak        | conceited, arrogant, haughty.\n                                                                                            |
| anggal        | 1 light, insignificant. 2 slack, light. 3 lightly loaded (of a ship).\n                                                    |
| anggap        | 1 opinion. 2 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) nod the head to invite another to join in dancing or drinking.\n                              |
| anggapan      | 1. 1) opinion, belief. 2) judgment. 3) suspicion, hunch, impression. 2. such an invitation (by a nod) to dance or drink.\n |
| anggar        | 1 estimate, calculate, compute. 2 (Sport) fencing. 3. 1) (Av.) hangar. 2) shed, warehouse (at harbor). 3 quay.\n           |
| anggaran      | estimate, calculation, consideration.\n                                                                                    |
| anggauta      | <b>see</b> ANGGOTA.\n                                                                                                      |
| angger        | fixed (of prices).\n                                                                                                       |
| anggerek      | /anggerik/ <b>see</b> ANGGREK.\n                                                                                           |
| anggit        | 1 lace, thread, string (shoes, etc.) 2 fasten or secure with rattan (for thatching). 3 composed, draft.\n                  |
| angglap       | (Coll.) 1 embezzle (money). 2 steal (goods). 3 default, welsh (on debts).\n                                                |
| anggota       | 1 member. 2 member, limb. 3 part, component.\n                                                                             |
| anggrek       | orchid.\n                                                                                                                  |
| anggrekwan    | orchid grower or enthusiast.\n                                                                                             |
| angguk        | nodding of head (to indicate agreement or due to dozing).\n                                                                |
| anggul        | the head, tip upward.\n                                                                                                    |
| anggun        | 1 neat, handsome. elegant (of building or appearance). 2 affected, pretentious. 3 haughty.\n                               |
| anggun        | lift, raise.\n                                                                                                             |
| anggur        | 1. 1) be unemployed, be idle. 2) lie idle. 2. slip. cutting (of plants). 3. 1) grape. 2) wine.\n                           |
| anggut        | 1 nod due to drowsiness. 2 move erratically, pitch (of a ship).\n                                                          |
| anghun        | (China) k.o. tobacco.\n                                                                                                    |
| angin         | 1 wind. 2 air. 3 rumor.\n                                                                                                  |
| angin - angin | blow hot and cold, fickle, be capricious.\n                                                                                |
| angina        | tonsilitis.\n                                                                                                              |
| angit         | odor of burnt rice or bread.\n                                                                                             |
| angka         | 1 figure, numeral, digit. 2 rate. 3 mark, grade.\n                                                                         |
| angkar        | <b>see</b> ANGKER.\n                                                                                                       |
| angkara       | ( <b>Lit.</b> ) 1 greedy (for power, wealth, position). 2 egotistical, self-centered. 3 brutal violence, savagery.\n       |
| angkasa       | 1 sky. 2 heaven, firmament. 3 atmosphere.\n                                                                                |
| angkasawan    | 1 spaceman, astronaut. 2 broadcaster, announcer.\n                                                                         |
| angkasawati   | 1 spacewoman, female astronaut. 2 female broadcaster, announcer.\n                                                         |
|               | 1 lift, raise. 2 take away, remove (esp. in petty commerce). 3 (in set                                                     |

|                   |                                                                                                                 |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| angkat            | phrases) begin to do s.t.\n                                                                                     |
| angkel            | pocket money given to a military recruit.\n                                                                     |
| angker            | 1. 1) eerie (esp. of haunted places). 2) (Coll.) terrible. 2. 1) anchor. 2 motor armature.\n                    |
| angket            | 1 inquiry, poll. 2 questionnaire.\n                                                                             |
| angkin            | (China) cloth waistband, sash worn by women.\n                                                                  |
| angkit            | remove hot pans or coals from the fire.\n                                                                       |
| angklung          | musical instrument consisting of suspended bamboo tubes which sound when shaken.\n                              |
| angkong           | k.o. gambling game with three cards.\n                                                                          |
| angkong-angkong   | sit idly, do no work.\n                                                                                         |
| angkota           | <b>see</b> ANGKUTA.\n                                                                                           |
| angkringan        | (Java) long carrying pole with hampers on either end.\n                                                         |
| angku             | <b>see</b> ENGKU.\n                                                                                             |
| angkuh            | 1 arrogant, conceited. 2. form, appearance.\n                                                                   |
| angkup            | tweezers. angkup-angkup 1 valve. 2 tweezers.\n                                                                  |
| angkut            | 1 carry, transport. 2 carry away. 3 contain.\n                                                                  |
| angkut-angkut     | k.o. wasp.\n                                                                                                    |
| angkuta           | (Angkutan Kota) gvt. organized small vehicle transportation systems in small urban centers.\n                   |
| anglap            | <b>see</b> ANGGLAP.\n                                                                                           |
| angler            | 1 pleasant. 2 smooth. 3 quiet, tranquil.\n                                                                      |
| angler - angleran | calm, content.\n                                                                                                |
| anglisisme        | anglicism.\n                                                                                                    |
| anglo             | brazier.\n                                                                                                      |
| anglong           | 1 terrace. 2 speak in a confused manner.\n                                                                      |
| angon             | (Java) graze cattle.\n                                                                                          |
| angonan           | livestock.\n                                                                                                    |
| angop             | (Java) a yawn.\n                                                                                                |
| angot             | 1 have a relapse, become angry or ill again. 2 be delirious.\n                                                  |
| angpau            | (China) gift of money in a red envelope (esp. at China weddings, New Year).\n                                   |
| angsa             | goose.\n                                                                                                        |
| angsana           | k.o. tree.\n                                                                                                    |
| angsio            | (China) red-braised cooking.\n                                                                                  |
| angsu             | (Java) draw water.\n                                                                                            |
| angsur            | 1 little by little. 2 move forward a little. 3 in installments.\n                                               |
| angus             | <b>see</b> HANGUS.\n                                                                                            |
| angut             | 1 nap, doze. 2 fritter o.'s time away.\n                                                                        |
| ani               | wooden device of loom where warp fits.\n                                                                        |
| ani-ani           | small palm-held reaping knife for cutting rice stalks.\n                                                        |
| aniaya            | 1 ill treatment. 2 tyranny, oppression. 3 injustice.\n                                                          |
| aniem             | /Arim/ (Algemene Nederlandsch Indisch Electriciteit Maatschappij) electricy (company) (esp. of colonial era).\n |

|               |                                                                                                  |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| animis        | animist.\n                                                                                       |
| animisme      | animism.\n                                                                                       |
| animo         | 1 zest, energy, gusto. 2 interest.\n                                                             |
| aning-aning   | k.o. large wasp or bee.\n                                                                        |
| anion         | (Chem.) negatively charged ion.\n                                                                |
| anis          | anise, anisette.\n                                                                               |
| anja-anja     | spoiled, pampered.\n                                                                             |
| anjak         | thrust, push, shove.\n                                                                           |
| anjai         | 1 bounce, rebound. 2 elastic, springy, resilient.\n                                              |
| anjang-anjang | 1 k.o. sea fish, the gurnard. 2 small trellis of split bamboo, lattice.\n                        |
| anjangkarya   | field trip, study tour.\n                                                                        |
| anjangsana    | a visit of a high official to the field for inspection or to another country.\n                  |
| anjar         | anchor.\n                                                                                        |
| anjiman       | <b>(Lit.)</b> merchant ship of the British E. Indian Company.\n                                  |
| anjing        | 1 dog. 2 (Derog.) despicable fellow.\n                                                           |
| anjing-anjing | k.o. tree.\n                                                                                     |
| anjir         | k.o. tree.\n                                                                                     |
| anjlog        | 1 descend rapidly, plummet. 2 shift rapidly.\n                                                   |
| anju          | attempt, running start.\n                                                                        |
| anjung        | 1 extension, annex (often an enclosed veranda). 2 ship's bridge. 3 (R.R.) platform (of coach).\n |
| anjur         | 1. 1) stick out, jut out, protrude. 2) move on or toward. 2. withdraw.\n                         |
| anjuran       | 1 proposal, suggestion. 2 recommendation, advice.\n                                              |
| anm.          | (Anumerta) posthumous.\n                                                                         |
| annemer       | <b>see</b> ANEMER.\n                                                                             |
| annuitet      | <b>see</b> ANUITET.\n                                                                            |
| ano           | <b>see</b> ANU.\n                                                                                |
| anoa          | /anoang/ (Sulawesi) dwarf buffalo.\n                                                             |
| anoda         | anode.\n                                                                                         |
| anom          | (Java) young.\n                                                                                  |
| anom          | (Java) young.\n                                                                                  |
| anomali       | anomaly.\n                                                                                       |
| anomi         | anomie.\n                                                                                        |
| anonim        | anonymous.\n                                                                                     |
| anonimitas    | /anonimitet/ anonymity.\n                                                                        |
| anonser       | announcer.\n                                                                                     |
| anotasi       | annotation.\n                                                                                    |
| ansambel      | ensemble.\n                                                                                      |
| ansar         | /ansor/ (Islam) Muh.'s followers in Medina when he departed Mecca.\n                             |
| ansur         | <b>see</b> ANGSUR.\n                                                                             |
| ant.          | (Antara) Indonesian News Agency.\n                                                               |
| anta          | <b>see</b> ANTAH2.\n                                                                             |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| antagonis     | antagonist.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| antagonisme   | antagonism.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| antagonistis  | antagonistic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| antah         | 1 rice chaff, bran. 2 ber-antah fabled, imaginary. 3 <b>see</b> ENTAH.\n                                                                                                                             |
| antakusuma    | <b>see</b> BAJU.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| antam         | <b>see</b> HANTAM.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| antamer       | /antamir/ undertake, tackle.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| antan         | rice pestle.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| antap         | 1 calm, quiet. 2 <b>see</b> ANTEP.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| antar         | 1 accompany. 2. inter-antar (used in compounds).\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| antar-antar   | 1 rotor. 2 piston rod.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| antara        | 1 between. 2 in, about (of time). 3 not far from. 4 in the meanwhile.\n                                                                                                                              |
| antarabangsa  | <b>see</b> ANTARBANGSA.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| antarbangsa   | international.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| antari        | <b>see</b> Baju.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| antariksa     | 1 (outer) space, interplanetary space. 2 planetary atmosphere.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| antariksawan  | astronaut, cosmonaut.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| antariksawati | female astronaut or cosmonaut.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| antartika     | antarctic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| antarvokal    | (Ling.) intervocalic.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| anteb         | <b>see</b> ANTEP.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| antedatering  | retroactive dating.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| antedatir     | date s.t. retroactively.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| antek         | (Coll.) henchman, lackey\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| antelas       | <b>see</b> KAIN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| antem         | <b>see</b> HANTAM.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| antena        | /antene/ antenna, aerial.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| anteng        | (Java) 1 calm, quiet. 2 being quiet and sticking to o.'s work.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| antep         | (Java) heavy, solid, massive.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| anter         | <b>see</b> ANTAR1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| antere        | /anteri/ <b>see</b> ANTRE.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| antero        | whole, all, total, entire.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| anteseden     | antecedent.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| anti          | 1 be opposed to. 2 anti-, resistant to. anti-biotika antibiotic. anti-gemuk nonfattening. anti-karat stainless (steel), rustproof. anti-peluru/pelur invulnerable to bullets. anti-perang antiwar.\n |
| antih         | spin.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| antik         | 1. 1) antique. 2) ornate, highly embellished (furnishings, etc.). 3 eccentric. 2. 1) lively. 2) cute (esp. of children).\n                                                                           |
| antiklin      | (Geol.) anticline.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| antilop       | antelope.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| antimon       | /antimonium/ antimony.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| antimon       | /antimonium/ antimony.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |

|               |                                                                                                        |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| anting        | anting-anting 1 pendant, earring. 2 pendulum of clock.\n                                               |
| anting-anting | drongo bird.\n                                                                                         |
| antipati      | antipathy.\n                                                                                           |
| antipoda      | /antipode/ 1 antipodes. 2 wholly opposite (of individuals).\n                                          |
| antisemit     | anti-Semite\n                                                                                          |
| antiseptis    | antiseptic.\n                                                                                          |
| antisipasi    | anticipation.\n                                                                                        |
| antisipir     | meng-antisipir anticipate.\n                                                                           |
| antitesa      | /antitese, antitesis/ antithesis.\n                                                                    |
| antologi      | anthology.\n                                                                                           |
| antonim       | antonym.\n                                                                                             |
| antonimi      | antonymy.\n                                                                                            |
| antrasit      | anthracite.\n                                                                                          |
| antre         | /antri/ stand in line, queue up.\n                                                                     |
| antropolog    | anthropologist.\n                                                                                      |
| antropologi   | anthropology.\n                                                                                        |
| antuk         | 1 come in contact with, touch. 2 <b>see</b> KANTUK.\n                                                  |
| antul         | bounce, rebound (of a ball).\n                                                                         |
| antun         | <b>see</b> ORANG.\n                                                                                    |
| antung-antung | hanging holder for earthen jugs.\n                                                                     |
| antup         | sting.\n                                                                                               |
| antusias      | enthusiastic.\n                                                                                        |
| antusiasme    | enthusiasm.\n                                                                                          |
| anu           | 1 whatchumacallit, what's-his-name (hesitation form). 2 (Math.) unknown quantity. 3 say, by the way.\n |
| anuang        | <b>see</b> ANOA.\n                                                                                     |
| anugerah      | 1 <b>(Rel.)</b> a gift from God. 2 gift from a person of higher status to o. of lower status.\n        |
| anuitet       | annuity.\n                                                                                             |
| anulir        | annul, cancel.\n                                                                                       |
| anumerta      | posthumous.\n                                                                                          |
| anut          | attentive, meek, pliant.\n                                                                             |
| anyal         | 1 peevish, petulant. 2 resentful, annoyed.\n                                                           |
| anyam         | plait.\n                                                                                               |
| anyaman       | 1 cane work, plaited mats. 2 plait, tress, braid.\n                                                    |
| anyang        | k.o. salad of raw meat and shellfish or raw fruit with spices.\n                                       |
| anyar         | (Java, Madura) new.\n                                                                                  |
| anyelir       | carnation.\n                                                                                           |
| anyep         | (Java) 1 bland not salty. 2 clammy, damp.\n                                                            |
| anyes         | (Java) cold and damp.\n                                                                                |
| anyir         | rancid, rank, smelling of fish oil.\n                                                                  |
| ap            | (Angkatan Perang) Armed Forces.\n                                                                      |
| apa           | 1 what, which. 2 a question marker. 3 or. 4 eh (hesitation marker, filler word).\n                     |
| apabila       | <b>(Lit.)</b> when (esp. in indirect questions).\n                                                     |

|               |                                                                                                          |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| apak          | musty, moldy, sweaty.\n                                                                                  |
| apakala       | <b>(Lit.)</b> when (esp. in temporal clauses,).\n                                                        |
| apal          | <b>see</b> HAFAL.\n                                                                                      |
| apalagi       | 1 above all, especially. 2 even less, let alone. 3 moreover, besides.\n                                  |
| apalah        | 1 please. 2 what does it amount to ? (Nothing !).\n                                                      |
| apam          | k.o. rice flour cake.\n                                                                                  |
| aparat        | 1 apparatus, appliance, instrument. 2 institution, agency.\n                                             |
| aparatur      | apparatus.\n                                                                                             |
| aparteid      | <b>see</b> APARTHEID.\n                                                                                  |
| apartemen     | apartment.\n                                                                                             |
| apartheid     | apartheid.\n                                                                                             |
| apas          | 1 elegant. 2 (coll.) be unlucky, be jinxed.\n                                                            |
| apati         | apathy.\n                                                                                                |
| apatis        | apathetic\n                                                                                              |
| apatisme      | apathy.\n                                                                                                |
| apbn          | (Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Negara) national budget.\n                                              |
| apdeling      | <b>see</b> AFDELING.\n                                                                                   |
| apdn          | (Akademi Pemerintahan Dalam Negeri) Civil Service Academy.\n                                             |
| apdol         | <b>see</b> AFDAL.\n                                                                                      |
| ape-ape       | k.o. cake made from wheat flour.\n                                                                       |
| apek          | <b>see</b> APAK.\n                                                                                       |
|               |                                                                                                          |
| apel          | apple.\n                                                                                                 |
| apem          | <b>see</b> APAM.\n                                                                                       |
| apermut       | <b>see</b> HAVERMUT.\n                                                                                   |
| apersepsi     | apperception.\n                                                                                          |
| apes          | <b>see</b> APAS2.\n                                                                                      |
| aphasi        | <b>see</b> AFASI.\n                                                                                      |
| api           | 1 fire. 2 flame, blaze. 3 spirit.\n                                                                      |
| apik          | 1 neat and nice, trim. 2 attractive, chic.\n                                                             |
| apikal        | apical.\n                                                                                                |
| apit          | hemmed in, wedged in.\n                                                                                  |
| apitan        | 1 clam 2 (elec) terminal 3 press extractor (sugarcane , petroleum) 4<br>intercalation , interpolation.\n |
| apium         | raw opium.\n                                                                                             |
| apkir         | 1 cast off. 2 rejected (for the army).\n                                                                 |
| aplikasi      | application.\n                                                                                           |
| aplos         | 1 relieve, take turns. 2 redeem.\n                                                                       |
| aplus         | 1. applause. 2. <b>see</b> APLOS.\n                                                                      |
| apokat        | <b>see</b> ADVOKAT2.\n                                                                                   |
| apolitik      | apolitical.\n                                                                                            |
| apollo-kronco | rides at an amusement park.\n                                                                            |
| apopleksi     | apoplexy.\n                                                                                              |
| aposisi       | apposition.\n                                                                                            |
| apostolik     | apostolic.\n                                                                                             |

|               |                                                                                                              |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| apostrof      | /apostrofe/ apostrophe.\n                                                                                    |
| apotek        | pharmacy, dispensary.\n                                                                                      |
| apoteker      | pharmacist.\n                                                                                                |
| apotik        | <b>see</b> APOTEK.\n                                                                                         |
| appel         | <b>see</b> APEL.\n                                                                                           |
| apr           | (Amanat Penderitaan Rakyat) Message of the People's Suffering (Sukarno-era slogan).\n                        |
| apr.          | (April) April.\n                                                                                             |
| apra          | (Angkatan Perang Ratu Adil) Army of the Just King, a right-wing terrorist group in West Java (about 1950).\n |
| apresiasi     | appreciation.\n                                                                                              |
| apri          | (Angkatan Perang Republik Indonesia) Indonesian Armed Forces.\n                                              |
| april         | April.\n                                                                                                     |
| apris         | (Angkatan Perang Republik Indonesia Serikat). Army of the United States of Indonesia.\n                      |
| aprit-apritan | run pell-mell, run feverishly.\n                                                                             |
| apuh          | wrung dry, squeezed our.\n                                                                                   |
| apukat        | <b>see</b> ADVOKAT2.\n                                                                                       |
| apung         | float, buoyed up.\n                                                                                          |
| apuran        | gutter, drain, drainage ditch.\n                                                                             |
| apus          | 1 (Java) deceive, trick. 2 <b>see</b> HAPUS.\n                                                               |
| aqidah        | <b>see</b> AKIDAH.\n                                                                                         |
| aqil-balig    | <b>see</b> AKILBALIG.\n                                                                                      |
| ara           | 1 tropical fig tree (several species). 2 plants siilat to ara.\n                                             |
| arafah        | (Islam) a desert valley near Mecca which has an important role in hajj ceremonies.\n                         |
| arah          | 1. 1) direction, course. 2) aim, direction, purpose. 2 <b>see</b> ARA.\n                                     |
| arak          | 1. 1) rice wine, arrack. 2) liquor (esp. brandy, gin). 2. procession.\n                                      |
| arakian       | <b>(Lit.)</b> moreover, the next thing in the story.\n                                                       |
| aral          | hindrance, obstacle.\n                                                                                       |
| aram-temaram  | twilight.\n                                                                                                  |
| arang         | charcoal.\n                                                                                                  |
| arangesemen   | <b>see</b> ARANSEMEN.\n                                                                                      |
| arangsir      | <b>see</b> ARANSER.\n                                                                                        |
| aransemen     | arrangement.\n                                                                                               |
| aranser       | /aransir/ 1 arrange. 2 arranger.\n                                                                           |
| ararat        | <b>(Rel.)</b> Ararat, the mountain where Noah's ark rested.\n                                                |
| ararut        | arrowroot.\n                                                                                                 |
| aras          | 1. border, limit. aras2, arasy <b>(Rel.)</b> the throne of God.\n                                            |
| arbaa         | <b>see</b> Rabu.\n                                                                                           |
| arbab         | <b>see</b> REBAB.\n                                                                                          |
| arbei         | strawberry.\n                                                                                                |
| arbitrase     | arbitration.\n                                                                                               |
| arca          | statue, image.\n                                                                                             |

|             |                                                                                                                        |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| archeologi  | <b>see</b> ARKEOLOGI.\n                                                                                                |
| arde        | (Elec.) ground.\n                                                                                                      |
| are         | 100 square meters.\n                                                                                                   |
| areal       | acreage.\n                                                                                                             |
| arek        | (Java) child.\n                                                                                                        |
| aren        | sugar palm.\n                                                                                                          |
| arena       | arena.\n                                                                                                               |
| ares        | (Leg.) arrest.\n                                                                                                       |
| arestasi    | detention, capture.\n                                                                                                  |
| argometer   | fare-meter (e.g. in taxis).\n                                                                                          |
| argumen     | argument, case, plea, reason.\n                                                                                        |
| argumentasi | argumentation.\n                                                                                                       |
| ari         | 1 <b>see</b> ARI-ARI. 2 <b>see</b> ULAR. 3 <b>see</b> kuit. 4 <b>see</b> HARI.\n                                       |
| ari-ari     | 1 abdomen. 2 placenta.\n                                                                                               |
| aria        | 1. 1) title of nobility. 2 the Aryan race. 2. aria.\n                                                                  |
| arif        | 1 learned. 2 wise, clever, skillful. 3 capable.\n                                                                      |
| arifin      | <b>(Lit.)</b> intelligent person.\n                                                                                    |
| arih        | hold out, extend.\n                                                                                                    |
| arik        | insomnia\n                                                                                                             |
| aring       | 1. 1)trap, snarl. 2) lasso. 2. odor of urine.\n                                                                        |
| ario        | <b>see</b> ARIA.\n                                                                                                     |
| arip        | <b>see</b> ARIF.\n                                                                                                     |
| aris        | 1 hem. 2 edge, border (of sail, etc.).\n                                                                               |
| arisan      | regular social gathering whose members contribute to and take turns at winning an aggregate sum of money.\n            |
| aristokrasi | aristocracy.\n                                                                                                         |
| aristokrat  | aristocrat.\n                                                                                                          |
| arit        | 1 sickle. 2 knife for tapping rubber trees. 3 grass knife.\n                                                           |
| arive       | established, attained a position.\n                                                                                    |
| arjuna      | 1 the chief hero of the Mahabharata, known for his martial and sexual prowess. 2 playboy, womanizer. 3 handsome man.\n |
| arkais      | archaic.\n                                                                                                             |
| arkaisme    | archaism.\n                                                                                                            |
| arkeolog    | archaeologist.\n                                                                                                       |
| arkeologi   | archaeology\n                                                                                                          |
| arkeologis  | archaeological.\n                                                                                                      |
| arkian      | <b>see</b> ARAKIAN.\n                                                                                                  |
| arkip       | <b>see</b> ARSIP.\n                                                                                                    |
| arktika     | <b>see</b> ARTIKA.\n                                                                                                   |
| arloji      | timepiece, watch.\n                                                                                                    |
| armada      | fleet.\n                                                                                                               |
| arnab       | rabbit, hare.\n                                                                                                        |
| arnal       | hairpin, stickpin for the hair.\n                                                                                      |
| aroma       | aroma.\n                                                                                                               |

|              |                                                                           |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| aromatik     | aromatic.\n                                                               |
| aromatis     | aromatic.\n                                                               |
| aron         | half-cooked rice.\n                                                       |
| arona        | sun.\n                                                                    |
| arpus        | resin, rosin for violin bows.\n                                           |
| arrahman     | (Islam) the Merciful (i.e. God, esp. in prayers or sermons).\n            |
| arransir     | <b>see</b> ARANSER.\n                                                     |
| arrive       | <b>see</b> ARIVE.\n                                                       |
| arrohim      | (Islam) the Benevolent O. (i.e. God, esp. in sermons).\n                  |
| arsen        | /arsenikum/ arsenic.\n                                                    |
| arsip        | 1 archives. 2 files.\n                                                    |
| arsiparis    | 1 archivist. 2 file clerk.\n                                              |
| arsir        | shade in (a drawing). arsir-an hatching (in sketching), shaded-in area.\n |
| arsitek      | architect.\n                                                              |
| arsitektur   | architecture.\n                                                           |
| arsitekturil | architectural.\n                                                          |
| arso         | (Java) front of an exalted person.\n                                      |
| art          | (Anggaran Rumah Tangga) rules of association.\n                           |
| arta         | <b>see</b> HARTA.\n                                                       |
| artawan      | <b>see</b> HARTAWAN.\n                                                    |
| artesis      | artesian.\n                                                               |
| arti         | 1 meaning. 2 sense. 3 significance, importance.\n                         |
| artifisial   | /artifisiil/ artificial.\n                                                |
| artika       | arctic.\n                                                                 |
| artikel      | 1 article, clause. 2 article, column. 3 (Ling.) article.\n                |
| artikulasi   | articulation.\n                                                           |
| artikulator  | (Ling.) articulator.\n                                                    |
| artileri     | 1 artillery, ordinance. 2 artillery, gunners.\n                           |
| artis        | artist.\n                                                                 |
| artistik     | artistic.\n                                                               |
| arts         | (Coll.) physician.\n                                                      |
| aru          | Buginese title.\n                                                         |
| aruan        | <b>see</b> HARUAN.\n                                                      |
| aruh         | <b>see</b> PENGARUH.\n                                                    |
| arum-dalu    | k.o. night-blooming flower.\n                                             |
| arum-manis   | cotton candy.\n                                                           |
| arun         | stir, mix in.\n                                                           |
| arung        | wade across, across.\n                                                    |
| arus         | 1. 1) current. 2) flow. 2. <b>see</b> HARUS.\n                            |
| arwah        | soul, departed spirit.\n                                                  |
| arya         | <b>see</b> ARIA 1.\n                                                      |
| aryaduta     | <b>(Lit.)</b> ambassador.\n                                               |
| as           | 1. 1) axle. 2 axis. 2. (Crd.) ace.\n                                      |

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| as.            | (alaihissalam) Peace be with him (uttered after mention of minor prophet).\n                                                                                                                             |
| asa            | hope.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| asabat         | 1 nerve. 2 sinew, muscle.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| asad           | (Zod.) Leo.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| asada          | Buddhist holiday commemorating Siddharta\'s first sermon after being enlightened.\n                                                                                                                      |
| asah           | grind down (teeth or gem).\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| asah,asih,asuh | (Java) a teacher\'s slogan : teach, love, care for.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| asai           | muldered, mildewed.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| asak           | 1 move, budge. 2 cram, jam.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| asal           | 1. 1) origin, source. 2) beginning, cause. 2. 1) provided that, as long as. 2) do s.t. for no good reason other than just to do it. 3) just be able to do the most important, basic thing and no more.\n |
| asali          | 1 original, primary. 2 ancient. 3 of good family, wellborn.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| asaliah        | <b>see ASALI.</b> \n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| asam           | 1 sour. 2 acid. 3. k.o. tree, tamarind\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| asap           | 1 smoke. 2 fumes. 3 smoked.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| asar           | 1 (Islam) afternoon prayer (about four p.m.). 2 period between three and four p.m.\n                                                                                                                     |
| asas           | 1 basis, principle.. 2 foundation, base.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| asasi          | fundamental, basic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| asbak          | ashtray.\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| asbes          | asbestos.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| asbun          | (asal bnyi) speak without forethought.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| asbut          | (asap kabut) smog.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| ase            | 1. k.o. curry soup with meat. 2. (air conditioner) air conditioner.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| asean          | (Association of South East Asian Nations) ASEAN.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| aseli          | <b>see ASLI.</b> \n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| asem           | <b>see ASAM.</b> \n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| asembling      | assembling, assembled.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| asemblir       | assemble.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| asep           | <b>see ASAP.</b> \n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| asesanti       | (Java) utter a slogan.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| asese          | approved, agreed.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| asesori        | accessories.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| asetilen       | acetylene.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| asfal          | <b>see ASPAL 1.</b> \n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| ashadu         | <b>see ASYHADU ANLA ILA HA ILLALLAH.</b> \n                                                                                                                                                              |
| asi            | (Air Susu Ibu) mother\'s milk.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| asia           | Asia.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| asih           | 1 <b>see</b> ASAH ASIH ASUH. 2. <b>see</b> MAHAASIH.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| asik           | <b>see ASYIK.</b> \n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| asimetri       | asymmetry.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |

|                   |                                                                                                                                         |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| asimetris         | asyimmetric.\n                                                                                                                          |
| asimilasi         | assimilation.\n                                                                                                                         |
| asimot            | <b>see</b> AZIMUT.\n                                                                                                                    |
| asimptot          | (Math.) asymptote.\n                                                                                                                    |
| asimut            | <b>see</b> AZIMUT.\n                                                                                                                    |
| asin              | 1 salty. 2 salty, briny.\n                                                                                                              |
| asing             | 1 strange, foreign, alien. 2 odd. 3 remote, isolate. 4 different.\n                                                                     |
| asisten           | 1 assistant. assistant in a university.\n                                                                                               |
| asitilen          | <b>see</b> ASETILEN.\n                                                                                                                  |
| askar             | <b>see</b> LASKAR.\n                                                                                                                    |
| asli              | 1 original. 2 genuine, authentic. 3 indigenouse, native, authochthonous. 4 aboriginal, primitive. 5 innate, inborn\n                    |
| asma              | 1 name (esp. of God). 2. asthma.)\n                                                                                                     |
| asma              | 1 name (esp. of God). 2. asthma.)\n                                                                                                     |
| asmara            | romantic love.\n                                                                                                                        |
| asmaragama        | (Java) the art of sexual relations.\n                                                                                                   |
| asnowo            | (Asli Cino Jowo) (Derog.) Javanese Chinese.\n                                                                                           |
| aso               | (Coll.) rest, take a break.\n                                                                                                           |
| asoi              | /asoi/ 1 passionate, hot. 2 wonderful, super. 3 be absorbed in s.t.\n                                                                   |
| asonansi          | assonance.\n                                                                                                                            |
| asor              | (Java) lowly.\n                                                                                                                         |
| asosiasi          | association.\n                                                                                                                          |
| asoymasoy         | <b>see</b> ASOI.\n                                                                                                                      |
| aspal             | 1 asphalt. 2 (asli palsu) (Humorous) s.t. that looks original but is falsified.\n                                                       |
| asparaga          | k.o. vine used in floral arrangements.\n                                                                                                |
| aspek             | aspect.\n                                                                                                                               |
| aspektual         | aspectual.\n                                                                                                                            |
| asperges,asperjis | asparagus.\n                                                                                                                            |
| aspiran           | aspirant, candidate.\n                                                                                                                  |
| aspirasi          | aspiration.\n                                                                                                                           |
| aspirat           | (Ling.) aspirate.\n                                                                                                                     |
| asprak            | (Coll.) appointment.\n                                                                                                                  |
| aspri             | (Asisten Pribadi) personal assistant.\n                                                                                                 |
| asrafil           | <b>see</b> ISRAFIL.\n                                                                                                                   |
| asrakal           | a ceremonial meal.\n                                                                                                                    |
| asrama            | 1 dormitory, hostel, residence hall. 2 barracks.\n                                                                                      |
| asri              | 1 beautiful. 2 harmoniously chic.\n                                                                                                     |
| assalam'alaikum   | (Islam) Peace be unto you (a greeting). - warahmatullohi wabarakatuh (Islam) Peace be to you and Allah\'s mercy and blessing as well.\n |
| assembling        | <b>see</b> ASEMBLING.\n                                                                                                                 |
| asset             | (economic) assets.\n                                                                                                                    |
| asoi              | <b>see</b> ASOI.\n                                                                                                                      |

|                                |                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| assumsi                        | <b>see</b> ASUMSI.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| assyooi                        | <b>see</b> ASOI.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| astaga                         | Heaven forbid, For heaven\'s sake.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| astaganaga                     | (Sl.) gee whiz !.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| astaghfirullah,astagh-firullah | astaghfirullah\'azim (Islam) May God forgive me ! (uttered when o. is shocked by immoral behavior).\n                                                                                |
| astaka                         | <b>see</b> BALAI 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| astakona                       | 1 octagon. 2 polygon.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| astana                         | <b>see</b> ISTANA.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| asteng                         | (Asia Tenggara) S.E. Asia.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| aster                          | <b>see</b> BUNGA.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| astrolog                       | astrologer.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| astrologi                      | astrology.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| astronaut                      | astronaut.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| astronautika                   | astronautics.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| astronomi                      | astronomy.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| astronomis                     | astronomical, celestial.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| astronot                       | <b>see</b> ASTRONAUT.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| astronotik                     | <b>see</b> ASTRONAUTIKA.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| asu                            | (Java) dog ! bastard !\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| asuh                           | 1 care for, take care of, rear, bring up (a child). 2 educate, bring up. 3 train, prepare. 4 maintain, lend support to.\n                                                            |
| asuhan                         | 1 upbringing, rearing 2 education 3 leadership, direction 4 sponsorship .\n                                                                                                          |
| asumsi                         | assumption.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| asung                          | (M) incite, stir up.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| asuransi                       | 1 insurance. 2 insurance payment or installment. 3 insurance payment received.\n                                                                                                     |
| asusila                        | immoral.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| asut                           | <b>see</b> HASUT.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| aswo                           | (asli Jowo) authentic Javanese.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| asyar                          | <b>see</b> ASAR.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| asyhadu-an-la-ila-ha-illallah  | (Islam) 1 the first part of the confession of the faith. 2 I testify there is no God but Allah (an exclamation of astonishment upon hearing or seeing s.t. forbidden by religion).\n |
| asyik                          | 1 passionate. 2 be infatuated. 3 busy, occupied. 4 absorbed, eager.\n                                                                                                                |
| asyoi                          | <b>see</b> ASOI.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| asyura                         | (Islam) 10th day of Muharram, which commemorates Muh.\'s grandsons Hassan and Hussein, Day of Atonement.\n                                                                           |
| at                             | (Asia Tenggara) S.E. Asia.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| atak                           | k.o. three-wheeled vehicle similar to the bemo.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| atal                           | (Atase Angkatan Laut) naval attache.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| atap                           | 1 thatched roof of palm leaves. 2 roof.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| atar                           | k.o. perfume.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| atas                           | 1 on, upon, on top of. 2 upper. 3 above, upstairs. 4 over (an amount),                                                                                                               |

|                          |                                                                                                                |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                          | in addition.\n                                                                                                 |
| atase                    | attache.\n                                                                                                     |
| atau                     | or.\n                                                                                                          |
| ataukah                  | 1 or (in questions). 2 whether.\n                                                                              |
| atawa                    | (Coll.) <b>see</b> ATAU.\n                                                                                     |
| ateis                    | atheis. ke-ateis-an atheism.\n                                                                                 |
| ateisme                  | atheism.\n                                                                                                     |
| atensi                   | attention.\n                                                                                                   |
| athan                    | (Atase Pertahanan) defense attache.\n                                                                          |
| ati                      | <b>see</b> HATI.\n                                                                                             |
| atlas                    | atlas.\n                                                                                                       |
| atlet                    | athlete.\n                                                                                                     |
| atletik                  | athletics.\n                                                                                                   |
| atlit                    | <b>see</b> ATLET.\n                                                                                            |
| atma                     | ( <b>Lit.</b> ) 1 breath (yoga exercises). 2 soul.\n                                                           |
| atmil                    | (Atase Militer) military attache.\n                                                                            |
| atmosfera, atmosfir      | atmosphere.\n                                                                                                  |
| atol                     | (Geog.) atoll.\n                                                                                               |
| atom                     | atom.\n                                                                                                        |
| atomisasi                | atomization.\n                                                                                                 |
| atop                     | burp, belch.\n                                                                                                 |
| atos                     | hard.\n                                                                                                        |
| atraksi                  | attraction.\n                                                                                                  |
| atret                    | (Coll.) back up, go in reverse.\n                                                                              |
| atribut                  | attribute.\n                                                                                                   |
| atributif                | (Ling.) attributive.\n                                                                                         |
| atsiri                   | volatile.\n                                                                                                    |
| atu, atud                | (Atase Udara) air attache.\n                                                                                   |
| atuh                     | (Sunda) oh, hey.\n                                                                                             |
| atung                    | <b>see</b> KATUNG.\n                                                                                           |
| atur                     | arrange.\n                                                                                                     |
| au                       | exclamation of pain or amazement.\n                                                                            |
| aubade                   | solemn evening ceremony of taking down the flag.\n                                                             |
| audiensi                 | audience (with royalty, etc.).\n                                                                               |
| audio-visuil             | audiovisual.\n                                                                                                 |
| audisi                   | audition.\n                                                                                                    |
| audit                    | audit.\n                                                                                                       |
| audubillahi, auzubillahi | (Islam) I take refuge in God, my God protect me (uttered when o. is shocked by immoral or impious behavior).\n |
| auk                      | meng-auk-auk 1 bark (of a dog). 2 caw, cackle.\n                                                               |
| aula                     | hall, auditorium.\n                                                                                            |
| aulia                    | (Islam) saints, pious personages.\n                                                                            |
| aum                      | 1 roar (of lion or tiger). 2 raging (of storm).\n                                                              |
| aung                     | <b>see</b> RAUNG.\n                                                                                            |

|                      |                                                                                              |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| aur                  | 1 k.o. thin bamboo. 2 <b>see</b> AWUR1.\n                                                    |
| aurat                | 1 (Islam) part of the body which may not be visible while performing a ritual. 2 genitals.\n |
| auri                 | (Angkatan Udara Republik Indonesia) Indonesian Air Force.\n                                  |
| auriol               | halo.\n                                                                                      |
| aus                  | 1 worn-out, threadbare. 2 worn down (of a knife, etc.).\n                                    |
| australi, australia. | Australia.\n                                                                                 |
| aut                  | (Sport) out.\n                                                                               |
| autarki              | economic self-sufficiency.\n                                                                 |
| autentik             | <b>see</b> OTENTIK.\n                                                                        |
| auto                 | <b>see</b> OTO 1.\n                                                                          |
| autobiografi         | autobiography.\n                                                                             |
| automatis            | <b>see</b> OTOMATIS.\n                                                                       |
| autonomi             | <b>see</b> OTONOMI.\n                                                                        |
| autoped              | <b>see</b> OTOPET.\n                                                                         |
| autopsi              | autopsy.\n                                                                                   |
| otorisasi            | <b>see</b> OTORISASI.\n                                                                      |
| avgas                | (aviation gasoline)\n                                                                        |
| aviasi               | aviation.\n                                                                                  |
| avigas               | <b>see</b> AVGAS.\n                                                                          |
| avontir              | <b>see</b> AVONTUR.\n                                                                        |
| avontirir            | adventurer.\n                                                                                |
| avontur              | adventure.\n                                                                                 |
| avonturir            | <b>see</b> AVONTIRIR.\n                                                                      |
| avonturisme          | adventurism.\n                                                                               |
| avtur                | (Aviation Turbo Fuel) airplane fuel.\n                                                       |
| awa                  | negating prefix used in formal neologisms.\n                                                 |
| awahama              | meng-awahama-kan disinfect, sterilize.\n                                                     |
| awahidrat            | peng-awahidrat-an dehydration.\n                                                             |
| awahutan             | meng-awahutan-kan deforest.\n                                                                |
| awak                 | 1 body, self. 2 crewman, crewwoman. 3 I, my. 4 (Sumatra) Minangkabau. 5 you, your.\n         |
| awal                 | 1 beginning. 2 beginning, initial. 3 first, early.\n                                         |
| awam                 | 1 common, general. 2 lay, nonexpert.\n                                                       |
| awan                 | 1 cloud. 2 cloudlike decoration.\n                                                           |
| awang-awang          | 1 atmosphere. 2 up in the air, uncertain, far off. 3 dizzy.\n                                |
| awangan              | impromptu, extemporaneous.\n                                                                 |
| awas                 | 1 careful, watch out. 2 sharp-sighted, far-sighted. 3 (Sport) get set !\n                    |
| awe, awe-awe         | (Java) wave (hand).\n                                                                        |
| awet, awit           | durable, lasting.\n                                                                          |
| awloh                | <b>see</b> ALLAH.\n                                                                          |
| awur                 | 1 meng-awur scatter, sow. 2 (me)ng-awur do s.t. at random, blindly.\n                        |
| awut                 | (me)ng-awut do s.t. blindly, carelessly.\n                                                   |

|                  |                                                                                                 |
|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| awut - awutan    | 1 tangled (of rope, thread, etc.). 2 tousled (of hair). 3 chaotic, haphazard.\n                 |
| ax               | part of a license plate number given to vehicles not paying import duties.\n                    |
| ay.              | (ayat) verse (of the Korea, Bible), article (of a law, etc.).\n                                 |
| ayah             | father, as a term of adress, us, yah.\n                                                         |
| ayahanda         | father (used in letters).\n                                                                     |
| ayak             | sieve, sifter. 2 o. who wobbles or waddles.\n                                                   |
| ayak-ayak        | k.o. insect with long legs us. found on top of water.\n                                         |
| ayal             | 1 slow. 2 doubtful.\n                                                                           |
| ayam             | chiken. ayam-aduan fighting cock.\n                                                             |
| ayan             | 1. epilepsy. 2. 1 tin. 2 tin can.\n                                                             |
| ayaran           | (tukang) pickpocket.\n                                                                          |
| ayat             | 1 <b>(Rel.)</b> verse. 2 (Leg.) article, subsection. 3 clause. 4 paragraph.\n                   |
| aye              | (Jakarta) I.\n                                                                                  |
| ayem             | (Java) calm, assured.\n                                                                         |
| ayeng            | ayaeng-ayeng-an 1 go here and there. 2 go around in circles, accomplishing little or nothing.\n |
| ayer             | <b>see</b> AIR.\n                                                                               |
| ayo, ayoh, ayok. | 1 come on ! 2 goodbye.\n                                                                        |
| ayom             | protected, sheltered.\n                                                                         |
| ayu              | pretty, beautiful.\n                                                                            |
| ayub             | 1 (Islam) o. of the prophtets. 2 (Bib.) Job.\n                                                  |
| ayubagya         | meng-ayubagya celebrate.\n                                                                      |
| ayuh             | <b>see</b> AYO.\n                                                                               |
| ayuhai           | <b>(Lit.)</b> an exclamation.\n                                                                 |
| ayun             | swing, sway.\n                                                                                  |
| ayunda           | (Java) elder sister (respectful), esp. in letters.\n                                            |
| ayut             | (Vulg.) meng-ayut fornicate.\n                                                                  |
| azab             | torment, punishment.\n                                                                          |
| azal             | 1 endless past, eternity without beginning. 2 <b>see</b> AJAL.\n                                |
| azali            | <b>see</b> ASALI.\n                                                                             |
| azam             | 1 highly respected. 2 intention.\n                                                              |
| azamat           | <b>see</b> AZMAT.\n                                                                             |
| azan             | (Islam) call to prayer.\n                                                                       |
| azas             | <b>see</b> ASAS.\n                                                                              |
| azasi            | <b>see</b> ASASI.\n                                                                             |
| azimat           | 1. 1 amulet, charm, talisman. 2 mascot. 2. <b>see</b> AZMAT.\n                                  |
| azimut           | (Astr.) azimuth.\n                                                                              |
| aziz             | 1 enormous, great. 2 awe-inspiring.\n                                                           |
| azmat            | extraordinary, fantastic.\n                                                                     |
| azza-wa-jalla    | (Islam) to whom belongs glory and majesty (in reference to God).\n                              |
| b                | b, the 2d letter of the alphabet.\n                                                             |
| b' masin         | city of Banjarmasin.\n                                                                          |

|             |                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| b.i., b.i.  | (bulan ini) this month, instant.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| b/l         | (bill of lading)\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| ba          | 1 name of the 2d letter of the Arabic alphabet. 2 tanpa bilang ba-dan bu without uttering a sound, without warning.\n                                                |
| ba'         | <b>see</b> BAK1.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| baal        | without feeling, asleep (of foot, leg).\n                                                                                                                            |
| bab         | 1 chapter (of book). 2 matter, subject, topic. 3 gate, door.\n                                                                                                       |
| baba        | 1. 1 father (form of address). 2 older man. 2. <b>see</b> BABAHI, ALI BABA.\n                                                                                        |
| babad       | history, chronicle.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| babah       | 1 elderly Indonesian-born China man. 2 title for elderly China (as a term of address, us. bah).\n                                                                    |
| babak       | 1. 1 stage, phase. 2 (Sport) round, heat, period. 3 (Thea.) act. 4 stanza. 2. babak-belur/bundas black and blue (from a beating or accident), skinned and bruised.\n |
| babakan     | bark (of tree).\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| baban       | <b>see</b> BEBAN.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| babang      | gaping (of mouth, wound, abyss).\n                                                                                                                                   |
| babar       | mem-babar spread, unfurl.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| babar-pisan | (Java) completely.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| babat       | 1 mem-babat clear away, cut through (jungle, grass, etc.). 2. mem-babat-kan give a blow, strike with s.t. 3 <b>see</b> BEBAT.\n                                      |
| babe        | (Jakarta) 1 boss. 2 <b>see</b> baba 1.\n                                                                                                                             |
| babi        | 1 pig, hog, pork. 2 swine (term of abuse). 3 (Crd.) a card suit in ceki.\n                                                                                           |
| babel       | quarrelsome. ber-babel squabble, quarrel.\n                                                                                                                          |
| babinsa     | (Bintara Pembina Desa) noncommissioned law enforcement officer posted in villages and wards and affiliated with the civilian administration.\n                       |
| babit       | mem-babit-kan involve, implicate s.o.\n                                                                                                                              |
| babon       | 1 (Java) (laying hen. 2 original (text), master copy).\n                                                                                                             |
| baptis      | <b>see</b> BAPTIS.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| babu        | (Derog.) female domestic servant.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| babut       | rug, carpet.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| baca        | mem-baca 1 read. 2 recite or chant (holy text, prayer, magic formula, etc.).\n                                                                                       |
| acak        | 1 moistened, wet. 2 soft from moisture, water-soaked.\n                                                                                                              |
| acak        | mem-acak impregnate.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| acak        | 1 (China) preparation of glutinous rice wrapped in bamboo leaves, shaped into a diamond, filled with meat, and steamed. 2 <b>see</b> EMBACANG.\n                     |
| acar        | garrulous, talkative.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| accalaureat | <b>see</b> BAKALOREAT.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| acak        | <b>see</b> BACAK.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| acak        | steeped prior to cooking.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| acet        | <b>see</b> MACAT.\n                                                                                                                                                  |

|                 |                                                                                                                        |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| baciluk         | <b>see</b> MAIN.\n                                                                                                     |
| basin           | 1 odor of s.t. rotten or spoiled. 2 rotten smelling.\n                                                                 |
| back            | <b>see</b> BEK1.\n                                                                                                     |
| backing         | <b>see</b> beking.\n                                                                                                   |
| backingisme     | <b>see</b> BEKINGISME.\n                                                                                               |
| bacok           | a jab (with sharp instrument).\n                                                                                       |
| bacot           | 1 snout. 2 (Derog.) mouth.\n                                                                                           |
| bacul           | 1 spiritless. 2 lacking spunk, cowardly.\n                                                                             |
| bada            | 1 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) tak ter-bada-bada beyond words, inexpressible. 2 <b>see</b> BAKDA.\n                                 |
| badai           | 1. 1 sudden storm. 2 hurricane, typhoon, gale. 2. ter-badai be stretched out on the sofa.\n                            |
| badak           | 1 rhinoceros. 2 o. oblivious to implied or overt criticism, a thick-skinned person.\n                                  |
| badal           | representative, substitute, assistant.\n                                                                               |
| badam           | almond.\n                                                                                                              |
| badan           | 1 body. 2 torso. 3 body, group, agency. 4 corporation.\n                                                               |
| badang          | large sieve, winnower.\n                                                                                               |
| badani,badaniah | physical, bodily.\n                                                                                                    |
| badar           | 1. 1 k.o. fish. 2 term for side dishes of meat or fish. 2. full moon. 3. k.o. crystal.\n                               |
| badawi          | Bedouin.\n                                                                                                             |
| badeg,badek     | 1. an intoxicant beverage made from fermented cassava, rice, etc. 2 (Java) a guess was right.\n                        |
| badge           | badge.\n                                                                                                               |
| badi            | 1 evil influence (emanating supernaturally from a dead creature). 2 virus.\n                                           |
| badik           | k.o. small dagger.\n                                                                                                   |
| badkuip         | bathtub.\n                                                                                                             |
| badminton       | badminton.\n                                                                                                           |
| badog           | (Java, Derog.) eat gluttonously. m-badog, nge-badog eat like a dog.\n                                                  |
| badui           | 1 ethnic group in W. Java. 2 <b>see</b> BADAWI.\n                                                                      |
| baduk           | (Java) low wall near gate or doorway where o. can sit.\n                                                               |
| badung          | (Jakarta) 1 naughty but witty (of children). 2 naughty, delinquent.\n                                                  |
| badut           | clown.\n                                                                                                               |
| baduta          | (bawah dua tahun) (children) under two.\n                                                                              |
| bagadang        | <b>see</b> BEGADANG.\n                                                                                                 |
| bagai           | 1 like, as if (often used to introduce idioms and proverbs).\n                                                         |
| bagaimana       | 1 how. 2 how about it ?\n                                                                                              |
| bagak           | dauntless, confident.\n                                                                                                |
| bagal           | mule.\n                                                                                                                |
| bagan           | 1. 1 draft, blueprint, design. 2 skeleton, frame. 3 program or schedule. 4 chart, diagram. 2. k.o. fishing platform.\n |
| bagap           | <b>see</b> BEGAP.\n                                                                                                    |

|                        |                                                                                                                                                                          |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| bagar                  | k.o. curry.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| bagas                  | 1 robust, sturdy (body). 2 strong (wind).\n                                                                                                                              |
| bagasi                 | 1 baggage, luggage. 2 luggage rack. 3 (Auto.) trunk. 4 (R.R.) baggage car.\n                                                                                             |
| bagea                  | (Amb) a brittle cake made of sago flour and coconut or kenari nut.\n                                                                                                     |
| bagero                 | <b>see</b> BAGERO.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| bagi                   | 1 for. 2 divide.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| bagia                  | <b>see</b> BAHAGIA.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| bagimana               | <b>see</b> BAGAIMANA.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| baginda                | His Majesty (for royalty). 2 (Islam) a respectful term of reference for Muh. 3 (M) title of nobility.\n                                                                  |
| bagong                 | 1. 1) pot-bellied, portly. 2) cumbersome, ponderous. 3 name of a pot-bellied clown in a wayang performance. 2. (Sunda, Jakarta) 1 wild boar. 2 willing sexual partner.\n |
| bagor                  | k.o. coarse plaitwork of palm leaves.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| baguk                  | <b>see</b> BEGUK.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| bagur                  | hulking, ponderous, massive.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| bagus                  | 1 fine, good. 2 good, exemplary.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| bah                    | 1 inundation, flooding. 2 exclamation of disgust or denigration. 3 <b>see</b> BABAHA.\n                                                                                  |
| bahadur                | 1 knight, hero. 2 bold, courageous.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| bahaduri               | heroic, chivalrous, knightly.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| bahagi                 | <b>see</b> BAGI.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| bahagia                | happy.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| bahagian               | <b>see</b> BAGI.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| bahagiawan             | blessed o.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| bahak                  | 1 burst of laughter. 2 white-bellied sea eagle.\n                                                                                                                        |
| bahala                 | <b>see</b> BALA 2.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| baham                  | (Anat.) molar.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| bahan                  | 1 matter, substance, material, cloth. 2 material for producing s.t. 3 object (of criticism, etc.).\n                                                                     |
| bahana                 | 1 loud noise, din. 2 echo.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| bahar                  | 1 large body of water (such as river, sea, large lake). 2 a measure of weight (about 400 lb.). 3 <b>see</b> AKAR.\n                                                      |
| bahara                 | <b>see</b> BARA BAHARA.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| bahari                 | 1. 1) antique, ancient. 2 charming. 2. maritime, nautical.\n                                                                                                             |
| bahariwan,bahariawan   | seaman.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| bahariwati,bahariawati | female sailor.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| baharu                 | <b>see</b> BARU 1.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| bahas                  | 1 research, investigation, study. 2 criticism.\n                                                                                                                         |
| bahasa                 | 1. 1) language. 2) speech. 3) good manners. 2. that. 3 a little, slightly.\n                                                                                             |
| bahasawan              | linguist.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| bahasi                 | <b>see</b> BAGASI.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| bahath                 | <b>see</b> BAHAS.\n                                                                                                                                                      |

|                 |                                                                                                                                        |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| bahawa          | <b>see</b> BAHWA.\n                                                                                                                    |
| bahawasa        | <b>see</b> BAHASA 2.\n                                                                                                                 |
| bahaya          | danger, peril, jeopardy\n                                                                                                              |
| bahela          | <b>see</b> BAHEULA.\n                                                                                                                  |
| bahenol         | nicely shaped, sexy, voluptuous.\n                                                                                                     |
| baheula         | 1 old-fashioned, antiquated. 2 ancient.\n                                                                                              |
| bahkan          | 1 in fact, even. 2 moreover, on top of that. 3 on the contrary, in fact. 4 indeed.\n                                                   |
| bahna           | (Jakarta, Sunda) on account of.\n                                                                                                      |
| bahri           | <b>see</b> BAHARI2.\n                                                                                                                  |
| bahtera         | 1 (Bib.) ark. 2 boat, ship.\n                                                                                                          |
| bahu            | 1 shoulder. 2 (Java) hamlet headman. 3 <b>see</b> BAKHU. 4 <b>see</b> BAU 2.\n                                                         |
| bahubahasa      | (Ling.) multilingualism.\n                                                                                                             |
| bahureksa       | <b>see</b> BAUREKSA.\n                                                                                                                 |
| bahwa           | that.\n                                                                                                                                |
| bahwasanya      | <b>(Lit.)</b> 1 that. 2 truly, indeed.\n                                                                                               |
| baiat           | (Islam) oath.\n                                                                                                                        |
| baid            | distant (of relatives).\n                                                                                                              |
| baiduri         | opal (and other semiprecious stones).\n                                                                                                |
| baik            | 1 good, fine, kind. 2 carefully. 3 yes, all right.\n                                                                                   |
| baikut          | (China) spare ribs.\n                                                                                                                  |
| bait            | 1. abode, house (often used in names of mosques). 2. 1) distich, couplet. 2 (Islam) verse.\n                                           |
| baitul-makdis   | <b>see</b> BAITUL-MUKADDIS.\n                                                                                                          |
| baitul-mukaddis | (Islam) the holy city of Jerusalem.\n                                                                                                  |
| baitullah       | the holy mosque in Mecca.\n                                                                                                            |
| baitulmal       | <b>(Lit.)</b> treasury.\n                                                                                                              |
| baja            | 1. 1) steel. 2) armor. 2. fertilizer, manure. 3. (Java) 1) mixture of oil and burnt coconut shell for blacening teeth. 2 dentifrice.\n |
| bajag           | k.o. sweet and fried chili-spiced condiment.\n                                                                                         |
| bajaj           | two-passenger pedicab with motor scooter engine.\n                                                                                     |
| bajak           | 1 plow. 2 bandit.\n                                                                                                                    |
| bajan           | 1 basin. 2 <b>see</b> WAJAN.\n                                                                                                         |
| bajau           | Samal-speaking sea nomads off the coasts of E. Kalimantan, Sulawesi, and elsewhere in E. Indonesia.\n                                  |
| baji            | 1 wedge. 2 peg.\n                                                                                                                      |
| bajigur         | k.o. hot drink made of coconut milk and spices.\n                                                                                      |
| bajik           | good, wholesome, virtuous (life).\n                                                                                                    |
| bajing          | squirrel.\n                                                                                                                            |
| bajingan        | 1 scoundrel, gangster. 2 thief.\n                                                                                                      |
| baju            | 1 jacket, blouse, shirt. 2 clothing, apparel.\n                                                                                        |
| bajul           | (Java) 1 crocodile. 2 scoundrel, rascal. 3 pick-pocket.\n                                                                              |
| bak             | 1 <b>(Lit.)</b> like, as. 2. 1) basin, vessel. 2) large container. 3. (China) ink. 4. sound of a thud.\n                               |
| bak-bak-kur     | 1 sounds of birds and chickens. 2 k.o. children's game.\n                                                                              |

|                  |                                                                                                         |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| baka             | 1. eternal, everlasting. 2. 1) family, descendant, line. 2) genetic origins.\n                          |
| bakal            | 1 future, prospective. 2 in the making. 3 shall, will.\n                                                |
| bakaloreat       | baccalaureate.\n                                                                                        |
| bakantan         | <b>see</b> BEKANTAN.\n                                                                                  |
| bakap            | k.o. fish, murrelet.\n                                                                                  |
| bakar            | 1 burn, set on fire. 2 roasted. 3 bake, roast.\n                                                        |
| bakarat          | baccarat.\n                                                                                             |
| bakat            | 1 trace, trail. 2 sign, omen. 3 crest, head. 4 talent, aptitude, propensity.\n                          |
| bakau            | k.o. mangrove tree.\n                                                                                   |
| bakcang          | <b>see</b> BACANG 1.\n                                                                                  |
| bakda            | 1 after. 2 (Java) the celebration at the end of the fasting month.\n                                    |
| bakelit          | Bakelite (plastic).\n                                                                                   |
| bakero           | (Japanese) idiot, imbecile.\n                                                                           |
| bakhil           | stingy, miserly.\n                                                                                      |
| bakhsyis         | <b>see</b> BAKSIS.\n                                                                                    |
| bakhu            | (China) thin strip of spiced, fried pork.\n                                                             |
| baki             | 1 small tray. 2. remainder, residue, balance.\n                                                         |
| bakiak           | wooden clog.\n                                                                                          |
| bakik            | betel vine (leaves are chewed with areca and other ingredients).\n                                      |
| bakikuk, bakiluk | <b>see</b> MAIN.\n                                                                                      |
| bakin            | (Badan Koordinasi Intelijens Negara) State Intelligence Coordinating Agency.\n                          |
| bakmi            | China noodles (flavored with meat).\n                                                                   |
| bako             | 1 the relation on the paternal side. 2. <b>see</b> BAKAU. 3. <b>see</b> BAKU 2.\n                       |
| bakpao           | steamed bun stuffed with meat or other ingredients.\n                                                   |
| bakpuder         | baking powder.\n                                                                                        |
| baksi            | mizzen sail.\n                                                                                          |
| baksil           | bacillus.\n                                                                                             |
| baksis           | tip, gratuity, bribe.\n                                                                                 |
| bakso            | 1 China meatballs. 2 soup with meatballs, sliced cabbage and bean threads.\n                            |
| baktau           | (China) madam (of a brothel), procuress.\n                                                              |
| bakteri          | bacteria.\n                                                                                             |
| bakteriologi     | bacteriology.\n                                                                                         |
| bakti            | 1 homage, devotion. 2 service. 3 faith, loyalty. 4 filial piety. 5 staunch, loyal, faithful, devoted.\n |
| baku             | 1. 1) standard. 2) fullfledged (teacher, etc.). 3) basic. 2. (Coll.) mutual, reciprocal.\n              |
| bakul            | 1. basket. 2. (Coll) small tradeswoman.\n                                                               |
| bakung           | 1 1 wild lily. 2 k.o. onion.\n                                                                          |
| bakup            | red and swollen (of the eyes).\n                                                                        |
| bakwan           | 1 corn fritter (sometimes with shrimp). 2. soup with China meatballs.\n                                 |

|                |                                                                                                                   |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| bakyu          | <b>see</b> MBAK.\n                                                                                                |
| bal            | 1. 1) ball. 2) ballon. 2. bale.\n                                                                                 |
| bala           | 1 troops, army. 2 disaster, catastrophe.\n                                                                        |
| balah          | ber-balah argue, quarrel.\n                                                                                       |
| balai          | 1. 1) public hall or building. 2) office or bureau, association. 3 house (of parliament). 2. <b>see</b> BURUNG.\n |
| balai-balai    | wooden or bamboo couch or sleeping platform.\n                                                                    |
| balairung      | 1 royal audience hall. 2 market shed or stall.\n                                                                  |
| balam          | 1 turtledove, banded ground dove. 2 ber-balam, mem-balam be barely visible.\n                                     |
| balanak        | k.o. fish, gray mullet.\n                                                                                         |
| balang         | 1 long-necked bottle. 2 <b>see</b> HULUBALANG. 3 <b>see</b> BELANG.\n                                             |
| balans         | 1 (Coll.) weighing scales. 2 bank balance.\n                                                                      |
| balansir       | mem-balansir balance (wheel, scales, etc.).\n                                                                     |
| balantara      | <b>see</b> BELANTARA.\n                                                                                           |
| balap          | race, racing.\n                                                                                                   |
| balapecah      | (Java) crockery.\n                                                                                                |
| balar          | 1albino. 2 with white spots (of cattle).\n                                                                        |
| balas          | reply, response.\n                                                                                                |
| balatentara    | troops.\n                                                                                                         |
| balau          | confused, in disorder.\n                                                                                          |
| bale-bale      | <b>see</b> BALAI-BALAI.\n                                                                                         |
| balela         | rebellion.\n                                                                                                      |
| bales          | <b>see</b> BALAS.\n                                                                                               |
| balet          | ballet.\n                                                                                                         |
| balgam,balgham | mucus, phlegm.\n                                                                                                  |
| bali           | 1 placenta. 2 culinary style characterized by large quantities of chili, tamarind, and other spices.\n            |
| balian         | 1 shaman, traditional medicine practitioner. 2 transvestite medium among the Ngaju Dayak.\n                       |
| balig,baligh   | be of age, attain o.\'s majority, mature.\n                                                                       |
| baliho         | billboard (esp. for movies).\n                                                                                    |
| balik          | 1 return. 2 the reverse side, behind. 3 the reverse, the contrrary. 4 again.\n                                    |
| baling         | baling-baling 1 propeller. 2 ship\'s screw. 3 weathercock. 4 toy windmill.\n                                      |
| balir          | <b>see</b> BALIG.\n                                                                                               |
| balistik       | 1 ballistic. 2 ballistics.\n                                                                                      |
| balita         | (Bawah Lima Tahun) anak-balita children under five.\n                                                             |
| balkanisasi    | Balkanization.\n                                                                                                  |
| balkon         | 1 balcony. 2 (R.R.) platform.\n                                                                                   |
| ballada        | /ballade/ ballad.\n                                                                                               |
| ballpoin       | ballpoint pen.\n                                                                                                  |
| balmaski       | masquerade ball.\n                                                                                                |
| balok          | 1 beam (of wood). 2 crossbar, joint, girder. 3 bar (as in military                                                |

|                   |                                                                                                                                                      |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                   | insignia, line drawn, etc.).\n                                                                                                                       |
| balolo            | (barisan lonte lanang) line-up of male prostitutes. (SI).\n                                                                                          |
| balon             | 1 balloon. 2 (Java) prostitute.\n                                                                                                                    |
| balong            | 1 pond, pool. 2 fishpond. 3 puddle, mud hole.\n                                                                                                      |
| balsa             | balsa.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| balsam,balsem     | balsam, ointment.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| balu              | widow.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| baluarti          | fortress, bastion.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| baluhan           | 1 wooden frame for seat on elephant. 2 wooden frame for drum.\n                                                                                      |
| balui             | (Sport) draw, tie.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| balun             | 1 mem-balun beat (with a stick). 2 mem-balun fold, roll up.\n                                                                                        |
| balung            | 1. 1) cockscomb. 2) cockscomb plants. 2. bone. 3 k.o. snakelike fish that swims near water surface.\n                                                |
| balur             | 1. 1) jerky, dried meat. 2 thick skin around neck (of certain animals). 2. <b>see</b> HABLUR.\n                                                      |
| balut             | 1.bandage, dressing, wrapping. 2. red and swollen (of eyes).\n                                                                                       |
| bam               | 1. cross beam to hold rudder. 2. sound of a drum. 3. (Coll.) gun.\n                                                                                  |
| bambang           | 1 vast, extensive. 2 se-bambang elope.\n                                                                                                             |
| bambo             | bamboo.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| bambung,bambungan | (Java) squatter, street people.\n                                                                                                                    |
| bami              | <b>see</b> BAKMI.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| bamper            | <b>see</b> BUMPER.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| ban               | 1. 1) tire. 2) ribbon. 3) sash, belt. 4) tire tread. 2. 1) (tennis, badminton) court. 2) train track. 3) (race) track. 3. <b>see</b> BAND2.\n        |
| banal             | banal, trite.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| banat             | mem-banat whip, thrash, defeat.\n                                                                                                                    |
| bancakan          | 1 (Java) k.o. ritual feast. 2 victim of mob attack.\n                                                                                                |
| bancang           | tether (an animal).\n                                                                                                                                |
| bancar            | (Java) flow copiously.\n                                                                                                                             |
| bancet            | k.o. small frog.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| banci             | 1. 1) effeminate or transvestite homosexual. 2) hermaphrodite. 3) effeminate. 4) powerless. 2. China or Hindu census. 3. k.o. large ax.\n            |
| bancuh            | mixed up, confused.\n                                                                                                                                |
| bancut            | protruding (of eyes).\n                                                                                                                              |
| band              | 1 (ben) band. 2 (ban) radio band. 3 <b>see</b> BAN 1.\n                                                                                              |
| bandal            | <b>see</b> BANDEL.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| bandang           | large.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| bandar            | 1 harbor, port. 2. 1) water course, channel, duct. 2) ditch, drain. 3. 1) croupier. 2) o. who directs or finances illegal or underhand activities.\n |
| bandara           | (bandar udara) airport.\n                                                                                                                            |
| bandel            | 1obstinate, stubborn, recalcitrant. 2 undisciplined, disobedient (of children).\n                                                                    |
| bandela           | bale.\n                                                                                                                                              |

|            |                                                                                                                           |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| bandeng    | k.o. fish, milkfish.\n                                                                                                    |
| banderek   | 1 k.o. ginger drink served hot. 2. master key, any device used to pick a lock.\n                                          |
| bandering  | slingshot.\n                                                                                                              |
| banderol   | 1 strip of paper verifying payment of tax on package of cigarettes, revenue stamp. 2 official price, controlled price.\n  |
| bandes     | 1 (bantuan desa) village assistance program. 2 (pembangunan desa) rural development (body).\n                             |
| bandikut   | bandicoot.\n                                                                                                              |
| banding    | 1 equivalent, equal. 2 consederation, appeal.\n                                                                           |
| bandit     | 1 gangster, bandit. 2 scoundrel, villain.\n                                                                               |
| banditisme | 1 banditry, highway robbery. 2 mentality characterized by thoughtless commercial exploitation of the public.\n            |
| bando      | k.o. large headcraft, us. silk.\n                                                                                         |
| bandong    | <b>see</b> BENDUNG.\n                                                                                                     |
| bandos     | a sweet tidbit made of cassava.\n                                                                                         |
| bandosa    | <b>see</b> BENDOSA.\n                                                                                                     |
| bandot     | 1 billy goat. 2 lascivious old man. 3 womanizer, ladies\'man.\n                                                           |
| bandrek    | <b>see</b> BANDEREK1.\n                                                                                                   |
| bandrol    | <b>see</b> BANDEROL.\n                                                                                                    |
| bandul     | 1 pendulum. 2 hanger.\n                                                                                                   |
| bandung    | pair, set, duo.\n                                                                                                         |
| bandut     | cord, string, twine.\n                                                                                                    |
| bang       | 1. sound of a bang. 2. 1) muezzin\'s call to prayer. 2) call others to prayer, 3. <b>see</b> BANK. 4. <b>see</b> ABANG.\n |
| bangai     | ter-bangai 1 neglected. 2 given up.\n                                                                                     |
| bangar     | <b>see</b> BANGER.\n                                                                                                      |
| bangat     | 1 fast, quick, soon. 2 <b>see</b> BANGET.\n                                                                               |
| bangau     | white egret, tufted heron.\n                                                                                              |
| bangbong   | sound of an empty barrel when struck.\n                                                                                   |
| bangdes    | (pembangunan desa) rural development.\n                                                                                   |
| banger     | stinking, rotten (odor).\n                                                                                                |
| banget     | (Java) very, excessively.\n                                                                                               |
| bangga     | rightfully proud.\n                                                                                                       |
| bangir     | (Java) pointed (of nose).\n                                                                                               |
| bangka     | tough and stiff (of rug, etc.).\n                                                                                         |
| bangkahulu | <b>see</b> BENGKULU.\n                                                                                                    |
| bangkai    | 1 carcass, carrion. 2 (Derog.) corpse. 3 (Av.) fuselage (of a crashed plane).\n                                           |
| bangkang   | mem-bangkang rebel, resist, oppose.\n                                                                                     |
| bangkar    | 1 tough and stiff, coarse. 2 rigid. 3 rigor mortis, rigidity. 4 rough to the touch.\n                                     |
| bangkerut  | <b>see</b> BANGKRUT.\n                                                                                                    |
| bangkes    | <b>see</b> BANGKIS.\n                                                                                                     |
| bangket    | 1 banquet. 2 k.o. fancy cookie.\n                                                                                         |
| bangking   | <b>see</b> BUNGKANG.\n                                                                                                    |

|                      |                                                                                                                                                                |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| bangkir              | see BONGKAR.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| bangkir              | see BONGKAR.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| bangkir              | see BONGKAR.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| bangkis              | sneeze.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| bangkit              | 1 get up from seated or prone position. 2 come up.\n                                                                                                           |
| bangkong             | k.o. large frog.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| bangkot,bangkotan    | (Java) 1 old, advanced in age. 2 old and cantankerous.\n                                                                                                       |
| bangkrut             | bankrupt.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| bangku               | bench, seat.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| bangkuang,bangkuwang | k.o. juicy tuber.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| banglas              | vast, extensive (of a view).\n                                                                                                                                 |
| bangle               | see BENGLE.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| banglo               | see BUNGALO.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| bango                | see BANGAU.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| bangor               | naughty, annoying.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| bangsa               | 1 nation, people, race. 2 family, breed, category, sex. (Biol.) order.\n                                                                                       |
| bangsai              | 1 rotten. 2 fragile, brittle. 3 thin, frail.\n                                                                                                                 |
| bangsal              | 1 shed, warehouse (of wood). 2 public building. 3 market stalls. 4 ward (in hospital). 5 emergency housing, learn-to.\n                                        |
| bangsat              | 1 (Derog.) scoundrel, rascal. 2 (Jakarta) poor person, pauper. 3 bedbug.\n                                                                                     |
| bangsawan            | 1. 1) noble, of nobility. 2) nobility. 3) o. who is not punctual, comes late to work. 2. k.o. drama, often with singing based on European or Arabian themes.\n |
| bangsawati           | noblewoman.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| bangsi               | k.o. bamboo lute.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| bangun               | 1 wake up. 2 get up. 3 rise (of dough). 4 structure, form. 5. model, type.\n                                                                                   |
| bangus               | (Java) snout.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| bani                 | <b>(Rel.)</b> children of, descendants of.\n                                                                                                                   |
| baning               | k.o. tortoise.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| banir                | buttress root\n                                                                                                                                                |
| banjang              | (Java) fishing platform.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| banjar               | 1. 1) line, row, series. 2) train of events. 2. (Bali) hamlet association, neighborhood organization.\n                                                        |
| banji                | lattice work (as in wall decorations), motif in form of a swastika.\n                                                                                          |
| banjir               | 1 flood, deluge. 2 flood, overflow.\n                                                                                                                          |
| banjur               | sprinkle, pour.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| bank                 | (bang) bank, financial body.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| banket               | see BANGKET 2.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| banpol               | (Pembantu Polisi) auxiliary police.\n                                                                                                                          |
| banpres              | (Bantuan Presiden) special presidential aid.\n                                                                                                                 |
| bansai               | (Japanese) long live !\n                                                                                                                                       |
| bantah               | say in disagreement.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| bantahan             | 1 protest, objection. 2 contradiction. 3 back talk. 4 protestation.\n                                                                                          |

|              |                                                                                                                                                 |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| bantai       | 1 butcher. 2 beat up severely.\n                                                                                                                |
| bantal       | pillow, cushion.\n                                                                                                                              |
| bantam       | (Sport) bantam weight.\n                                                                                                                        |
| bantang      | <b>see</b> BUNTUNG.\n                                                                                                                           |
| bantar       | (Med.) present (illness).\n                                                                                                                     |
| bantaran     | (Geog.) flood plain.\n                                                                                                                          |
| bantat       | not well done, partially cooked (of bread, etc.).\n                                                                                             |
| banteng      | the wild ox of Java.\n                                                                                                                          |
| banter       | 1 fast, quick, speedy. 2 loud, projects or carries well (of voice).\n                                                                           |
| banteras     | <b>see</b> BERANTAS.\n                                                                                                                          |
| banting      | throw down forcefully.\n                                                                                                                        |
| bantingan    | 1 beating. 2 steep reduction (in price). 3 (sudden) shock or swaying.\n                                                                         |
| bantu        | 1 assist. 2 auxiliary.\n                                                                                                                        |
| bantun       | mem-bantun 1 weed (yard). 2 extract, pull out ( a tooth, etc.).\n                                                                               |
| bantut       | blocked, aborted.\n                                                                                                                             |
| banyak       | 1. 1) many, much. 2) have a lot of s.t. 3) excessively. 4) in great quantities. 2. (Java) goose.\n                                              |
| banyo        | banjo.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| banyol       | 1 joke, jest, gag. 2 clown, jokester, wag. 3 rascal, scamp.\n                                                                                   |
| banyu bening | (Java) a high degree of spiritual enlightenment and peace.\n                                                                                    |
| banzai       | <b>see</b> BANSAI.\n                                                                                                                            |
| bapa, bapak  | 1 father. 2 form of address to an older man, esp. 3 part of a respectful title, esp. 4 founder of a cause, movement. 5 spiritual father.\n      |
| bapakisme    | paternalism.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| bapanda      | respectful form of address to o.\'s father (esp. in letters).\n                                                                                 |
| bapao        | <b>see</b> BAKPAO.\n                                                                                                                            |
| baperki      | (Badan Permusyawaratan Kewarganegaraan Indonesia) political movement of the 1950s and 1960s to integrate ethnic China into Indonesia society.\n |
| bapet        | 1 penniless, broke. 2 bad, wicked, rude.\n                                                                                                      |
| baplang      | large and thick (of a moustache).\n                                                                                                             |
| bapparda     | (Badan Pembangunan Pariwisata Daerah) Regional Tourism Development Board\n                                                                      |
| bappeda      | (Badan Pembangunan Daerah) Agency for Regional Development.\n                                                                                   |
| bappenas     | (Badan Perancang Pembangunan Nasional) National Planning Board.\n                                                                               |
| baptis       | 1 <b>(Rel.)</b> baptism. 2 the Baptis sect or adherent thereof.\n                                                                               |
| bapus        | (Badan Penerangan Uni Soviet) Information Agency of the Soviet Union (common in citites until mid-1960s).\n                                     |
| baqa         | <b>see</b> BAKA 1.\n                                                                                                                            |
| bar          | bar, cocktail lounge.\n                                                                                                                         |
| bara         | 1 ember, live coal. 2 heat, warmth. 3 fire, fervor.\n                                                                                           |
| bara bahara  | ballast.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| baragajul    | <b>see</b> BERGAJUL.\n                                                                                                                          |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| barah         | boil, abscess.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| barak         | 1 barracks. 2 quarantine quarters.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| barakah       | blessed.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| baran         | swampy forest.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| barang        | 1. 1) goods, commodity. 2) article, object. 3) (Coll.) s.t. whose direct mention should be avoided (i.e. marijuana, genitals, etc.). 4) baggage, luggage. 2. any. 3. more or less, approximately.\n                 |
| barang-barang | may it happen that, would that.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| barangan      | <b>see</b> BERANGAN 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| barangkali    | perhaps, maybe.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| baras         | leprosy.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| barat         | 1 west. 2 western, occidental.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| barau-barau   | k.o. bird, the yellow-crowned bul-bul.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| barbar        | barbarian.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| barbarisme    | barbarism.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| barbir        | barber (in expensive hotels, posh salons).\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| barbur        | 1 splash, spill. 2 waste\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| barel         | barrel, a measurement for petroleum.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| bareng        | (Java) with, together with.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| bares         | bare-bares-an honest, straightforward.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| baret         | 1. beret. 2. 1) laceration, scratch, abrasion. 2 lacerated, scratched.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| bari          | <b>see</b> BAHARI 2.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| bari-bari     | fruitfly.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| barik-barik   | 1 grain (in wood). 2 vein (in marble). 3 spotted, speckled (of eggshell).\n                                                                                                                                         |
| barikade      | barricade.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| baring        | 1 lie down. 2 mem-baring take a bearing.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| baris         | 1. 1) row. 2) line. 3) line, queue. 4). ranks. 5) slide rule. 6 (Mil.) drill). 7) verse. 2. (Bali) k.o. male dance.\n                                                                                               |
| barisan       | 1 ranks 2 rear guard 3 (sport) back (soccer).\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| barit         | messenger who delivers letters.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| bariton       | baritone.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| barjah        | <b>see</b> BARZAKH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| barkas        | k.o. small steamship.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| barokah       | <b>see</b> BARAKAH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| barometer     | barometer.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| baron         | baron.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| barong        | 1. national dress of Filipino men. 2 (Bali) k.o. dance with mask.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| barongan      | (Java) folk entertainment featuring performer dressed as monster.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| barongsai     | lion dance us. performed on China New Year.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| baros         | 1 (Java, Sunda) k.o. tropical magnolia. 2 <b>see</b> BERUAS.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| barter        | barter.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| baru          | 1. 1) new, recent. 2) modern. 3) fresh. 4) just, only so much up to now. 5) only now, just at a certain time. 6) not until, only then. 7) be in the process of. 2. k.o. tree of seashore with large yellow flowers, |

|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                   | beach hibiscus.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| baruh             | lowlands.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| baruna            | Hindu god of the sea.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| barung-barung     | 1 watchman's hut (in field or orchard). 2 stall, booth, stand. 3 hut, hovel.\n                                                                                                                              |
| barus             | <b>see</b> KAPUR.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| barusan           | (Coll.) just, just now.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| barut             | 1. 1) bandage, dressing. 2) diaper. 2 scratch deeply.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| barzakh           | (Islam) the place and time between death and the Last Judgment.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| barzanji          | (Islam) chant recounting Muh.'s life, us. recited on 10th of Muharram.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| bas               | 1 boss, foreman, overseer. 2. 1) bass (voice). 2) double bass. 3) bass guitar. 3. (Chem.) base.\n                                                                                                           |
| basa              | 1 (Chem.) alkali. 2. <b>see</b> BAHASA 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| basa-basi         | 1 good manners, courtesy, politeness. 2 conventional phrase of greeting, etc., conventionality.\n                                                                                                           |
| basah             | 1 wet, soaked. 2 damp, moist. 3 fresh (not dried). 4 remunerative.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| basal             | 1. 1) dropsy. 2) scab, scar. 2. basalt.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| basi              | 1. 1) spoiled, stale. 2) stale, out-of-date, not topical. 2. 1) commission, fee. 2) overtime or extra pay. 3) reduction (in price), discount. 3. 1) bowl, dish. 2) serving dish. 4. <b>see</b> BASA-BASI.\n |
| basil             | bacillus, germ.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| basis             | 1 basis, principle. 2 (Mil.) base.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| basit             | 1 all-embracing (of God). 2. (Math.) indivisible.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| baskara           | sun (used in mottoes).\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| basket            | (Sport) basketball.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| baskom            | washbasin.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| basmi             | mem-basmi 1 exterminate (rodents, etc.). 2 eradicate, root out, eliminate (crime, etc.). 3 burn off, clear by burning.\n                                                                                    |
| baso              | <b>see</b> BAKSO.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| basoka            | <b>see</b> BAZOKA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| bassdrum          | bass drum.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| bastar            | bastard.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| basuh             | washing.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| basuki            | (Java) prosper, flourish.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| basung            | 1. two dozen. 2. mem-basung kick (a ball) high. 3 corklike root.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| bata              | concrete brick.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| bata-bata         | ambivalent, unsettled, wavering.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| batak             | 1 hobo, vagabond. 2 soldier of fortune, adventurer.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| batako            | k.o concrete brick (manufactured in a modern factory, not in a cottage industry).\n                                                                                                                         |
| batal             | 1 canceled, null and void. 2 in vain. 3 invalid, invalidate. 4 cancel out, omit.\n                                                                                                                          |
| batalion,batalyon | battalion.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| batang            | 1 stem, stalk, blade (grass). 2 stick, pole, shaft.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| batara            | god, male deity.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |

|           |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| batari    | goddess, female deity.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| batas     | 1 limit. 2 border, confine, boundary, limits.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| batau     | <b>see</b> BAKTAU.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| baterai   | /batere/ 1 dry-cell battery. 2 (Mill.) battery.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| bathal    | <b>see</b> BATAL.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| bathcup   | <b>see</b> BADKUIP.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| bathil    | <b>see</b> BATIL 2.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| bathin    | <b>see</b> BATIN.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| bati      | (Java) gain, profit.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| batih     | 1 o.'s household. 2 (nuclear) family.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| batik     | 1. 1) batik. 2) batik work. 2. <b>see</b> BETIK 1.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| batil     | 1. 1) copper bowl. 2) plate. 3) tray. 2. 1) invalid, null and void. 2) false, wrong. 3) evil, bad.\n                                                                                  |
| batin     | 1 inner, internal, spirityual. 2 mind, heart. 3 arcane, esoteric.\n                                                                                                                   |
| batiniah  | spiritual, internal, moral.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| batis     | batiste, cambric.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| batkep    | <b>see</b> BADKUIP.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| batok     | 1 coconut shell. 2 dry measure, about a litter.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| batu      | 1 stone. 2. milestone, milepost. 3. artificial diamond. 4 (Coll.) flint (of lighter), battery. 5 classifier for teeth.\n                                                              |
| batuk     | 1 a cough. 2 to cough.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| batur     | 1 shelf. 2 (Java) servant.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| bau       | 1. 1) scent, smell, aroma, odor. 2) unpleasant odor, stench, stink. 3) furnes. 4) (Coll.) give off an odor. 5) suggest an element of. 2. surface measurement, 7096.5 square meters.\n |
| baud      | <b>see</b> BAUT.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| bauk      | 1 down between chin and neck. 2 feathers beneath jaw or beak. 3 (Coll.) beard, sideburns.\n                                                                                           |
| bauksit   | bauxite.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| baulu     | <b>see</b> BOLU.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| baung     | k.o. freshwater catfish.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| baur      | mixed.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| baureksa  | (Java) ghost or spirit inhabiting (and guarding) a certain place.\n                                                                                                                   |
| bausastra | (Java) dictionary.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| bausuku   | unpaid laborer.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| baut      | 1 bolt. 2 bully, strong-arm man, bouncer.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| bavian    | baboon.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| bawa      | bring, bring along.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| bawab     | <b>(Lit.)</b> gatekeeper.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| bawah     | under, beneath.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| bawak     | <b>see</b> BAWA.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| bawal     | k.o. fish, pomfret.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| bawang    | onion.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| bawasir   | hemorrhoids.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| bawel     | (Coll.) fault finding, carping.\n                                                                                                                                                     |

|                 |                                                                                                                                                                              |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| bawon           | (Java) share of rice harvest received for o.'s service during harvesting.\n                                                                                                  |
| baya            | old.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| bayabgkara      | <b>(Lit.)</b> policeman.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| bayak           | fat, corpulent.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| bayam           | amaranth used as a vegetable.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| bayan           | 1 k.o. parrot, long-tailed parakeet. 2 clear, distinct. 3 <b>see</b> KEBAYAN.\n                                                                                              |
| bayang          | 1 shadow, shade. 2 image, reflection. 3 imagination.\n                                                                                                                       |
| bayangan        | 1 shadow 2 imagination 3 estimation 4 (thea) understudy 5 image , phantom .\n                                                                                                |
| bayangkari      | <b>(Lit.)</b> 1 policewoman. 2 policemen's wives' association.\n                                                                                                             |
| bayar           | mem-bayar 1 pay. 2 pay for. 3 pay s.o.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| bayas           | k.o. palm tree.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| bayat           | 1 (Acad.) freshman. 2 homage.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| bayem           | <b>see</b> BAYAM.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| bayi            | baby, infant.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| bayonet         | bayonet.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| bayu            | 1. <b>(Lit.)</b> 1) wind, breeze. 2) Hindu god of wind. 2. 1) s.t. that turned, i.e. fermented. 2) stale (of food), tasting of leftovers. 3. <b>(Lit.)</b> slave, servant.\n |
| bayuh           | wife's right of access to her polygynous husband.\n                                                                                                                          |
| bayung          | <b>see</b> LEMBAYUNG.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| bayur           | k.o. tree.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| bazar           | charity fair, church bazaar.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| bazir           | <b>see</b> MUBASIR.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| bazoka,bazooka. | bazooka.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| bb              | 1. (Binnenlands Bestuur, Binnenlandsch Bestuur) Civil Service during the colonial period. 2. (Bau Badan) body odor.\n                                                        |
| bbd             | (Bank Bumi Daya) state-controlled bank.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| bbm             | (Bahan Bakar Minyak) refined fuel oil.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| bbn             | (Bea Balik Nama) fee for conversion of vehicle ownership.\n                                                                                                                  |
| bd              | (Barat Daya) S.W.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| be'             | <b>see</b> BABE' .\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| bea             | 1 exice, tax, duty, toll. 2 cost, expense..\n                                                                                                                                |
| beasiswa        | scholarship, fellowship.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| beaya           | <b>see</b> BIAYA.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| bebal           | 1 stupid, imbecilic, slow. 2 silly, foolish, asinine.\n                                                                                                                      |
| beban           | 1 load (in vehicles or on back or shoulders). 2 burden, responsibility. 3 (Elect.) load, charge.\n                                                                           |
| bebandos        | <b>see</b> BANDOS.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| bebang          | 1 stillborn. 2 asphyxia.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| bebar           | ber-bebar-an scattered, spread about.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| bebas           | 1 free, unhampered, unimpeded. 2 free(d), be free. 3 released, acquitted.\n                                                                                                  |
| bebat           | bandage, dressing.\n                                                                                                                                                         |

|           |                                                                                               |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| bebe      | <b>see</b> BEBI.\n                                                                            |
| bebek     | 1 duck. 2 bleat. mem-bleat (of goat). 3 k.o. motorcycle of less than 100cc.\n                 |
| bebekisme | a mental outlook characterized by unthinking loyalty to a leader or society.\n                |
| bebel     | <b>see</b> BEBAL.\n                                                                           |
| bebenah   | <b>see</b> BENAH 1.\n                                                                         |
| beber     | bentang.\n                                                                                    |
| beberapa  | some, several.\n                                                                              |
| bebesaran | <b>see</b> BESARAN.\n                                                                         |
| bebet     | (Java) wraparound indicating rank, worn by males.\n                                           |
| bebi      | infant.\n                                                                                     |
| bebingka  | <b>see</b> BINGKA.\n                                                                          |
| beblat    | supplement, esp. to colonial-period legal gazette.\n                                          |
| bebotoh   | <b>see</b> BOTOH 2.\n                                                                         |
| bebotok   | 1 friend chicken leg or thigh. 2 large chunk of cooked chicken.\n                             |
| bebuka    | (Java) foreword.\n                                                                            |
| bebuyutan | senile.\n                                                                                     |
| beca      | <b>see</b> BECAK 2.\n                                                                         |
| becak     | 1. spot, dot. 2. 1) pedicab, tricycle. 2) DC-3 plane. 3. ( becek) muddy.\n                    |
| becok     | noisy, loud (of talking).\n                                                                   |
| becus     | capable.\n                                                                                    |
| beda      | 1 difference. 2 remainder, balance.\n                                                         |
| bedah     | surgical operation.\n                                                                         |
| bedak     | face powder, talcum powder.\n                                                                 |
| bedal     | 1. mem-bedal whip, thrash s.o. 2. run wild, bolt (of a horse).\n                              |
| bedawi    | <b>see</b> BADAWI.\n                                                                          |
| bedaya    | (bedaya, bedoyo) k.o. sacral Central Java court dance.\n                                      |
| bedebah   | ill-omened (used in terms of abuse).\n                                                        |
| bedegap   | sound of a strong blow.\n                                                                     |
| bedegong  | 1 obstinate, stubborn, headstrong. 2 opinionated, conceited.\n                                |
| bedek     | <b>see</b> BADEK 2.\n                                                                         |
| bedek     | <b>see</b> BADEK 2.\n                                                                         |
| bedel     | (Coll.) surgical operation.\n                                                                 |
| bedeng    | 1. shed, barracks. 2. 1) dike embankment of a paady field. 2) ditch. 3) flowerbed, seedbed.\n |
| bedil     | gun, rifle.\n                                                                                 |
| bedol     | bedol-desa immigration of an entire village.\n                                                |
| bedolan   | drop-out (from school).\n                                                                     |
| bedudak   | (Java) viper.\n                                                                               |
| bedug     | /beduk/ large drum suspended horizontally at mosque to summon to prayer.\n                    |
| bedukang  | k.o. freshwater catfish.\n                                                                    |
| bedung    | mem-bedung swathe, put on a diaper.\n                                                         |

|              |                                                                                                                  |
|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| beeng        | (Sl.) very, extremely.\n                                                                                         |
| bega         | 1. ber-bega, mem-bega circle around (of a bird). 2. mem-bega aim, take aim.\n                                    |
| begadang     | (Coll.) stay up and talk all night.\n                                                                            |
| begadrung    | gathering, meeting, assembly.\n                                                                                  |
| begal        | robber.\n                                                                                                        |
| begap        | sturdy, stout, stocky.\n                                                                                         |
| begar        | confirmed, inveterate\n                                                                                          |
| begar, beger | ber-beger, mem-beger circle around, pivot.\n                                                                     |
| begasi       | <b>see</b> BAGASI.\n                                                                                             |
| begawan      | title for Hindu priest or ascetic (in shadow plays, etc.).\n                                                     |
| begini       | 1 thus, like this. 2 well, so (often used to start a conversation).\n                                            |
| begitu       | 1 like that. 2 so, very. 3 how very. 4 just at the moment.\n                                                     |
| bego         | /begok/ stupid, imbecilic, idiotic.\n                                                                            |
| begondal     | <b>see</b> BEGUNDAL.\n                                                                                           |
| begonia      | begonia.\n                                                                                                       |
| begroting    | (behroting) (Coll.) budget.\n                                                                                    |
| beguk        | 1 goiter. 2 mandible, lower jaw.\n                                                                               |
| begundal     | hoodlum.\n                                                                                                       |
| beha         | <b>see</b> BH.\n                                                                                                 |
| behandel     | (Coll.) mem-behandel 1 take care of, treat (patient, wound, etc.). 2 manage, handle.\n                           |
| behaviorisme | behaviorism.\n                                                                                                   |
| bejana       | 1 container, vessel, receptacle. 2 vase.\n                                                                       |
| bejat        | 1 damaged, spoiled (esp. of baskets, bags, etc. with split seams). 2 depraved, wanton.\n                         |
| bejo         | (Java) licky.\n                                                                                                  |
| bek          | 1. (Sport) backfield player. 2 (Coll.) head of a village.\n                                                      |
| beka         | ber-beka-beka chat, discuss.\n                                                                                   |
| bekak        | ber-bekak be cruel.\n                                                                                            |
| bekakak      | (Sunda) whole baked chicken, esp. in weddings when bridal couple pulls it apart.\n                               |
| bekakas      | <b>see</b> PERKAKAS.\n                                                                                           |
| bekal        | stock, supplies, provisions.\n                                                                                   |
| bekam        | 1. bruise. 2. mem-bekam 1) bleed s.o. 2) seize (prey).\n                                                         |
| bekantan     | proboscis mongkey (of Kalimantan).\n                                                                             |
| bekas        | 1. 1) print, trace. 2)former (site, wife, etc.). 3) ex, former. 4 used, second-hand. 2. receptacle, container.\n |
| bekatul      | 1 bran. 2 rice siftings.\n                                                                                       |
| bekecot      | <b>see</b> BEKICOT.\n                                                                                            |
| bekek        | <b>see</b> BERKIK.\n                                                                                             |
| bekel        | game of jacks.\n                                                                                                 |
| beken        | (Coll.). well known, familiar.\n                                                                                 |
| beker        | 1. alarm clock 2. 1) trophy. 2) cup, breaker.\n                                                                  |

|               |                                                                                                         |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| bekerja       | 1 work. 2 active (of a volcano, etc.). 3 have a celebration or ceremony.\n                              |
| bekicot       | k.o. edible snail, similar to escargot.\n                                                               |
| bekil         | k.o. fish, snapper.\n                                                                                   |
| beking        | backing, support.\n                                                                                     |
| bekingisme    | practice of seeking and relying on support from influential figures in (often) questionable projects.\n |
| bekisar       | cross between domestic chicken and jungle fowl.\n                                                       |
| bekleding     | upholstery or covering of car interior, chair, wall.\n                                                  |
| bekles        | backless gown.\n                                                                                        |
| beklit        | mem-beklit upholster s.t.\n                                                                             |
| bekot         | <b>see</b> BOIKOT.\n                                                                                    |
| beku          | 1 frozen. 2 congealed, coagulated. 3. rigid, inflexible, unbending.\n                                   |
| bekuk         | bend in two, fold.\n                                                                                    |
| bekuku        | /bekukung/ k.o. fish, sea bream.\n                                                                      |
| bel           | <b>see</b> also entries with bl-.\n                                                                     |
| bela          | care for, nurture.\n                                                                                    |
| belacan       | shrimp or fish paste condiment.\n                                                                       |
| belaco        | /belacu/ unbleached cotton, gray shirting.\n                                                            |
| beladau       | k.o. bolo knife.\n                                                                                      |
| belado        | (M) a dish with red pepper sauce.\n                                                                     |
| belagu        | put on, act affected.\n                                                                                 |
| belah         | 1 crack, gap, crevice. 2 half, cut in half. 3 side.\n                                                   |
| belahak       | mem-belahak clear o.'s throat, expectorate.\n                                                           |
| belai         | mem-belai 1 caress, stroke. 2 flatter.\n                                                                |
| belajar       | 1 study. 2 learn.\n                                                                                     |
| belak         | 1 black spot (on wood). 2 white spot (on skin).\n                                                       |
| belaka        | 1 entirely, completely. 2 quite, very. 3 only, merely.\n                                                |
| belakang      | 1 back, backside. 2 behind, back of. 3 later. 4 on the back of, the reverse side.\n                     |
| belalai       | 1 trunk, snout. 2 proboscis. 3 tentacle, feeler.\n                                                      |
| belalak       | mem-belalak stare, open wide. 2 look at s.o. with big eyes.\n                                           |
| belalang      | 1. locust, grasshopper. 2. mem-belalang stare.\n                                                        |
| belam         | <b>see</b> BALAM 1.\n                                                                                   |
| belan         | bolt. mem-belan fasten with crossbar.\n                                                                 |
| belanda       | 1 Dutch. 2 treat as Dutch.\n                                                                            |
| belandang     | (Java) mem-belandang run fast.\n                                                                        |
| belandanisasi | Hollandization.\n                                                                                       |
| belandong     | <b>see</b> BLANDONG.\n                                                                                  |
| belang        | 1 spot, band, stripe. 2 skin blemish. 3 blemished, spotted.\n                                           |
| belanga       | earthen cooking pot.\n                                                                                  |
| belangkas     | 1. horseshoe crab. 2. k.o. small bolo knife.\n                                                          |
| belangkin     | 1 asphalt. 2 black shoe polish.\n                                                                       |
| belanja       | 1 expense, expenditure. 2 cost, expense.\n                                                              |

|                      |                                                                                |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| belantan             | club, cudgel, nightstick.\n                                                    |
| belantara            | forest, jungle.\n                                                              |
| belantik             | 1. k.o. spear used in hunting. 2. <b>see</b> BLANTIK. 3. <b>see</b> BINTANG.\n |
| belarak              | <b>see</b> BLARAK.\n                                                           |
| belas                | 1. mercy, pity. 2. teens, tens (used in numbers from 11 through 19).\n         |
| belasah              | whip s.o.\n                                                                    |
| belastar             | <b>see</b> BLASTER.\n                                                          |
| belasteng, belasting | (Coll.) 1 tax. 2 duty, tariff.\n                                               |
| belasungkawa         | condolences.\n                                                                 |
| belasut              | growl, snarl.\n                                                                |
| belat                | 1 bamboo screen. 2 fish trap of plaited bamboo. 3 splint.\n                    |
| belat-belit          | devious, surreptitious.\n                                                      |
| belati               | k.o. broad-bladed knife.\n                                                     |
| belatik, belatuk     | woodpecker.\n                                                                  |
| belatik, belatuk     | woodpecker.\n                                                                  |
| belatung             | maggot.\n                                                                      |
| belau                | 1. (ber)-belau-belau-an flicker, glitter, shine. 2. <b>see</b> BLAU.\n         |
| beldu                | <b>see</b> BELUDRU.\n                                                          |
| belebas              | 1 lathe. 2 ruler, yardstick.\n                                                 |
| beledang             | sea eel.\n                                                                     |
| beledu               | <b>see</b> BELUDRU.\n                                                          |
| belegar              | booming noise of explosion.\n                                                  |
| beleguk              | bubbling sound of water.\n                                                     |
| beleh                | <b>see</b> SEMBELIH.\n                                                         |
| beleid               | policy.\n                                                                      |
| belek                | 1 mem-belek operate on, cut open. 2. <b>see</b> BLEK.\n                        |
| belekok              | <b>see</b> BLEKOK.\n                                                           |
| belel                | bell-bottom style trousers, wide at the cuff.\n                                |
| belencong            | <b>see</b> BLENCONG.\n                                                         |
| belendung            | (Java) mem-belendung be sticking out (of stomach).\n                           |
| beleng               | ber-beleng turn around.\n                                                      |
| belengeh             | mem-belengeh-kan bibir distort o.'s lips, grimace.\n                           |
| belenggu             | handcuff, fetter, shackle of wood or iron.\n                                   |
| belengket            | mem-belenget stick, cling, adhere.\n                                           |
| belengkik            | turn.\n                                                                        |
| belengkong           | curve, arch.\n                                                                 |
| belengset            | ectropion, with the lower eyelid turned inside out.\n                          |
| belenong             | sound of a bell.\n                                                             |
| belepotan            | (Coll.) 1 be smeared all over with s.t. 2 be messy.\n                          |
| belepotan            | (Coll.) 1 be smeared all over with s.t. 2 be messy.\n                          |
| beler                | (Java) cut into s.t.\n                                                         |
| belerang             | sulphur.\n                                                                     |
| belerong             | market stall.\n                                                                |

|                  |                                                                                                 |
|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| belesek          | <b>see</b> BLESEK.\n                                                                            |
| belet            | (Java) ke- have the need, have compelling urge (esp. to urinate or defecate).\n                 |
| beletak-belenong | clang-clang (of streetcar bell).\n                                                              |
| belgia           | Belgium.\n                                                                                      |
| beli             | buy.\n                                                                                          |
| belia            | 1 youth. 2 young.\n                                                                             |
| beliak           | mem-beliak, ter-beliak wide open and staring (of eyes). mem-beliak-kan open eyes wide.\n        |
| belian           | <b>see</b> BERLIAN.\n                                                                           |
| beliau           | (respectful form of reference) he, she.\n                                                       |
| belibis          | k.o. wild duck, the teal.\n                                                                     |
| belida           | k.o. fish.\n                                                                                    |
| beligo           | wax gourd.\n                                                                                    |
| belik            | <b>see</b> BLEK.\n                                                                              |
| belikat          | scapula, shoulder bone.\n                                                                       |
| beliku           | bend, curve (in road etc).\n                                                                    |
| belimbing        | 1 ridged longitudinally. 2 star fruit, carambola.\n                                             |
| belincung        | pickax.\n                                                                                       |
| beling           | 1 porcelain. 2 shards (of glass, platter, etc.).\n                                              |
| belingkang       | ter-belingkang sprawled.\n                                                                      |
| belinjo          | 1. bullet (of gun, rifle). 2. <b>see</b> MELINJO 1.\n                                           |
| belintang        | ber-belintang(an), ter-belintang lie across, be athwart.\n                                      |
| belit            | 1 coil. 2 curve, bend.\n                                                                        |
| belitung         | Billiton, an island S. of the Riau archipelago.\n                                               |
| beliung          | 1 carpenter's adze. 2 pickax.\n                                                                 |
| beliut           | bent and crooked.\n                                                                             |
| belodok          | 1 k.o. fish, goby. 2 protruding (of eyes), similar to goby eyes.\n                              |
| belok            | 1. 1) muddy. 2) mud. 3) clayey soil. 2. 1) pulley. 2) stocks, fetter. 3. <b>see</b> BLOK 1,2.\n |
| belon            | (Jakarta) <b>see</b> BELUM.\n                                                                   |
| belongkang       | barge, river freighter.\n                                                                       |
| belongsong       | wrapper.\n                                                                                      |
| belontok         | k.o. fish, large goby.\n                                                                        |
| belorok          | <b>see</b> BLOROK.\n                                                                            |
| belorong         | <b>see</b> BLORONG.\n                                                                           |
| belot            | 1 turncoat, renegade, traitor. 2 be a turncoat. 3 <b>(Rel.)</b> apostate.\n                     |
| belu-belai       | chatter, gossip.\n                                                                              |
| belubur          | storage place for rice.\n                                                                       |
| beludak          | 1. outburst (of laughter, applause). 2. viper.\n                                                |
| beludar          | k.o. round rice cake.\n                                                                         |
| beludru          | velvet, velveteen.\n                                                                            |
| beluk            | 1. k.o. insect, stalk borer. 2. <b>see</b> SELUK 1.\n                                           |
| belukar          | 1 thicket, underbrush. 2 shrub.\n                                                               |
| beluku           | <b>see</b> WALUKU.\n                                                                            |

|            |                                                                                                                                         |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| belulang   | 1 tough, dray. 2 callus (on foot or hand). 3 rawhide. 4 <b>(Lit.)</b> bones.\n                                                          |
| beluluk    | young coconut.\n                                                                                                                        |
| belum      | 1 not yet. 2 not (yet) including.\n                                                                                                     |
| belun      | (Java) <b>see</b> BELUM.\n                                                                                                              |
| belungkang | 1 butt end of palm leaf stalk. 2 young coconut halved.\n                                                                                |
| belungkur  | k.o. fish, Queensland smelt.\n                                                                                                          |
| belunjur   | <b>see</b> UNJUR.\n                                                                                                                     |
| beluntas   | k.o. gardenia with edible leaves used for hedges.\n                                                                                     |
| belur      | welt up (of skin). ber-belur-belur harden into welts, raise up welts.\n                                                                 |
| beluru     | <b>see</b> AKAR.\n                                                                                                                      |
| belus      | 1. loose-fitting (of ring, clothing). 2. blouse.\n                                                                                      |
| belut      | eel.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| bembam     | mem-bembam roast in hot ashes.\n                                                                                                        |
| bemban     | 1. k.o. shrub the leaves of which can be plaited. 2. k.o. staked fish trap.\n                                                           |
| bembem     | thick and swollen.\n                                                                                                                    |
| bemo       | (becak bermotor) 1 k.o. small motorized vehicle used for public transportation. 2 work as a driver of this vehicle.\n                   |
| bemper     | <b>see</b> BUMPER.\n                                                                                                                    |
| ben        | <b>see</b> BAND1.\n                                                                                                                     |
| benah      | 1 particularly, very. 2 care, attention.\n                                                                                              |
| benak      | 1. be(r)-benah-benah up, tidy up, clean up. 2. k.o. small insect harmful to rice.\n                                                     |
| benak      | 1. 1) marrow. 2) brain, mind. 2. 1) hard of hearing. 2) stupid, dull-witted.\n                                                          |
| benalu     | 1 arboreal parasitic plant, epiphyte. 2 parasite. 3 sponger, freeloader.\n                                                              |
| benam      | ber-benam, mem-benam sink out of sight, hide.\n                                                                                         |
| benang     | thread, yarn.\n                                                                                                                         |
| benar      | 1 correct, right. 2 right, honest, true. just, honest. 4 true, not false. 5 sincere, true. 6 valid. 7 truthful. 8 very, quite, really\n |
| benatu     | <b>see</b> PENATU.\n                                                                                                                    |
| bencah     | muddy (of ground after storm).\n                                                                                                        |
| bencana    | disaster, calamity, debacle, havoc.\n                                                                                                   |
| bencang    | stunted in growth, dwarfed.\n                                                                                                           |
| bencarung  | k.o. bird, oriole.\n                                                                                                                    |
| benci      | hate, dislike, aversion.\n                                                                                                              |
| bencirit   | <b>see</b> CERET.\n                                                                                                                     |
| bencong    | (Sl.) female impersonator, transvestite.\n                                                                                              |
| benda      | thing, article, inanimate object. ber-benda wealthy, rich. mem-benda-kan make into money.\n                                             |
| bendahara  | 1 treasurer, esp. of clubs, organizations, etc. 2 <b>(Lit.)</b> grand vizier. 3 (Che.) queen.\n                                         |
| bendahari  | <b>(Lit.)</b> treasurer.\n                                                                                                              |
| bendalu    | <b>see</b> BENALU.\n                                                                                                                    |
| bendar     | irrigation canal in rice field.\n                                                                                                       |

|                   |                                                                                                                                                  |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| bendasraya        | <b>see</b> ASURANSI.\n                                                                                                                           |
| bendawi,bendawiah | material, substantive.\n                                                                                                                         |
| bende             | small bronze or copper gong.\n                                                                                                                   |
| bendek,bendeks    | (Auto) starter drive pinion.\n                                                                                                                   |
| bendel,bendel     | <b>see</b> BUNDEL 1.\n                                                                                                                           |
| bendera           | flag, colors.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| benderang         | bright, brilliant.\n                                                                                                                             |
| benderung         | empty space between two buildings.\n                                                                                                             |
| bendharawan       | 1 treasurer, esp. gvt. officials. 2 (Acad.) bursar. 3 office accountant.\n                                                                       |
| bendi             | two-wheeled carriage.\n                                                                                                                          |
| bendo             | large-bladed knife for cutting wood.\n                                                                                                           |
| bendoro           | (Java) a title of nobility.\n                                                                                                                    |
| bendosa           | (Java) catafalque.\n                                                                                                                             |
| bendul            | 1. cross beam. 2. (Coll.) swollen.\n                                                                                                             |
| bendung           | 1 dike. 2 dam.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| bene              | (Jakarta) <b>see</b> BENAHA 1.\n                                                                                                                 |
| bener             | <b>see</b> BENAR.\n                                                                                                                              |
| benerang          | <b>see</b> BENDERANG.\n                                                                                                                          |
| bengah            | 1 pedantic. 2 proud, conceited, arrogant, haughty.\n                                                                                             |
| bengal            | 1 momentarily deaf (as from a blow), stunned. 2 stubborn, obstinate. 3 forward, impertinent, rude.\n                                             |
| bengalo           | <b>see</b> BUNGALO.\n                                                                                                                            |
| bengang           | 1. ringing in the ears. 2. wide open.\n                                                                                                          |
| bengap            | 1 slight deafness (from a cold or from descent of plane). 2 have difficulty speaking, incoherent (from embarrassment, shyness, or hesitation).\n |
| bengawan          | (Java) river.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| bengek            | 1. 1) asthma. 2) asthmatic. 2. teat, nipple.\n                                                                                                   |
| benggal, benggil  | bump, bruise.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| benggalo          | 1. k.o. cassava. 2. <b>see</b> BUNGALO.\n                                                                                                        |
| benggang          | have space between.\n                                                                                                                            |
| benggil           | ber-benggil have bumps, be bumpy (of road).\n                                                                                                    |
| benggol           | bump, bruise.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| bengik            | <b>see</b> BENGKEK 1.\n                                                                                                                          |
| bengis            | 1 cruel, strict, harsh.\n                                                                                                                        |
| bengkak           | 1 swollen, puffy. 2 swelling, tumor. 3 abscess.\n                                                                                                |
| bengkal           | ke-bengkal-an choke, swallow the wrong way.\n                                                                                                    |
| bengkal-bengkil   | bruise, lump.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| bengkalai         | mem-bengkalai-kan neglect, leave unattended or unfinished.\n                                                                                     |
| bengkang          | 1 crooked, curved. 2 curve.\n                                                                                                                    |
| bengkap           | <b>see</b> BINGKAP.\n                                                                                                                            |
| bengkar           | mem-bengkar 1 expand. 2 be in bloom.\n                                                                                                           |
| bengkarak         | 1 skeleton. 2 bones. 3 carcass.\n                                                                                                                |

|               |                                                                                                                     |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| bengkarung    | k.o. smooth-scaled lizard.\n                                                                                        |
| bengkawan     | 1 lath around which palm thatch is made. 2 numeral classifier for thatch.\n                                         |
| bengkawang    | k.o. fern.\n                                                                                                        |
| bengkayang    | gorged, stuffed (from overeating).\n                                                                                |
| bengkel       | 1 workshop. 2 machine shop. 3 repair shop, garage.\n                                                                |
| bengkelai     | (Coll.) have a fight.\n                                                                                             |
| bengkeng      | irritable, irascible, touchy, testy.\n                                                                              |
| bengkok       | land for use of village employees in place of salary.\n                                                             |
| bengkol       | bent, curved.\n                                                                                                     |
| bengkong      | 1. crooked, bent. 2. professional circumciser.\n                                                                    |
| bengkos       | mem-bengkos gasping.\n                                                                                              |
| bengkuang     | <b>see</b> BANGKUANG.\n                                                                                             |
| bengkudu      | small tree the root of which produces dyes, morinda.\n                                                              |
| bengkulu      | Bencoolen (town and province in S.W. Sumatra).\n                                                                    |
| bengkunang    | k.o. mousedeer.\n                                                                                                   |
| bengkung      | 1. 1) long waist sash used by women wearing sarongs. 2) abdominal sash worn after giving birth. 2. bent, crooked.\n |
| bengle        | plant used in medicines.\n                                                                                          |
| bengok        | goiter.\n                                                                                                           |
| bengong       | 1 dazed, stupefied. 2 cressfallen. 3 expressionless, vacant, blank.\n                                               |
| bengot        | slanting, sloping.\n                                                                                                |
| bengu         | stale (of air).\n                                                                                                   |
| benguk        | 1 angry, surly. 2 sulking. 3 downhearted.\n                                                                         |
| bengul        | red and swollen (of eyes after crying).\n                                                                           |
| benian        | 1 strongbox. 2 jewelry box.\n                                                                                       |
| benih         | 1 seed. 2 germ. 3 semen. 4 origin, descent. 5 cause, origin.\n                                                      |
| bening        | clear, transparent.\n                                                                                               |
| benjal-benjol | bumpy and rocky (of road, path), lumpy (mattress).\n                                                                |
| benjol        | 1 lump, bump, protruding tumor. 2 bruised, swollen.\n                                                               |
| benjut        | having a large lump or bump from being struck.\n                                                                    |
| bensin        | gasoline.\n                                                                                                         |
| bensol        | high-octane gasoline for planes.\n                                                                                  |
| benta         | sore, boil (on upper lip).\n                                                                                        |
| bentak        | say in a harsh manner.\n                                                                                            |
| bentan        | relapse.\n                                                                                                          |
| bentang       | bentang-alam landscape. 1 spread out, extend. 2 reach.\n                                                            |
| bentangur     | k.o. tree growing on seashore.\n                                                                                    |
| bentar        | 1 <b>see</b> SEBENTAR. 2. <b>see</b> CANDI.\n                                                                       |
| bentara       | herald.\n                                                                                                           |
| bentaran      | (Jakarta) <b>see</b> SEBENTAR.\n                                                                                    |
| benteh        | ber-benteh wrestle with the legs intertwined.\n                                                                     |
| benteng       | 1 fortress, bastion, rampart. 2 fortification, entrenchment. 3 (Che.) rook, castle.\n                               |

|              |                                                                                        |
|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| benter       | ber-benter-benter 1 turn, revolve. 2 turn off, detour.\n                               |
| bentet       | cracked open, burst open.\n                                                            |
| bentil       | nipple, teat.\n                                                                        |
| bentoh       | <b>see</b> BANTAH.\n                                                                   |
| bentok       | ke-bentok hit against, bump against.\n                                                 |
| bentol       | small bump (like a mosquito bite).\n                                                   |
| bentong      | large splotch.\n                                                                       |
| bentrok      | quarrel, clash.\n                                                                      |
| bentuk       | 1 shape, form, type. 2 bend, curve. 3 classifier used for round or curved objects.\n   |
| bentul       | k.o. large aroid.\n                                                                    |
| bentur       | ber-bentur collide.\n                                                                  |
| bentus       | (Java) <b>see</b> BENTUR.\n                                                            |
| benua        | 1 continent. 2 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) country.\n                                              |
| benum        | mem-benum ( <b>Lit.</b> ) appoint.\n                                                   |
| benur        | shrimp fry.\n                                                                          |
| benyai       | 1 soft, mushy. 2 weak, impotent.\n                                                     |
| benyawak     | <b>see</b> BIAWAK.\n                                                                   |
| benyek       | soft, mushy (of fruit, cereal, mud).\n                                                 |
| benyot       | awry, askew, skewed.\n                                                                 |
| beo          | myna bird. mem-beo parrot, imitate.\n                                                  |
| beol         | (be'ol) (Sunda) defecate.\n                                                            |
| bepergian    | go on a trip, travel.\n                                                                |
| ber          | <b>see</b> also entries with be-.\n                                                    |
| bera         | 1. 1) dark red. 2) red and swollen. 2) mem-bera-kan leave (paddy) fallow temporarily\n |
| berabad-abad | for centuries.\n                                                                       |
| berabe       | 1 nuisance, annoying. 2 bad luck. 3 (Coll.) Darn ! (exclamation of exasperation).\n    |
| berabonemen  | subscribe.\n                                                                           |
| berabu       | dusty.\n                                                                               |
| beracara     | 1 sit, be in session (of court, etc.). 2 be on the agenda. 3 be in litigation.\n       |
| berada       | 1 be (in a place). 2 well-off, well-to-do.\n                                           |
| beradab      | 1 cultured, civilized. 2 polite.\n                                                     |
| beradaptasi  | adapt, assimilate.\n                                                                   |
| beradat      | 1 customary, traditional, follows traditions. 2 well-mannered.\n                       |
| beradu       | 1 collide. 2 compete.\n                                                                |
| beragama     | 1 have a religious.. 2 be religious.\n                                                 |
| beragitasi   | agitate for.\n                                                                         |
| berahi       | sexual desire. 2 passion, lust. 3 passionate, lustful.\n                               |
| brahmana     | <b>see</b> BRAHMANA.\n                                                                 |
| berai        | be spread, dispersed.\n                                                                |
| berair       | 1 have water. 2 juice (of fruit). 3 aqueous.\n                                         |

|                  |                                                                                    |
|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| berajojing       | dance this dance.\n                                                                |
| berak            | mired (in mud, quicksand).\n                                                       |
| berak-berok      | (Java) scream and shriek.\n                                                        |
| berakad          | settle an agreement or contract.\n                                                 |
| berakal          | berakal\n                                                                          |
| berakhir         | 1 end. 2 become extinct.\n                                                         |
| berakhlak        | have a certain character.\n                                                        |
| berakit          | 1 travel by raft. 2 attached alongside.\n                                          |
| berakraban       | be chummy with, be close to.\n                                                     |
| beraksa          | mythical winged creature, Pegasus.\n                                               |
| beraksi          | 1 be in action. 2 show off, flaunt.\n                                              |
| beralasan        | have a base or foundation.\n                                                       |
| beralaskan       | 1 be placed on as a base or covering of s.t. 2 be based on.\n                      |
| beralih          | 1 change. 2 shift, move.\n                                                         |
| beraliran        | have an ideology.\n                                                                |
| beralun-alun     | 1 heave, roll, pitch, billow up. 2 be in steady movement.\n                        |
| beram            | intoxicating beverage made of fermented rice or tapioca.\n                         |
| beramal          | 1 charitable, generous. 2 pray silently.\n                                         |
| beramanah        | /beramanat/ instruct, issue an order.\n                                            |
| berambang        | <b>see</b> BRAMBANG.\n                                                             |
| beramping        | side by side, next to.\n                                                           |
| beranda          | 1 veranda, porch. 2 (R.R.) station platform. 3 (Naut.) quarterdeck.\n              |
| berandal         | <b>see</b> BRANDAL.\n                                                              |
| berandang        | 1 conspicuous, clearly visible. 2 striking, noticeable.\n                          |
| berang           | 1 angry, furious, irate. 2 anger.\n                                                |
| berang-berang    | otter.\n                                                                           |
| berangan         | 1. arsenic. 2. k.o. tropical chestnut and other related trees.\n                   |
| berangan-angan   | 1 dream, fantasize. 2 aim, have ideals.\n                                          |
| berangas         | barnacle.\n                                                                        |
| berangasan       | hot-tempered, hotheaded.\n                                                         |
| berangguk        | nod.\n                                                                             |
| berangkat        | leave, depart, set out.\n                                                          |
| berangsang       | very angry.\n                                                                      |
| berangsur-angsur | 1 little by little. 2 move forward a little. 3 in installments.\n                  |
| berangus         | <b>see</b> BRANGUS.\n                                                              |
| berani           | audacious, brave, bold, courageous, dauntless.\n                                   |
| beranjak         | 1 move, get up. 2 shift. move.\n                                                   |
| beranjangsana    | tour an area.\n                                                                    |
| berantak         | mem-berantak-kan put s.t. into disorder.\n                                         |
| berantas         | 1 fight (against), combat. 2 wipe out, remove (corruption, smallpox, inflation).\n |
| berantuk         | come in contact with, touch.\n                                                     |
| berapi           | 1 have fire. 2 be on fire. 3 fiery, fervent. 4 very angry. livid.\n                |
| berapi-api       | 1 furious, raging. 2 glitter, shine, sparkle (of eyes).\n                          |

|                    |                                                                                                                                |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| berapit            | 1 be wedged in, be hemmed in. 2 be close to e.o. 3 jammed, wedged, stuck.\n                                                    |
| berarah            | have an aim or purpose.\n                                                                                                      |
| berarti            | 1 mean. 2 be significant, meaningful. 3 valuable, useful.\n                                                                    |
| beras              | hulled rice.\n                                                                                                                 |
| beras-beras        | k.o. fish, drumfish.\n                                                                                                         |
| berat              | 1 heavy. 2 serious, severe. 3 hard, difficult. 4 close, oppressive, sultry. 5 weight. 6 strong (of drink, cigarettes, etc.).\n |
| berbalas           | mutual response , 1.have a response 2.reverberate,echo,response.\n                                                             |
| berbarengan        | 1 together with, accompanied by. 2 at the same time. 3 coincide.\n                                                             |
| berbaring          | 1 lie down 2 be stert out (in a lounge chair ) 3 be in bed (in hospital) \n                                                    |
| berbaris           | 1 form a line (of trees,etc) 2 march 3 line up , form a queue 4 (mil) to drill \n                                              |
| berbeda            | 1 be diffirent , differ , diverge 2 have a diffirence (of) \n                                                                  |
| berbelit - belit   | 1) wind, twist in and out. 2) complicated. 3) involved, has ramifications.\n                                                   |
| berbencah - bencah | swampy, marshy.\n                                                                                                              |
| berbinar - binar   | berbinar - binar\n                                                                                                             |
| berboyong          | 1 move, shift, change, remove. 2 emigrate, settle.\n                                                                           |
| bercak             | pockmarked, spotted.\n                                                                                                         |
| bercelana          | wear trousers.\n                                                                                                               |
| bercik             | <b>see PERCIK.</b> \n                                                                                                          |
| bercita - cita     | 1) desire, long for. 2) aspire. 3) longing, yearning. 4) idea (esp. in slogans).\n                                             |
| bercokok           | <b>see BICOKOK.</b> \n                                                                                                         |
| berdalih           | 1 seek an excuse 2 equivocate , quibble \n                                                                                     |
| berdampingan       | contiguous, side by side.\n                                                                                                    |
| berdandan          | 1) dress up, get dressed. 2) decorated, made elaborate.\n                                                                      |
| berdengung         | 1 wail (of siren, forghorn, etc.), drone (of plane). 2 resound, reverberate.\n                                                 |
| berderai - derai   | 1) in droves. 2) continuously.\n                                                                                               |
| berdesak - desak   | crowd, jostle.\n                                                                                                               |
| berdesar           | 1 sizzle, hiss. 2 lisp.\n                                                                                                      |
| berdetak           | 1 make a tapping sound. 2 beat (of heart).\n                                                                                   |
| berdetasan         | give off a popping sound (wet leaves burning, etc.).\n                                                                         |
| berdetus,detupan   | 1 explode. 2 make throbbing sound.\n                                                                                           |
| berdikari          | (berdiri di atas kaki sendiri) stand on o.\'s own feet, be self-reliant.\n                                                     |
| berdiri            | 1 stand. 2 exist.\n                                                                                                            |
| berdisko           | dance to disco music.\n                                                                                                        |
| berdondang         | rock back and forth.\n                                                                                                         |
| berdus             | obese, copulent, potbellied.\n                                                                                                 |
| berebet            | <b>see BREBET.</b> \n                                                                                                          |
| berebut            | 1 snatch away, take away by force. 2 struggle to obtain a goal.\n                                                              |
| berek-berek        | k.o. bird.\n                                                                                                                   |

|                       |                                                                                    |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| berem                 | <b>see</b> BERAM.\n                                                                |
| bereman               | edge, verge (of road).\n                                                           |
| beremban              | 1 cross beam. 2 dam.\n                                                             |
| berenang              | swim.\n                                                                            |
| berenda               | of lace, decorate with lace.\n                                                     |
| berendam              | 1 submerged. 2 remain in o. place.\n                                               |
| berendeng - rendengan | be in a line, go s.w. in a line.\n                                                 |
| bereng-bereng         | flat knobless gong.\n                                                              |
| berenga               | maggot.\n                                                                          |
| berengos              | <b>see</b> BRENGOS.\n                                                              |
| berengut              | mem-berengut surly, sullen.\n                                                      |
| berentang             | mem-berentang be stretched, taut.\n                                                |
| berentet-rentet       | line, o. after the other.\n                                                        |
| berenti               | <b>see</b> HENTI.\n                                                                |
| bereo                 | /bereok/ (Jakarta) <b>see</b> BREWOK.\n                                            |
| beres                 | 1 in order, well done. 2 finished, settled.\n                                      |
| beresok               | <b>see</b> ESOK.\n                                                                 |
| beret                 | demanding, exacting.\n                                                             |
| berevolusi            | evolve.\n                                                                          |
| berewok               | <b>see</b> BREWOK.\n                                                               |
| bergabung             | 1 gather together, collected together. 2 merge, fuse.\n                            |
| bergajul              | scoundrel.\n                                                                       |
| bergedel              | k.o. spherical croquette (of meat and mashed potato).\n                            |
| bergejolak            | 1 flare up (of fire, temper, etc.). 2 fluctuate (of prices).\n                     |
| bergelandangan        | loaf about, loaf around, wander aimlessly.\n                                       |
| bergelombang          | bergelombang\n                                                                     |
| bergemar              | enjoy o.s., have a good time.\n                                                    |
| bergerigi             | 1 serrated, toothed (saw, etc.). 2 jagged (edge).\n                                |
| bergerinding          | get goose bumps from fear, stand on end (of body hair from fear).\n                |
| bergerohok            | 1 be hollow (of tree). 2 have a cavity (of tooth).\n                               |
| bergesel, geser       | 1 shift, move. 2 rub.\n                                                            |
| bergetar              | 1 shake, tremble. 2 vibrate, quiver.\n                                             |
| bergizi               | nutritious, nourishing.\n                                                          |
| bergombal             | 1 old and torn, worn out. 2 poorly made.\n                                         |
| bergoyang             | rock, wobble. 2 sway, swing (of branches, foot, etc.).\n                           |
| berguk                | dress covering entire body except eyes and hands sometimes worn by Muslim women.\n |
| bergulingan           | roll, wallow (of several things).\n                                                |
| bergulungan           | 1 roll (of waves). 2 be rolled up (of sleeves, etc.). 3 coiled (of rope, etc.).\n  |
| bergumam              | 1 mumble. 2 suppress (laugh or smile).\n                                           |
| berguna               | useful, beneficial.\n                                                              |
| bergundah - hati      | 1 depressed. 2 anxious, restless.\n                                                |
| bergurat              | have a scratch or line in it.\n                                                    |
| bergurat-gurat        | full of scratches or lines.\n                                                      |

|                  |                                                                                                                    |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| berhadapan       | 1 face, front on. 2 be faced with. 3 face to face.\n                                                               |
| berhadiah        | with a gift.\n                                                                                                     |
| berhak           | 1) have the right (to). 2) reserve the right.\n                                                                    |
| berhala          | berhala\n                                                                                                          |
| berhamburan      | 1) scattered about. 2) flow, tricle (of tears).\n                                                                  |
| berhantam        | 1 fight, scuffle. 2 collide with. 3 infringe on.\n                                                                 |
| berhati - hati   | be careful.\n                                                                                                      |
| berhelat         | celebrate with a party.\n                                                                                          |
| berhijarah       | evacuate.\n                                                                                                        |
| berhubung        | connected, related.\n                                                                                              |
| berhubungan      | 1 related to s.t. 2 get in touch, be in contact.\n                                                                 |
| berhuma          | 1 grow rice on dry field. 2 clear land for cultivation.\n                                                          |
| beri             | 1 give, bestow. 2 offer, put up. 3 (Coll.). let. 4 put on, apply s.t. 5 (Coll.) hit, strike. 6 add (in recipes).\n |
| beri-beri        | beri-beri.\n                                                                                                       |
| beriang          | k.o. monitor lizard.\n                                                                                             |
| beribadah        | beribadah\n                                                                                                        |
| berikhtiar       | endeavor, seek the means to.\n                                                                                     |
| berimigrasi      | migrate.\n                                                                                                         |
| bering-bering    | large cymbal with center boss.\n                                                                                   |
| beringas         | 1 hot-tempered, wild. 2 furious.\n                                                                                 |
| beringin         | banyan tree.\n                                                                                                     |
| beringis         | /beringisan/ grin.\n                                                                                               |
| berinisiatif     | 1 take the initiative. 2 have initiative.\n                                                                        |
| berirama         | rhythmical, having rhythm.\n                                                                                       |
| beriring         | successive, consecutive.\n                                                                                         |
| berisik          | 1. 1) noisy, tumultuous. 2) uproar, noise. 2. 1) rustling (noise). 2) be noisy.\n                                  |
| berita           | 1 news (report). 2 announcement, report.\n                                                                         |
| beritahu         | 1 inform s.o. 2 report, tell about.\n                                                                              |
| berjahat         | 1 sin, do wrong. 2 defame, malign s.o. 3 seduce (a female).\n                                                      |
| berjalan         | 1 walk. 2 run (of an engine). 3 run, go, work. 4 be going on a certain age.\n                                      |
| berjangka        | 1 (be a certain) measure. 2 be spaced.\n                                                                           |
| berjatuhan       | fall ( plural ).\n                                                                                                 |
| berjaya          | 1 victorious, triumphant, glorious. 2 successful, doing very well.\n                                               |
| berjejal         | 1 crowd, jam. 2 be jampacked (with spectators, etc.).\n                                                            |
| berjejalan       | thronged, crowded.\n                                                                                               |
| berjempalikan    | turn somersaults several times.\n                                                                                  |
| berjemur         | expose o.s. to the sun.\n                                                                                          |
| berjenguk        | look or peer out (of many people).\n                                                                               |
| berjenis - jenis | various.\n                                                                                                         |
| berjenjang       | 1) step by step, gradual. 2) in tiers, terraced. 3) by ladder.\n                                                   |
| berjerepet       | 1 linked together (of links in chain). 2 grown together (of fingers, etc.).\n                                      |

|                    |                                                                                                                                                           |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| berjingkek         | 1 tiptoe, go on tiptoe. 2 wear high heels.\n                                                                                                              |
| berjompakan        | 1 prance about. 2 (Naut.) leave a wake.\n                                                                                                                 |
| berjongkangan      | fall (of several erect things).\n                                                                                                                         |
| berjotos           | fight with the fists.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| berjualan          | 1 sel (several things). 2 sell for a living.\n                                                                                                            |
| berjuis            | <b>see BORJUIS.</b> \n                                                                                                                                    |
| berjurus - jurus   | repeatedly.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| berkabar           | 1 tell, relate. 2 send news about o.s.\n                                                                                                                  |
| berkaca            | 1) look in the mirror. 2) contain glass.\n                                                                                                                |
| berkah             | <b>see BERKAT.</b> \n                                                                                                                                     |
| berkaitan          | 1 link to e.o. 2 be related to.\n                                                                                                                         |
| berkarang          | 1 inset (of diamond, etc.). 2 in bunches (of flowers).\n                                                                                                  |
| berkas             | 1 bundle, sheaf. 2 dossier.\n                                                                                                                             |
| berkat             | 1 blessing, favor. 2 thanks to, owing to, due to. 3 profitable, doing well (of an enterprise). 4 small amount of food taken home after ceremonial meal.\n |
| berkata            | talk, speak.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| berkata-kata       | converse, talk to e.o.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| berkawasan         | of the same region.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| berkebun           | 1 farm, plant for a living. 2 have a plantation or garden.\n                                                                                              |
| berkedut           | wrinkled, creased (of skin, clothes, etc.).\n                                                                                                             |
| berkehendak        | have an intention.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| berkelap - kelip   | 1 flicker. 2 sparkle (of a gem), twinkle (of stars).\n                                                                                                    |
| berkelibang        | swarm about, fly around (of insects).\n                                                                                                                   |
| berkelibatan       | be visible for only a second, flash by.\n                                                                                                                 |
| berkelik-kelik     | make a loud sound.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| berkelokan         | winding, twisting, sinuous (road).\n                                                                                                                      |
| berkeluk           | 1 bend. 2 have curves.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| berkelupas         | get pelled off.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| berkeluyuran       | 1 loaf around, stroll about without purpose. 2 hang around.\n                                                                                             |
| berkemas - kemas   | 1 pack. 2 clear things away, put things in order.\n                                                                                                       |
| berkemauan         | wish, desire, will.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| berkemik           | 1 be all dented. 2 be chapped (of lips ).\n                                                                                                               |
| berkencan          | 1 have an appointment. 2 have a date, dating.\n                                                                                                           |
| berkendali         | controlled, directed.restrained.\n                                                                                                                        |
| berkepentingan     | having an interest, be concerned.\n                                                                                                                       |
| berkeping-keping   | 1 in pieces or slivers. 2 in tatters (of flag, etc.). 3 in tresses, locks.\n                                                                              |
| berkeredong        | wrapped, covered (in a blanket, sarong).\n                                                                                                                |
| berkeritik-keritik | crackle, sputter (of a lighted candle).\n                                                                                                                 |
| berkerumun         | 1 swarm over, cluster arround, throng, mill about. 2 assemble, come together.\n                                                                           |
| berkerunyut        | wrinkled, shriveled (of face).\n                                                                                                                          |
| berkesempatan      | have an opportunity, time.\n                                                                                                                              |
| berkesimpulan      | have as a conclusion.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| berkesinambungan   | continous, without interruption.\n                                                                                                                        |

|                        |                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| berketentuan           | be sure, certain.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| berketepatan           | coincidentally, accidentally.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| berketuhanan           | devout.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| berketurunan           | 1 for generations. 2 of a certain ethnic heritage.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| berkewajiban           | have the duty of.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| berkeyakinan           | be convinced.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| berkhidmat             | 1 dutiful, respectful. 2 serve. 3 be faithful (to).\n                                                                                                                                    |
| berkhotbah             | 1 preach, deliver a sermon. 2 deliver pompous opinions, pontificate.\n                                                                                                                   |
| berkicut               | squeak (of a floor, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| berkik                 | k.o. bird, pintail snipe.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| berkil                 | k.o. fish, the perch.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| berkilah-kilah         | 1 farfetched, forced (argument). 2 spurious (argument). 3 deceitful, fraudulent. 4 argue to defend o. self.\n                                                                            |
| berkimono              | wear a kimono or dressing gown.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| berkinja               | jump with joy.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| berkirim               | send through mail.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| berkisar               | 1 revolve, turn. 2 change, shift. 3 range from a certain amount to another.\n                                                                                                            |
| berko                  | bicycle lamp.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| berkocak               | 1. joke, jest, be amusing. 2. 1) shake. 2) strike (of waves on the shore). 3) become trouble, shook up (of feelings).\n                                                                  |
| berkoek                | quack like a duck.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| berkokok               | 1 crow. 2 boast, brag.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| berkuak                | 1) open, give way to make an opening. 2) widen, become enlarged (of a hole, rip, etc.).\n                                                                                                |
| berkumpul              | 1 assemble, come together in a place 2 line up, fall in line.\n                                                                                                                          |
| berkunang-kunang       | 1 sparkle like fireflies. 2 see stars.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| berkusu                | rub the body with leaves.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| berkutet - kutetan     | 1 be locked tightly together. 2 be deeply involved in a discussion. 3 refuse to give in, maintain a never say-die attitude. 4 struggle to the utmost for s.t., want s.t. at all costs.\n |
| berkuting-kuting       | constantly follow.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| berlabuh               | 1 anchor, dock. 2 be at anchor. 3 be pulled down (of shades, blinds).\n                                                                                                                  |
| berladang              | own or cultivate an unirrigated field.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| berlainan              | 1 different. 2 be divergent, differ.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| berlaku                | 1 be valid, be in effect. 2 occur, happen. 3 prevail, obtain. 4 behave. 5 act as.\n                                                                                                      |
| berlampan              | be scattered or spread about.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| berlandaskan           | rest on s.t., be based on s.t.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| berlapur               | twitch, flutter (of a bird, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| berlebih               | 1 remain, be left (over). 2 excessive.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| berleleran             | drip with (perspiration).\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| berlemotan             | smeared all over with s.t.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| berlenggek - lenggekan | scream, shriek.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |

|                  |                                                                                       |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| berlepotan       | 1 smeared, smudges, soiled (with blood, mud, etc.). 2 be bimirched (of reputation).\n |
| berleyehan       | berleyehan\n                                                                          |
| berlian          | polished diamon.\n                                                                    |
| berliku - liku   | 1 winding, curving, tortuous (of road, etc.). 2 sinous.\n                             |
| berlipat         | traditional game in Biliton in which players strike e.o. with rattan rods.\n          |
| berlunju-lunjur  | strech out (of arms and legs).\n                                                      |
| bermakrifat      | 1 philosopize. 2 concentrate.\n                                                       |
| bermasyarakat    | form a group.\n                                                                       |
| bermenung        | 1 muse, ponder, meditate. 2 act gloomy.\n                                             |
| bermesin         | bermesin\n                                                                            |
| bermuhibah       | go on goodwill mission.\n                                                             |
| bernafsu         | passionate, lustful, desirous.\n                                                      |
| bernas           | 1 filled out. 2 full (of breasts). 3 pithy, terse, spirited.\n                        |
| bernazar         | make a promise of s.t.\n                                                              |
| bernga           | <b>see</b> BERENGA.\n                                                                 |
| bernilai         | valuable, precious.\n                                                                 |
| bernyala         | 1 flame, flare up. 2 burn (of light).\n                                               |
| bero             | <b>see</b> BERA 2.\n                                                                  |
| beroerte         | <b>see</b> BERURTE.\n                                                                 |
| berok            | <b>see</b> BURUT.\n                                                                   |
| berombak         | 1 be wavy. 2 undulating, rolling (terrain, etc.).\n                                   |
| berombongan      | come in large groups.\n                                                               |
| berondong        | <b>see</b> BRONDONG.\n                                                                |
| beronggok-onggok | in heaps, stacks, piles.\n                                                            |
| berongsang       | <b>see</b> BERANGSANG.\n                                                              |
| berongsong       | 1 muzzle (for dogs). 2 muzzle, gag.\n                                                 |
| beronok          | k.o. sea slug.\n                                                                      |
| berontak         | 1 struggle, wriggle. 2 revolt, rebel.\n                                               |
| beronyong        | k.o. basket.\n                                                                        |
| beroti           | slat.\n                                                                               |
| berpadanan       | harmonize, go together (e.g. colors), be commensurate.\n                              |
| berpakaian       | 1 get dressed. 2 wearing certain clothes.\n                                           |
| berpaling        | turn.\n                                                                               |
| berpalun-palun   | embrace, hug e.o.\n                                                                   |
| berpalut         | berpalut\n                                                                            |
| berpangkas       | get a haircut.\n                                                                      |
| berpangku-tangan | do nothing.\n                                                                         |
| berpantingan     | fall away in numbers.\n                                                               |
| berpapah         | supported\n                                                                           |
| berpapasan       | meet without stopping.\n                                                              |
| berpatungan      | chip in together to pay for s.t.\n                                                    |
| berpaut          | cling to.\n                                                                           |

|                    |                                                                                                |
|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| berpayar-payar     | cruise back and forth.\n                                                                       |
| berpegang          | hold on to.\n                                                                                  |
| berpelantingan     | roll everywhere.\n                                                                             |
| berpendar-pendar   | luminescent.\n                                                                                 |
| berpendaran        | berpendaran\n                                                                                  |
| berpengaruh        | influential.\n                                                                                 |
| berpengetahuan     | knowledgeable.\n                                                                               |
| berpenjak          | glow.\n                                                                                        |
| berpenumpang       | have passengers or boarders.\n                                                                 |
| berperaga          | hold an exhibition.\n                                                                          |
| berperikemanusiaan | act in a humanitarian way.\n                                                                   |
| berpesai-pesai     | fall to pieces.\n                                                                              |
| berpesta           | celebrate, have a party.\n                                                                     |
| berpetitih         | speak with a proverb.\n                                                                        |
| berpialang         | buy through a broker.\n                                                                        |
| berpijah           | spawn.\n                                                                                       |
| berpijak           | stand on.\n                                                                                    |
| berpikir           | think.\n                                                                                       |
| berpilih-pilih     | fastidious, squeamish, choosy.\n                                                               |
| berpilin           | spiral, twist.\n                                                                               |
| berpisah           | 1 part. 2 separated.\n                                                                         |
| berpori            | porous.\n                                                                                      |
| berpotongan        | have the looks of.\n                                                                           |
| berpredikatkan     | have a certain title, notation.\n                                                              |
| berpropaganda      | make publicity, propaganda.\n                                                                  |
| berpuasa           | fast, observe the fasting period.\n                                                            |
| berpulang          | die.\n                                                                                         |
| berpulangan        | go home (of many people).\n                                                                    |
| berpulun-pulun     | 1 rise (of smoke). 2 rise like smoke (of thoughts).\n                                          |
| berpuntal-puntal   | 1 winding round. 2 in balls.\n                                                                 |
| berpunya           | 1 have property, be-well-to-do. 2 have an owner.\n                                             |
| berpusu-pusu       | gather in crowds.\n                                                                            |
| berputar           | 1 rotate. 2 insincere, dishonest.\n                                                            |
| berroman-roman     | be in passionate love with e.o.\n                                                              |
| bersabung          | flash.\n                                                                                       |
| bersafari          | 1 wear a safari costume. 2 go on a safari.\n                                                   |
| bersahabat         | 1 be friends. 2 friendly.\n                                                                    |
| bersahaja          | simple, uncomplicated.\n                                                                       |
| bersaing           | compete.\n                                                                                     |
| bersajak           | 1 rhyme (of words, phrases, stories). 2 be in rhyming form. 3 write poetry. 4 recite poetry.\n |
| bersalung          | play the flute.\n                                                                              |
| bersama            | 1 together with. 2 herewith. 3 joint, collective.\n                                            |
| bersama-sama       | do together.\n                                                                                 |

|                  |                                                                                                  |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| bersamaan        | 1. 1) be equal to e.o. 2) be in conformity with. 3) resembling, similar. 2. do simultaneously.\n |
| bersamak         | covered, plated.\n                                                                               |
| bersambut        | 1 answered. 2 parried, intercepted.\n                                                            |
| bersambutan      | 1 respond to e.o. 2 be in accordance.\n                                                          |
| bersandar        | 1 lean on. 2 (Naut.) moor, tie up (ship). 3 be dependent on, be based on.\n                      |
| bersanding       | 1. sit in state (of bride and groom at marriage ceremony). 2. 1) angular. 2) sharp, biting.\n    |
| bersangkal       | be unwilling.\n                                                                                  |
| bersantap        | 1 dine (of royalty). 2 have a meal (written or formal speech).\n                                 |
| bersara          | 1 share. 2 pensioned.\n                                                                          |
| bersarang-sarang | be full of holes.\n                                                                              |
| bersarung        | 1 wear a sarong. 2 sheathed.\n                                                                   |
| bersatu          | allied, united.\n                                                                                |
| bersaur          | interlocking, entangled.\n                                                                       |
| bersedia         | 1 be ready, prepared. 2 disposed (to), willing.\n                                                |
| berseka          | rub o.s. clean.\n                                                                                |
| berselekeh       | berselekeh\n                                                                                     |
| berselendang     | wear a shawl or stole.\n                                                                         |
| berselera        | 1 have appetite, feel like. 2 attractive, appetizing. 3 have a taste for.\n                      |
| berselimpatan    | sneak away (in numbers).\n                                                                       |
| berselimpetan    | crowd, press together.\n                                                                         |
| berselimut       | 1 covered over. 2 camouflaged.\n                                                                 |
| berselimutkan    | covered with.\n                                                                                  |
| berselindung     | be hidden, hide o.s.\n                                                                           |
| berseling        | take turns, alternate.\n                                                                         |
| berseliran       | murmur (of a breeze).\n                                                                          |
| berseliran       | murmur (of a breeze).\n                                                                          |
| berselirat       | confused.\n                                                                                      |
| berselirkan      | have s.o. as a concubine.\n                                                                      |
| berselisih       | 1 be at certain interval in time or space. 2 quarrel, disagree, be at odds with.\n               |
| berseliweran     | crowd, mill about.\n                                                                             |
| berseloka        | recite or compose such a poem.\n                                                                 |
| berselonjor      | with outstretched legs..\n                                                                       |
| berseloroh       | joke, crack jokes.\n                                                                             |
| berselulup       | dive, plunge.\n                                                                                  |
| berseluncur      | move with gliding action.\n                                                                      |
| bersemangat      | 1 conscious. 2 enthusiastic, energetic.\n                                                        |
| bersemarak       | radiant, splendid.\n                                                                             |
| bersemayam       | reside, sit (of royalty).\n                                                                      |
| bersembahyang    | pray, worship.\n                                                                                 |
| bersemboyankan   | have as a slogan.\n                                                                              |

|                      |                                                       |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| bersembulan          | emerge, appear partially.\n                           |
| bersemburit          | engage in sodomy.\n                                   |
| bersemedi            | meditate.\n                                           |
| bersemi              | sprout.\n                                             |
| bersenam             | 1 do physical exercises. 2 stretch (after resting).\n |
| bersenandung         | hum.\n                                                |
| bersenang-senang     | enjoy o.s., have a good time.\n                       |
| bersenapan           | have a rifle.\n                                       |
| bersenda             | joke.\n                                               |
| bersendawa           | belch.\n                                              |
| bersendi             | hinged on, based.\n                                   |
| bersengat            | have a stinger.\n                                     |
| bersenggama          | have coitus.\n                                        |
| bersenggang-senggang | relax, pass o.'s free time.\n                         |
| bersenggayut         | swing o.s. while hanging from the arms, dangle.\n     |
| bersenggolan         | touch e.o.\n                                          |
| bersengit            | feel bitter.\n                                        |
| bersengkarut         | intertwined, interlaced. 2 confused.\n                |
| bersengketa          | have a legal dispute.\n                               |
| berseni              | artistic.\n                                           |
| bersenjatakan.       | armed with s.t.\n                                     |
| bersentosa           | peaceful, safe.\n                                     |
| bersentuhan          | have contact with, touching e.o.\n                    |
| bersep               | acknowledge as o.'s superior.\n                       |
| bersepadanan         | be in harmony, go together.\n                         |
| bersepatu            | shod, wear shoes.\n                                   |
| bersepeda            | bike.\n                                               |
| berserah             | surrender.\n                                          |
| berserakan           | be scattered around.\n                                |
| berseranggung        | sit bent forward.\n                                   |
| berserat             | fibrous.\n                                            |
| berseri              | shine, beam.\n                                        |
| berseri-seri         | beam, gleam.\n                                        |
| berseru              | call, shout out.\n                                    |
| berserudi            | ground, polished (precious stones).\n                 |
| bersesah             | (bertinju) (M) have a violent fight.\n                |
| bersespan            | with a side-car.\n                                    |
| bersesuaian          | be in mutual accord.\n                                |
| bersetru             | hostile.\n                                            |
| bersetubuh           | have sexual intercourse.\n                            |
| bersetuju            | 1 have o. and the same aim or purpose. 2 agree.\n     |
| bersewaka            | pay homage, honor.\n                                  |
| bersiaga             | be on the alert.\n                                    |
| bersialang           | 1 swarm (of bees). 2 gather honey.\n                  |

|              |                                                                                 |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| bersiap      | 1 get ready, get prepared. 2 (Sport) on your mark.\n                            |
| bersiar-siar | stroll about.\n                                                                 |
| bersiaran    | broadcast, be on the air.\n                                                     |
| bersiasat    | 1 be full of stratagems, investigative plans, etc. 2 have s.t. as a strategy.\n |
| bersibak     | parted, separated.\n                                                            |
| bersiborok   | meet for an instant (of eyes, glance).\n                                        |
| bersidang    | convene, sit in session.\n                                                      |
| bersidekap   | fold o.'s arms over o.'s chest.\n                                               |
| bersifat     | have the quality, character(istic).\n                                           |
| bersigap     | be in readiness.\n                                                              |
| bersih       | 1 clean, neat. 2 innocent. 3 pure, unadulterated. 4 net.\n                      |
| bersijingkat | stand or walk on tiptoe.\n                                                      |
| bersijundai  | sing as though out of o.'s mind.\n                                              |
| bersikap     | 1 have a certain attitude. 2 (Mil.) stand at attention.\n                       |
| bersiku      | have an angle or curve.\n                                                       |
| bersil       | mem-bersil protrude.\n                                                          |
| bersila      | sit wit the legs crossed.\n                                                     |
| bersilang    | 1 crossed. 2 piled up in a crisscross way.\n                                    |
| bersilat     | 1 engage in such self-defense. 2 mime the actions of self-defense.\n            |
| bersilih     | turn, change into.\n                                                            |
| bersimak     | gather, group.\n                                                                |
| bersimbah    | be drenched, bespattered.\n                                                     |
| bersimbur    | 1 splash up on. 2 be partially enveloped by s.t. similar to waves.\n            |
| bersimpati   | sympathetic.\n                                                                  |
| bersimpuh    | sit with the knees bent and folded back to o. side.\n                           |
| bersin       | sneeze.\n                                                                       |
| bersinambung | continuous, serial.\n                                                           |
| bersinar     | shine.\n                                                                        |
| bersinjak    | (Lit) step by step.\n                                                           |
| bersiram     | 1 be cascaded (eith water, liquid). 2 <b>(Lit.)</b> bathe (of royalty).\n       |
| bersiring    | have a hem.\n                                                                   |
| bersisa      | remain, be left over.\n                                                         |
| bersisalak   | (Coll.) be cantankerous, prone to fits of anger.\n                              |
| bersisian    | side by side.\n                                                                 |
| bersisik     | scaly.\n                                                                        |
| bersisipan   | have an insert.\n                                                               |
| bersisipkan  | have a certain thing inserted in it.\n                                          |
| bersisir     | 1 use a comb. 2 combed.\n                                                       |
| bersit       | se-bersit 1 a burst of. 2 a little of.\n                                        |
| bersitegang  | 1 persevere. 2 be stubborn, insist uncompromisingly.\n                          |
| bersitelekan | rest both hands.\n                                                              |
| bersitinjak  | <b>(Lit.)</b> step by step.\n                                                   |
| bersiul      | whistle (of people, trains, etc.).\n                                            |

|                  |                                                                                                                                                |
|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| bersiur          | make a rustling sound.\n                                                                                                                       |
| bersiuran        | rustle, whistle (of many things).\n                                                                                                            |
| bersiut          | produce a sizzling or whistling sound.\n                                                                                                       |
| bersobok         | encounter, fall in with.\n                                                                                                                     |
| bersolat         | perform such ritual prayers.\n                                                                                                                 |
| bersolek         | 1 apply o.'s make up. 2 dress up (of women).\n                                                                                                 |
| bersomplok       | /bersompok/ run into, meet unexpectedly.\n                                                                                                     |
| bersongsong      | 1. carry or use the royal umbrella. 2. go out against s.t.\n                                                                                   |
| berspekulasi     | 1 speculate, conjecture. 2 undertake a risky venture.\n                                                                                        |
| bersua           | 1 meet, run into. 2 meet up with, find.\n                                                                                                      |
| bersuai          | fitting, appropriate.\n                                                                                                                        |
| bersuara         | 1 have a voice. 2 produce a sound. 3 (Ling.) voiced.\n                                                                                         |
| bersubang        | wear ear-plugs.\n                                                                                                                              |
| bersuci          | 1 live a pure life. 2 cleanse o.s. of impurities. 3 (Islam) cleanse o.s. after defilement (defecation, giving birth, sexual congress, etc.).\n |
| bersugi          | 1. use a toothpick. 2. have a tobacco quid in the mouth.\n                                                                                     |
| bersuit          | whistle, esp. with o.'s fingers in the mouth.\n                                                                                                |
| bersuji          | have embroidery on it.\n                                                                                                                       |
| bersujud         | 1 perform this bow. 2 admit o.'s humble station.\n                                                                                             |
| bersukacita      | rejoice.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| bersukaria       | be happy, celebrate.\n                                                                                                                         |
| bersukat         | measured by this measure.\n                                                                                                                    |
| bersulamkan      | 1 embroidered with s.t. 2 be added to with s.t., sprinkled with s.t., laden with (additions).\n                                                |
| bersulang        | 1. be dirty with soot. 2. <b>(Lit.)</b> give e.o. food or drink.\n                                                                             |
| bersulap         | 1. engage in conjury. 2 find a defect in the weaving.\n                                                                                        |
| bersuling        | 1. play the flute. 2.(M) tumbled upside down.\n                                                                                                |
| bersuluk         | retreat from the world.\n                                                                                                                      |
| bersulur         | spiral, climb upward.\n                                                                                                                        |
| bersumber        | have (as) a source, be based (on).\n                                                                                                           |
| bersumberkan     | have s.t. as its source.\n                                                                                                                     |
| bersumpah        | swear, take the oath.\n                                                                                                                        |
| bersundut        | hereditary.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| bersungkup       | be covered.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| bersungut-sungut | grumble, complain.\n                                                                                                                           |
| bersurai         | break up, disperse.\n                                                                                                                          |
| bersurat         | 1 written, inscribed. 2 <b>(Lit.)</b> compose a letter.\n                                                                                      |
| bersurih         | ruled, lined.\n                                                                                                                                |
| bersusila        | have good morals.\n                                                                                                                            |
| bersusuk         | 1 insert a small piece of gold (for medicinal or magical purpose). 2 wear a hairpin.\n                                                         |
| bersusun         | 1 stacked (o. on the other). 2 in layers, stories or rows.\n                                                                                   |
| bersut           | draw lots, play paper-rock-scissors.\n                                                                                                         |
| bersut           | draw lots, play paper-rock-scissors.\n                                                                                                         |

|                  |                                                                                                                        |
|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| berswadaya       | do s.t. on a self-supporting basis (i.e. without outside funds).\n                                                     |
| bersyair         | 1 write poetry, poetize. 2 recite poetry.\n                                                                            |
| bersyarat        | conditional.\n                                                                                                         |
| bersyukur        | 1 thank God. 2 (Coll.) be grateful.\n                                                                                  |
| bertabiat        | be of a certain character or behavior.\n                                                                               |
| bertabik         | extend a greeting.\n                                                                                                   |
| bertabir         | 1 be separated by a screen. 2 be in disguise.\n                                                                        |
| bertablig        | preach at such meetings.\n                                                                                             |
| bertabrakan      | collide.\n                                                                                                             |
| bertaburan       | scattered, spread.\n                                                                                                   |
| bertaburkan      | be spread over with s.t.\n                                                                                             |
| bertadah         | use a receptacle or reservoir.\n                                                                                       |
| bertafakur       | 1 be reflective. 2 observe silence out of respect for a.o.\n                                                           |
| bertagar         | thunder and rumble.\n                                                                                                  |
| bertahak         | belch.\n                                                                                                               |
| bertahan         | hold out.\n                                                                                                            |
| bertaji          | with the spur on.\n                                                                                                    |
| bertajuk         | have (a topic) as an editorial.\n                                                                                      |
| bertakak         | formed by sewing ends together.\n                                                                                      |
| bertakbiran      | engage in such recitation.\n                                                                                           |
| bertakhta        | reign.\n                                                                                                               |
| bertaksi         | ride a taxi.\n                                                                                                         |
| bertakuk         | notched.\n                                                                                                             |
| bertakwa         | pious.\n                                                                                                               |
| bertalar         | 1 think logically, reason. 2 deliberate a problem.\n                                                                   |
| bertali          | equipped with a rope, with a rope attached.\n                                                                          |
| bertalian        | 1 tied to e.o. 2 related. 3 relevant, germane.\n                                                                       |
| bertalu          | play this opening melody or gong.\n                                                                                    |
| bertalu-talu     | continuously, incessantly.\n                                                                                           |
| bertalun         | resound.\n                                                                                                             |
| bertam           | 1. k.o. palm. 2. k.o. bird, Malayan black wood partridge.\n                                                            |
| bertamadun       | 1 civilized. 2 cultured, refined.\n                                                                                    |
| bertamasya       | go on an excursion, go sight-seeing.\n                                                                                 |
| bertambah        | 1 increase. 2 increasingly, more and more.\n                                                                           |
| bertambah-tambah | 1 increase steadily. 2 all the more so.\n                                                                              |
| bertambal        | patched.\n                                                                                                             |
| bertambal-tambal | be patched all over.\n                                                                                                 |
| bertambalkan     | have as a patch.\n                                                                                                     |
| bertambat        | tethered, tied up.\n                                                                                                   |
| bertambatan      | connected with.\n                                                                                                      |
| bertambuh        | have another serving of rice.\n                                                                                        |
| bertambul        | 1. 1) served with a light snack. 2) enjoy refreshments. 2. (Thea.) do theatrical stunts (magic shows, farces, etc.).\n |
| bertambur        | beat a drum.\n                                                                                                         |

|                  |                                                                                                             |
|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| bertameng        | 1 shelter or protect o.s. behind a shield. 2 use s.t. as a pretext.\n                                       |
| bertamu          | 1 visit. 2 be a guest.\n                                                                                    |
| bertanah         | 1 take root. 2 put down roots, own land.\n                                                                  |
| bertanak         | boil rice.\n                                                                                                |
| bertanam         | engage in planting or cultivating.\n                                                                        |
| bertanda         | 1 marked, labeled. 2 signify.\n                                                                             |
| bertandak        | perform such a dance.\n                                                                                     |
| bertandang       | visit, make a social call.\n                                                                                |
| bertandatangan   | signed.\n                                                                                                   |
| bertanding       | 1 be the equal of, match. 2 compete. 3 fight a duel.\n                                                      |
| bertandu         | ride in a sedan chair.\n                                                                                    |
| bertanduk        | horned.\n                                                                                                   |
| bertangan        | have hands.\n                                                                                               |
| bertangas        | take a steam bath.\n                                                                                        |
| bertangga        | with steps.\n                                                                                               |
| bertangga-tangga | 1 gradually, by degrees, step by step. 2 terraced, graduated.\n                                             |
| bertanggal       | dated.\n                                                                                                    |
| bertanggam       | dovetailed.\n                                                                                               |
| bertanggang      | (M) refrain from a normal activity.\n                                                                       |
| bertangguh       | 1 postpone, put off. 2 hesitant, reluctant.\n                                                               |
| bertanggungjawab | be responsible, be liable.\n                                                                                |
| bertangkup       | 1 close (of two sides uniting). 2 fall face downward.\n                                                     |
| bertani          | engage in farming.\n                                                                                        |
| bertanjak        | rise in a sloping manner.\n                                                                                 |
| bertanya         | ask a question.\n                                                                                           |
| bertanya-tanya   | 1 repeatedly ask. 2 wonder, be quizzical.\n                                                                 |
| bertapa          | 1 live as an ascetic. 2 isolate o.s. (to meditate, to acquire magical power, etc.). 3 (Coll.) imprisoned.\n |
| bertapak         | 1 step, tread on. 2 have an underlayer. 3 have a foot hold.\n                                               |
| bertapakkan      | be based on, supported.\n                                                                                   |
| bertaplak        | covered with a tablecloth.\n                                                                                |
| bertapuk-tapuk   | 1 heavily pockmarked. 2 have a bad reputation.\n                                                            |
| bertara          | matching.\n                                                                                                 |
| bertarah         | planed.\n                                                                                                   |
| bertarak         | abstain.\n                                                                                                  |
| bertaruh         | 1 bet, wager. 2 bet s.t.\n                                                                                  |
| bertaruk         | sprout.\n                                                                                                   |
| bertasbeh        | tell o.'s beads.\n                                                                                          |
| bertatahkan      | inlaid, studded.\n                                                                                          |
| bertatih         | toddle along.\n                                                                                             |
| bertauhid        | acknowledge the o.ness of God.\n                                                                            |
| bertaut          | 1 fit together. 2 fuse, become one.\n                                                                       |
| bertautan        | be linked with, related to.\n                                                                               |
| bertawakal       | place o.'s trust in God.\n                                                                                  |

|               |                                                                                |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| bertebaran    | spread around, scattered about.\n                                              |
| berteduh      | take shelter.\n                                                                |
| berteduhkan   | make a shelter of s.t.\n                                                       |
| berteguh      | 1 hold to, be firm in. 2 strengthen o.s.\n                                     |
| berteguran    | address e.o.\n                                                                 |
| bertegursapa  | be on speaking terms.\n                                                        |
| berteka-teki  | 1 play riddles. 2 ask a riddle.\n                                              |
| bertekad      | (hati) be determined, be bent on.\n                                            |
| bertekan      | lean on.\n                                                                     |
| bertekanan    | exerting pressure.\n                                                           |
| bertekap      | bertekap\n                                                                     |
| bertekuk      | folded roughly, crumpled.\n                                                    |
| bertekun      | 1 be diligent. 2 hold fast, adhere to.\n                                       |
| bertekur      | with head bowed.\n                                                             |
| bertelanjang  | be naked.\n                                                                    |
| bertele-tele  | long-winded, excessively long and trivial.\n                                   |
| bertelekan    | lean o.'s hand, elbow, etc. s.w.\n                                             |
| bertelepon    | talk by phone, use the phone.\n                                                |
| bertelimpuh   | <b>(Lit.)</b> sit with legs bent back beside body.\n                           |
| bertelingkah  | quarrel.\n                                                                     |
| bertelur      | lay eggs.\n                                                                    |
| bertelut      | 1 kneel down. 2 surrender.\n                                                   |
| bertemakan    | have as a theme.\n                                                             |
| berteman      | 1 with friends. 2 be friends to e.o. 3 be married.\n                           |
| bertemankan   | have as a friend.\n                                                            |
| bertembusan   | filled with holes.\n                                                           |
| bertempat     | 1 be (placed), located. 2 take place.\n                                        |
| bertempel     | stick, be next to.\n                                                           |
| bertemperasan | spread about in disorder.\n                                                    |
| bertempiar    | splashed in all directions.\n                                                  |
| bertempik     | yell, shout.\n                                                                 |
| bertempur     | be engaged in combat.\n                                                        |
| bertemu       | 1 meet. 2 match, agree.\n                                                      |
| bertenaga     | 1 powerful, have strength. 2 equipped with a power source.\n                   |
| bertendens    | /bertendensi/ tendentious.\n                                                   |
| bertenggang   | endeavor to carry on.\n                                                        |
| bertenggek    | to squat.\n                                                                    |
| bertengger    | 1 be perched on a branch, roost. 2 settle down, stay.\n                        |
| bertengkaran  | quarrel (with e.o.).\n                                                         |
| bertentangan  | 1 be in contradiction, be incompatible. 2 be in conflict. 3 be face to face.\n |
| bertenungan   | tell fortunes.\n                                                               |
| berteori      | theorize.\n                                                                    |
| bertepas      | protected by bamboo wickerwork.\n                                              |

|                |                                                                         |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| bertepatan     | coincide.\n                                                             |
| bertepi        | be bordered by s.t.\n                                                   |
| bertepikan     | have s.t. along the edge.\n                                             |
| bertepuk       | engage in clapping.\n                                                   |
| berterawang    | full of holes.\n                                                        |
| berterbangan   | fly (of many things), fly every which way.\n                            |
| berteriak      | scream, shout.\n                                                        |
| berterjunan    | jump in large numbers.\n                                                |
| berternak      | breed.\n                                                                |
| bertetangga    | be neighbors.\n                                                         |
| bertetesan     | full of drips, dripped with.\n                                          |
| bertetirah     | vacation in a health resort area.\n                                     |
| bertian        | pregnant.\n                                                             |
| bertiang       | propped up, supported.\n                                                |
| bertiarap      | lie prone.\n                                                            |
| bertiga        | do s.t. in a group of three.\n                                          |
| bertih         | bertih\n                                                                |
| bertikai       | differ in opinion, quarrel.\n                                           |
| bertikar       | use s.t. as a mat.\n                                                    |
| bertilam       | have s.t. to sleep on.\n                                                |
| bertimbangan   | 1 be in balance, be mutually equal. 2 be on both sides. 3 ambivalent.\n |
| bertimbun      | in piles.\n                                                             |
| bertindak      | 1 take steps, measures. 2 act.\n                                        |
| bertindihan    | 1 be superimposed. 2 lie on e.o. 3 overlap e.o.\n                       |
| bertinggung    | to squat.\n                                                             |
| bertingkah     | 1 act, behave. 2 be capricious, fickle. 3 act up, put on airs.\n        |
| bertinju       | be engaged in a fist fight.\n                                           |
| bertirah       | stay in health resort.\n                                                |
| bertirai       | with curtains or partitions\n                                           |
| bertirakat     | perform asceticism to reach o.'s goal.\n                                |
| bertitah       | speak, utter (of king, etc.).\n                                         |
| bertitar-titar | move quickly back and forth.\n                                          |
| bertitel       | have a degree, titled.\n                                                |
| bertitik       | 1 drip. 2 have a period.\n                                              |
| bertitik-titik | dotted.\n                                                               |
| bertitik-tolak | have as a starting point.\n                                             |
| bertiup        | blow.\n                                                                 |
| bertiwikrama   | 1 transform o.s. in a moment of crisis. 2 do o.'s utmost.\n             |
| bertlesekan    | scattered here and there.\n                                             |
| bertobat       | 1 repent and forswear. 2 learn o.'s lesson.\n                           |
| bertoga        | wear an academic gown or judge's robe.\n                                |
| bertogok       | (Coll.) sit dully like a bump on a log.\n                               |
| bertohor       | dry up.\n                                                               |

|               |                                                                                                 |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| bertokoh      | have the shape of.\n                                                                            |
| bertokok      | (Lit.) with an addition.\n                                                                      |
| bertolak      | 1 (Lit.) leave, depart. 2 start from s.t., take s.t. as a starting point.\n                     |
| bertolok      | with an equal, matched.\n                                                                       |
| bertombak     | armed with a lance.\n                                                                           |
| bertonase     | have a certain tonnage.\n                                                                       |
| bertonggok    | (M) perch (of birds).\n                                                                         |
| bertongkat    | use (as) a cane.\n                                                                              |
| bertongkatkan | rest on.\n                                                                                      |
| bertonjolan   | stick or burgle put (plural).\n                                                                 |
| bertopang     | 1. lean on, be supported on. 2. be in conflict.\n                                               |
| bertopeng     | 1 have or wear a mask. 2 put on a front, cover up.\n                                            |
| bertopengkan  | use s.t. as a cover-up.\n                                                                       |
| bertopi       | wear a hat.\n                                                                                   |
| bertrayek     | operate on a certain route.\n                                                                   |
| bertruk-truk  | by the truckload.\n                                                                             |
| bertua-tuaan  | 1 (M) accordiing to seniority. 2 grow old together (of husband and wife).\n                     |
| bertuah       | 1 lucky, fortunate. 2 bring good luck. 3 have magic power.\n                                    |
| bertual-tual  | cut up into blocks.\n                                                                           |
| bertualang    | 1 swarm (of bees). 2 wander, roam, tramp around. 3 engage in an adventure (often recklessly).\n |
| bertuam       | be treated with a hot compress.\n                                                               |
| bertuan       | 1 act as boss. 2 have a master. 3 use the term of address tuan.\n                               |
| bertuankan    | have s.t. as a master.\n                                                                        |
| bertubi-tubi  | repeatedly.\n                                                                                   |
| bertubrukan   | have a collision.\n                                                                             |
| bertubuh      | with a body of certain characteristics.\n                                                       |
| bertudung     | 1 be covered. 2 use a veil.\n                                                                   |
| bertudungkan  | covered with.\n                                                                                 |
| bertugas      | have s.t. as a duty.\n                                                                          |
| bertuhan      | 1 believe in God. 2 have a certain god.\n                                                       |
| bertuhankan   | have s.t. as a god.\n                                                                           |
| bertujuan     | 1 have s.t. as a purpose. 2 head for, go in a certain direction.\n                              |
| bertukang     | be an artisan, skilled laborer.\n                                                               |
| bertukar      | change.\n                                                                                       |
| bertulang     | bony.\n                                                                                         |
| bertulis      | written on.\n                                                                                   |
| bertulisan    | written on with some notice.\n                                                                  |
| bertuliskan   | inscribed with s.t.\n                                                                           |
| bertumbangan  | fall (in numbers).\n                                                                            |
| bertumbuh     | grow.\n                                                                                         |
| bertumbuhan   | grow (several things).\n                                                                        |
| bertumbuk     | 1 fight, come to blows. 2 slam against e.o. 3 coincide.\n                                       |
| bertumbukan   | collide, slam against e.o.\n                                                                    |

|                  |                                                                                                                                                |
|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| bertumpak-tumpak | in groups.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| bertumpu         | 1 rest on. 2 have support. 3 touch upon, come in contact with. 4 concentrate, focus.\n                                                         |
| bertumpuk-tumpuk | 1 be in piles or stacks. 2 in groups, clusters.\n                                                                                              |
| bertunangan      | engaged, betrothed.\n                                                                                                                          |
| bertunas         | sprout, bud.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| bertunjalan      | receive support or subsidy.\n                                                                                                                  |
| bertunjangan     | receive support or subsidy.\n                                                                                                                  |
| bertuntunan      | guided by means of s.t.\n                                                                                                                      |
| bertura-tura     | 1 get very angry, go into a rage. 2 talk in o.'s sleep.\n                                                                                      |
| berturba         | 1 be in close contact with the people. 2 engage in joint projects with the ordinary citizens (of students helping peasant to harvest, etc.).\n |
| berturne         | make a tour.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| berturut-turut   | 1 in succession, in a row. 2 continued.\n                                                                                                      |
| bertutup         | have a cover.\n                                                                                                                                |
| bertutur         | talk, speak.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| beruang          | 1. Malayan bear. beruang-beruang-an teddy bear. 2. 1 have money. 2 be well off.\n                                                              |
| beruap           | 1 steam. 2 carbonate (drinks).\n                                                                                                               |
| beruar           | cry out, proclaim.\n                                                                                                                           |
| beruas           | k.o. wild mangosteen\n                                                                                                                         |
| berubah          | change, become different.\n                                                                                                                    |
| berubah-ubah     | be fickle, changeable, fluctuate.\n                                                                                                            |
| beruban          | have gray hair.\n                                                                                                                              |
| berubun          | loom.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| berucap          | 1 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) say, utter. 2 pronounce.\n                                                                                                   |
| berudara         | have a certain k.o. weather.\n                                                                                                                 |
| berudu           | tadpole.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| berujar          | speak.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| berujul          | small plowshare.\n                                                                                                                             |
| berujung         | 1 pointed. 2 culminate in.\n                                                                                                                   |
| beruk            | short-tailed macaque (often trained to pick coconuts).\n                                                                                       |
| berukir          | carved, engraved.\n                                                                                                                            |
| berukir-ukir     | 1 embellished with all manner of carving. 2 pockmarked..\n                                                                                     |
| berukiran        | berukiran\n                                                                                                                                    |
| berukuran        | have a measurement of.\n                                                                                                                       |
| berulak-ulak     | whirl, bubble (water, etc.).\n                                                                                                                 |
| berulam          | have a raw vegetable side dish.\n                                                                                                              |
| berulang         | happen again, recur.\n                                                                                                                         |
| berulat          | worm-eaten.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| berulit          | put a child to sleep with lullabies.\n                                                                                                         |
| berumbai         | 1 fringed. 2 swing, dangle.\n                                                                                                                  |
| berumbi          | rooted.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| berumbung        | tubular, cylindrical.\n                                                                                                                        |

|                    |                                                                                             |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| berumpama          | talk hypothetically.\n                                                                      |
| berumpan           | have bait in it.\n                                                                          |
| berumpuk           | heap, pile stack.\n                                                                         |
| berumroh           | make such a pilgrimage.\n                                                                   |
| berumur            | 1 attain the age of. 2 be old.\n                                                            |
| berunda-unda       | being in tow o. behind the other.\n                                                         |
| berundak-undak     | 1 have stairs. 2 have stories.\n                                                            |
| berundan           | 1 protracted, drawn out in stages. 2 in different levels (as the roof of certain houses).\n |
| berundan-undan     | curly (hair).\n                                                                             |
| berunding          | confer, discuss.\n                                                                          |
| berundung-undung   | wear a veil over the head.\n                                                                |
| berunggun-unggun   | 1 in heaps. 2 make a campfire or bonfire.\n                                                 |
| berunggut-unggutan | tug a rope, play tug of war.\n                                                              |
| berungkur-ungkuran | 1 (Java) back to back. 2 be somewhat poorly timed so that people fail to meet.\n            |
| berungut           | berungut\n                                                                                  |
| beruniform         | wear a uniform.\n                                                                           |
| berunjur           | sit with o.'s legs stretched out.\n                                                         |
| berunsur           | has as an element.\n                                                                        |
| beruntaian         | 1 hang loosely. 2 on a string.\n                                                            |
| beruntun-runtun    | o. after the other, in a row.\n                                                             |
| beruntung          | 1 lucky. 2 successful. 3 make a profit.\n                                                   |
| beruntusan         | pimple, rash (prickly heat, etc.).\n                                                        |
| berunyai-unyai     | (M) 1 softly, gently. 2 little by little.\n                                                 |
| berupah            | be paid a fee.\n                                                                            |
| berupaya           | make serious efforts (to do s.t.).\n                                                        |
| berurai            | 1 fall apart, fall or hang down in strands. 2 scatter, disperse.\n                          |
| berurap-urapan     | rub ointment on o.s.\n                                                                      |
| berurat            | muscular, sinewy.\n                                                                         |
| berurbanisasi      | migrate to the city.\n                                                                      |
| berurte            | suffer a stroke.\n                                                                          |
| berurusan          | 1 get in touch with, contact. 2 be concerned with, have business with.\n                    |
| berurut            | get messaged.\n                                                                             |
| berurutan          | 1 in a series. 2 chronological.\n                                                           |
| berus              | brush.\n                                                                                    |
| berusaha           | 1 try, endeavor. 2 be running a business.\n                                                 |
| berusia            | attain the age of.\n                                                                        |
| berutas            | in a strand or string.\n                                                                    |
| beruyel-uyelan     | (Java) jostle e.o.\n                                                                        |
| bervariasi         | have variation.\n                                                                           |
| berwadah           | have a certain organization as the umbrella.\n                                              |
| berwadat           | live as a celibate.\n                                                                       |
| berwajah           | have a face of a certain kind.\n                                                            |

|                |                                                                                                                       |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| berwajib       | have the obligation of.\n                                                                                             |
| berwakaf       | donate for religious community use.\n                                                                                 |
| berwarna       | colored.\n                                                                                                            |
| berwarna-warna | 1 multicolored. 2 various.\n                                                                                          |
| berwarung      | run a small shop.\n                                                                                                   |
| berwasangka    | suspicious.\n                                                                                                         |
| berwasiat      | make o.'s will.\n                                                                                                     |
| berwawancara   | hold an interview.\n                                                                                                  |
| berwawasan     | have a conception.\n                                                                                                  |
| berwayuh       | (Java) have more than o. wife.\n                                                                                      |
| berwenang      | have the power to be competent to.\n                                                                                  |
| berwewenang    | have authority.\n                                                                                                     |
| berwibawa      | 1 with authority. 2 having an authoritative bearing.\n                                                                |
| berwilayah     | have a certain area.\n                                                                                                |
| berwindu-windu | decade after decade.\n                                                                                                |
| berwiraswasta  | run a private enterprise.\n                                                                                           |
| berwirid       | recite Koranic passages.\n                                                                                            |
| berwiron       | pleated.\n                                                                                                            |
| berwiru-wiru   | pleated.\n                                                                                                            |
| berwisata      | make a tour.\n                                                                                                        |
| berwudhu       | (Islam) ritual ablution before prayers.\n                                                                             |
| berwujud       | 1 have the shape of. 2 concrete, tangible.\n                                                                          |
| berwukuf       | (Islam) ceremony of gathering on the field of Arafah during the Hajj.\n                                               |
| berzanji       | <b>see</b> BARZANJI.\n                                                                                                |
| berziarah      | visit a sacred place.\n                                                                                               |
| berzina        | engage in illicit sex.\n                                                                                              |
| bes            | <b>see</b> BIS 4.\n                                                                                                   |
| besan          | 1 relationship between parents whose children are married to e.o. 2 title used between people in this relationship.\n |
| besar          | 1 big, large, huge. 2 great, momentous, important. 3 adult, grown. 4 (Coll.) grow up.\n                               |
| besaran        | mulberry.\n                                                                                                           |
| besek          | k.o. covered square basket of plaited bamboo.\n                                                                       |
| besel          | bribe.\n                                                                                                              |
| besengek       | k.o. side dish of chicken.\n                                                                                          |
| beser          | tend to urinate frequently.\n                                                                                         |
| besero         | <b>see</b> SERO 1.\n                                                                                                  |
| beserta        | 1 along with, as well as. 2 attached (of letters).\n                                                                  |
| beset          | 1. scraped (of skin). 2. occupied, taken.\n                                                                           |
| besi           | iron.\n                                                                                                               |
| besit          | <b>see</b> BERSIT.\n                                                                                                  |
| beskat         | /besket/ vest.\n                                                                                                      |
| beskit         | cookie.\n                                                                                                             |

|             |                                                                                                   |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| beslah      | seizure, confiscation.\n                                                                          |
| beslit      | 1 gvt. decree. 2 letter of appointment.\n                                                         |
| besmen      | (Coll.) best man (at wedding).\n                                                                  |
| besok       | 1 tomorrow. 2 later on, in the future. 3 (Coll.) later. 4 coming.\n                               |
| besot       | scraped, scratched (of foot).\n                                                                   |
| bestari     | 1 expert, skilled. 2 bright, clever.\n                                                            |
| bestek      | 1. specifications, plan (of construction). 2. <b>see</b> BESTIK.\n                                |
| bestel      | 1 order s.t. 2 an order.\n                                                                        |
| bestik      | beefsteak.\n                                                                                      |
| bestir      | 1 administration. 2 gvt. 3 board of directors.\n                                                  |
| bestral     | radiation (for medical treatment).\n                                                              |
| besuk       | visit (to patient in hospital).\n                                                                 |
| besut       | 1. flow, gush (of blood). 2. 1) remove rust from metal. 2) improve, refine.\n                     |
| besutan     | (Java) k.o. comedy show.\n                                                                        |
| bet         | sound of a sheet (of s.t. being flapped, snatched, etc.).\n                                       |
| beta        | 1 I (polite form in classical texts). 2 I (used by Malay royalty). 3 (Ambon) I.\n                 |
| betah       | 1 stand, endure. 2 like, feel at home.\n                                                          |
| betahak     | <b>see</b> TAHAK.\n                                                                               |
| betak-betak | in shreds, in tatters.\n                                                                          |
| betapa      | 1 how very. 2 as.\n                                                                               |
| betara      | <b>see</b> BATARA.\n                                                                              |
| betas       | 1 torn, ripped (of jacket, hem). 2 cracked (of egg).\n                                            |
| betawi      | 1 Batavia (now Jakarta). 2 name of ethnic group indigenous to Jakarta.\n                          |
| betel       | chisel.\n                                                                                         |
| betet       | (Java) k.o. parrot, long-tailed parakeet.\n                                                       |
| betik       | 1. 1) be announced. 2) leaked out, came to light (of secret). 2. (in some regions only) papaya.\n |
| betik-betik | 1 pimple. 2 rash, prickly heat.\n                                                                 |
| betina      | 1 female (of animals). 2 (Derog.) woman.\n                                                        |
| beting      | shoal, reef, sandbank.\n                                                                          |
| betis       | calf (of leg).\n                                                                                  |
| betok       | 1. k.o. fish, climbing perch. 2. burned by acid.\n                                                |
| beton       | concrete.\n                                                                                       |
| betonisasi  | program of changing (paths, walls, etc.). to concrete.\n                                          |
| betot       | snatch, pulloff. mem-betot remove forcibly, extract.\n                                            |
| betul       | 1 right, correct. 2 true. 3 exact, right. 4 very, really.\n                                       |
| betung      | k.o. large bamboo.\n                                                                              |
| bewes       | <b>see</b> NOMER.\n                                                                               |
| bewok       | <b>see</b> BREWOK.\n                                                                              |
| bewust      | (bewis) (Coll.) conscious.\n                                                                      |
| beza        | <b>see</b> BEDA.\n                                                                                |
| bezuk       | <b>see</b> BESUK.\n                                                                               |

|              |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| bf           | (blue film) pornographic movie.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| bfo          | (Bijeenkomst voor Federaal Overleg) Conference in Federal Deliberations (Dutch-sponsored committee that helped arrange federal gvt. in Indonesia before 1950, often called Federal Consultative Assembly).\n |
| bg.          | (bagian) part, section.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| bh           | (beha) (bustehouder) bra.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| bh.          | (buah) a numeral classifier.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| bhakti       | <b>see</b> BAKTI.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| bhayangkara  | <b>see</b> BAYANGKARA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| bhg.         | (bahagian) part, section.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| bhinneka     | <b>(Lit.)</b> diversity.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| bhs.         | (bahasa) language.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| bhw.         | (bahwa) that.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| bi           | <b>see</b> BIBI.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| bia          | <b>see</b> BEA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| biadab       | (Derog.) 1 ill-mannered, impolite, uncouth. 2 uncivilized, barbaric, savage. 3 uneducated, uncultured.\n                                                                                                     |
| biadi        | thread worm, pin worm.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| biak         | 1. fertile, prolific, fruitful. 2. wet, damp. 3. cud.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| biang        | 1 mother (of animals), parent species (of plants). 2 ringleader, mastermind.\n                                                                                                                               |
| biang-biang  | saltwater herring.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| bianglala    | rainbow.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| biar         | 1 let, permit. 2 so that. 3 (al)though.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| biar-biar    | k.o. small intestinal worm.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| biara        | 1 monastery, abbey, friary. 2 convent, nunnery.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| biarawan     | monk.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| biarawati    | nun, religious sister.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| bias         | 1 ray. 2 refraction.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| biasa        | 1 usual, customary. 2 used to, accustomed to. 3 ordinary, commonplace, common.\n                                                                                                                             |
| biawak       | monitor lizard.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| biawas       | k.o. guava.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| biaya        | expense, free, cost.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| bibel        | Bible.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| bibi, bibik  | 1 aunt. 2 form of address to older woman (often as bi).\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| bibir        | 1 lip. 2 genital labia. 3 edge.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| bibit        | 1. 1) seed, germ. 2) seedling. 3) germ, bacteria. 4) cause, origin. 5) prospective, future. 6) fledgling, neophyte, novice. 2. <b>see</b> BIMBIT.\n                                                          |
| bibliograf   | bibliographer.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| bibliografi  | bibliography.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| bibliografis | bibliographic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| bicara       | 1 speak. 2 stated opinion, comment. 3 (Leg.) matter, case, cause. 4 meaningful.\n                                                                                                                            |
|              | 1 small crocodile. 2 (Jakarta) accomplice, partner in crime. 3                                                                                                                                               |

|                   |                                                                                                                                                             |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| bicokok           | (Jakarta) rogue, rascal.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| bicu, bicu-bicu   | jack for raising weights.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| bid               | (Fin.) bid.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| bidaah            | <b>see</b> BIDAHA.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| bidadara          | male sprite.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| bidadari          | 1 fairy. 2 beautiful woman.\n                                                                                                                               |
| bidah             | 1 (Islam) heresy. 2 (Coll.) lie, falsehood.\n                                                                                                               |
| bidai             | 1 bamboo or rattan screen. 2 basket work. 3 splint. 4 (Sport) base (as in baseball).\n                                                                      |
| bidak             | (Che.) pawn.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| bidal             | 1. proverb, maxim. 2. thimble.\n                                                                                                                            |
| bidan             | midwife.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| bidang            | 1 area, field, sector. 2 plane, level, surface. 3 broad, wide. 4 classifier for things broad and flat, e.g. sails, land, mats.\n                            |
| bidara            | jujube or date tree.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| bidari            | (Sport) base (as in baseball).\n                                                                                                                            |
| bidas             | mem-bidas 1 penetrate, pierce (of attack). 2 spring back, fly back (when released) (of trap, bedsprings, etc.) 3 fly from, shoot away. 4 attack verbally.\n |
| bidder            | (Fin.) bidder.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| bidding           | (Fin.) bidding.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| bidik             | aim.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| bidston, bidstond | <b>(Rel.)</b> prayer group.\n                                                                                                                               |
| biduan            | male vocalist, crooner.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| biduanda          | <b>(Lit.)</b> palace servant.\n                                                                                                                             |
| biduanita         | female vocalist.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| biduk             | river craft for cargo or fishing.\n                                                                                                                         |
| bidur             | slab of tin weighing about 2.75 lb.\n                                                                                                                       |
| biduren           | (Java) suffer from rash (due to cold weather, allergy, etc.).\n                                                                                             |
| biduri            | <b>see</b> BAIDURI.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| bier              | <b>see</b> BIR.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| bigami            | bigamy.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| bihara            | <b>see</b> BIARA.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| bihun             | <b>see</b> MIHUN.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| bihus             | <b>see</b> BIUS.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| bijak             | 1 able, smart, experienced, wise. 2 witty, articulate.\n                                                                                                    |
| bijaksana         | 1 wise, astute, farsighted. 2 prudent, tactful, discreet.\n                                                                                                 |
| bijan             | sesame.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| biji              | 1 seed, kernel. 2 stone, pit. 3 classifier for small round objects. 4 grade, mark. 5 (sport) point. 6 (Coll.) testicles.\n                                  |
| bijih             | ore.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| bik               | <b>see</b> BIBI.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| bika, bikang      | k.o. rice-flour cake.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| bikel             | <b>see</b> BEKEL.\n                                                                                                                                         |

|                |                                                                                                |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| bikin          | (Coll.) make, cause.\n                                                                         |
| bikini         | bikini, bikini-style.\n                                                                        |
| biksu          | Buddhist monk.\n                                                                               |
| biksuni        | Buddhist nun.\n                                                                                |
| biku           | 1. lace edging. ber-biku-biku 1) notched, toothed. 2) curve, zigzag.<br>2. <b>see</b> BIKSU.\n |
| bikulturalisme | biculturalism.\n                                                                               |
| bikuni         | <b>see</b> BIKSUNI.\n                                                                          |
| bila           | 1 when. 2 when, if.\n                                                                          |
| bilabial       | bilabial.\n                                                                                    |
| bilah          | 1 lath. 2 wood chip. 3 knife blade. 4 classifier for long, narrow objects.\n                   |
| bilai          | 1 hem, border, edge. 2 addition.\n                                                             |
| bilal          | (Islam) muezzin.\n                                                                             |
| bilamana       | <b>(Lit.)</b> when.\n                                                                          |
| bilang         | 1. every.ber-bilang some, a few, several. 2. (Coll.) say.\n                                    |
| bilas          | mem-bilas rinse, wash off.\n                                                                   |
| bilik          | 1 room, chamber. 2 woven bamboo room divider, plaited screen.\n                                |
| bilingual      | bilingual.\n                                                                                   |
| bilingualisme  | bilingualism.\n                                                                                |
| bilion         | bouillon.\n                                                                                    |
| bilis          | bloodshot and burning (of the eyes).\n                                                         |
| biludak        | <b>see</b> BELUDAK 2.\n                                                                        |
| bilur          | welt, wound caused by whip.\n                                                                  |
| bilyar         | billiards.\n                                                                                   |
| bilyet         | ticket.\n                                                                                      |
| bilyun         | trillion.\n                                                                                    |
| bima           | Bhima, hero of the Mahabharata.\n                                                              |
| bimas          | (Bimbingan Massal) package-deal credit plan offered by gvt.\n                                  |
| bimasakti      | Milky Way.\n                                                                                   |
| bimbang        | 1 worried, anxious. 2 hesitate, be dubious about, vacillate.\n                                 |
| bimbing        | ber-bimbing find guidance.\n                                                                   |
| bimbit         | mem-bimbit 1 carry by hand. 2 lead by hand\n                                                   |
| bin            | 1 (Islam) son of. 2 (Coll.) and furthermore (when between words of similar meaning).\n         |
| bina           | building, construction.\n                                                                      |
| bina graha     | president\'s executive office.\n                                                               |
| bina marga     | directorate general of highway construction and maintenance.\n                                 |
| binal          | 1 rebellious (of child), uncontrollable. 2 disobedient, obstinate. 3 wild, untamed.\n          |
| binang         | pointsettia.\n                                                                                 |
| binar          | bright. very bright.\n                                                                         |
| binaraga       | body building.\n                                                                               |
| binaragawan    | body builder.\n                                                                                |

|              |                                                                                                     |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| binaragawati | woman body builder.\n                                                                               |
| binasa       | destroyed, wiped out.\n                                                                             |
| binatang     | animal.\n                                                                                           |
| binatu       | laundryman.\n                                                                                       |
| bincacak     | small, spritelike evil spirit.\n                                                                    |
| bincang      | ber-bincang-bincang discuss, deliberate.\n                                                          |
| bincul       | lump, bump, bruise.\n                                                                               |
| bindeng      | (Java) nasal (of speech).\n                                                                         |
| bindu        | lathe. mem-bindu use or work a lathe.\n                                                             |
| bineka       | <b>see</b> BHINNEKA.\n                                                                              |
| binen        | <b>see</b> BINNEN.\n                                                                                |
| biner        | binary.\n                                                                                           |
| bingar       | <b>see</b> HINGAR.\n                                                                                |
| bingas       | quick-tempered, short-tempered, irascible\n                                                         |
| bingit       | 1 ill at ease, uncomfortable. 2 jealous, envious.\n                                                 |
| bingka       | hemispherical-shaped cakeof leavened rice flour.\n                                                  |
| bingkah      | bit, lump, fragment, chunk.\n                                                                       |
| bingkai      | 1 brim, rim, fringe, edge. 2 frame.\n                                                               |
| bingkap      | legging, puttee.\n                                                                                  |
| bingkas      | 1 resilient, elastic. 2 elasticity.\n                                                               |
| bingkil      | <b>see</b> BENGKEL.\n                                                                               |
| bingkis      | send gift.\n                                                                                        |
| bingkisan    | 1 gift, present. 2 souvenir. 3 parcel, package.\n                                                   |
| bingung      | 1 confused, bewildered, flustered. 2 disoriented, unsure of direction.<br>3 panicky. 4 perplexed.\n |
| bini         | (Derog.) wife.\n                                                                                    |
| binkap       | <b>see</b> BINGKAP.\n                                                                               |
| binneka      | <b>see</b> BHINNEKA.\n                                                                              |
| binnen       | (Coll.) elite, established.\n                                                                       |
| binomium     | binomial.\n                                                                                         |
| bint         | <b>see</b> BINTI.\n                                                                                 |
| bintak       | stain.\n                                                                                            |
| bintang      | 1 star. 2 star, fate, luck. 3 s.o. with notable qualities. 4 medal,<br>decoration.\n                |
| bintangur    | <b>see</b> BENTANGUR.\n                                                                             |
| bintara      | soldier in lowest grades.\n                                                                         |
| binteng jahe | chewy confection of sticky rice flour, gingger, and sugar.\n                                        |
| binti        | (Islam) daughter of.\n                                                                              |
| binti-binti  | daughters\n                                                                                         |
| bintik       | spot, stain.\n                                                                                      |
| bintil       | 1 small pimple, pustula. 2 nodule.\n                                                                |
| bintit       | sty in eye.\n                                                                                       |
| bintul       | slight bump, e.g. from insect bite.\n                                                               |
| bintur       | k.o. trap for crabs.\n                                                                              |

|                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| binturung          | bear cat.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| bio                | (Ch) Confucian temple.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| biografi           | biography.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| biokimia           | biochemistry.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| biokimiawan        | biochemist.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| biokimiawi         | biochemical.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| biola              | violin.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| biologi            | biology.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| biologik, biologis | biological.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| biologiwan         | biologist.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| biopsi             | biopsy.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| bioritme           | biorhythm.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| bioskop            | movie theater, cinema.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| bipang             | k.o. sugared, puffed-rice cake.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| bipolar            | bipolar.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| bipolarisasi       | bipolarization.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| bipoler            | <b>see</b> BIPOlar.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| bir                | beer.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| birah              | 1 k.o. large aroid with edible tuber and sap that causes itching. 2 lascivious, salacious.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| birahi             | <b>see</b> BERAHI.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| birai              | 1 low wall, balustrade. 2 banister, railing. 3 curb, edge, border.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| biras              | 1 relationship between two men marrying sisters or between two women marrying brothers. 2 coreferent title between two persons in such situations.\n                                                                                                                |
| birat              | scar or scab around mouth.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| biri-biri          | 1. sheep. 2. <b>see</b> BERI-BERI.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| birih              | <b>see</b> BIRAI.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| biring             | 1. k.o. extremely itchy skin disease. 2. yellowish red.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| birit              | buttocks, bottom, rear.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| biro               | office, bureau.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| birokrasi          | bureaucracy.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| birokrat           | bureaucrat.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| birokratis         | bureaucratic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| birokratisasi      | bureaucratization.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| birokratisme       | bureaucratism.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| birput             | cesspool.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| birsam             | pleurisy.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| biru               | 1. 1) blue. 2) above average (grades), C or better. 2. fold, hem, pleat.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| biruang            | <b>see</b> BERUANG 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| bis                | 1. bus. 2. 1) box. 2) post office box, mailbox. 3. 1) twice. 2) encore. 3) (Leg.) supplement, annex, codicil. 4. 1) tube, duct. 2) pipe. 5. 1) covering for ornamentation or protection. 2) piping, thin strip sewn on cloth, trimming. 3) (Elect.) bushing. bisa\n |
| bisa               | 1. be able, can, could. 2. 1) poison. 2) poisonous.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |

|                |                                                                                            |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| bisep          | (Anat.) biceps.\n                                                                          |
| bisik          | 1 whisper. 2 say in whisper.\n                                                             |
| bising         | 1 noise, uproar, hullabaloo. 2 noisy. 3 buzzing (in ear).\n                                |
| biskit         | <b>see</b> BISCUIT.\n                                                                      |
| biskop         | bishop.\n                                                                                  |
| biskuit        | (biskwit) 1 cracker. 2 Dutch rusk.\n                                                       |
| bislah         | <b>see</b> BESLAH.\n                                                                       |
| bislit         | <b>see</b> BESLIT.\n                                                                       |
| bismillah      | (Islam) in the name of God (recited at beginning of each surah).\n                         |
| bismut         | bismuth.\n                                                                                 |
| bisnis         | business.\n                                                                                |
| bistek, bistik | rump steak, roast beef, beefsteak.\n                                                       |
| bisu           | 1 dumb, mute. 2 quiet, noiseless.\n                                                        |
| bisul          | 1 boil, abscess, ulcer. 2 tumor.\n                                                         |
| bit            | beet.\n                                                                                    |
| biting         | coconut leaf rib splinters sharpened to point, for pinning packets wrapped in leaves.\n    |
| biuku          | k.o. freshwater turtle.\n                                                                  |
| bius           | drugs.\n                                                                                   |
| bivak          | bivouac.\n                                                                                 |
| biyaya         | <b>see</b> BIAYA.\n                                                                        |
| biyuh          | (Java) oh no ! (an exclamation of astonishment, pity).\n                                   |
| biyung         | (Java) 1 mother. 2 Mama ! (exclamation of pain or emotional duress).\n                     |
| bkpm           | (Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal) Coordinative Agency for Investments.\n                  |
| bkr            | (Badan Keamanan Rakyat) People's Security Body (forerunner of Indonesian national army).\n |
| bl             | <b>see</b> also entries with bel-.\n                                                       |
| bl., bln.      | (bulan) month.\n                                                                           |
| blacksweet     | (Coll.) dark and attractive.\n                                                             |
| blaf           | (Coll.) bluff.\n                                                                           |
| blak-blakan    | outspoken, blunt.\n                                                                        |
| blam           | sound of explosion.\n                                                                      |
| blanco         | <b>see</b> BLANGKO.\n                                                                      |
| blandis        | pro-Dutch (esp. during revolutionary period).\n                                            |
| blandong       | lumberjack.\n                                                                              |
| blang          | sound of explosion.\n                                                                      |
| blanggur       | (Java) large firecrackers, esp. to mark end of each fasting day during Ramadan.\n          |
| blangko        | 1 form to be filled in. 2 abstention in voting. 3 blank (of paper).\n                      |
| blangkon       | (Java) male batik headdress.\n                                                             |
| blangwer       | /blangwir/ (Coll.) fire engine.\n                                                          |
| blantik        | 1. (Java) broker, middleman in livestock. 2. <b>see</b> BELANTI 1.\n                       |

|               |                                                                                                         |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| blantika      | world, arena.\n                                                                                         |
| blarak        | dried coconut leaf.\n                                                                                   |
| blasak        | mem-blasak make o.'s way through scrub or forest.\n                                                     |
| blaster       | mem-blaster crossbreed.\n                                                                               |
| blasteran     | 1 crossbred (of animals). 2 (Derog.) of mixed blood, mulatto.\n                                         |
| blau          | (Coll.) 1 blue. 2 laundry bluing. ke-blau-an bluish.\n                                                  |
| bld.          | (Belandan) 1 Dutch. 2 Holland.\n                                                                        |
| blecas-blecos | (Coll.) speak without thinking, talk off top of o.'s head.\n                                            |
| bledak-bleduk | sound of objects randomly striking e.o. repeatedly.\n                                                   |
| bledek        | thunder.\n                                                                                              |
| blejet        | 1 strip s.o. (of possessions). 2 strip (of pretensions), expose (a criminal).\n                         |
| blek          | tin can.\n                                                                                              |
| blekek        | <b>see</b> MBLEKEK.\n                                                                                   |
| blekok        | k.o. heron.\n                                                                                           |
| blencong      | (Java) oil lamp used in wayang performance.\n                                                           |
| blendok       | <b>see</b> SAKIT.\n                                                                                     |
| bleng         | 1. sound of explosion. 2. (Java) natural brine.\n                                                       |
| blesek        | (me)m-blesek pushed in, be sunk in.\n                                                                   |
| bletok        | mud, muddy.\n                                                                                           |
| blewa         | /blewah/ k.o. melon.\n                                                                                  |
| bleyer        | (Coll.) race (engine), rev up.\n                                                                        |
| blinger       | (Coll.) very wrong, led astray.\n                                                                       |
| blingsatan    | 1 wriggle (because of excessive heat). 2 feel awkward, be ill at ease.\n                                |
| blobor        | blot, smear while writing (of ink, water colors, paper).\n                                              |
| blok          | 1. 1) bolt, roll. 2) block, street block. 3) bloc, alliance. 2. (Coll.) obstruct.\n                     |
| blokade       | blockade.\n                                                                                             |
| blokir        | 1 blockade. 2 obstruct. 3 (Fin.) freeze (account), stop (check).\n                                      |
| bloknor       | note pad.\n                                                                                             |
| blong         | 1 free from tension, relieved. 2 not properly tensile, not holding or catching (of mechanical parts).\n |
| bloon         | 1 stupid, idiotic, dumb. 2 wacky, crazy, loony.\n                                                       |
| blorok        | motley (of chickens).\n                                                                                 |
| blorong       | (Java) 1 black and white striped. 2 k.o. viper.\n                                                       |
| blouse        | <b>see</b> BLUS.\n                                                                                      |
| bludag        | <b>see</b> BELUDAK 1.\n                                                                                 |
| bludas-bludus | (Java) go in and out (without permission).\n                                                            |
| bludrek       | hypertension.\n                                                                                         |
| blujin        | denim trousers, blue jeans.\n                                                                           |
| bluk          | thump ! (sound of heavy object falling on soft surface).\n                                              |
| blumkol       | cauliflower.\n                                                                                          |
| blus          | woman's blouse.\n                                                                                       |
| blusuk        | (Java) go through place in which passage is difficult (crowds, scrubs,                                  |

|          |                                                                                                                                                                     |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|          | narrow alleys, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                             |
| bluwok   | k.o. bird.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| bn.      | (batalyon) battalion.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| bni      | (Bank Negara Indonesia, 1946) the 1946 National Bank of Indonesia (a national bank).\n                                                                              |
| boat     | (bo\`at (Sl.) drugs.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| bob      | bouffant.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| boba     | (Ambon) ulcerations caused by frambesia.\n                                                                                                                          |
| bobo     | /bobok/ 1. sleep (of young children or in children\'s speech). 2. (Java) mem-bobok 1) pierce, break open. 2) forge a way through. 3. (Java) k.o. soothing powder.\n |
| bobol    | give way, collapse.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| bobos    | breach, crack, tear.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| bobot    | 1 heavy. 2 weight, heaviness. 3 integrity, quality (of literature, persons, etc.).\n                                                                                |
| bobrok   | 1 dilapidated, shoddy, ramshackle. 2 rotten, degenerate.\n                                                                                                          |
| bocah    | kid (of prepuberty age).\n                                                                                                                                          |
| bocel    | chipped.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| bocong   | jug.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| bocor    | 1 leak. 2 leak, be leaky. 3 (Coll.). urinate (frequently). 4 (Coll.). suffer from diarrhea. 5 (Coll.) bleed.\n                                                      |
| bodo     | 1. <b>see</b> BAJU. 2. (bodoh) stupid, dumb, dull-witted.\n                                                                                                         |
| bodok    | initial stages of leprosy.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| bodol    | 1. windfall. 2. (Jakarta, Java) torn or with holes.\n                                                                                                               |
| bodong   | protruding, bulging (of navel).\n                                                                                                                                   |
| bodreks  | k.o. patent medicine for colds.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| bof      | swollen thyroid glands.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| bogel    | <b>see</b> BUGIL.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| bogem    | bogem-mentah blow with the fist.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| bogenvil | <b>see</b> BUGENFIL.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| bogi     | 1 bogey (in golf). 2. <b>see</b> KERETA 1.\n                                                                                                                        |
| bogot    | <b>see</b> HITAM.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| boh      | curve, arch (as in pipes, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                  |
| bohong   | 1 lie, falsehood. 2 lie, prevaricate.\n                                                                                                                             |
| bohorok  | a seasonally strong wind in E. Sumatra.\n                                                                                                                           |
| boikot   | boycott.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| bojo     | (Java) spouse.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| bok      | 1. playpen. 2. <b>see</b> MBOK 1,2.\n                                                                                                                               |
| boke     | 1. <b>see</b> BUKET. 2. (bokek) destitute.\n                                                                                                                        |
| boket    | <b>see</b> BUKET.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| bokong   | 1 buttocks. 2 hindpart first, the wrong way around. 3 back.\n                                                                                                       |
| bokor    | 1 copper or silver bowl with wide rim. 2 (Sport) loving cup, trophy.\n                                                                                              |
| boks     | 1. box on a newspaper or magazine page. 2. <b>see</b> BOK 1.\n                                                                                                      |
| boksen   | (Coll.) boxing.\n                                                                                                                                                   |

|                  |                                                                                                                    |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| bokser           | (Coll.) boxer.\n                                                                                                   |
| boksit           | bauxite.\n                                                                                                         |
| bol              | 1. (Java) anus. 2.(Coll.) testicles. 3. <b>see</b> BENANG. 4. <b>see</b> JAMBU.\n                                  |
| bola             | 1 ball. 2 globe. 3 spherical object.\n                                                                             |
| bolak-balik      | 1 to and fro, back and forth. 2 frequently, again and again. 3 contradictory.\n                                    |
| bolang-baling    | 1. 1) propeller. 2) weathervane, whirligig. 2. k.o. fried sweet roll.\n                                            |
| bolbal           | (bolak-balik) back and forth.\n                                                                                    |
| boleh            | 1 be permitted, may. 2 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) be able, can.\n                                                             |
| boling           | bowling. pe-boling bowler, o. who bowls.\n                                                                         |
| bolong           | 1 perforated, pierced. 2 precisely.\n                                                                              |
| bolos            | 1. 1) penetrated, with a hole. 2) (Coll.) truant. 3) escape from captivity. 2. <b>see</b> BULUS 2.\n               |
| bolot            | mem-bolot wrap up.\n                                                                                               |
| bolpen, bolpoint | ballpoint pen.\n                                                                                                   |
| bolsak           | <b>see</b> BULSAK.\n                                                                                               |
| bolsyewik        | Bolshevik.\n                                                                                                       |
| bolu             | k.o. spongecake..\n                                                                                                |
| bom              | 1. 1) bomb. 2) (Coll.) fart. 2. 1) boom (at a barrier), gate, bar. 2) customs. 3) wagon tongue. 4) (Naut.) boom.\n |
| bombardemen      | bombardment, bombing.\n                                                                                            |
| bombardir        | mem-bombardir 1 bombard, shell, bomb. 2 appoint without regard for qualifications. 3 shower, bombard.\n            |
| bombasme         | bombast.\n                                                                                                         |
| bombastis        | bombastic.\n                                                                                                       |
| bombon           | bonbon.\n                                                                                                          |
| bomo             | /bomoh/ medicine man, native practitioner, shaman.\n                                                               |
| bon              | 1. 1) check, bill. 2) alliance, league.\n                                                                          |
| bonafide         | (bonafit) bona fide, without fraud.\n                                                                              |
| bonafiditas      | reliability, genuineness.\n                                                                                        |
| bonang           | gamelan instrument consisting of row of tuned inverted bronze bowls.\n                                             |
| bonbon           | candy.\n                                                                                                           |
| bonceng          | get a ride on a two-wheeled vehicle.\n                                                                             |
| boncol           | <b>see</b> BONJOL.\n                                                                                               |
| bondo            | (Java) goods, capital.\n                                                                                           |
| bondong          | group, throng, crowd.\n                                                                                            |
| bondot           | bundle, bunch.\n                                                                                                   |
| boneka           | 1 doll. 2 puppet, marionette. 3 figurehead, front.\n                                                               |
| bonet            | (Leg., Acad.) cap, mortarboard.\n                                                                                  |
| bong             | 1. China grave. 2. bang ! 3. professional circumciser.\n                                                           |
| bongak           | 1 proud, arrogant. 2 stupid.\n                                                                                     |
| bonggol          | 1. 1) hump. 2) outgrowth. 3 knot on tree. 2. mem-bonggol strike over and over, hit repeatedly.\n                   |
| bongkah          | numeral classifier for lumps, chunks, etc.\n                                                                       |

|                 |                                                                                            |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| bongkak         | 1 proud. 2 insolent, arrogant.\n                                                           |
| bongkar         | take apart.\n                                                                              |
| bongkar-bangkir | scattered, spread about.\n                                                                 |
| bongkok         | <b>see</b> BUNGKUK.\n                                                                      |
| bongkol         | 1 knob. 2 hump. 3 head (of lettuce).\n                                                     |
| bongkong        | stupid.\n                                                                                  |
| bongkot         | 1 tree trunk. 2 tree stump. 3 base of plant stem, etc.\n                                   |
| bongkrek        | (Java) inedible (of misshapen, diseased tubers or fruits).\n                               |
| bonglai         | <b>see</b> BENGLE.\n                                                                       |
| bongmeh         | mem-bongmeh 1 feel o.\'s pulse. 2 note, observe.\n                                         |
| bongok          | short and fat.\n                                                                           |
| bongpai         | (China) tombstone.\n                                                                       |
| bongsang        | small fruit basket.\n                                                                      |
| bongsor         | 1 oversized, overweight. 2 big, tall.\n                                                    |
| bonjol          | 1 lump. 2 projection. 3 protrude.\n                                                        |
| bonjor          | fortification.\n                                                                           |
| bontak          | chubby, bulging (of cheeks, etc.).\n                                                       |
| bontot          | 1. (Java) rice wrapped in leaves to eat away from home. 2.(Java) youngest (child).\n       |
| bonyok          | /bonyor/ 1 flabby (of flesh). 2 soft, mushy (of fruit). 3 tainted, rank (of meat, fish).\n |
| booking         | <b>see</b> BUKING.\n                                                                       |
| boom            | <b>see</b> BOM 2.\n                                                                        |
| boong           | <b>see</b> BOHONG.\n                                                                       |
| boorwater       | <b>see</b> BORWATER.\n                                                                     |
| bop             | <b>see</b> BOB.\n                                                                          |
| bopeng          | 1 pockmarked. 2 full of pot-holes (of roads).\n                                            |
| boper           | buffer.\n                                                                                  |
| bopet           | <b>see</b> BUFET.\n                                                                        |
| boplo           | construction unit or group.\n                                                              |
| bopong          | mem-bopong hold s.o. up against o.\'s chest. pem-bopong supporter.\n                       |
| bor             | drill, brace and bit.\n                                                                    |
| borak           | (Islam.) winged steed that carried Muh. to heaven.\n                                       |
| boraks          | borax.\n                                                                                   |
| boraq           | <b>see</b> BORAK.\n                                                                        |
| bordel          | <b>see</b> BORDIL 1.\n                                                                     |
| bordes          | balustrade.\n                                                                              |
| bordil          | 1. bordello, brothel. 2. bordir embroider s.t.\n                                           |
| boardu          | (Naut.) gunwale.\n                                                                         |
| boreg, boreh    | 1 guarantee, security, warranty, collateral. 2 guarantor.\n                                |
| boreh           | medicinal powder mixed with water used as ointment or liniment.\n                          |
| borek           | <b>see</b> BURIK.\n                                                                        |
| borg            | <b>see</b> BOREG.\n                                                                        |
| borgol          | handcuffs.\n                                                                               |

|                |                                                                                 |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| borhan         | proof.\n                                                                        |
| borjuasi       | bourgeoisie.\n                                                                  |
| borjuis        | bourgeois.\n                                                                    |
| boro-boro      | (Jakarta) do not expect even that much (s.t. less is even unlikely).\n          |
| borok          | 1 ulcer, boil, sore. 2 ulcerous, mangy, itchy. 3 bad, rotten.\n                 |
| borong         | the entire stock.\n                                                             |
| boros          | 1 wasful. extravagant. 2 lavish.\n                                              |
| bortel, bortol | <b>see</b> WORTEL.\n                                                            |
| boru           | Batak kinship term, daughter of a clan.\n                                       |
| borwater       | boratic solution.\n                                                             |
| bos            | 1. bunch, bundle. 2. (Auto) bushing. 3. (Sl.) boss.\n                           |
| bosan          | 1 bored. 2 tired of, fed up.\n                                                  |
| bosen          | (Coll.) <b>see</b> BOSAN.\n                                                     |
| bosman         | 1. boatswain. 2. Bushmen (of Africa).\n                                         |
| bosor          | pierced, full of holes.\n                                                       |
| bot            | 1. motorized boat (us. with outboard motor). 2. boot.\n                         |
| botak          | bald (headed).\n                                                                |
| botani         | botany.\n                                                                       |
| botanikus      | botanist.\n                                                                     |
| botik          | <b>see</b> BUTIK.\n                                                             |
| boto, botoh    | 1. shapely, nice, comely. 2. croupier, gambling (cockfighting, etc.).\n         |
| botok          | dish made of coconut and meat, fish, etc. wrapped in banana leaf and steamed.\n |
| botol          | 1 bottle. 2 bottled (in set expressions).\n                                     |
| bougie         | <b>see</b> BUSI.\n                                                              |
| boven          | <b>see</b> NAAR BOVEN.\n                                                        |
| boyak          | <b>see</b> BAYAK.\n                                                             |
| boyas          | potbellied, fat, obese.\n                                                       |
| boyok          | small of back.\n                                                                |
| boyong         | a move from o. place to another.\n                                              |
| bp             | (Balai Pustaka) Govt. Printing and Publishing House.\n                          |
| bpkb           | (Buku Pemilik Kendaraan Bermotor) certificate of ownership of motor vehicles.\n |
| bps            | (Biro Pusat Statistik) Central Bureau of Statistics.\n                          |
| br             | <b>see</b> also entries with ber-.\n                                            |
| brahmana       | Brahmin.\n                                                                      |
| brahmani       | Brahmin (woman).\n                                                              |
| brai           | bell bottom, flared (of trousers).\n                                            |
| brambang       | shallot.\n                                                                      |
| brandal        | 1 rascal, scoundrel. 2 gangster, bandit.\n                                      |
| brangus        | muzzle (of dogs).\n                                                             |
| brankar        | hospital cart, stretcher.\n                                                     |
| brankas        | safe, strongbox.\n                                                              |
| brantam        | <b>see</b> HANTAM.\n                                                            |

|                   |                                                                                                                                                          |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| branwir           | <b>see</b> BLANGWER.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| bratawali         | 1 k.o. vine the leaves of which are used in bitter medicinal concoctions. 2 a concoction containing such leaves, often used in university initiations.\n |
| bray              | <b>see</b> BRAI.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| brayat            | nuclear family.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| brebet            | (me)m-brebet make sound of static.\n                                                                                                                     |
| bredel            | <b>see</b> BREIDEL.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| breg              | sound of s.t. heavy falling.\n                                                                                                                           |
| breidel           | bridle.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| brem              | (Bali) <b>see</b> BERAM.\n                                                                                                                               |
| bren              | k.o. light machine gun.\n                                                                                                                                |
| brendi            | brandy.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| breng-brengan     | pungent, excessive (of fragrance).\n                                                                                                                     |
| brengos           | (Java) moustache. brengos-an mustachioed.\n                                                                                                              |
| brengsek          | 1 useless, in bad condition, no good. 2 Hell ! It is all messed up ! (exclamation of disapproval).\n                                                     |
| bret              | sound of a sheet (of s.t.) snatched away.\n                                                                                                              |
| bretel            | suspenders.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| brevet            | certification, license, flying certificate.\n                                                                                                            |
| brevir            | <b>(Rel.)</b> breviary.\n                                                                                                                                |
| brewok            | (Java) whiskers, sideburns.\n                                                                                                                            |
| bri               | (Bank Rakyat Indonesia) People's Bank of Indonesia (state-controlled bank).\n                                                                            |
| bridge            | (brits) bridge, the card game.\n                                                                                                                         |
| briefing          | short oral summary of a project or organization.\n                                                                                                       |
| brigade           | brigade.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| brigadir jenderal | brigadier general.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| brigjen           | (brigadir jenderal) brigadier general.\n                                                                                                                 |
| brikdan, brikdans | breakdance.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| briket            | briquet.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| bril              | (Coll.) eyeglasses.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| brilyan           | 1. brilliant, highly intelligent. 2. brilliant (cut of diamond).\n                                                                                       |
| brintik           | curly (hair).\n                                                                                                                                          |
| brisik            | <b>see</b> RISIK 2.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| britannia raya    | Great Britain.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| brocel            | (Java) having a rough surface, uneven and not smooth\n                                                                                                   |
| broche            | <b>see</b> BROS 1.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| brojol            | m-brojol, mem-brojol (Java) come out (from within o.'s body) unexpectedly.\n                                                                             |
| brok              | sound of s.t. heavy falling.\n                                                                                                                           |
| brokat            | brocade.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| bromfits          | <b>see</b> BROMPIT.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| bromida           | bromide.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| bromocorah        | repeat offender.\n                                                                                                                                       |

|           |                                                                                                                  |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| brompit   | moped, motor bicycle.\n                                                                                          |
| brondol   | featherless, hairless.\n                                                                                         |
| brondong  | fusillade.\n                                                                                                     |
| brongkol  | (Java) lump under skin.\n                                                                                        |
| bronhitis | bronchitis.\n                                                                                                    |
| brongjong | concertina (barbed) wire.\n                                                                                      |
| bronsitis | bronchitis.\n                                                                                                    |
| broos     | 1. brooch. 2. crisp, brittle.\n                                                                                  |
| brosur    | brochure.\n                                                                                                      |
| bruder    | religious brother, friar.\n                                                                                      |
| brujul    | (Java) sapi-brujul oxen for plowing.\n                                                                           |
| bruk      | sound of many hard things falling together.\n                                                                    |
| brul      | sound of rapid movement of many.\n                                                                               |
| brur      | brother, a reference and address term, esp. in Protestant circles.\n                                             |
| brutal    | 1 very violent, brutal. 2 impudent, insolent.\n                                                                  |
| bruto     | gross.\n                                                                                                         |
| brutu     | fleshy part of fowl's tail.\n                                                                                    |
| bs        | 1. (Burgerlijke Stand) (office of) civil registration. 2. (Bayar Sendiri) (Sl.) pay o.'s own way, Dutch treat.\n |
| bt.       | (binti) daughter of (in Islam names).\n                                                                          |
| btn       | (Bank Tabungan Negara) National Savings Bank (state-controlled bank).\n                                          |
| bto.      | (bruto) gross.\n                                                                                                 |
| bu        | 1. (Ambon) brother (term of address to men some what older than o.s.). 2. <b>see</b> IBU. 3. <b>see</b> BA 2.\n  |
| buah      | 1 fruit. 2 s.t. shaped like a fruit. 3 result. 4 focus, topic. 5 classifier of large objects.\n                  |
| buai      | 1. swing. 2. membuai stroke (hair, cat, etc.).\n                                                                 |
| bual      | 1 bubbling over (of liquid). 2 boasting, big talk, bragging.\n                                                   |
| buana     | <b>(Lit.)</b> earth, universe.\n                                                                                 |
| uang      | throw (away).\n                                                                                                  |
| buani     | <b>(Lit.)</b> universal.\n                                                                                       |
| buar      | extravagant, wasteful. pem-buar spendthrift, lavish spender.\n                                                   |
| buas      | 1 wild (of animals, natural phenomena). 2 cruel-hearted, ruthless.\n                                             |
| buat      | 1 do, make. 2 for. 3 in order to.\n                                                                              |
| buaya     | 1 crocodile, alligator. 2 villain, scoundrel, bounder.\n                                                         |
| bubar     | 1 disperse, scatter. 2 (Mil.) Fall out ! Dismissed !\n                                                           |
| bubrah    | (Java) fall apart, scatter all over.\n                                                                           |
| bubras    | (Java) scraped off (of skin).\n                                                                                  |
| bubu      | a plaited rattan fish trap.\n                                                                                    |
| bubuh     | mem-bubuh put or place on. mem-bubuh-kan add, append, attach, affix.\n                                           |
| bubuk     | 1. 1) powder. 2) s.t. which has been pulverized. 2. k.o. insect, woodborer.\n                                    |
|           | 1. 1) sore on palm or sole. 2) corns on hooves of animals. 2. mem-                                               |

|             |                                                                                                                                     |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| bubul       | bubul repair, fix (net, etc.). 3. mem-bubul soar, rise skyward (of fire, swarm of insects).\n                                       |
| bubun-bubun | (M) fontanel.\n                                                                                                                     |
| bubung      | 1 top, ridge. 2 ridgepole.\n                                                                                                        |
| bubur       | porridge, gruel, mush.\n                                                                                                            |
| bubus       | mem-bubus swarm out.\n                                                                                                              |
| bubut       | 1. lathe. 2. mem-bubut 1) pull up, pluck (grass, hair, etc.). 2) extract (a thoot). 3. (Naut.) stay, brace. 4. k.o. bird, coucal.\n |
| bucu        | angle, corner.\n                                                                                                                    |
| buda        | <b>see</b> BUDHA.\n                                                                                                                 |
| budak       | 1 servant, slave. 2 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) youngster.\n                                                                                    |
| budanco     | rank in defense units during Japanese occupation.\n                                                                                 |
| budaya      | 1 culture. 2 practice.\n                                                                                                            |
| budayawan   | cultural observer, o. who writes about art, drama, etc.\n                                                                           |
| budayawi    | cultural.\n                                                                                                                         |
| budeg       | (Java) 1 deaf. 2 anonymous.\n                                                                                                       |
| budel       | (Coll.) inheritance.\n                                                                                                              |
| budeng      | (Java) k.o. ape, black gibbon.\n                                                                                                    |
| budget      | <b>see</b> BUJET.\n                                                                                                                 |
| budgeter    | <b>see</b> BUJETER.\n                                                                                                               |
| budha       | Buddha.\n                                                                                                                           |
| budhis      | Buddhist.\n                                                                                                                         |
| budhisme    | Buddhism.\n                                                                                                                         |
| budi        | 1 mind, reason, right thinking. 2 character. 3 sensibleness, reasonableness, level-headedness. 4 trick, cunning.\n                  |
| budidaya    | cultivation.\n                                                                                                                      |
| budiman     | wise, prudent, sensible.\n                                                                                                          |
| buduk       | 1. mangy (of dogs). 2. <b>see</b> BODOK.\n                                                                                          |
| budur       | prominent, protruding (of eyes).\n                                                                                                  |
| bufe        | /bufet, buffet/ 1 buffet, side table, counter, bar. 2 food and drink stand, lunch counter, refreshment bar.\n                       |
| bugar       | <b>see</b> SEGAR, SEHAT.\n                                                                                                          |
| bugenfil    | k.o. flowering ornamental shru, bougainvillea.\n                                                                                    |
| bugil       | completely naked.\n                                                                                                                 |
| buh         | sound of blowing (candle, etc.).\n                                                                                                  |
| buhuk       | goiter.\n                                                                                                                           |
| buhul       | 1. knot (of rope or string). 2. appear slightly or partly from beneath or inside.\n                                                 |
| bui         | 1. jail. 2. buoy.\n                                                                                                                 |
| buih        | foam, froth.\n                                                                                                                      |
| buitenzorg  | Bogor in the colonial period.\n                                                                                                     |
| bujah       | protruding, prominent.\n                                                                                                            |
| bujang      | 1 single, unmarried. 2 bachelor. 3 male servant.\n                                                                                  |
| bujangga    | 1 sage, scholar, learned or wise person. 2 poet, man of letters.\n                                                                  |
| bujet       | budget.\n                                                                                                                           |

|               |                                                                                                                                 |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| bujeter       | budgetary.\n                                                                                                                    |
| bujuk         | coaxing, persuasion.\n                                                                                                          |
| bujur         | 1 lengthwise, longitudinal. 2 longitude. 3 a numerical classifier for long objects.\n                                           |
| buk           | 1. sound of thud. 2. book (up). 3. cement bench us. placed in front of gate to yard of home. 4. (java) <b>see</b> IBU.\n        |
| buka          | 1 open. 2 breaking of fast, food consumed at breaking of fast.\n                                                                |
| bukan         | 1 not, no (negates nouns, pronouns or nominal phrases). 2 it is not the case that. 3 isn't it ?, aren't you ?, etc., often as\n |
| bukat         | dirty, muddy.\n                                                                                                                 |
| bukau         | <b>see</b> BUKIT.\n                                                                                                             |
| buket         | bouquet.\n                                                                                                                      |
| buking        | booking, previously arranged reservation.\n                                                                                     |
| bukit         | hill, mountain.\n                                                                                                               |
| bukti         | proof, evidence.\n                                                                                                              |
| buku          | 1. book. 2. 1) knuckle, joint. 2) knot. 3) grain, pellet, lump (of salt, sand, etc.).\n                                         |
| bukung        | 1 tailless. 2 (Coll.) woman's short hair style.\n                                                                               |
| bukur         | grain, granule.\n                                                                                                               |
| bukut         | mem-bukut 1 cover up, keep secret. 2 cover.\n                                                                                   |
| bul           | <b>see</b> BOL 1.\n                                                                                                             |
| bulai         | 1 albino. 2 (Derog.) white person, Caucasian.\n                                                                                 |
| bulak         | lonely place in a road.\n                                                                                                       |
| bulak-balik   | <b>see</b> BOLAK-BALIK.\n                                                                                                       |
| bulan         | 1 month. 2 moon.\n                                                                                                              |
| bulang        | 1 wrapper, headdress, wraparound. 2 tape, ribbon, etc. for fastening spur to fighting cock's foot.\n                            |
| bulang-baling | <b>see</b> BOLANG-BALING 2.\n                                                                                                   |
| bular         | cataract of eye.\n                                                                                                              |
| bulat         | 1 circle, spherical, round. 2 complete, overall. 3 unanimous.\n                                                                 |
| bulbul        | k.o. bird, tropical nightingale.\n                                                                                              |
| buldog        | bulldog.\n                                                                                                                      |
| buldoser      | /buldozer/ bulldozer.\n                                                                                                         |
| bule          | /bulek/ <b>see</b> BULAI.\n                                                                                                     |
| buletin       | bulletin.\n                                                                                                                     |
| bulgur        | grain product made of the nutritious portions of wheat, bulgur.\n                                                               |
| buli-buli     | gourd for storing liquids.\n                                                                                                    |
| bulian        | k.o. ironwood tree.\n                                                                                                           |
| bulir         | 1 ear (of corn). 2 counter for long, coneshaped objects, esp. grains.\n                                                         |
| bulkpos       | bulkpost.\n                                                                                                                     |
| bulldozer     | <b>see</b> BULDOSER.\n                                                                                                          |
| bulsak        | 1 upholstery. 2 mattress.\n                                                                                                     |
| bulu          | 1 body hair. 2 fur. 3 feather\n                                                                                                 |
| buluh         | bamboo.\n                                                                                                                       |

|                |                                                                                                                                                                       |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| buluk, bulukan | 1 moldy, mildewed. 2 stale (of cigarette smoke).\n                                                                                                                    |
| bulur          | starving, overpowering hunger.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| bulus          | 1. 1) totally bald, smooth (of head). 2) childless. 3 robbed, fleeced, wiped out. 2. be struck (by blow). 3. small freshwater or land turtle. 4. pierce, penetrate.\n |
| bulus-bulus    | k.o. fish.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| bulutangkis    | badminton.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| bulyon         | 1. bouillon (for broth). 2. bullion.\n                                                                                                                                |
| bum            | <b>see</b> BOM 2.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| bumban         | wreath, garland.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| bumbu          | cooking spices, flavor.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| bumbun         | 1. 1) shady, shaded. 2) shelter for hunters. 2. 1) heap, pile. 2) heaped up.\n                                                                                        |
| bumbung        | 1. 1) bamboo cylinder used as container. 2) tubing. 2. <b>see</b> BUBUNG.\n                                                                                           |
| bumel          | local train.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| bumerang       | boomerang.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| bumi           | 1 earth. 2 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) soil.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| bumiawi        | earthly, terrestrial.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| bumiputera     | native (of country).\n                                                                                                                                                |
| bumn           | (Badan Usaha Milik Negara) state-owned corporation.\n                                                                                                                 |
| bumper         | (Auto.) bumper.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| bumpet         | clogged up (gutters, thoughts, etc.).\n                                                                                                                               |
| bun            | 1. small brass box. 2 <b>see</b> EMBUN.\n                                                                                                                             |
| bunar          | <b>see</b> BAMBU.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| buncah         | (M) disturbed, upset.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| bunceng        | <b>see</b> BONCENG.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| bunci          | capital for small-scale business.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| buncis         | stringbean.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| buncit         | 1. 1) distended, bloated, puffed up. 2) pregnant. 2. recent, last.\n                                                                                                  |
| bunda          | mother, respectful term of reference and address.\n                                                                                                                   |
| bundar         | 1. round, circular, spheical. 2. clothesbrush.\n                                                                                                                      |
| bundas         | all bruised up.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| bundel         | 1. 1) bundle, sheaf, wad. 2) collection. 3) bound volume of journal. 2. knot.\n                                                                                       |
| bunder         | <b>see</b> BUNDAR 1.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| bung           | 1. 1) fellow, buddy. 2) brother (affectionate title for some popular leaders). 2. sound of a drumbeat. 3. <b>see</b> REBUNG.\n                                        |
| bunga          | 1 flower, blossom. 2 the best part, cream. 3 floral design, s.t. flowerlike. 4 (Fin.) interest. 5 tire tread. 6 (Crd.) suit.\n                                        |
| bungalo        | lodge, country retreat.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| bungkah        | <b>see</b> BONGKAH.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| bungkal        | 1 lump, piece, chunk. 2 leaden weight, sinker. 3 measure of weight for gold.\n                                                                                        |
| bungkam        | 1 quiet, silent. 2 speechless, struck dumb. 3 not go off, not explode (of firecracker, etc.).\n                                                                       |

|          |                                                                                                                                    |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| bungkang | laid out like a corpse.\n                                                                                                          |
| bungkem  | <b>see</b> BUNGKAM.\n                                                                                                              |
| bungkil  | residue of copra after extracting oil.\n                                                                                           |
| bungkuk  | crooked, bent (over), humped.\n                                                                                                    |
| bungkul  | 1. cauliflower. 2. <b>see</b> BONGKOL.\n                                                                                           |
| bungkus  | 1 parcel, pack. 2 wrapper, wrap.\n                                                                                                 |
| bunglai  | <b>see</b> BENGLE.\n                                                                                                               |
| bunglon  | 1. 1) chameleon. 2) vacillator. 3) opportunist. 2. tube, valve housing.\n                                                          |
| bungsu   | 1 youngest offspring. 2 the last in series.\n                                                                                      |
| bungur   | k.o. timber tree.\n                                                                                                                |
| buni     | 1. k.o. tree bearing small sour fruits. 2. <b>see</b> BUNYI.\n                                                                     |
| bunian   | race of invisible people of forest, thought to kidnap humans.\n                                                                    |
| bunker   | bunker.\n                                                                                                                          |
| buntak   | (M) short and stout, out of proportion.\n                                                                                          |
| buntal   | swollen, bloated. buntal-an 1 s.t. swollen. 2 bundle.\n                                                                            |
| buntang  | 1 staring (of choking or dying person). 2 stiff (of carcass).\n                                                                    |
| buntar   | <b>see</b> BUNDAR 1.\n                                                                                                             |
| buntat   | 1. gallstone. 2. blocked, clogged, stopped up.\n                                                                                   |
| buntel   | 1. (Java) 1) wrapping. 2) dish of spices wrapped in taro leaves. 2. knapsack.\n                                                    |
| buntet   | 1 clogged. 2 stifled (of thoughts).\n                                                                                              |
| buntil   | 1. dish of roasted taro leaves wrapped around spices. 2. knapsack, clothes bag.\n                                                  |
| bunting  | 1 pregnant (of animals). 2 full, filled out (of paddy, etc.). 3 (Derog.) pregnant (of women).\n                                    |
| buntu    | 1 blocked, stopped (up), dead end. 2 dead locked. 3 stumped, stymied.\n                                                            |
| buntung  | 1 lopped off or amputated (arm, leg, tail etc.). 2 bad luck, misfortune.\n                                                         |
| buntut   | 1 tail. 2 rear end, latter part. 3 aftermath, consequence. 4 k.o. gambling based on last three digits of lottery.\n                |
| bunuh    | mem-bunuh 1 kill. 2 put out, extinguish, quench, douse (fire, lamp). 3 remove, cross out, cancel. 4 plug (leak, hole).\n           |
| bunut    | k.o. small tree.\n                                                                                                                 |
| bunyi    | 1 sound, nouse. 2 (LIng.) sound. 3 contents.\n                                                                                     |
| bupati   | regent, gvt. officer in charge of a regency.\n                                                                                     |
| bupet    | <b>see</b> BUFE.\n                                                                                                                 |
| bur      | sound of splashing.\n                                                                                                              |
| bura     | spittle, spit.\n                                                                                                                   |
| burai    | ber-, mem-, ter- hang out in strands (of hair, etc), spill out in streams (rice, cement, etc.).\n                                  |
| burak    | <b>see</b> BORAK.\n                                                                                                                |
| buraksa  | <b>see</b> BERAкса.\n                                                                                                              |
| buram    | 1. 1) blueprint, design, plan. 2) sketch, draft, outline. 3) unregistered. 2. 1) not clear, dull. 2) dark, be clouded (of face).\n |

|                 |                                                                                                                                               |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| buraq           | <b>see</b> BORAK.\n                                                                                                                           |
| buras           | 1. chitchat, small talk. 2. k.o. rice cake made with coconut cream wrapped in banana leaves. 3. erased, wiped out, eradicated.\n              |
| burat           | <b>see</b> BOREH.\n                                                                                                                           |
| bureng          | hazy, unclear, dim (of glasses, etc.).\n                                                                                                      |
| buress          | <b>see</b> BURAS 1,2,3.\n                                                                                                                     |
| burik           | 1 dotted, speckled (of feathers, skin). 2 pockmarked.\n                                                                                       |
| burit           | posterior, rear, behind.\n                                                                                                                    |
| burjasmani      | (Tech.) elliptical.\n                                                                                                                         |
| burju'ssunbulat | (Zod.) Virgo.\n                                                                                                                               |
| burjuasi        | <b>see</b> BORJUASI.\n                                                                                                                        |
| burjuis         | <b>see</b> BORJUIS.\n                                                                                                                         |
| burjul'hamal    | (Zod.) Aries.\n                                                                                                                               |
| burkuk          | <b>see</b> BERGUK.\n                                                                                                                          |
| buro            | <b>see</b> BIRO.\n                                                                                                                            |
| burokrasi       | <b>see</b> BIROKRASI.\n                                                                                                                       |
| buron, buronan  | fugitive from justice, s.o. wanted.\n                                                                                                         |
| bursa           | stock exchange.\n                                                                                                                             |
| bursuasi        | <b>see</b> BORJUASI.\n                                                                                                                        |
| buru            | buru-buru, ter-buru-buru hurried, in a rush.\n                                                                                                |
| buruan          | 1 prey 2 fugitive from justice, hunted person.\n                                                                                              |
| buruh           | worker, laborer.\n                                                                                                                            |
| buruk           | 1 old, worn out, dilapidated. 2 decayed (of teeth), rotten (of wood, etc.). 3 bad, foul, nasty.\n                                             |
| burung          | 1 bird. 2 (Coll.) penis.\n                                                                                                                    |
| burut           | hernia.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| burwater        | <b>see</b> BORWATER.\n                                                                                                                        |
| bus             | <b>see</b> BIS 1,2.\n                                                                                                                         |
| busa            | 1. 1) foam, lather. 2) scum, suds. 2. mem-busa 1) gasp, pant. 2) blow.\n                                                                      |
| busana          | clothing, esp. in fashion circles.\n                                                                                                          |
| busar           | <b>see</b> BUSUR 1.\n                                                                                                                         |
| buset           | Hell ! (exclamation of disapproval).\n                                                                                                        |
| busi            | sparkplug.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| buster          | (Auto.) booster.\n                                                                                                                            |
| busuk           | 1 putrid, rotten, spoiled, decomposed, putrefied. 2 low, depraved, corrupt, vile.\n                                                           |
| busung          | 1. 1) bloated, distended. 2) (Med.) edema. 3) bulging, packed, stuffed (of pocket, chest, breast). 2. 1) elevated land. 2) sandbank, shoal.\n |
| busur           | 1. 1) archer's bow. 2) arch, arc. 2. cotton gin.\n                                                                                            |
| busut           | 1 small mound. 2 anthill, termite nest (in the ground).\n                                                                                     |
| busyet          | <b>see</b> BUSET.\n                                                                                                                           |
| but-but         | <b>see</b> EMBUT.\n                                                                                                                           |
|                 | 1 blind, sightless, unseeing. 2 blank. 3 forgetful. 4                                                                                         |

|         |                                                                                                                                                                |
|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| buta    | unknowledgeable.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| butak   | 1. <b>see</b> BOTAK. 2. <b>see</b> BUTEK.\n                                                                                                                    |
| butas   | (Buton Asphalt) popular k.o. asphalt.\n                                                                                                                        |
| butek   | 1 turbid, thick, muddy. 2 (Coll.) troubled.\n                                                                                                                  |
| butik   | boutique.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| butir   | 1 grain, granule, pellet. 2 numeral classifier for round objects. 3 small object. 4 item (in a list).\n                                                        |
| butsi   | (Badan Urusan Tenaga Sukarela Indonesia) coordinating body for volunteers, foreign and domestic, in Indonesia.\n                                               |
| butsir  | mem-butsir model objects from clay or wax.\n                                                                                                                   |
| butuh   | 1. need, necessity. 2 (Coll.) penis.\n                                                                                                                         |
| butut   | worn out.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| buwes   | <b>see</b> REBEWES.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| buya    | (Islam) title for respected religious experts and leaders..\n                                                                                                  |
| buyar   | 1 run (like ink on blotting paper), spread. 2 scattered, dispersed, blown about. 3 scatterbrained, unable to concentrate.\n                                    |
| buyung  | 1. narrow-necked, big-bellied earthenware or metal jar. 2. form of address to young boy.\n                                                                     |
| buyur   | <b>see</b> GUYUR.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| buyut   | 1 term of reference for great-grandparent or great-grandchild. 2 (Java) ancestral and sacred (of places, such as cemeteries).\n                                |
| byar    | (Java) on (of lights).\n                                                                                                                                       |
| byur    | (Java) splashing noise when s.t. falls or is thrown into water.\n                                                                                              |
| c       | c, the 3d letter of the alphabet.\n                                                                                                                            |
| c.      | (Celsius).\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| ca      | (Ch) stir-fried dish.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| cabai   | red pepper, chili.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| cabak   | k.o. night bird.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| cabang  | 1 branch, bough, prong. 2 branch (office, department, academic field, etc.). 3 fork (in the road, river). 4 chapter, affiliate (of club, association, etc.).\n |
| cabar   | cabar-hati 1 cowardly, fear-stricken, timorous. 2 discouraged, dejected, downhearted. 3 careless, unheeding.\n                                                 |
| cabe    | <b>see</b> CABAI.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| cabik   | 1 torn, ripped, snagged. 2 strip, piece.\n                                                                                                                     |
| cabir   | long rip or tear. ber-cabir-an in tatters, in shreds.\n                                                                                                        |
| cabo    | (China) prostitute, whore.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| cabuh   | in an uproar.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| cabuk   | 1. 1) carbuncle. 2) foul-smelling ulceration. 2. k.o. fish, wolf herring. 3. <b>see</b> CAMBUK.\n                                                              |
| cabul   | 1. 1) indecent, obscene. 2) pornographic. 2. <b>see</b> CEBOL.\n                                                                                               |
| cabur   | ke-cabur-an disturbance, commotion, tumult.\n                                                                                                                  |
| cabut   | 1 yang out, withdraw. 2 (Coll.) take off, leave.\n                                                                                                             |
| cacad   | <b>see</b> CACAT.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| cacadan | (Java) whiffletree, pole to connect the yoke to the plow.\n                                                                                                    |

|             |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| cacah       | 1. number, amount. 2. cut up.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| cacak       | 1. vertikal, upright, perpendicular. 2. 1) pinch. 2) steal, swipe. 3. (Java) 1) elder brother. 2) form of address to elder man. 3) comrade, buddy (esp. to pedicab drivers in Surabaya, as cak).\n |
| cacap       | 1. hair remedy (to ensure growth). 2. men-cacap-i flood, inundate.\n                                                                                                                               |
| cacar       | 1 pustular skin eruption. 2 smallpox.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| cacat       | 1 physical defect, deformity. 2 flawed.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| cacau       | fickle, inconstant, capricious, changeable.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| caci        | abuse verbally.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| cacing      | worm, maggot.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| cadang      | suku-cadang spare parts.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| cadangan    | 1 reseve, back up, spare. 2 a proposal. 3 plan, long-range project. 4 a vote.\n                                                                                                                    |
| cadar       | veil (worn by Islam women, bride, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| cadas       | (Geol.) 1 sedimentary rock formation (such as sandstone or tuff). 2 rocky ground or area.\n                                                                                                        |
| cadel       | <b>see</b> CEDAL.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| cadik       | 1. (Naut.) 1) leeboard. 2) outrigger. 2. (Coll.) ny- addicted. 3. <b>see</b> CERDIK.\n                                                                                                             |
| cadok       | nearsighted, myopic.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| cadong      | share, portion.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| caela       | expression of exasperation.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| caem        | (ca'em) (Sl.) cute.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| cafetaria   | canteen, small restaurant (not necessarily self-selvice) attached to school or office.\n                                                                                                           |
| cagak       | 1. 1) a forking branch. 2) crossing. 2. (Java) pole, post used for support.\n                                                                                                                      |
| cagar       | 1 security, guarantee, pledge. 2 advence payment.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| cagu        | /caguh/ whitlow.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| cagut       | men- peck, bite.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| cah         | 1. hah ! (exclamation of disagreement). 2. <b>see</b> BOCAH.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| cahar       | loose (of feces).\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| cahari      | <b>see</b> CARI.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| cahaya      | 1 radiance, brilliance, glow. 2 light. 3 ray.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| cailah      | Lord ! (exclamation of surprise).\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| caing-caing | in shreds, in tatters.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| cair        | 1 liquid, fluid. 2 thin, weak, diluted.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| cais        | reins.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| caisim      | k.o. China vegetable, mustard greens.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| cak         | 1. smack (of the lips). 2. cak-padang sparrow. 3. <b>see</b> CACAK 3.\n                                                                                                                            |
| cakah       | at an obtuse angle.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| cakal-bakal | (Java) founder of a village, pioneer.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| cakalang    | (E. Indonesia) k.o. tuna, skipjack.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| cakalele    | war dance in the Moluccas and Minahasa.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
|             | 1. 1) able, capable. 2) adroid, clever, skillful. 3) good-looking. 2.                                                                                                                              |

|             |                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| cakap       | words, statement.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| cakar       | 1 claw, talon (of birds). 2 paw. 3 scratch. 4 rasp, file.\n                                                                                                          |
| cakatan     | <b>see</b> CEKATAN.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| cakau       | <b>see</b> CEKAU.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| cakep       | <b>see</b> CAKAP 1.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| cakera      | <b>see</b> CAKRA.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| cakeram     | <b>see</b> CAKRAM.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| cakil       | 1 noble shadow-play character with protruding lower jaw. 2 prognathous.\n                                                                                            |
| caklat      | <b>see</b> CIAKLAT.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| cakra       | Vishnu's mythical weapon.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| cakrabirawa | presidential palace guards in Sukano era.\n                                                                                                                          |
| cakrak      | (Java) well-formed body, good-looking (of humans, animals).\n                                                                                                        |
| cakram      | 1 disk. 2 (Sport) discus.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| cakrawala   | 1 firmament, heavens, sky. 2 rotation of heavenly bodies.\n                                                                                                          |
| cakrawati   | rule, sway.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| cakruk      | (Java) small market.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| cakue       | <b>see</b> CAKWE.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| cakup       | 1. men-cakup 1) catch with the mouth, snap at. 2) arrest, round up (prostitutes, illegal vendors, tramps). 3 embrace, entail, include. 2. (Java) scoop, ladle out.\n |
| cakwe       | (China) k.o. fried cake, fritter of twisted dough.\n                                                                                                                 |
| cala        | <b>see</b> COLA-CALA.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| calabikang  | k.o. multicolored cake made from rice.\n                                                                                                                             |
| calak       | 1. superimposed (of o. color on another). 2. (M) sharp-tongued, glib. 3. (Java) o. who perfoms traditional circumcision.\n                                           |
| calang      | 1 bare, almost leafles. 2 unadorned (of furniture, etc.).\n                                                                                                          |
| calar       | laceration, scratch (on skin).\n                                                                                                                                     |
| calincing   | k.o. weed.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| caling      | 1. tusk, canine tooth. 2. <b>see</b> COLANG-CALING.\n                                                                                                                |
| calipso     | <b>see</b> CALYPSO.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| calit       | smear, stain, spot.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| calo        | 1 passenger recruiter for public vehicles. 2 ticket scalper.\n                                                                                                       |
| caloisme    | a mentality and system characterized by using the power of o.'s position for personal gain (i.e., by farning out projects, etc.).\n                                  |
| calon       | 1 candidate, aspirant. 2 applicant. 3 recruit.\n                                                                                                                     |
| caluk       | <b>see</b> ASAM.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| calung      | 1. 1) bamboo water scoop. 2) cup for latex. 2. k.o. bamboo xylophone.\n                                                                                              |
| calypso     | (kalipso) 1 k.o. Latin American dance. 2 pomaded, brushed-back hair style (1950s).\n                                                                                 |
| cam         | 1. interest, attention (us. only in negative constructions). 2. <b>see</b> KECAM.\n                                                                                  |
| cama        | 1. have a large appetite. 2. (calon mahasiswa) freshman, new university student (during hazing).\n                                                                   |

|                |                                                                                                                               |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| camar          | seagull, tern.\n                                                                                                              |
| camat          | subdistrict head.\n                                                                                                           |
| cambah         | <b>see</b> KECAMBAH.\n                                                                                                        |
| cambang        | whiskers, sideburns.\n                                                                                                        |
| cambuk         | whip, cat-o-nine-tails.\n                                                                                                     |
| cambul         | <b>see</b> CEMBUL.\n                                                                                                          |
| cambung        | large bowl, tureen (for rice, fruit, etc.).\n                                                                                 |
| camca          | (Sumatra) tea or soup spoon.\n                                                                                                |
| camī           | (calon mahasiswa). female freshman (during hazing).\n                                                                         |
| camik          | (menyamik) eat a little. (nyamik-an) snacks\n                                                                                 |
| camilan        | (Java) snacks.\n                                                                                                              |
| campa          | coarse, not ground finely (of tea leaves or coffee).\n                                                                        |
| campah         | flat, insipid, tasteless.\n                                                                                                   |
| campak         | 1. a throw, toss. 2. measles. 3. k.o. folk dance from Beliton.\n                                                              |
| campin         | 1 skillful, handy. 2 clever, adept.\n                                                                                         |
| camping        | in rags, in tatters.\n                                                                                                        |
| campung        | lopped off, clipped.\n                                                                                                        |
| campur         | 1 mixed, mingled, blended. 2. get involved.\n                                                                                 |
| camuk          | stab.\n                                                                                                                       |
| canai          | grind down.\n                                                                                                                 |
| canang         | crier's cymbal.\n                                                                                                             |
| cancang        | 1. ter- cancang be standing on end. 2. men-, ny- 1) tie up. 2) put on a leash.\n                                              |
| cancut         | (Java) loincloth.\n                                                                                                           |
| canda          | (Java) 1 joke (esp. of teasing nature). 2 caprice.\n                                                                          |
| candak         | sistim-candak-kulak system of gvt. credit for small investors.\n                                                              |
| candi          | ancient Hindu or Buddhist temple or shrine.\n                                                                                 |
| candit         | (Naut.) fluke (of anchor).\n                                                                                                  |
| candra         | 1. ( <b>Lit.</b> ) moon. candra-sangkala chronogram based on lunar calculations. 2. men-candra give s.t. a symbol or label.\n |
| candrabirawa   | <b>see</b> AJI 1.\n                                                                                                           |
| candradimuka   | 1 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) a legendary crater from which infants immediately emerge as adults. 2 (Mil.) officer candidate training.\n  |
| candrasangkala | <b>see</b> CANDRA 1.\n                                                                                                        |
| candu          | 1 opium (ready for use). 2 s.t. hallucinogenic or intoxicating, like a drug.\n                                                |
| candung        | meat cleaver.\n                                                                                                               |
| cang-cing-cong | (Derog.) speak a China dialect.\n                                                                                             |
| cangah         | ter-cangah be opened wide, agape.\n                                                                                           |
| cangak         | 1. men-cangak raise the head in order to see. 2. k.o. heronlike bird.\n                                                       |
| cangap         | 1 notch end of a pole. 2 forked branch.\n                                                                                     |
| canggih        | 1. two-pronged pole or branch. 2. (Java) 1) great-great-grandchild. 2 great-great-grandparent.\n                              |
| canggai        | 1. long, decorative fingernail. 2. peanuts fried with a confectionery shell.\n                                                |

|                 |                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| canggih         | /canggih/ sophisticated.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| canggung        | 1. 1) clumsy, awkward. 2). gauche, ill at ease, bashful. 3) ill-mannered, curt. 4) insufficient, inadequate. 2. half-submerged tree trunk.\n                                               |
| cangkang        | eggshell.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| cangkat         | (in some regions only) low hill.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| cangkel         | stuck fast.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| cangkih-mangkih | stick out in all directions.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| cangkin         | men-cangkin carry by the hand while walking.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| cangkir         | 1. cup, small mug. 2. spur (of a fowl, bird).\n                                                                                                                                            |
| cangklek        | men-cangklek carry on the hips.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| cangklong       | k.o. pipe with curved stem.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| cangkok         | <b>see</b> CANGKUK 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| cangkrang       | 1 leafless branch. 2 cover of a battery lamp. 3 (Auto.) chassis.\n                                                                                                                         |
| cangkriman      | riddle, conundrum.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| cangkring       | k.o. tree.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| cangkruk        | sit around doing nothing.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| cangkuk         | 1. 1) shoot, cutting. 2) grafit, transplant. 3) false, imitation. 2. 1) elephant goad, gaff. 2) hook. 3. k.o. tree whose dried flowers provide a medicine. 4. preserved or pickled fish.\n |
| cangkul         | mattock, hoe-like tool.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| cangkum         | men-cangkum embrace, hug, clasp.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| cangkung        | squat.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| cangkup         | men-cangkup eat by tossing food into the mouth with the hand.\n                                                                                                                            |
| canguk          | men-canguk sit with head bowed down.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| cangut          | protrude, stick out (as of the hilt of a dagger from the sheath).\n                                                                                                                        |
| cantas          | (Java) sharp-tongued.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| cantel          | (nyantel) (Coll.) be hooked on s.t.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| cantengan       | whitlow.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| cantik          | 1 pretty, beautiful (in appearance). 2 (Sport) well executed (smash, goal, etc.).\n                                                                                                        |
| canting         | 1 small dipper used to apply wax in batik process. 2 bamboo water scoop.\n                                                                                                                 |
| cantol          | hook.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| cantrik         | pupil, disciple (of Buddhist or Hindu guru).\n                                                                                                                                             |
| cantum          | graft.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| cao             | 1. (China) run. 2. <b>see</b> CINCAU.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| caos            | <b>see</b> SAUS.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| cap             | 1. 1) stamp, seal. 2) trademark, brand name. 3) printed. 4) quality, feature. 5) China seal. 2. sound of sharp instrument perforating a target. 3. (China) ten.\n                          |
| capa            | 1. (calon perwira) senior military cadet's rank. 2. k.o. wild camphor plant. 3. game of heads or tails.\n                                                                                  |
| capai           | 1. men-capai 1) reach out for and touch. 2) reach attain. 3) achieve, attain. 2. tired, exhausted, weary.\n                                                                                |
|                 | 1. men-, member- 1) slight, ignore. 2) take lightly, show disdain for.                                                                                                                     |

|                      |                                                                                                                                      |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| capak                | 2. men-, smack o.'s lips (while eating). 3. ter-campak sit straddling s.t.\n                                                         |
| capal                | k.o. sandal.\n                                                                                                                       |
| capang               | wide-spreading (of ears, nostrils, mustache, horns).\n                                                                               |
| capcai               | (China) 1 stir-fried vegetables. 2 bodge-podge, mishmash.\n                                                                          |
| capeg                | (calon pegawai) candidate for civil service.\n                                                                                       |
| capek                | <b>see</b> CAPAI 2.\n                                                                                                                |
| capelok              | <b>see</b> CAPLOK.\n                                                                                                                 |
| capeo                | (Ambon) hat.\n                                                                                                                       |
| capgome,capgomek     | celebration of 15 th day of the first China month.\n                                                                                 |
| capik                | lame, paralyzed.\n                                                                                                                   |
| capil                | k.o. broad sun hat made of palm or pandanus leaves.\n                                                                                |
| caping               | head covering of woven bamboo of broad conical shape.\n                                                                              |
| capit                | tweezers. snap at, bite (of crabs).\n                                                                                                |
| capita-selecta       | (kapita selekta) anthology of selected topics.\n                                                                                     |
| capjai               | <b>see</b> CAPCAI.\n                                                                                                                 |
| capjiki              | China card game with 12 cards or dice.\n                                                                                             |
| caplak               | 1 dog flea. 2 skin blemish.\n                                                                                                        |
| caplok               | snatch and swallow.\n                                                                                                                |
| capuk                | pockmarked.\n                                                                                                                        |
| capung               | dragonfly.\n                                                                                                                         |
| cara                 | 1 manner, mien. 2 style, fashion, tradition. 3 method.\n                                                                             |
| carah                | ber-carah in small lots.\n                                                                                                           |
| carak                | 1. swallow in a gulp (such as sucking a raw egg, pouring water down o.'s throat, etc.). 2. begin to be visible (e.g., rising sun).\n |
| caraka               | 1 enjoy, emissary. 2 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) messenger.\n                                                                                    |
| carang               | tendrill.\n                                                                                                                          |
| cari                 | look for.\n                                                                                                                          |
| carik                | 1. 1) torn, ripped (of paper, cloth). 2) classifier for paper. 3) (ticket) stub, remnant, scrap. 2. chief clerk of a village.\n      |
| caring               | lie in the sun.\n                                                                                                                    |
| carok                | (Madura) duel to defend o.'s honor.\n                                                                                                |
| carter               | charter.\n                                                                                                                           |
| caruk                | 1. 1) notch, indent. 2) tap (for rubber). 2. ravenous, gluttonous.\n                                                                 |
| carut                | obscene, filthy (of speech).\n                                                                                                       |
| cas                  | 1 (Elec.) charge. 2 (Sumatra) charge (a battery). 3( (Sl.) eat.\n                                                                    |
| cas-cis-cus, cas-cus | (Coll.) chatter, prattle.\n                                                                                                          |
| casanova             | (kasanofa) womanizer.\n                                                                                                              |
| casis                | (Auto) chassis.\n                                                                                                                    |
| cassette             | <b>see</b> KASET.\n                                                                                                                  |
| cat                  | 1. 1) paint. 2) tint, tinge. 2. Charge ! (exclamation when attacking).\n                                                             |
| catak                | horsefly.\n                                                                                                                          |
| catat, catet         | record, note . .\n                                                                                                                   |
| catok                | /catokan/ vise, clamp.\n                                                                                                             |

|             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| catu        | share, portion, ration.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| catuk       | 1. 1) peck at, nibble (of fowl). 2) rap, tap on. 3) hit, harm with the edge of a weapon. 4) cut into (a coconut). 5) a hammer. 2. 1) a spoonful. 2) contents of half a coconut shell. 3. ter-catuk sit with head bowed.\n |
| catur       | 1. chess. 2. four (only in slogans, titles). 3. (Java) talk.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| caturangga  | chessboard.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| caturisme   | political chess.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| catus       | <b>see</b> CETUS.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| catut       | 1 tweezers. 2 tongs, pincers. 3 black marketer, scalper, corrupter.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| catutisme   | mental attitude characterized by efforts to make a profit from o.\'s official position.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| caul        | <b>see</b> KAIN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| caung       | sunken (face).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| cawak       | 1. leash .2. dent. ber-cawak have a dimple.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| cawan       | cup (without handle).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| cawang      | 1. check mark. 2. <b>see</b> CABANG.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| cawat       | loincloth, G-string. ber-cawat wear a loincloth.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| cawe-cawe   | (Coll., Java) pry into, be a busybody.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| cawik       | handful.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| cawis       | prepare.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| cawisan     | stock, materials that have been prepared.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| caya        | <b>see</b> CAHAYA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| cb          | (Citizens\' Band) citizens\' band radio.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| cb.         | (cabang) branch (of a firm, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| cc          | cubic centimeter.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| cd          | <b>see</b> KERTAS.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| cebak       | dig, mine.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| cebakan     | 1 mineral deposit. 2 mine.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| ceban       | (Jakarta, China) 10,000, in commercial transactions.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| cebar-cebur | sound of splashing.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| cebersam    | <b>see</b> CERBER.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| cebik       | men-cebik extend lower lip as sign of derision.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| cebir       | 1. piece. 2. <b>see</b> CEBIK, CIBIR.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| cebis       | <b>see</b> CEBIR 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| ceblek      | men-ceblek slap lightly.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| cebok       | wash the genitals or anus with water after defecating or urinating.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| cebol       | dwarf.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| cebong      | tadpole.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| cebur       | men-cebur 1 splash. 2 jump, plunge. 3 splash down (of astronaut).\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| cecah       | se-cecah 1 a moment, awhile. 2 a little, a touch of, dash of.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| cecak       | 1. dot, spot, fleck. 2. men-cecah 1) pinch, tweak, nip. 2) pick (pocket). 3. <b>see</b> CICA.\n                                                                                                                           |
| cecap       | men-cecap taste, savor.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| cecar       | men-cecar bully, pester, cross-examine.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |

|             |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| cece        | 1. cubic centimeter, esp. in engine measurements. 2. <b>see</b> CICIT 1,2.\n                                                                                                           |
| cecel       | chipped.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| ceceng      | (Jakarta, China) 1,000, in commercial transactions.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| cecer       | spilled, scattered (in small quantities).\n                                                                                                                                            |
| cecincin    | annular.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| cecok       | <b>see</b> CEKCOK.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| cecuit      | low hissing or hushing sound.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| ceconguk    | 1 (Sd) cockroach. 2 (Coll.) shady character, spy. 3 secret police.\n                                                                                                                   |
| cecuping    | auriculate.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| cecurut     | shrew.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| cedal       | (Java) suffer from speech defect characterized by pronunciation of / r / as a tap or as / l /.\n                                                                                       |
| cedera      | 1. disagreement, conflict, bickering. 2. 1) be flawed, defective. 2) injury. 3. 1) traitorous, faithless, untrustworthy. 2) murder through treachery. 4. <b>see</b> CANDRA 1,2.\n      |
| ceding      | small, scrubby, undersized (of plants, fruits, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                |
| cedok       | (Jakarta) dipper. men-cedok 1 scoop up (of sand, etc.). 2 dip up, ladle out (liquids).\n                                                                                               |
| cedong      | <b>see</b> CEDOK.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| ceduk       | shrunk (of cheeks), sunken (of eyes).\n                                                                                                                                                |
| cedut-cedut | slight twitching feeling, low-level pain in an infection.\n                                                                                                                            |
| cegah       | say s.t. by way of prohibition.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| cegak-cegak | strong and active, vigorous, robust.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| cegat       | men-cegat 1 hail (taxi), flag down. 2 way lay, hold up.\n                                                                                                                              |
| ceguk       | gulp.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| cegukan     | (Coll.) hiccup.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| cek         | 1. (Fin.) check. 2. examine, check out. 3. <b>see</b> ENCIK.\n                                                                                                                         |
| cek cek cek | sound of pieces of metal striking e.o.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| cekah       | split open.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| cekak       | 1. se-cekak a pinch, what can be seized between finger and thumb. 2. 1) short. 2) insufficient, inadequate. 3) too narrow, tight (of clothes). 4) rude, coarse (behavior). 3. fight.\n |
| cekakak     | (cekikik) sound of laughter, giggles.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| cekal       | stalwart, gallant.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| cekalang    | <b>see</b> CAKALANG.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| cekam       | 1. dibble. 2. <b>see</b> CENGKAM.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| cekap       | 1. fight. 2. <b>see</b> CAKAP 1.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| cekatan     | adroit, deft, adept.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| cekau       | men-cekau grasp, seize.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| cekcok      | quarrel, squabble, bicker, fall out.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| cekek       | <b>see</b> CEKIK.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| cekel       | stingy, miserly.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| ceker       | 1 foot (esp. of birds). 2 claw.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| cekeram     | <b>see</b> CENGKERAM.\n                                                                                                                                                                |

|                   |                                                                                                  |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ceki              | k.o. China card game.\n                                                                          |
| cekibar           | flying lizard.\n                                                                                 |
| cekik             | men-cekik strangle, choke, throttle.\n                                                           |
| cekikik           | sound of a giggle.\n                                                                             |
| ceking            | 1 thin, slender, wasted. 2 frugal, economical.\n                                                 |
| cekit             | cekit-cekit small pricking pain. men-cekit nibble at, peck at.\n                                 |
| ceklek            | <b>see</b> CEKLIK.\n                                                                             |
| cekli             | small and attractive (of house and furnishings).\n                                               |
| ceklik            | 1 sound of clicking. 2 (Ling.). click.\n                                                         |
| ceko              | Czech.\n                                                                                         |
| cekok             | medicine forcibly given.\n                                                                       |
| cekoslowakia      | Czechoslovakia.\n                                                                                |
| cekot-cekot       | throbbing pain in head.\n                                                                        |
| ceku              | men-ceku prick, dent (with fingernail).\n                                                        |
| cekuh             | men-cekuh search (in o.'s pocket).\n                                                             |
| cekuk             | 1. niche, depression in surface. 2. <b>see</b> CEKOK.\n                                          |
| cekukan           | 1) notch (in coconut trunk for a foothold). 2) thumb index (of a dictionary).\n                  |
| cekukrak-cekukruk | 1 in bad health (of chickens). 2 listless, not feeling up to doing anything.\n                   |
| cekung            | 1 sunken (of cheeks). 2 concave.\n                                                               |
| cekup             | 1. men-cekup seize with closed hand ( a fly, etc.). 2. <b>see</b> CEKUT.\n                       |
| cekur             | k.o. small cultivated plant of ginger family used as medicine.\n                                 |
| cekut             | men-cekut pick up with fingertips.\n                                                             |
| cel               | (sel) battery cell.\n                                                                            |
| cela              | 1. 1) defect, flaw, blemish. 2) shortcoming, failing. 3) disgrace, shame. 2. <b>see</b> CELAH.\n |
| celad             | <b>see</b> CEDAL.\n                                                                              |
| celadi            | woodpecker.\n                                                                                    |
| celaga            | (Naut.) helm, tiller (of boat).\n                                                                |
| celah             | gap, space, fissure, rift, slot.\n                                                               |
| celak             | k.o. cosmetic used to blacken eyelid.\n                                                          |
| celaka            | 1 misfortune. 2 bad luck, unlucky. 3 dammit !, darn it !\n                                       |
| celam-celum       | 1 go in and out of a house. 2 unsure, uncertain.\n                                               |
| celampak          | men-celampak(kan) fling, hurl, throw away.\n                                                     |
| celana            | trousers, pants.\n                                                                               |
| celang            | men-celang stare (with eyes wide open).\n                                                        |
| celangak          | wide open (of a door, etc.).\n                                                                   |
| celangap          | agape, wide open (of the mouth).\n                                                               |
| celapak           | men-celapak-i straddle.\n                                                                        |
| celas-celos       | go in and out of (a house).\n                                                                    |
| celat             | men-celat jump far, jump high.\n                                                                 |
| celatuk           | ber-celatuk chat, joke, gossip.\n                                                                |
| celebuk           | sound of a stone hitting water, splashing sound.\n                                               |

|                      |                                                                                           |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| celekeh              | 1 stain, blemish, spot. 2 dirty, soiled.\n                                                |
| celekit              | (nyelekit) hurting o.'s feelings.\n                                                       |
| celemek              | (Coll.) apron.\n                                                                          |
| celemot              | crumbs or leftovers from eating.\n                                                        |
| celempung            | k.o. zitherlike musical instrument.\n                                                     |
| celeng               | 1 wild boar. 2 pig. 3 (Derog.) jerk.\n                                                    |
| celengan             | 1 savings. 2 money box, piggy bank.\n                                                     |
| celengkang-celengkok | 1 winding, twisting. 2 bent.\n                                                            |
| celentang            | lie face up.\n                                                                            |
| celep                | dye.\n                                                                                    |
| celepik              | 1 sound of a small object falling. 2 tick.\n                                              |
| celepok              | /celepuk/ 1. 1) sound of a fall, thud, plop. 2) fall with thud or plop. 2. k.o. owl.\n    |
| celetuk              | say s.t. abruptly.\n                                                                      |
| celi                 | 1 keen, sharp-eyed. 2 careful, precise.\n                                                 |
| celik                | 1 open (of eyes). 2 see.\n                                                                |
| celingak-celinguk    | look around in a dazed way.\n                                                             |
| celingukan           | look around in a dazed way.\n                                                             |
| celis                | men-celis chop up, cut in bits.\n                                                         |
| cello                | (selo) cello.\n                                                                           |
| celomes              | 1 ail, suffer chronically. 2 fussy, hard to please, finicky.\n                            |
| celomok              | pockmarked (of face).\n                                                                   |
| celopar              | 1 fussy, finicky. 2 talkative, garrulous.\n                                               |
| celoreng             | menceloreng 1 gash, cut. 2 mark with a strip or slash.\n                                  |
| celoteh              | empty talk.\n                                                                             |
| celsius              | <b>see</b> SELSIUS.\n                                                                     |
| celung               | 1. sunken (of eyes), hollow (of cheeks). 2. narrow corral for elephants, water buffalo.\n |
| celung-celang        | jingle, tinkle.\n                                                                         |
| celup                | men-celup(kan) 1 dip, immerse. 2 dye.\n                                                   |
| celupak              | (Java) oil lamp without a chimney.\n                                                      |
| celupar              | <b>see</b> CELOPAR.\n                                                                     |
| celur                | immersion into boiling liquid.\n                                                          |
| celurit              | <b>see</b> CLURIT.\n                                                                      |
| celurut              | musk shrew.\n                                                                             |
| celus                | 1 loose fitting (of rings, clothing, etc.). 2 slip through, get through.\n                |
| celutak              | willing to eat anything.\n                                                                |
| celutak              | willing to eat anything.\n                                                                |
| celutuk              | k.o. sandpiper or plover.\n                                                               |
| cema                 | accuse.\n                                                                                 |
| cemar                | 1 dirty, soiled, filthy. 2 besmirched, blackened (name, etc.).\n                          |
| cemara               | 1. casuarina tree. 2. long switch of hair or wig twisted into chignon.\n                  |
| cemas                | 1 worried, disturbed, apprehensive, frightened. 2. discouraged.\n                         |
| cemat                | pull (boat).\n                                                                            |

|                     |                                                                                                                               |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| cemberut            | sullen, glum, morose.\n                                                                                                       |
| cembul              | small metal box for tobacco.\n                                                                                                |
| cembung             | 1 chubby (of cheeks). 2 dome-shaped. men-cembung curve.\n                                                                     |
| cembur              | <b>see</b> CEBUR.\n                                                                                                           |
| cemburu             | 1 jealous. 2 envious.\n                                                                                                       |
| cemeeh              | jeer, insult. men-cemeeh(kan) ridicule.\n                                                                                     |
| cemeh               | 1. 1) blind on o. side. 2) blind but with eyelids open. 2. card game.\n                                                       |
| cemekian,cemengkian | k.o. croton tree (seeds used for purges and abortifacients).\n                                                                |
| cemer               | <b>see</b> CEMEH 1.\n                                                                                                         |
| cemerlang           | 1 sparkle, shine, gleam, glisten. 2 bright, gleaming, dazzling.\n                                                             |
| cemerut             | <b>see</b> CEMBERUT.\n                                                                                                        |
| cemeti              | whip.\n                                                                                                                       |
| cemil               | se- cemil a little bit.\n                                                                                                     |
| cemomot             | dirty (of face).\n                                                                                                            |
| cemong              | 1 dirty, soiled. 2 scratched (face).\n                                                                                        |
| cemoooh             | <b>see</b> CEMUH.\n                                                                                                           |
| compaka             | 1 k.o tropical manolia, champac. 2 frangipani (and other similar flowering shrubs).\n                                         |
| compakul            | k.o. fish with protruding eyes.\n                                                                                             |
| compedak            | k.o. tree similar to jackfruit.\n                                                                                             |
| compelung           | <b>see</b> CEMPLUNG.\n                                                                                                        |
| compera             | k.o. seashore shrub.\n                                                                                                        |
| comperling          | k.o. small bird.\n                                                                                                            |
| compiang            | rowdy, roughneck, ruffian, hoodlum.\n                                                                                         |
| comping             | rag, piece of ripped-off cloth.\n                                                                                             |
| complak             | men-complak kick a horse to make it go, step on the starter of a motorcycle.\n                                                |
| complang            | bland.\n                                                                                                                      |
| complung            | 1 sound of a splash. 2 plunge into water.\n                                                                                   |
| compoa              | <b>see</b> SEMPOA.\n                                                                                                          |
| compolong           | plastic piping for sanitation, insulation, etc.\n                                                                             |
| compor              | k.o. wall lamp with chimney.\n                                                                                                |
| compreng            | shrill (of voice).\n                                                                                                          |
| compung             | sound of a splash.\n                                                                                                          |
| cemuh               | 1 insult, taunt. 2 ridicule.\n                                                                                                |
| cemuk               | 1. shaft. 2. shake (stick). men-cemuk hit (with stick). 3. pod (of legumes). 4. cemuk, cemung large metal cup for drinking.\n |
| cenangau            | k.o. insect.\n                                                                                                                |
| cenangga            | congenital defect, deformity.\n                                                                                               |
| cenangkas           | k.o. straight-edged sword.\n                                                                                                  |
| cenayang            | medium, spiritualist.\n                                                                                                       |
| cencala             | k.o. bird.\n                                                                                                                  |
| cencaluk            | k.o. condiment made of fermented, raw shrimp.\n                                                                               |
| cencang             | <b>see</b> CINCANG.\n                                                                                                         |
| cencaru             | k.o. fish, horse mackerel.\n                                                                                                  |

|               |                                                                                                                                   |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| cencong       | see CINGCONG.\n                                                                                                                   |
| cendala       | low, base, mean.\n                                                                                                                |
| cendana       | yellow sandalwood.\n                                                                                                              |
| cendawan      | 1 mushroom, toadstool. 2 fungus, mildew, mold.\n                                                                                  |
| cendekia      | 1 learned, educated. 2 clever, shrewd.\n                                                                                          |
| cendekiawan   | 1 an intellectual. 2 the educated (class).\n                                                                                      |
| cenderamata   | souvenir or memento (esp. exchanged or presented on official visits).\n                                                           |
| cenderawasih  | bird of paradise.\n                                                                                                               |
| cenderung     | 1 inclined, lean, disposed. 2 sloping, leaning.\n                                                                                 |
| cendol        | 1 small, doughy rice-flour droplets used in cold drinks. 2 a beverage made with such droplets.\n                                  |
| cendong       | k.o. children's guessing game with pantuns.\n                                                                                     |
| cenela        | embroidered slippers or sandals.\n                                                                                                |
| ceng          | syrup, molasses.\n                                                                                                                |
| ceng-ceng     | (Bali) k.o. cymbals.\n                                                                                                            |
| cengal        | k.o. large hardwood tree yielding commercial timber.\n                                                                            |
| cengam        | men-cengam snap at, seize with mouth or beak (as dog, crocodile, etc.).\n                                                         |
| cengang       | surprised, astonished, amazed.\n                                                                                                  |
| cengap        | men-cengap 1 snap at. 2 gape, pant (for breath).\n                                                                                |
| cengar-cingir | grin foolishly, grimace.\n                                                                                                        |
| cengbeng      | (China) grave-cleaning festival.\n                                                                                                |
| cengeng       | 1 whine, be a crybaby, snivel. 2 terful, sentimental, overly emotional.\n                                                         |
| cengengesan   | (Java) cengenges-an 1 jeering, sneering at, ridiculing. 2 smile sheepishly.\n                                                     |
| cenger        | very young (of infants about 1-2 months old), crying stage.\n                                                                     |
| cengger       | see JENGER.\n                                                                                                                     |
| cenggereng    | grated coconut or onions fried for use in cooking.\n                                                                              |
| cenggeret     | k.o. locust.\n                                                                                                                    |
| cenggo        | (China) 1,500 in business transactions.\n                                                                                         |
| cengir        | wry smile, grin. (nyengir) 1 (Jakarta) grimace, expression made by screwing up o.'s face. 2 smile sheepishly.\n                   |
| cengis        | 1 bad odor or taste. 2 loathsome, nauseating.\n                                                                                   |
| cengkah       | quarrel.\n                                                                                                                        |
| cengkal       | 1. unit of length (about 3.75 m.). 2. a framelike device worn to keep o.'s sarong from touching his healing circumcision wound.\n |
| cengkam       | grip, squeeze, hold. men-cengkam 1 seize, grasp. 2 ingrown (of toenail). 3 gripping, tenacious, engrossing.\n                     |
| cengkar       | fallow, barren (land).\n                                                                                                          |
| cengkaruk     | fried sticky rice for use in confection.\n                                                                                        |
| cengkat       | stand on o.'s heels.\n                                                                                                            |
| cengkau       | 1. middleman, broker. 2. see CEKAU.\n                                                                                             |
| cengke        | /cengkeh/ see CENGKIH.\n                                                                                                          |
| cengkelong    | men-cengkelong withdraw (money).\n                                                                                                |

|               |                                                                                                                    |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| cengkeram     | grip, hold. men-cengkeram 1 hold firmly (into o.\s hands). 2 firmly grip.\n                                        |
| cengkerama    | chat, talk.\n                                                                                                      |
| cengkerawak   | k.o. bird, yellow-crowned bulbul.\n                                                                                |
| cengkerik     | <b>see</b> JANGKRIK 1.\n                                                                                           |
| cengki        | run of luck in cards.\n                                                                                            |
| cengkih       | 1 clove. 2 (Crd.) club. ber-cengkih spiced with cloves.\n                                                          |
| cengking      | yelping, squealing (of a dog).\n                                                                                   |
| cengkir       | half-ripe coconut.\n                                                                                               |
| cengkok       | 1. crooked, twisted, bent. 2. leaf monkey.\n                                                                       |
| cengkol       | twisted, bent.\n                                                                                                   |
| cengkong      | deformed, misshapen.\n                                                                                             |
| cengkung      | 1. hollow, sunken (of eyes, cheeks). 2. yapping, barking, yelping. 3. ber-cengkung squat.\n                        |
| cengkur       | <b>see</b> CEKUR.\n                                                                                                |
| cengli        | (China) reasonable, logical.\n                                                                                     |
| cengor        | (Madura) <b>see</b> CINGUR.\n                                                                                      |
| centadu       | <b>see</b> BELALANG 1.\n                                                                                           |
| centang       | centang-perenang/perentang in total disarray, in a mess.\n                                                         |
| centel        | <b>see</b> CANTEL.\n                                                                                               |
| centeng       | 1 guard, watchman. 2 foreman on private land. 3 hired thug, hit-man.\n                                             |
| centerik      | <b>see</b> CANTRIK.\n                                                                                              |
| centet        | 1 stunted, runty (in growth). 2 shrunken. 3 economical.\n                                                          |
| centil        | coquettish.\n                                                                                                      |
| centong       | 1 rice ladle. 2 dipper with handle. men-centong ladle out, scoop out (rice).\n                                     |
| centung       | 1 lock, tuft of hair. 2 tuft, crest (of bird).\n                                                                   |
| cenung        | ter-cenung stunned into silent pondering.\n                                                                        |
| cep           | 1. silent, quiet, sudden silence. 2. <b>see</b> CP.\n                                                              |
| cepak         | smacking (of lips).\n                                                                                              |
| cepat         | fast, speedy, quick.\n                                                                                             |
| cepek         | 1 (Jakarta, China) 100, in commercial transactions. cepek-ceng 100,000. 2 k.o. motorcycle with 100 cc. gas tank.\n |
| cepekceng     | <b>see</b> CEPEK.\n                                                                                                |
| cepeng        | half a cent.\n                                                                                                     |
| cepegan       | cheap, not worth much.\n                                                                                           |
| ceper         | shallow and rimmed (of bowl, saucer).\n                                                                            |
| cepet         | <b>see</b> CEPAT.\n                                                                                                |
| cepia         | hat (of kind worn by stationmasters).\n                                                                            |
| cepit         | 1. men-cepit sandwich between, jam. 2. <b>see</b> SEPIT.\n                                                         |
| ceplas-ceplos | 1 speak out frangly. 2 speak uninhibitedly.\n                                                                      |
| ceplek        | gambling.\n                                                                                                        |
| ceplok        | 1. circle-shaped. 2. sound of stamping feet.\n                                                                     |
| ceplos        | men-ceplos-kan blurt out. ceplos-an uninhibited comment.\n                                                         |

|               |                                                                                         |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ceplukan      | (ceplu'an) k.o. cherry tomato that grows on bush.\n                                     |
| ceplus        | men-ceplus press.\n                                                                     |
| cepol         | 1 come off (of a handle). 2 break off. 3 broken, damaged. men-cepol strike, hit.\n      |
| ceprat-ceprot | sound of pounding (in a small mortar, etc.).\n                                          |
| cepret        | sound of clicking (cameras, etc.), sound of squashing (an insect).\n                    |
| cepu, cepuk   | 1. wooden or metal box (for betel, etc.. 2. tube.\n                                     |
| cepong        | 1 sound of a splash. 2 splash.\n                                                        |
| cerabut       | uproot.\n                                                                               |
| ceracah       | sound or rain, brooks, etc. men-ceracah babble (brook), drum (rain).\n                  |
| ceracap       | cymbal, castanets.\n                                                                    |
| ceracau       | babble, prattle.\n                                                                      |
| cerah         | 1 bright and clear. 2 sharp (of a photo).\n                                             |
| cerai         | 1 divorce. 2 separate.\n                                                                |
| ceraka        | 1. a stand on which clothes are laid for fuming with incense. 2. <b>see</b> CARAKA.\n   |
| cerakin       | <b>(Lit.)</b> small chest with compartments for medicinal herbs.\n                      |
| ceramah       | 1 extracurricular lecture, talk, speech. 2 talkative, communicative, sociable.\n        |
| cerana        | metal container for betel-chewing paraphernalia.\n                                      |
| cerancang     | ber-cerancang(an) prickly, thorny.\n                                                    |
| cerangghah    | ber-, men- 1 forked, branched. 2 prickly, thorny.\n                                     |
| cerap         | men-cerap 1 note, observe. 2 show interest in. 3 sense, apprehend, respond.\n           |
| cerat         | 1 faucet, spigot, tap, nozzle. 2 pour through a spout. 3 drain or draw off (liquids).\n |
| ceratuk       | ber-, men-ceratuk sit with head bowed slightly.\n                                       |
| cerau         | sound of a heavy downpour.\n                                                            |
| cerawat       | rocket.\n                                                                               |
| cerbak        | not squeamish, willing to eat anything.\n                                               |
| cerber        | (cerita bersambung) serialized story.\n                                                 |
| cerbergam     | <b>see</b> CERGAM.\n                                                                    |
| cerca         | 1 a censure, reprimand. 2 derision. 3 scorn, disdain.\n                                 |
| cercah        | se-cercah a slight s.t.\n                                                               |
| cercak        | slightly pockmarked.\n                                                                  |
| cercap        | men-cercap flop about, squirm (as fish out of water).\n                                 |
| cerdas        | 1 intelligent, educated. 2 shrewd, clever. 3 mentally agile.\n                          |
| cerdet        | (cerita detektif) detective story.\n                                                    |
| cerdik        | 1 smart, clever, bright. 2 cunning, shrewd, tricky.\n                                   |
| cerecak       | 1 slightly spotted, lightly pockmarked. 2. <b>see</b> CICAK.\n                          |
| cerecat       | sound of chirping.\n                                                                    |
| cereceh       | sound of a chirping house lizard. ber-cereceh make a chirping noise.\n                  |
| cerecek       | k.o. freshwater fish.\n                                                                 |

|           |                                                                                                                                  |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| cerecis   | sound of sizzling and hissing.\n                                                                                                 |
| cerek     | 1 kettle. 2 watering can.\n                                                                                                      |
| ceremai   | <b>see CERMAI.</b> \n                                                                                                            |
| cerempung | <b>see CELEMPUNG.</b> \n                                                                                                         |
| cerenah   | <b>see CERNA.</b> \n                                                                                                             |
| ceret     | diarrhea.\n                                                                                                                      |
| cerewet   | 1 fussy, finicky, hard to please. 2 sharp-tongued.\n                                                                             |
| cergam    | (cerita bergambar) story in comic strip form.\n                                                                                  |
| cergas    | enterprising, active, energetic.\n                                                                                               |
| ceri      | cherry.\n                                                                                                                        |
| ceria     | 1. 1) pure, clean, cleaned. 2) cloudless. 3) cheerful. 2. <b>(Lit.)</b> oaths and formulas read at the installation of a king.\n |
| cericip   | sound of chirping or chatter (of birds).\n                                                                                       |
| cericit   | sound of chicks.\n                                                                                                               |
| ceriga    | <b>see CURIGA.</b> \n                                                                                                            |
| ceringis  | wide grin.\n                                                                                                                     |
| ceriping  | <b>see CRIPING.</b> \n                                                                                                           |
| cerita    | /ceritera/ story, account, narrative, tale, yarn.\n                                                                              |
| ceriwis   | talkative when o. should not talk, open o.'s big fat mouth.\n                                                                    |
| cerkas    | <b>see CERGAS.</b> \n                                                                                                            |
| cerkau    | men-cerkau grab at. cerkau-an a grab, snatch.\n                                                                                  |
| cerkrim   | (cerita kriminal) detective story, murder mystery.\n                                                                             |
| cerlang   | bright, gleaming.\n                                                                                                              |
| cerlih    | <b>see TUPAI.</b> \n                                                                                                             |
| cerling   | men-cerling 1 ogle. 2 look at from the corner of the eye.\n                                                                      |
| cermai    | k.o. small red fruit often candied.\n                                                                                            |
| cermat    | 1 accurate, precise, punctilious. 2 careful, prudent, cautious, frugal. 3 neat, orderly, conscientious.\n                        |
| cermin    | 1 mirror. 2 shining example, exemplar.\n                                                                                         |
| cerna     | 1 digested, absorbed, assimilated. 2 dissolved.\n                                                                                |
| cernak    | (cerita anak) children's story.\n                                                                                                |
| ceroboh   | 1 improper, indecent, immoral. 2 cruel, merciless. 3 untidy, careless, sloppy, messy.\n                                          |
| cerobong  | 1 chimney, smokestack. 2 ship's funnel.\n                                                                                        |
| cerocok   | 1. funnel, spout. 2. 1) palisade at sea's edge, landing stage, berthing area. 2 breakwater.\n                                    |
| cerocos   | <b>see CROCOS.</b> \n                                                                                                            |
| cerompong | <b>see CEROPONG.</b> \n                                                                                                          |
| ceronggah | <b>see CERANGGAH.</b> \n                                                                                                         |
| ceropong  | muzzle of gun, mouth of cannon.\n                                                                                                |
| cerpelai  | mongoose.\n                                                                                                                      |
| cerpen    | (cerita pendek) short story.\n                                                                                                   |
| cerpenis  | short story writer.\n                                                                                                            |
| cerpu     | k.o. sandal.\n                                                                                                                   |
| cersil    | (cerita silat) martial arts stories.\n                                                                                           |

|               |                                                                                                                                                              |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| certa         | (Geol.) chert.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| cerucuk       | <b>see</b> CEROCOK 1.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| cerucup       | pointed, tapering, funnel, shaped.\n                                                                                                                         |
| cerucut       | cone.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| ceruh         | completely milled (rice).\n                                                                                                                                  |
| ceruk         | 1 hole, cleft, niche. 2 cranny, nook. 3 compartment (in drawer, etc.).<br>4 shaft (in a mine). 5 lane, path.\n                                               |
| cerup         | 1 sound of sucking in water. 2 sound of a small object falling.\n                                                                                            |
| cerurut       | <b>see</b> CELURUT.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| cerut         | wind around tightly, squeeze, constrict (as of a snake).\n                                                                                                   |
| cerutu        | cigar, cheroot.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| cespleng      | cure instantly, provide instant relief.\n                                                                                                                    |
| cet           | <b>see</b> CAT 1.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| cetak         | mold, form, cast, matrix.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| cetakan       | edition or printing.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| cetar-ceter   | sound of gunshots, fireworks.\n                                                                                                                              |
| cetek         | 1. 1) shallow (river. etc.). 2) superficial, shallow. 2. sound of a click.<br>men-cetek-an click on (a switch).\n                                            |
| ceteng        | men-ceteng carry by hand.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| ceter         | <b>see</b> CETAR-CETER.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| cetet         | <b>see</b> CETEK.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| ceti          | 1. Indians, often merchants, from Coromandel or Malabar. 2. 1)<br>moneylender (often at high rate of interest). 2) pimp, procuress.\n                        |
| cetiao        | /cetiau/ (Jakarta, China) o. million, in commercial transaction.\n                                                                                           |
| cetit         | small pinch, impression made on skin by a rough surface.\n                                                                                                   |
| cetok         | 1. 1) k.o. large China hat. 2) European style hat, pith helmet. 2.<br>sound of a valve in an engine.\n                                                       |
| cetrek        | sound of a switch, a clicking noise.\n                                                                                                                       |
| cetus         | 1 sound of s.t. being struck against stone. 2 say s.t. unexpected,<br>unrelated to previous discourse\n                                                      |
| ceuk          | <b>see</b> ACEUK.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| cewang        | not clear, clouded.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| cewek         | (Sl.) girl, gal.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| cewir         | <b>see</b> CEBIR 1.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| cewok         | <b>see</b> CEBOK.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| cgmi          | (Central Gerakan Mahasiswa Indonesia) left wing student<br>organization (pre-1965).\n                                                                        |
| chrom, chroom | <b>see</b> KHRUM.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| chrysant      | (krisan) chrysanthemum.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| chudancho     | (Japanese) military rank in Indonesian auxiliary units during<br>Japanese occupation.\n                                                                      |
| chusetsu      | (Japanese) submission to the fatherland.\n                                                                                                                   |
| ci            | 1) 1/10 of a tahlil or 2/15 of an ounce. duit-ci k.o China coin with a<br>square hole in the middle. 2) a measure of weight used in illicit drug<br>deals.\n |

|                    |                                                                                                                                                |
|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ciak               | 1. cheep, sound of birds and chicks. 2. k.o. bird. 3. (China) eat.\n                                                                           |
| ciaka              | (China) barefooted.\n                                                                                                                          |
| ciaklat, cialat    | (China) Uh-oh ! Troubles !\n                                                                                                                   |
| ciami, ciamik      | 1 handsome, beautiful. 2 (China of good quality).\n                                                                                            |
| ciap               | <b>see</b> CIAK 1.\n                                                                                                                           |
| ciar               | men-ciar-ciar bawling, squalling (of babies).\n                                                                                                |
| ciat               | en garde ! (sound made when attacking in martial arts).\n                                                                                      |
| ciat-ciut          | sound of creaking or squeaking.\n                                                                                                              |
| cibir              | men-cibir curl o.'s lips.\n                                                                                                                    |
| cibuk              | (Java) dipper.\n                                                                                                                               |
| cicak              | k.o. small house lizard.\n                                                                                                                     |
| cicik              | 1. men-cicik 1) whistle (of water boiling). 2) flow (of sweat). 2. affectionate form of adress and reference for o.'s elder sister.\n          |
| cicil              | men-cicil pay in installments.\n                                                                                                               |
| cicip              | 1. men-cicip 1) taste (during preparation of food). 2) sip at, eat (a bit). 2. sound of birds, chicks, etc. men-cicip chirp, twitter, cheep.\n |
| cicir              | <b>see</b> CECER.\n                                                                                                                            |
| cicit              | 1. great-grandchild, great-great-grandchild. 2. sound of an animal squeaking. squeak (of mouse, etc.). 2) tweet (of canary).\n                 |
| cidera             | <b>see</b> CEDERA 1,2.\n                                                                                                                       |
| ciduk              | 1. (Coll.) men-ciduk arrest. ciduk-an detention. 2. <b>see</b> CEDOK.\n                                                                        |
| cigak              | k.o. monkey.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| cih                | exclamation of scorn, disgust, disapproval.\n                                                                                                  |
| cihui              | whoopee! (exclamation of delight).\n                                                                                                           |
| cik                | 1. get out ! shoo ! 2. <b>see</b> ENCIK. 3. <b>see</b> CI. 4. <b>see</b> TACI, CICIK 2.\n                                                      |
| cikal              | (Java) young coconut.\n                                                                                                                        |
| cikal bakal        | <b>see</b> CAKAL-BAKAL.\n                                                                                                                      |
| cikalan            | remnants (of cloth, cake, tin can, etc.).\n                                                                                                    |
| cikar              | k.o. two-wheeled bullock cart.\n                                                                                                               |
| cikrak             | 1. 1) waste basket. 2) dustpan. 2. <b>see</b> JINGKLAKE.\n                                                                                     |
| cikutan            | hiccup.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| cilaka             | <b>see</b> CELAKA.\n                                                                                                                           |
| cilap              | ter-cilap-cilap flicker.\n                                                                                                                     |
| cili               | (Ambon) chili.\n                                                                                                                               |
| cilik,cilikan      | (Java) little, small (esp. of children).\n                                                                                                     |
| ciling             | <b>see</b> CELENG.\n                                                                                                                           |
| cilok              | men-cilok 1 steal, pilfer. 2 pick pockets.\n                                                                                                   |
| ciluk-ba, cilup-ba | peekaboo (exclamation to babies).\n                                                                                                            |
| cim                | <b>see</b> ENCIM.\n                                                                                                                            |
| cimplung           | food prepared by boiling with sap or juice that is being boiled down for sugar.\n                                                              |
| cina               | (us. Derog.) China, Chinese. Pe-china(n) Chinatown.\n                                                                                          |
| cina buta          | the intermediate husband which a thrice-divorced Muslim woman must have before remarrying her original husband.\n                              |

|                |                                                                                                                                          |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| cinafikasi     | (Derog.) sinicization.\n                                                                                                                 |
| cinangga       | deformed.\n                                                                                                                              |
| cincai         | (China) not important, it does not matter.\n                                                                                             |
| cincang        | hack, chop, mince.\n                                                                                                                     |
| cincau         | 1 k.o. gelatin used in cool drinks. 2 drink made from this gelatin. 3 k.o. plant the leaves of which are used to produce this gelatin.\n |
| cincin         | 1 ring. 2 washer for bolts, faucets, etc.\n                                                                                              |
| cincing        | men-cincing rise up (of skirt, pants). men-cincing-kan raise up (clothing) for s.o.\n                                                    |
| cincoang       | k.o. bird, blue shortwing.\n                                                                                                             |
| cincong        | see CINGCONG.\n                                                                                                                          |
| cincu          | boat owner, ship's captain.\n                                                                                                            |
| cindai, cinde  | k.o. elaborately dyed cloth.\n                                                                                                           |
| cindil         | baby mouse.\n                                                                                                                            |
| cindur mata    | 1 sweetheart. 2 souvenir.\n                                                                                                              |
| cinematografis | cinematographic.\n                                                                                                                       |
| cingah         | see CINGANGAH.\n                                                                                                                         |
| cingam         | k.o. small tree found in mangrove swamps.\n                                                                                              |
| cingangah      | startled, surprised.\n                                                                                                                   |
| cingbing       | see CENGBENG.\n                                                                                                                          |
| cingcai        | see CINCAI.\n                                                                                                                            |
| cingcong       | ado, fuss.\n                                                                                                                             |
| cingge         | (China) parade featuring floats and pantomimes.\n                                                                                        |
| cingkeh        | see CENGKIH.\n                                                                                                                           |
| cingur         | cartilage and meat of the nostrils and ears of cattle (often used in salads).\n                                                          |
| cinkolim       | (Cina Kolonis Imperialis) Colonialist Imperialist China.\n                                                                               |
| cinse          | see SINSE.\n                                                                                                                             |
| cinta          | 1 love, affection. 2 love s.o. 3 have a great interest in. 4 <b>(Lit.)</b> sorrow, regret.\n                                             |
| cintrong       | (Sl.) love.\n                                                                                                                            |
| cintuh         | see SENTUH.\n                                                                                                                            |
| cionsam        | see CONGSAM.\n                                                                                                                           |
| cip            | 1. sound of cheeping. 2. (Sport) a chip (golf).\n                                                                                        |
| cipan          | Malay tapir.\n                                                                                                                           |
| ciplak         | 1. (Java) ny-(ciplak) chew s.t. noisily. 2. see JIPLAK.\n                                                                                |
| ciplukan       | k.o. weed.\n                                                                                                                             |
| cipoa          | 1. (coll.) cheat, deceive. 2. see SEMPOA.\n                                                                                              |
| cipok          | (Coll.) kiss.\n                                                                                                                          |
| ciprat         | splash.\n                                                                                                                                |
| cipta          | 1 creative force, creative power. 2 thought, idea.\n                                                                                     |
| ciptakarya     | directorate of housing, planning, and urban development.\n                                                                               |
| ciput          | 1 (Coll., Vulg.) female genitalia. 2. see SIPUT.\n                                                                                       |
| circir         | small bell.\n                                                                                                                            |

|                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ciri            | 1. 1) feature, characteristic. 2) identifying mark, earmark. 3) (Ling.) feature. 4) have a defect, marked by not being good. 2. <b>(Lit.)</b> words (of fidelity) read at the installation of a ruler.\n                                                     |
| cirit           | 1 diarrhea. 2 sediment.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| cis             | 1. exclamation of disgust, bah ! 2. k.o. light rifle.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| cit             | squeak (of mouse, baby bird).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| cita            | 1. feeling, sentiment. 2. <b>see</b> KAIN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| citra           | image. Citra name of the annual film festival awards.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| cituk           | men-cituk snatch.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| ciu             | intoxicating distilled beverage.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| cium            | 1 smell. 2 kiss.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| ciut            | 1. 1) shrunk(en), shriveled. 2) narrow, tight. 2. sound of squeaking.\n representation of) a smacking of the tongue tip, an exclamation of astonishment and often disapproval.\n                                                                             |
| ck-ck-ck        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| claim           | insurance claim.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| clash           | (kles) 1 dutch attacks on Indonesian territory in 1947 and 1948. 2 (Coll. ) conflict, disagreement.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| cleguk          | sound of swallowing liquid.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| clik            | men-clik snip.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| clila-clili     | (Java) flustered, embarrassed.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| clingak-clinguk | (Java) look bewildered.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| clingus         | (Java) bashful but coy.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| clola-clolo     | (Java) act stupid.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| clupak          | <b>see</b> CELUPAK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| clurit          | k.o. sickle (often used as weapon).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| clurut          | <b>see</b> CELURUT.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| cm.             | (sentimeter) centimeter.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| coaching        | (kocing) (Coll.) directions given before a speech, etc.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| coan            | (China) gain a profit.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| coang           | ber-(an), men- protrude, stick up.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| coba            | (cobak) 1 try, make an attempt. 2 try s.t. out. 3 (Coll.) please (with a request to a person on equal or lower footing). 4 (Coll.) just imagine, try considering. 5 (Coll.) just try, let us <b>see</b> you prove (in challenge). 6 (Coll.) if, supposing.\n |
| cobak-cabik     | all torn up.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| coban           | k.o. broad, coarse needle for making nets, etc.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| cobar-cabir     | <b>see</b> CABIR.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| cobek           | 1. mortar (for braying condiments). 2. <b>see</b> SOBEK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| coblong         | small hole.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| coblos          | men-coblos 1 perforate, punch. 2 vote by punching ballot.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| cocakrawa       | <b>see</b> CUCAK RAWA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| cocok           | 1. 1) agree, tally, jibe. 2) correct, exact. 3) come true. 4) like, be agreeable. 5) compatible (people, colors, etc.). 6) suitable. 2. 1) pin, needle. 2) skewer.\n                                                                                         |
| cocol           | 1. men-cocol extend, thrust out, protrude. 2. men-cocol 1) dip with                                                                                                                                                                                          |

|                      |                                                                                                                                                            |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                      | finger. 2) eat ravenously. men-cocok-an stick in, insert.\n                                                                                                |
| cocor                | men-cocor 1 hit with o.'s fist. 2 kick (a ball) with the tip of the foot.\n                                                                                |
| cocor bebek          | k.o. flower.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| cocot                | 1 mouth of animals. 2 (Vulg.) human mouth.\n                                                                                                               |
| codak                | men-codak hold up (of head).\n                                                                                                                             |
| codet                | scar (on face).\n                                                                                                                                          |
| codot                | k.o. fruit-eating bat.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| coel                 | men-coel 1 touch with the tip of the finger. 2 reprimand, rebuke, admonish.\n                                                                              |
| cogan                | 1 emblem. 2 standard, ensign.\n                                                                                                                            |
| cogok                | 1. 1) be erect, vertical. 2) appear, occur. 2. k.o. taper lamp made from empty bottle.\n                                                                   |
| cokek                | k.o. China-Jakarta dance show.\n                                                                                                                           |
| cokelat              | see COKLAT.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| coker                | scratch around for food.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| coket                | take a small piece.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| coklak-caklik        | sound of clicking.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| coklat               | 1 brown. 2 chocolate. 3 cocoa.\n                                                                                                                           |
| cokmar               | (Lit.) club, cudgel.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| cokok                | men-cokok seize, catch (chicken, fish, etc.).\n                                                                                                            |
| cokol                | ber-cokol 1 settle, reside. 2 squat. 3 be in existence s.w., extant. men-cokol-i dominate s.t.\n                                                           |
| cokot                | (nyokot) take a large bite out of s.t.\n                                                                                                                   |
| cola-cala, cola-colo | talk nonsense.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| colak-caling         | in disarray.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| colak-colek          | touch lightly, pinch lightly.\n                                                                                                                            |
| colang-caling        | in disorder.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| colek                | touch lightly with the fingertips and pinch.\n                                                                                                             |
| colebeng             | 1. columbine. 2 k.o. pastry like lady fingers.\n                                                                                                           |
| coleng               | men-coleng hold up, steal by force, rip off. pen-coleng thief.\n                                                                                           |
| colet                | se-colet a bit. men-colet-kan daub, smear.\n                                                                                                               |
| collecte             | (kolekte) collection (at church).\n                                                                                                                        |
| colok                | 1. 1) piece of cloth dipped in oil and used as a light. 2) fuse, wick. 2. men-, meny- striking, glaring. 3. men- poke with finger, poke finger into s.t.\n |
| colong               | (Jakarta, Java) men-, ny- steal.\n                                                                                                                         |
| colot                | men-colot spring, leap, jump (like a frog).\n                                                                                                              |
| colt                 | (kol) a brand of light pick-up truck frequently rebuilt as a minibus and used as a passenger vehicle.\n                                                    |
| comat-comot          | pick in a variety of ways.\n                                                                                                                               |
| comberan             | drainage ditch, sewer.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| combi                | (kombi) k.o. minibus.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| comblang             | 1 matchmaker, go-between. 2 (Sl.) pimp, procurer.\n                                                                                                        |
| combol               | see TOMBOL.\n                                                                                                                                              |

|                 |                                                                                                                           |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| combong         | <b>see</b> KECUBUNG 1.\n                                                                                                  |
| combor          | horse feed (grass, rice bran and rice husks mixed with water).\n                                                          |
| comek           | 1. small goatee just beneath the lower lip. 2. k.o. cuttlefish.\n                                                         |
| comel           | 1. gumbling, nagging. 2. <b>(Lit.)</b> 1) dainty, exquisite. 2) winsome, pretty.\n                                        |
| comite          | <b>see</b> KOMITE.\n                                                                                                      |
| comot           | 1. grimy, dirty, filthy. 2.\n                                                                                             |
| compang-camping | in tatters, frayed, ragged.\n                                                                                             |
| compeng         | torn on the edge.\n                                                                                                       |
| compes          | chipped, jagged on the edge (chinaware, etc.).\n                                                                          |
| concong         | men-concong go forward without turning around.\n                                                                          |
| conderong       | <b>see</b> CENDERUNG.\n                                                                                                   |
| condong         | 1 leaning, inclining to o. side. 2 inclined, sympathetic. 3 set. 4 off, insane.\n                                         |
| conefo          | (Conference of the New Emerging Force) 3d world organization created by Sukarno.\n                                        |
| conet           | upturned. men-conet turn upward (of moustache, tail, etc.).\n                                                             |
| cong            | menge-cong brew tea.\n                                                                                                    |
| congak          | men-congak 1 raise o.'s head, hold o.'s head high. 2 calculate in o.'s head. 3 dictate mathematics problems.\n            |
| congek          | 1 deaf. 2 inflamed (of the eare).\n                                                                                       |
| congget         | ter-congget-congget move up and down (of tail, etc.).\n                                                                   |
| conggek         | erect. men-conggok stand or sit erect.\n                                                                                  |
| congkah         | congkah-cangkih stick out at an angle, uneven, irregular.\n                                                               |
| congkak         | 1. proud, arrogant, snooty. 2. 1) cowrie shell. 2) k.o. board game with receptacles often played with shells as tokens.\n |
| congkar-cangkir | protruding everywhere.\n                                                                                                  |
| congkel         | <b>see</b> CUNGKIL.\n                                                                                                     |
| congklak        | <b>see</b> CONGKAK 2.\n                                                                                                   |
| congklang       | sound of galloping hooves.\n                                                                                              |
| congkong        | 1 guard house, sentry post. 2. men-conggok squat.\n                                                                       |
| congkrah        | (Java) quarrel.\n                                                                                                         |
| congkok         | <b>see</b> CONGGOK.\n                                                                                                     |
| congkol         | men-congol stick out suddenly (through a small hole).\n                                                                   |
| congor          | (Java) snout, muzzle.\n                                                                                                   |
| congsam         | k.o. sleeveless, high-collared China dress.\n                                                                             |
| container       | (kontener) container (as in shipping).\n                                                                                  |
| containerisasi  | (kontenerisasi) changing over to shipping by containers.\n                                                                |
| conteng         | smear, stain, blemish.\n                                                                                                  |
| contoh          | 1 specimen, sample. 2 model. 3 pattern, design. 4 example.\n                                                              |
| contong         | cone-shaped container made from papper or banana leaf.\n                                                                  |
| cop             | 1. 1) electric plug or socket. 2) lightbulb socket. 2. <b>see</b> CUP 1.\n                                                |
| copet           | pickpocket.\n                                                                                                             |
| coplok          | 1 come loose, break off. 2 detached, apart.\n                                                                             |
| coplot          | <b>see</b> COPLOK.\n                                                                                                      |

|               |                                                                                                                                                      |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| copot         | 1 dislodged. 2 broken off, detached, loosened. 3 Gracious ! (exclamation of surprise, somewhat effeminate).\n                                        |
| cor           | men-cor 1 cast, found. 2 pour concrete.\n                                                                                                            |
| corak         | 1 design, motif, pattern. 2 color. 3 stripe (of flag). 4 type, from. 5 feature, characteristic, color.\n                                             |
| corak-carik   | in tatters, in shreds.\n                                                                                                                             |
| corat-coret   | 1 rough (of draft, sketch). 2 first draft (of composition). 3 scrawled.\n                                                                            |
| corek         | 1 long line, scratch. 2 streak.\n                                                                                                                    |
| coreng        | 1 scratch, streak. 2 smear.\n                                                                                                                        |
| coret         | 1 scratch. 2 streak, smear.\n                                                                                                                        |
| coro          | 1 (Java) cockroach. 2 (Derog.) creep, bum.\n                                                                                                         |
| corong        | 1) funnel (for bottles, etc.). 2) shaft (for ventilation), funnel (ship). 3) microphone, megaphone. 4) mine shaft.\n                                 |
| corot         | spout, nozzle (of watering can).\n                                                                                                                   |
| corps         | (koreps) corps.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| cotok         | beak, bill. men-cotok peck at.\n                                                                                                                     |
| cowboy        | (koboi) 1 cowboy. 2 rough, rowdy.\n                                                                                                                  |
| cowek         | <b>see COBEK 1.</b> \n                                                                                                                               |
| cowok         | (Coll.) young fellow, guy, boyfriend.\n                                                                                                              |
| cp            | (cep) (representation of) sound made by smacking tongue and closing lips, used to calm children.\n                                                   |
| cpm           | (Corps Polisi Militer) Military Police.\n                                                                                                            |
| cq            | (ceki) (casu quo) (Leg.) in this case.\n                                                                                                             |
| crat          | 1 sound of s.t. squirting. 2 shit ! strong exclamation of disapproval. crat-cret 1 emission of feces in diarrhea. 2 go to the bathroom frequently.\n |
| cret          | <b>see CRAT, CERET.</b> \n                                                                                                                           |
| cring         | sound of jingling.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| criping       | fried cassava chips.\n                                                                                                                               |
| crocos        | rattle on. ny- (Coll.) talk glibly and fast.\n                                                                                                       |
| crongos       | buck-toothed. ny- sticking out, growing outward.\n                                                                                                   |
| crop-crop     | sound of metal pieces hitting e.o.\n                                                                                                                 |
| crossboy      | (krosboi) punk, delinquent.\n                                                                                                                        |
| cruat-cruit   | talk in large groups all at once.\n                                                                                                                  |
| cs            | (cum suis) and associates.\n                                                                                                                         |
| cuaca         | weather.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| cuai          | insignificant, unimportant, trivial.\n                                                                                                               |
| cuap          | (Coll.) talk.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| cuar, cuat    | 1) stick up high, project upward. 2) stretch out o.'s legs. 3) stick out, be too visible.\n                                                          |
| cuat-cuit     | <b>see CRUAT-CRUIT.</b> \n                                                                                                                           |
| cubit         | pinch between forefinger and thumb.\n                                                                                                                |
| cublik        | k.o. oil lamp with chimney and reflector.\n                                                                                                          |
| cubung        | <b>see KECUBUNG 1.</b> \n                                                                                                                            |
| cubung-cubung | fly larva.\n                                                                                                                                         |

|                        |                                                                                                                                 |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| cuca                   | magic formula (for treating wounds). men-cuca pronounce a spell.\n                                                              |
| cucak rawa, cucak rowo | k.o. bird, yellowcrowned bulbul.\n                                                                                              |
| cuci                   | wash.\n                                                                                                                         |
| cucimaki               | verbal abuse.\n                                                                                                                 |
| cucu                   | grandchild.\n                                                                                                                   |
| cucuh                  | 1 kindle, light. 2 switch on (a light).\n                                                                                       |
| cucuk                  | 1. 1) bill, beak. 2) (Mil.) front line. 2. <b>see</b> COCOK 2.\n                                                                |
| cucunda                | your grandchild (respectful form, esp. in writing letters).\n                                                                   |
| cucung                 | grandchild.\n                                                                                                                   |
| cucunguk               | <b>see</b> CECUNGUK.\n                                                                                                          |
| cucup                  | 1 a kiss. 2 suck, slurp.\n                                                                                                      |
| cucur                  | 1. a flow, trickle. 2. fried cake made of rice flour and sugar. 3. k.o. bird, large frogmouth. 4. (Naut.) bowsprit (of ship).\n |
| cucurut                | <b>see</b> CECURUT.\n                                                                                                           |
| cucut                  | 1. shark. 2. men-cucut 1) kiss. 2) suck.\n                                                                                      |
| cuenosit               | (senosit) <b>(Phys.)</b> coenocyte.\n                                                                                           |
| cu                     | 1 sound of expectoration. 2 huh ! (exclamation of distaste, cynical disfavor, etc.).\n                                          |
| cuik                   | men-cuik steam and salt (fish).\n                                                                                               |
| cuil                   | 1 chunk. 2 chipped. se-cuil a little bit.\n                                                                                     |
| cuilah                 | (Coll.) Lord ! Gosh ! (exclamation of distaste).\n                                                                              |
| cuing-cuing            | men-cuing shred meat with the fingers.\n                                                                                        |
| cuit                   | 1. sound of squeaking. 2. movement of fingers.\n                                                                                |
| cuk                    | 1. (Auto.) choke. 2. mosquito larva. 3. <b>see</b> CUKULELE.\n                                                                  |
| cuka                   | vinegar.\n                                                                                                                      |
| cukai, cuke            | 1 (customs) duty, toll, tax. 2 excise duty. 3 tariff.\n                                                                         |
| cuki                   | 1. game of draughts. 2. (Vulg.) have sexual intercourse.\n                                                                      |
| cukil                  | <b>see</b> CUNGKIL.\n                                                                                                           |
| cukin                  | bib.\n                                                                                                                          |
| cukit                  | 1 pick. 2 fork (for eating).\n                                                                                                  |
| cukong                 | 1 well-to-do financier, financial backer. 2 capitalist (engaged in illegal practices). 3 broker, wholesale distributor.\n       |
| cukongisme             | a mode of (often illegal) cooperation between authorities and (us. China) financiers.\n                                         |
| cukulele               | ukulele.\n                                                                                                                      |
| cukup                  | 1 enough, sufficient, adequate. 2 exactly, precisely. 3 well-to-do, prosperous. 4 complete. 5 quite, rather.\n                  |
| cukur                  | 1 razor, shaver. 2 tonsure.\n                                                                                                   |
| cula                   | rhinoceros horn.\n                                                                                                              |
| culan                  | k.o. shrub, the flowers of which are used to perfume tea and clothes.\n                                                         |
| culas                  | 1. 1) lazy, indolen. 2) slow, plodding, poky. 3) clumsy, awkward. 2. deceitful, dishonest, not straightforward.\n               |
| culik                  | men-culik kidnap, abduct.\n                                                                                                     |
| cuma                   | 1 only, merely. 2 only, but.\n                                                                                                  |

|                 |                                                                                                |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| cuman           | (Coll.) only.\n                                                                                |
| cumbu           | 1 flattery. 2 sweet talk, honeyed words. 3 joke, jest, good-natured banter.\n                  |
| cumi-cumi       | 1. squid. 2. 1) evildoer, criminal. 2) traitor. 3 enemy spy.\n                                 |
| cumlaud         | (kumlot) with distinction (esp. of academic achievements).\n                                   |
| cumpang-camping | <b>see</b> COMPANG-CAMPING.\n                                                                  |
| cun             | 1. inch. 2. (child language) kiss.\n                                                           |
| cunam           | pliers, pincers.\n                                                                             |
| cunang-cuning   | time at random.\n                                                                              |
| cuncum          | k.o. cone-shaped pastry with sweet filling.\n                                                  |
| cunda           | <b>see</b> CUCUNDA.\n                                                                          |
| cundang         | 1. defeat. 2. incite, instigate, foment.\n                                                     |
| cundrik         | k.o. small kris.\n                                                                             |
| cunduk          | large pin for holding a chignon in place.\n                                                    |
| cung            | 1. (Java) laddy, sonny, aterm of address. 2. k.o. machine gun.\n                               |
| cungap          | pant, gasp (for breath).\n                                                                     |
| cungkil         | crowbar, lever.\n                                                                              |
| cungkilan       | chunks peried from s.t. (coconut, etc.)\n                                                      |
| cungkup         | dome or cover over grave.\n                                                                    |
| cungkuk         | <b>see</b> CECUNGUK.\n                                                                         |
| cungul          | <b>see</b> CONGOL.\n                                                                           |
| cungur          | <b>see</b> JUNGUR.\n                                                                           |
| cuosangiin      | Indonesian advisory body assisting the Japanese occupation.\n                                  |
| cup             | 1. smack (of kiss). 2. That is mine ! (assertive exclamation).\n                               |
| cupai           | neglect, ignore.\n                                                                             |
| cupak           | 1. a measure of volume, esp. for rice. 2. bowl (of an opium pipe).\n                           |
| cupang          | (Coll.) love-bite, hickey.\n                                                                   |
| cupar           | 1. deride, sneer at. 2. a man who is stingy and a busybody in the kitchen.\n                   |
| cupat           | /cupet/ 1 inadequate, short, insufficient, skimpy. 2 shortsighted. 3 petty, narrow, bigoted.\n |
| cuping          | ear lobe.\n                                                                                    |
| cuplak          | <b>see</b> CELUPAK.\n                                                                          |
| cuplik          | pick out a small portion.\n                                                                    |
| cupu            | /cupu-cupu/ 1 box for pills. 2 posthole, hole for mast.\n                                      |
| cupul           | too short.\n                                                                                   |
| cur             | sound of spouting.\n                                                                           |
| cura            | joke, jest.\n                                                                                  |
| curah           | men-curah fall (of rain).\n                                                                    |
| curai           | 1 loose, detached, apart. 2 clear, evident, real.\n                                            |
| curam           | steep, precipitous, sheer, abrupt (cliff, abyss, etc.)\n                                       |
| curang          | dishonest, fraudulent, deceitful.\n                                                            |
| curat           | spout, nozzle. men-curat gush out, spew forth, spout.\n                                        |
| curat-coret     | <b>see</b> CORAT-CORET.\n                                                                      |

|               |                                                                                                                  |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| cureng        | deep-socketed (of eyes). ny- (nyureng) (Java) put on serious face, frown.\n                                      |
| curi          | 1 steal. 2 surreptitious.\n                                                                                      |
| curiga        | suspicious, distrustful.\n                                                                                       |
| curu-curu     | diarrhea or dysentery.\n                                                                                         |
| curuk         | (Java) waterfall.\n                                                                                              |
| cus           | sound of fizzing or sizzling (i.e. water poured on a fire).\n                                                    |
| cutbrai       | /cutbray/ <b>see</b> CELANA.\n                                                                                   |
| cuti          | leave, furlough.\n                                                                                               |
| cuwil         | <b>see</b> CUIL.\n                                                                                               |
| cv            | (Commanditaire Vennootschap) Limited Partnership.\n                                                              |
| d             | d, the 4th letter of the alphabet.\n                                                                             |
| d-1           | (diploma satu) o.-year diploma program.\n                                                                        |
| d-2           | (diploma dua) two-year diploma program.\n                                                                        |
| d-3           | (diploma tiga) three-year diploma program.\n                                                                     |
| d.            | (danau) lake.\n                                                                                                  |
| d.a.          | (dengan alamat) c/o., in care of.\n                                                                              |
| d/p           | (dengan perantaraan) via s.o.\n                                                                                  |
| da            | 1. (China) at, on, in. 2. daa, daag (Coll.) goodbye.\n                                                           |
| da'wa         | <b>see</b> DAKWA.\n                                                                                              |
| da'wah        | <b>see</b> DAKWAH.\n                                                                                             |
| dab           | men-dab dub a film.\n                                                                                            |
| dabing        | dubbing.\n                                                                                                       |
| dabung        | <b>(Lit.)</b> ber-, men- file teeth (for aesthetic or religious reasons).\n                                      |
| dabus         | <b>see</b> DEBUS 2.\n                                                                                            |
| dacin, dacing | k.o. portable balances scale. men-dacin weigh items with such a scale.\n                                         |
| dada          | 1 chest, thorax. 2 bosom.\n                                                                                      |
| dadah         | 1. medicine, medicinal herb. 2. (Coll.) wave goodbye, bye-bye.\n                                                 |
| dadak         | men-dadak sudden.\n                                                                                              |
| dadal         | fall down or burst apart (as of dike or dam).\n                                                                  |
| dadap         | flowering trees of Erythrina spp.\n                                                                              |
| dadar         | 1 fry a mixture spread into a pan. 2 omelette.\n                                                                 |
| dadih         | <b>(Lit.)</b> fermented water buffalo milk.\n                                                                    |
| dadu          | 1. 1) dice. 2) cube. 2. pink, light brownish-red.\n                                                              |
| daduh         | /dadung/ 1. <b>(Lit.)</b> sing a lullaby. 2. (Java, Sunda, Naut.) hawser.\n                                      |
| daeng         | (Makassar) 1 tittle of rank in S. Sulawesi. 2 respectful term of address for pedicab drivers.\n                  |
| daerah        | 1 territory, esp. the size of a province. 2 area, region. 3 outlying district. se-daerah from the same region.\n |
| daerahisme    | provincialism.\n                                                                                                 |
| daftar        | 1 list, roster. 2 (pol.) slate.\n                                                                                |
| dag-dig-dug   | sensation rapid heartbeat (caused by fear, anxiety, etc.).\n                                                     |
| daga          | 1. (M) resistance, civil unrest. 2. <b>see</b> DAHAGA.\n                                                         |
|               | 1. from outside the region. 2. trade, commerce. 3. men-dagang carry                                              |

|                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| dagang             | on shoulder.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| dagel              | men-dagel joke, clown about.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| dagelan            | 1 joking, clowning. 2 short humorous skit.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| dagi               | see DAHAGI.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| daging             | 1 meat. 2 flesh.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| dagu               | chin.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| dah                | 1. see DEH. 2. see DA 2. 3. see SUDAH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| dahaga             | 1. thirst. 2. 1) opposition. 2) subordination.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| dahagi             | oppose orders.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| dahak              | phlegm, sputum.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| daham              | see DEHAM.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| dahan              | bough, branch.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| dahar              | (Java) eat (referring to respected person).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| dahi               | forehead, brow.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| dahlia             | dahlia.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| dahsat, dahsyat    | 1 horrifying, terrifying. 2 awe-inspiring, imposing.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| dahulu             | (Lit.) previous.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| dahyang            | (Java) guardian spirit.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| dai                | (Islam) 1 proselytizer. 2 revival mullah.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| daidan             | (Japanese) battalion.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| daidanco, daidanco | (Japanese) battalion commander.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| daif               | 1 weak, powerless. 2 incompetent.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| daim               | (Islam) eternal, enduring.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| daing              | dried fish or meat.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| dajal              | 1 (Islam) a being of the days preceding the Last Judgment who tempts humans to evil, esp. licentious activities. 2 (Islam) irreligious person who tempts others to be antireligious and licentious. 3 liar, deceiver. 4 (Coll.) Christian usage) k.o. devil.\n |
| dak                | 1. see TIDAK. 2. (Coll.) roof. 3. sound of s.t. exploding.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| dakap              | see DEKAP 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| dakar              | 1. stubborn, obstinate, hardheaded. 2. see ZAKAR.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| dakep              | see DEKAP 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| dakhil             | 1 inner life. 2 intimate.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| daki               | 1. grime, esp. on o,\s body. 2. men-daki climb (hill, mountain).\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| dakocan            | /dakocang/ 1 k.o. black inflatable doll. 2 defamatory nickname for Malaysia (1960s).\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| dakon              | game played on board with depressions to be filled with cowrie shells.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| dakron             | Dacron.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| daksa              | 1 skilled, able. 2 proper.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| daksina            | (Lit.) 1 right side. 2 south.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| daktiloskopi       | dactylography.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| daktur             | see REDAKTUR.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| daku               | (Lit.) me.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |

|           |                                                                                                                                     |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| dakwa     | charge, accusation, indictment.\n                                                                                                   |
| dakwah    | religious proselytizing, missionary endeavor.\n                                                                                     |
| dal       | (Java) 5th in series of eight years.\n                                                                                              |
| dalal     | 1 go-between, intermediary. 2 agent, broker.\n                                                                                      |
| dalam     | 1 interior, inside. 2 in, within. 3 deep. 4 thoughtful, serious, deep.\n                                                            |
| dalang    | 1 narrator and puppeteer of traditional shadow plays. 2 matermind, power behind the scenes.\n                                       |
| dalem     | 1. (Java) 1) residence of high official, palace of king. 2) title for person who possesses such a residence. 2. <b>see</b> DALAM.\n |
| dalfin    | dolphin.\n                                                                                                                          |
| dalih     | excuse, pretext.\n                                                                                                                  |
| dalil     | 1 (Islam) argumentation. 2 proposition, theorem.\n                                                                                  |
| dalu      | (Java, Sunda, Jakarta) ripe.\n                                                                                                      |
| daluwarsa | 1 overdue, expired.\n                                                                                                               |
| dam       | 1. 1) checkers. 2) checkered (design) 2. sound of thump of drum. 3. (China) greedy. 4. dam.\n                                       |
| damai     | peace, tranquillity.\n                                                                                                              |
| damak     | blowpipe dart.\n                                                                                                                    |
| daman     | (Naut.) sheet (of large sail).\n                                                                                                    |
| damar     | 1 resin of certain trees collected as an article of trade. 2 resin torch. 3 oil lamp.\n                                             |
| damast    | damask.\n                                                                                                                           |
| damba     | long , yearn.\n                                                                                                                     |
| damban    | <b>see</b> LAMBAN.\n                                                                                                                |
| dambin    | sound of thud, plop, or thump.\n                                                                                                    |
| dambun    | sound of sonorous thud.\n                                                                                                           |
| dame      | <b>see</b> DAMAI.\n                                                                                                                 |
| damen     | (Java) rice straw.\n                                                                                                                |
| dami      | <b>see</b> DAMAI.\n                                                                                                                 |
| damir     | symbol in Arabic script to indicate closed syllable.\n                                                                              |
| dampak    | impact. bump into, collid with.\n                                                                                                   |
| dampar    | men-dampar 1 cast s.t. ashore. 2 break (of nerves).\n                                                                               |
| damping   | close, near. contiguous, side by side.\n                                                                                            |
| damprat   | abuse, scolding.\n                                                                                                                  |
| damsyik   | Damascus.\n                                                                                                                         |
| dan       | 1. and. 2. particle requesting confirmation, right ? 3. (Sort) ranking.\n                                                           |
| dana      | 1 donation. 2 fund.\n                                                                                                               |
| danau     | lake.\n                                                                                                                             |
| danawa    | ogre.\n                                                                                                                             |
| dandan    | 1. grooming, personal embellishment. 2. <b>(Lit.)</b> additional platform on a ship's deck.\n                                       |
| dandang   | 1. large metal vessel for steaming rice. 2. <b>(Lit.)</b> cormorant.\n                                                              |
| dandi     | 1 <b>(Lit.)</b> k.o. drum. 2 (Bib.) k.o. lyre.\n                                                                                    |
| dang      | <b>(Lit.)</b> title for female nobility.\n                                                                                          |

|                        |                                                                                                                                         |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| dang dang dut, dangdut | 1 beating of drums (in Indian movies). 2 popular music with strong beat reminiscent of Hindi and Arabic music. 3 dance to such music.\n |
| dangai                 | k.o. cake.\n                                                                                                                            |
| dangau                 | 1. loom up. 2. small temporary hut in agricultural fields.\n                                                                            |
| dangir                 | (Java) men-dangir (i) hoe before planting.\n                                                                                            |
| dangkal                | 1 shallow. 2 superficial (of knowlwdge, etc.).\n                                                                                        |
| dangkung               | k.o. leprosy.\n                                                                                                                         |
| dangsa                 | see DANSA.\n                                                                                                                            |
| danguk                 | ber-, men-, ter- sit with chin in hands and stare.\n                                                                                    |
| danramil               | (Komandan Rayon Militer) commander of the army administrative unit at the level of the camat.\n                                         |
| dansa                  | Western-style dance.\n                                                                                                                  |
| dansanak               | (M) relative, kin.\n                                                                                                                    |
| dansi                  | see DANSA.\n                                                                                                                            |
| danta                  | (Lit.) elephant tusk, ivory.\n                                                                                                          |
| danu                   | /Danuh/ (Zod.) Sagittarius.\n                                                                                                           |
| dapat                  | 1 can, be able. 2 may. 3 get, obtain. be obtained. 5 be found.\n                                                                        |
| daptar                 | see DAFTAR.\n                                                                                                                           |
| dapur                  | 1 kitchen, galley. 2 stove, kiln. 3 firebox (in furnace, locomotive). 4 (Coll.) place where s.t. other than food is cooked up.\n        |
| dar                    | sound of loud crash or explosion.\n                                                                                                     |
| dara                   | 1. virgin, young girl. 2. see BURUNG.\n                                                                                                 |
| darab                  | (Math.) multiplication.\n                                                                                                               |
| darah                  | blood.\n                                                                                                                                |
| darajat                | see DERAJAH.\n                                                                                                                          |
| daras                  | men-daras 1 (Islam) recite the Koran. 2 study, investigate deeply.\n                                                                    |
| darat                  | 1 land, shore. 2 upland, hinterland.\n                                                                                                  |
| dari                   | 1 from. 2 (coll.) of. 3 out of (a series). 4 starting at or from. 5 than.\n                                                             |
| daripada               | 1 (Lit.) from. 2 than. 3 better than.\n                                                                                                 |
| darma                  | (Lit.) 1 duty, obligation. 2 service, good deed.\n                                                                                      |
| darmabakti             | volunteer work, service of value to the state.\n                                                                                        |
| darmasiswa             | (Lit.) student scholarship, fellowship.\n                                                                                               |
| darmatamu              | (Lit.) leadership grant.\n                                                                                                              |
| darmawisata            | 1 excursion, outing. 2 field trip.\n                                                                                                    |
| darmawisatawan         | excursionist.\n                                                                                                                         |
| darsana, darsono       | see JAMBU.\n                                                                                                                            |
| daru-daru              | k.o. tree used for commercial timber.\n                                                                                                 |
| darulbaka              | (Islam) The hereafter.\n                                                                                                                |
| darulfana              | (Islam) present transitory world.\n                                                                                                     |
| darun                  | se-darun in unison.\n                                                                                                                   |
| darurat                | emergency.\n                                                                                                                            |
| darus                  | see DARAS.\n                                                                                                                            |
| darusalam              | 1 Jerusalem. 2 (Lit.) abode of happiness.\n                                                                                             |
| darwis                 | dervish, fakir.\n                                                                                                                       |

|                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| das                | boom (of gun), bang (of gun).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| dasa               | <b>(Lit.)</b> intervals of 10.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| dasadarma          | the 10 duties of Indonesian Boy Scouts.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| dasalomba          | decathlon.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| dasar              | 1 base, foundation. 2 basis. 3 nature. 4 (so-and-so) is like that because that is the way people of his or her type are. 5 background.\n                                                                                                          |
| dasariah           | basic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| dasasila           | the Ten Commandments.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| dasawarsa          | decade, decennial.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| dasi               | necktie.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| daster             | 1 house dress, lounging gown. 2 doctor's lab coat.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| dasun              | <b>(Lit.)</b> k.o. garlic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| daswati            | (Daerah Swatantra Tingkat) autonomous administrative region (pre-1970s).\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| data               | data. men-data encode for processing (on computer).\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| datang             | 1 come. 2 arrive.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| datar              | 1 flat, level, smooth. 2 superficial.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| dati               | (Daerah Swatantra Tingkat) autonomous administrative region.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| datu               | (in some region only) title of headman.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| datuk              | 1 oldest male of family clan, headman. 2 grandfather (in some parts of Indonesia and Malaysia). 3 honorific term of reference and address (for strangers, dangerous animals). 4 term of address to persons in high positions, us. as tuk or to.\n |
| dauk               | 1 gray. 2 roan.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| daulat             | <b>(Lit.)</b> 1 good fortune. 2 expression of deference to nobility.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| daun               | 1 leaf. 2 playing card. 3 balade or other flat thing.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| daur               | 1 cycle (of years). 2 rotation.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| dawai              | fine wire. dawai-dawai strings (for musical instruments).\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| dawat, dawet       | 1. ink. 2. cold drink made from rice or arrowroot flour, coconut milk and palm sugar.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| dawuh              | (Java) order, command.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| daya               | 1. 1) power, energy, capacity. 2) effort. 2. trick, ruse. 3. <b>see</b> BARAT.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| dayah              | 1 foster mother. 2 wet nurse.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| dayak              | 1 native ethnic groups of Kalimantan. 2 (Coll.) American Indian.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| dayang             | <b>(Lit.)</b> lady-in-waiting.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| dayu               | men-dayu rumble like distant thunder.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| dayung             | 1 oar. 2 pedal (bicycle).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| db                 | (drum band) marching band.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| db.                | (di bawah) below, under, beneath.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| dbb                | (daerah bebas becak) area in which pedicabs are not allowed to operate.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| dbp.               | (di bawah pimpinan) under the direction of (referring to bands).\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| de facto, de fakto | de facto.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| debak              | sound of thud, esp. blow hitting the mark.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                    | sound of heavy object falling with resonant thud (such as coconut                                                                                                                                                                                 |

|                 |                                                                                                 |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| debam           | falling to ground).\n                                                                           |
| debap           | sound of object hitting ground.\n                                                               |
| debar           | sensation of pulse beat.\n                                                                      |
| debarkasi       | debarkation.\n                                                                                  |
| debas           | sound of exhaling.\n                                                                            |
| debat           | debate, discussion.\n                                                                           |
| debet           | debit.\n                                                                                        |
| debik           | sound of a goat bleat.\n                                                                        |
| debil           | mentally retarded, psychologically unstable.\n                                                  |
| debing          | sound of light object falling.\n                                                                |
| debirokratisasi | debureaucratization.\n                                                                          |
| debit           | rate of flow, discharge (of water).\n                                                           |
| debitor         | debtor.\n                                                                                       |
| deboasasi       | deforestation.\n                                                                                |
| debos           | (Coll.) nge-debos boasting.\n                                                                   |
| debu            | dust, grit.\n                                                                                   |
| debuk           | sound of thud.\n                                                                                |
| debum           | sound of muffled blow (such as when striking mattress).\n                                       |
| debung          | sound of resonant blow such as drum beat.\n                                                     |
| debup           | sound of light object falling.\n                                                                |
| debur           | 1 sound of splashing (object falling into water, surf, etc). 2 pounding of heart.\n             |
| debus           | 1. sound whistling, sound of howling wind. 2. ritual display of invulnerability in West Java.\n |
| debut           | sound of light popping (e.g. breaking wind).\n                                                  |
| decak           | sound of click, esp. of tongue to express astonishment, enjoyment, etc.\n                       |
| decap           | sound of smacking o.'s lips.\n                                                                  |
| deceh, decih    | sound of clicking with tongue and teeth to express disapproval, tsk tsk.\n                      |
| decing          | sound of light metallic ringing.\n                                                              |
| decit           | sound of chirp (of chicks, etc.).\n                                                             |
| decur           | sound of water spraying.\n                                                                      |
| dedah           | exposed, uncovered.\n                                                                           |
| dedak           | mixture of rice and bran, by-product of milling used as animal feed.\n                          |
| dedangkot       | <b>see</b> DEDENGKOT.\n                                                                         |
| dedas           | sound of crackling of small arms.\n                                                             |
| dedau           | men-dedau cry out loudly, scream.\n                                                             |
| dedaunan        | foliage, leaves.\n                                                                              |
| dede            | <b>see</b> DIDEH.\n                                                                             |
| dedek           | (Java, Jakarta) <b>see</b> DEDAK.\n                                                             |
| dedel           | ripped. rip out (a seam, etc.).\n                                                               |
| dedemenan       | (Jakarta) o.'s favorite thing or person.\n                                                      |

|                  |                                                                                                                                |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| dedemitan        | 1 ghost, apparition. 2 (Java) do s.t. secretly.\n                                                                              |
| dedengkot        | (Coll.) prominent figure, big shot.\n                                                                                          |
| dedes            | 1. 1) civet cat. 2) musk. 2. men-dedes slice thinly.\n                                                                         |
| dedikasi         | dedication.\n                                                                                                                  |
| dedolarisasi     | (Fin.) removal of dollar as standard of currency valuation.\n                                                                  |
| deduksi          | deduction.\n                                                                                                                   |
| deduktif         | deductive.\n                                                                                                                   |
| deeskalasi       | de-escalation.\n                                                                                                               |
| defaitis         | <b>(Lit.)</b> defeatist.\n                                                                                                     |
| defaitisme       | defeatism.\n                                                                                                                   |
| defensif         | defensive.\n                                                                                                                   |
| defile           | 1 (Mil.) review, march past. 2 file past (a coffin).\n                                                                         |
| definisi         | definition.\n                                                                                                                  |
| definitif        | definitive.\n                                                                                                                  |
| defisiensi       | deficiency.\n                                                                                                                  |
| defisit          | deficit.\n                                                                                                                     |
| deflasi          | deflation.\n                                                                                                                   |
| defleksi         | deflection.\n                                                                                                                  |
| deformasi        | deformation.\n                                                                                                                 |
| degam            | sound of boom, such as thunder, cannon, etc.\n                                                                                 |
| degan            | (Java) young coconut.\n                                                                                                        |
| degap            | 1. sturdy, robust. 2. 1) sound of nonmetallic surface being struck. 2) heartbeat.\n                                            |
| degar            | 1 sound of a surface being struck hard. 2 sound of breaking down a door.\n                                                     |
| degdeg, degdegan | sensation of pounding (of heart).\n                                                                                            |
| degen            | (Sport) foil in fencing.\n                                                                                                     |
| degenerasi       | degeneration.\n                                                                                                                |
| degil            | obstinate, headstrong.\n                                                                                                       |
| deging           | ber-deging persevere through thick and thin.\n                                                                                 |
| degleng          | slanting (of walls of decrepit buildings).\n                                                                                   |
| degradasi        | degradation.\n                                                                                                                 |
| degub            | <b>see</b> DEGUP.\n                                                                                                            |
| deguk            | sound of gurgle.\n                                                                                                             |
| degum            | sound of boom, such as cannon being fired.\n                                                                                   |
| degung           | 1 sound of gong. 2 (Sunda) gamelan.\n                                                                                          |
| degup            | sound of gulp.\n                                                                                                               |
| degur            | sound of surf.\n                                                                                                               |
| deh              | (Jakarta 1 come on, please do (an urging particle). 2 Oh, all right, I will agree. 3 that is the way it is, I guarantee you.\n |
| dehem            | clearing of throat.\n                                                                                                          |
| dehidrasi        | dehydration.\n                                                                                                                 |
| dehoi            | <b>see</b> INDEHOI.\n                                                                                                          |
| dek              | 1. (Naut.) deck. 2. (Coll.) blanket.\n                                                                                         |
| dekaden          | decadent.\n                                                                                                                    |

|               |                                                                                         |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| dekadensi     | decadence.\n                                                                            |
| dekah-dekah   | <b>see</b> TAWA.\n                                                                      |
| dekak-dekak   | abacus.\n                                                                               |
| dekam         | ber-men 1 be in crouching position (of cat, etc.). 2 be cooped up. 3 be incarcerated.\n |
| dekan         | bamboo rat.\n                                                                           |
| dekap         | 1. with folded arms. ber-, men- embrace, hug. 2. near. 3. noise of heartbeat.\n         |
| dekar         | men-dekar fight with a sword.\n                                                         |
| dekat         | 1 near, close by. 2 vicinity.\n                                                         |
| dekih         | sound of a chuckle.\n                                                                   |
| dekik         | small indentation.\n                                                                    |
| dekil         | caked with dirt.\n                                                                      |
| deking        | 1 protection, shelter, cover. 2 patron, protector. 3 (Fin.) reserve\n                   |
| deklamasi     | formal stylized recitation of poetry, etc.\n                                            |
| deklamator    | orator (esp. of poetry).\n                                                              |
| deklarasi     | 1 customs declaration. 2 voucher.\n                                                     |
| deklerer      | (Crd.) declarer.\n                                                                      |
| deklinasi     | 1 (Astr.) declination. 2 (Ling.) declension.\n                                          |
| dekolonisasi  | decolonization.\n                                                                       |
| dekon         | (Deklarasi Ekonomi) Economic Declaration (enunciated by Sukarno in 1963).\n             |
| dekonsentrasi | decontration.\n                                                                         |
| dekor         | decor.\n                                                                                |
| dekorasi      | 1 decoration, decor. 2 (Mil.) medal, ribbon.\n                                          |
| dekret        | /dekrit/ decree, edict.\n                                                               |
| dekuk         | work hard.\n                                                                            |
| dekur         | <b>see</b> DEKUT.\n                                                                     |
| dekus         | sound of hissing or snorting.\n                                                         |
| dekut         | sound of cooing.\n                                                                      |
| delah         | k.o. saltwater fish.\n                                                                  |
| delapan       | eight.\n                                                                                |
| delegasi      | delegation.\n                                                                           |
| delep         | (Java) 1 sink, go below surface. 2 make o.s unobstrusive.\n                             |
| deles         | pure-blooded.\n                                                                         |
| deligir       | delegate (power).\n                                                                     |
| delik         | wide-open (of eyes).\n                                                                  |
| delikan       | (Java) game of hide and seek.\n                                                         |
| delikuensi    | delinquency.\n                                                                          |
| delima        | pomegranate.\n                                                                          |
| delman        | k.o. two-wheeled buggy.\n                                                               |
| delong        | sunken (of eye).\n                                                                      |
| delta         | delta.\n                                                                                |
| delujur       | <b>see</b> JELUJUR.\n                                                                   |
| dema          | (dewan mahasiswa) student council.\n                                                    |

|                |                                                                                                                         |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| demagog        | demagogue.\n                                                                                                            |
| demagogi       | demagoguery.\n                                                                                                          |
| demah          | warm compress.\n                                                                                                        |
| demam          | 1 fever, feverish. 2 (Coll.) fad.\n                                                                                     |
| deman          | like, be fond of.\n                                                                                                     |
| demang         | 1 village headman in Java. 2 customary law expert. 3 village gvt. officer.\n                                            |
| demarkasi      | demarcation.\n                                                                                                          |
| dembam         | <b>see</b> DEBAM.\n                                                                                                     |
| dembum         | <b>see</b> DEBUM.\n                                                                                                     |
| demek          | moist, still wet.\n                                                                                                     |
| demen          | <b>see</b> DEMAN.\n                                                                                                     |
| demes          | flat (of nose).\n                                                                                                       |
| demi           | 1. 1) for the sake of. 2) by (in oaths). 2. 1) as soon as. 2) (immediately) after , by.\n                               |
| demikian       | 1 such. 2 thus, such was the case.\n                                                                                    |
| demiliterisasi | demilitarization.\n                                                                                                     |
| demisioner     | 1 ask for resignation of a cabinet. 2 strip (of authority, power).\n                                                    |
| demit          | <b>see</b> DEDEMITAN.\n                                                                                                 |
| demo           | 1. (delman bermotor) small motorized three wheeled vehicle used for public transportation. 2. <b>see</b> DEMONSTRASI.\n |
| demobilisan    | demobilized member of armed forces.\n                                                                                   |
| demobilisasi   | demobilization.\n                                                                                                       |
| demograf       | demographer.\n                                                                                                          |
| demografi      | demography.\n                                                                                                           |
| demografis     | demographic.\n                                                                                                          |
| demokrasi      | democracy.\n                                                                                                            |
| demokrat       | democrat.\n                                                                                                             |
| demokratis     | democratic.\n                                                                                                           |
| demokratisasi  | democratization.\n                                                                                                      |
| demokratiser   | /demokratisir/ democratize.\n                                                                                           |
| demonstarsi    | 1 demonstration, protest. 2 demonstration (of cars, radios, etc.).\n                                                    |
| demonstran     | participant in demonstration, protester\n                                                                               |
| demoralisasi   | demoralization.\n                                                                                                       |
| demoralisir    | men-demoralisir demoralization.\n                                                                                       |
| demotransi     | <b>see</b> DEMONSTRASI.\n                                                                                               |
| dempak         | 1 low and flat. 2 stocky.\n                                                                                             |
| dempal         | (Java) physically strong.\n                                                                                             |
| dempang        | hollow sounding (as the fall of empty barrel).\n                                                                        |
| dempel         | near to.\n                                                                                                              |
| dempet,dempet  | stuck together.\n                                                                                                       |
| dempir         | sound made by cymbal.\n                                                                                                 |
| dempit         | <b>see</b> DEMPET.\n                                                                                                    |
| demplon        | (Jakarta) cute, pretty.\n                                                                                               |

|                  |                                                                                              |
|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| dempok,dempuk    | ber-dempok bump against, collide with.\n                                                     |
| dempul           | glazier\'s putty, boat caulking.\n                                                           |
| dempung          | sound of s.t. falling into water.\n                                                          |
| den              | <b>see</b> RADEN.\n                                                                          |
| denah            | sketch, blueprint, ground plan.\n                                                            |
| denai            | trail, track (of wild game).\n                                                               |
| denak            | decoy (used in hunting).\n                                                                   |
| denas            | (Dewan Nasional) national council.\n                                                         |
| dencang          | ber-dencang rattle, clang.\n                                                                 |
| dencing          | <b>see</b> DENTING.\n                                                                        |
| dencis           | <b>see</b> SARDEN.\n                                                                         |
| denda            | fine.\n                                                                                      |
| dendam           | 1 reverence, vengeance. 2 grudge, resentment. 3 yearning, longing.\n                         |
| dendang          | 1. crow (bird). 2. <b>see</b> DANDANG 1.\n                                                   |
| dendeng          | jerked meat.\n                                                                               |
| denderang        | sound of drum or heavy steps.\n                                                              |
| dengan           | 1 with, accompanying. 2 and. 3 by, by means of. 4 in. 5 by way of.<br>56 in the manner of.\n |
| dengap           | ber-dengap 1 pound, beat (of heart). 2 pant, be out of breath, gasp<br>(for breath).\n       |
| dengar           | hear.\n                                                                                      |
| denger           | (Java, Jakarta) <b>see</b> DENGAR.\n                                                         |
| dengih           | sound of rapid breathing or gasping.\n                                                       |
| denging          | sound of ringing (in ears). ber-, men- buzz, ring (in ears).\n                               |
| dengkang         | sound of croaking frogs.\n                                                                   |
| dengkang-dengkol | crooked, bent and bowed (of hand, tree branch, etc.).\n                                      |
| dengki           | envy, spite.\n                                                                               |
| dengkik          | become weak from lack of food.\n                                                             |
| dengking         | 1 sound of dog yelping. 2 a yelp, squeal, or scream.\n                                       |
| dengkir          | men-dengkir chirp.\n                                                                         |
| dengklang        | lame, limping.\n                                                                             |
| dengkul          | (Java, Jakarta) knee.\n                                                                      |
| dengkung         | 1 growl (of dog). 2 sound of metal on metal.\n                                               |
| dengkur          | 1 snore, snoring. 2 grunt. 3 purr.\n                                                         |
| dengkus          | /dengu/ 1. whinny, snort. 2. dengu <b>see</b> DUNGU.\n                                       |
| denguk           | sound of sobbing.\n                                                                          |
| dengung          | sound of droning, buzzing, purring, etc.\n                                                   |
| dengus           | 1 snort (of animals). 2 deride with a snort.\n                                               |
| dengut           | sound of murmuring (of quail), sound of vibrating (of xylophone,<br>gong).\n                 |
| denok            | (Java) term of address to young girl, esp as nok.\n                                          |
| denotasi         | denotation.\n                                                                                |
| densitas         | density.\n                                                                                   |
| dentam           | sound of gunfire, pounding on anvil, etc.\n                                                  |

|                  |                                                                                                                                    |
|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| dentang          | sound of clanging or loud explosion.\n                                                                                             |
| dentar           | clang.\n                                                                                                                           |
| denting          | sound of jingle or tinkle (of money, piano, keys, etc.).\n                                                                         |
| dentum           | sound of boom (explosion, cannon, etc.).\n                                                                                         |
| dentung          | sound of clap of thunder.\n                                                                                                        |
| dentur           | sound of pop, small explosion, etc. ber-, men- crackle, pop.\n                                                                     |
| denudasi         | denudation.\n                                                                                                                      |
| denyak           | <b>see</b> ENYAK.\n                                                                                                                |
| denyar           | flash.\n                                                                                                                           |
| denyit           | sound of shrieking and high-pitched noises.\n                                                                                      |
| denyut           | throb, beat.\n                                                                                                                     |
| deodoran         | deodorant.\n                                                                                                                       |
| dep              | men-, menge- pigeonhole, shelve (a question).\n                                                                                    |
| depa             | fathom.\n                                                                                                                          |
| depag            | (Departemen Agama) Department of Religious Affairs.\n                                                                              |
| depak            | 1. akick. 2. sound of clap, clip-clop (esp. of horses'hoofs, etc.).\n                                                              |
| depan            | 1 fron. 2 ahead. 3 coming, next.\n                                                                                                 |
| depang           | ber-depang stretch out both arms sideways.\n                                                                                       |
| depap            | sound of slap (i.e. palm of o.'s hand striking table, etc.).\n                                                                     |
| deparlu          | (Departemen Luar Negeri) Department of Foreign Affairs.\n                                                                          |
| deparpolisasi    | (Pol.) simplification of political party structures, decreasing of number of political parties.\n                                  |
| departemen       | ministry.\n                                                                                                                        |
| depdagri         | (Departemen Dalam Negeri) Department of Internal Affairs.\n                                                                        |
| dependensi       | 1 dependency, dependence. 2 (colonial) possession.\n                                                                               |
| deperdag         | (Departemen Perdagangan) Department of Commerce.\n                                                                                 |
| depersonalisir   | men-depersonalisir depersonalize.\n                                                                                                |
| depertan         | (Departemen Pertanian) Department of Agriculture.\n                                                                                |
| depinisi         | <b>see</b> DEFINISI.\n                                                                                                             |
| depisen          | <b>see</b> DEVISA.\n                                                                                                               |
| depkeh           | (Departemen Kehakiman) Department of Justice.\n                                                                                    |
| depkes           | (Departemen Kesehatan) Department of Health.\n                                                                                     |
| depkeu           | (Departemen Keuangan) Department of Finance.\n                                                                                     |
| deplu            | (Departemen Luar Negeri) Department of Foreign Affairs.\n                                                                          |
| depnaker         | (Departemen Tenaga Kerja) Department of Labor.\n                                                                                   |
| depnakertranskop | (Departemen Tenaga Kerja Transmigrasi dan Koperasi) Department of Labor, Population Resettlement, and Cooperatives (until 1978).\n |
| depo             | <b>see</b> DEPOT.\n                                                                                                                |
| depok            | reside.\n                                                                                                                          |
| depolitisasi     | depoliticization.\n                                                                                                                |
| deponir          | men-deponir delay, put on ice.\n                                                                                                   |
| deportasi        | deportation.\n                                                                                                                     |
| deposan          | depositor.\n                                                                                                                       |
| deposito         | (Fin.) fixed deposit (us. bearing high interest).\n                                                                                |

|                 |                                                                                                                             |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| depot           | refreshment stand.\n                                                                                                        |
| deppen          | (Departemen Penerangan) Department of Information.\n                                                                        |
| depresi         | financial depression.\n                                                                                                     |
| depresiasi      | (Fin.) depreciation.\n                                                                                                      |
| deprok          | (me)n-1 sit on floor without folding legs. 2 (Coll.) sit s.w. uninvited.\n                                                  |
| deposos         | (Departemen Sosial) Department of Social Services.\n                                                                        |
| depteri         | diphtheria.\n                                                                                                               |
| depus           | sound of sighing, exhaling air, etc.\n                                                                                      |
| deputasi        | deputation, delegation.\n                                                                                                   |
| deputi          | deputy.\n                                                                                                                   |
| der             | sound of explosion.\n                                                                                                       |
| dera            | lash (of whip), lashing.\n                                                                                                  |
| derai           | 1. sound of water dripping on or beating against glass, etc. 2. grain.\n                                                    |
| derajat,derajah | 1 degree. 2 rank, level. 3 standard. 4 Latinate qualifiers of university degree (e.g. cum laude, etc.).\n                   |
| derak           | sound of snap (such as tree branch breaking, gnashing of teeth, etc.).\n                                                    |
| deram           | sound of rumble (thunder, tigers roar, drum roll, etc.).\n                                                                  |
| derang          | sound of ringing clank (chains or coins falling, of small gongs, etc.). ber-, men- make a resonant, often metallic sound.\n |
| derap           | sound of stamping on flat surface (horse\'s) trot, marching feet, etc.), trop, clop.\n                                      |
| deras           | 1. swift (esp. of flowing liquids). 2. sound of trash or sand being stepped on. 3. <b>see</b> DARAS.\n                      |
| derau           | sound of roaring (wind-borne rain, etc.).\n                                                                                 |
| derek           | 1. crane, cargo boom. 2 <b>see</b> DERET.\n                                                                                 |
| derep           | men-derep harvest rice.\n                                                                                                   |
| deres           | 1. men-deres tap tree to extract sap (suga palm). pen-deres tapper. 2. men-deres recite the Koran.\n                        |
| deresi          | (R.R.) passenger car.\n                                                                                                     |
| deret           | row, line, series.\n                                                                                                        |
| deretak         | sound of repeated rattling.\n                                                                                               |
| derhaka         | <b>see</b> DURHAKA.\n                                                                                                       |
| deriji          | <b>see</b> JERUJI.\n                                                                                                        |
| derik           | creaking sound.\n                                                                                                           |
| deril           | <b>see</b> DRIL.\n                                                                                                          |
| dering          | 1 sound of tinkling (bells, etc.). 2 sound of crickets chirping.\n                                                          |
| deris           | sound of rustling (of stepping on dry grass, of cutting cloth, etc.).\n                                                     |
| derit           | sound of squeak (a brake, etc.).\n                                                                                          |
| derita          | suffering.\n                                                                                                                |
| derma           | alms, donation. pen-derma donor.\n                                                                                          |
| dermaga         | quay, pier.\n                                                                                                               |
| dermatalog      | dermatologist.\n                                                                                                            |
| dermatologi     | dermatology.\n                                                                                                              |

|               |                                                                                      |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| dermawan      | donor, philanthropist.\n                                                             |
| dermimil      | (Java) 1 mumble. 2 talk incessantly.\n                                               |
| derobos       | <b>see</b> TEROBOS.\n                                                                |
| dersana       | <b>see</b> JAMBU.\n                                                                  |
| dersik        | sound of sighing or rustling (leaves in wind).\n                                     |
| deru          | sound made by storm, thunder, large trucks, planes, etc.\n                           |
| deruji        | <b>see</b> JERUJI.\n                                                                 |
| deruk         | sound of heavy object crashing.\n                                                    |
| derum         | 1. sound of muffled rumble (distant thunder, whirl of engine). 2. <b>see</b> DRUM.\n |
| derun,derung  | <b>see</b> DERUM 1.\n                                                                |
| derup-derap   | sound of many footsteps.\n                                                           |
| derus,derut   | sound of objects being rubbed or shifted.\n                                          |
| derwis        | /derwisy/ <b>see</b> DARWIS.\n                                                       |
| desa          | village.\n                                                                           |
| desah         | 1 sound of wheezing or huffing. 2 swishing (of leaves, etc.). 3 sigh.\n              |
| desak         | 1. sound of crumpling paper. 2.\n                                                    |
| desapraja     | <b>see</b> DESA.\n                                                                   |
| desar         | sound of sizzling or hissing.\n                                                      |
| desas-desus   | 1 sound of hissing or whispering. 2 rumor.\n                                         |
| desau         | sound of soft rustling.\n                                                            |
| desegregasi   | desegregation.\n                                                                     |
| desember      | December.\n                                                                          |
| desentralisir | men-desentralisir decentralize.\n                                                    |
| desersi       | desertion.\n                                                                         |
| desertir      | deserter, defector.\n                                                                |
| desik         | sound of light snapping (branch breaking, etc.). ber-, men- rustle.\n                |
| desimal       | 1 decimal. 2 decimal fracton.\n                                                      |
| desimeter     | 10 centimeters.\n                                                                    |
| desinfeksi    | disinfectant.\n                                                                      |
| desing        | sound of whizzing (wind blowing, shot fired, etc.).\n                                |
| desintegrasi  | disintegration.\n                                                                    |
| desir         | sound of hissing, rustling, or slurping.\n                                           |
| desis,desit   | sound of hissing or sizzling.\n                                                      |
| deskripsi     | description. men-deskripsi-kan describe.\n                                           |
| deskriptif    | descriptive.\n                                                                       |
| despot        | despot.\n                                                                            |
| despotisme    | despotism.\n                                                                         |
| destar        | Java head cloth, k.o. turban.\n                                                      |
| destilasi     | <b>see</b> DISTILASI.\n                                                              |
| destruksi     | destruction.\n                                                                       |
| destruktif    | destructive.\n                                                                       |
| desuk         | <b>see</b> DESAK 1.\n                                                                |

|              |                                                                                            |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| desur        | sound of forceful rustling.\n                                                              |
| desus        | sound of light whispering.\n                                                               |
| desut        | sound of forceful blowing.\n                                                               |
| detail       | <b>see</b> DETEL.\n                                                                        |
| detailer     | medical sales representative.\n                                                            |
| detak        | sound of tapping.\n                                                                        |
| detar        | sound of sizzling or whirring (roasting corn, wheels turning, etc.).\n                     |
| detas        | sound of light crackling explosion (eggshell breaking, etc.).\n                            |
| detasemen    | (Mil.) detachment.\n                                                                       |
| detasering   | temporary deployment to another place of work.\n                                           |
| detasir      | men-detasir (Mil.) detail, detach to another unit.\n                                       |
| detdot       | sound of tooting. ber-detdot-detdot sound the horns.\n                                     |
| deteksi      | detection, discovery.\n                                                                    |
| detektif     | /detektip/ detective.\n                                                                    |
| detektor     | detector.\n                                                                                |
| detel        | detail.\n                                                                                  |
| deterjen     | detergent.\n                                                                               |
| determinan   | determinant.\n                                                                             |
| determinasi  | determination, decision.\n                                                                 |
| determinisme | determinism.\n                                                                             |
| detik        | 1 sound of ticking (of clock). 2 second (unit of time), moment.\n                          |
| detil        | <b>see</b> DETEL.\n                                                                        |
| deting       | sound of light twanging (i.e. of plucked guitar string, etc.).\n                           |
| detonator    | detonator.\n                                                                               |
| detus,detup  | sound of light explosion (gun firing, firecracker, etc.).\n                                |
| devaluasi    | (Fin.) devaluation.\n                                                                      |
| devaluir     | (Fin.) men-devaluir devaluate.\n                                                           |
| deviasi      | deviation.\n                                                                               |
| devisa       | /devisen, devizen/ (Fin.) foreign exchange.\n                                              |
| dewa         | god, idol.\n                                                                               |
| dewan        | 1 council. 2 board.\n                                                                      |
| dewangga     | k.o. cloth design.\n                                                                       |
| dewani       | 1 council member. 2 council.\n                                                             |
| dewasa       | 1 adult, of age. 2 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) time.\n                                                 |
| dewasawan    | a mature person.\n                                                                         |
| dewata       | gods.\n                                                                                    |
| dewe,dewek   | (Java) o.'s own.\n                                                                         |
| dewi         | 1 goddess. 2 darling, beloved.\n                                                           |
| dewi-dewi    | (Naut.) davit.\n                                                                           |
| dg.          | (daeng) title in S. Sulawesi.\n                                                            |
| dh.          | 1. (dahulu) formerly. 2. (dengan hormat) with respectful salutation (in correspondence).\n |
| dhalim       | <b>see</b> LALIM.\n                                                                        |
| dharma       | 1. term used in names of associations. 2. <b>see</b> DARMA.\n                              |

|                   |                                                                                               |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| dhat              | <b>see</b> ZAT.\n                                                                             |
| dholim            | <b>see</b> LALIM.\n                                                                           |
| di                | 1 in, at, on, upon (general locative preposition). 2 (Coll.) at, on (temporal preposition).\n |
| di-               | 3d person passive verbal prefix.\n                                                            |
| dia               | 1 he,she. 2 (Coll.) it.\n                                                                     |
| diabet            | diabetes.\n                                                                                   |
| diacon            | <b>(Rel.)</b> deacon.\n                                                                       |
| diafan            | diaphanous.\n                                                                                 |
| diafragma         | /diafrakma/ (Anat.) diaphragm.\n                                                              |
| diagnosa          | /diagnose/ diagnosis.\n                                                                       |
| diagnostik        | diagnostic.\n                                                                                 |
| diakritis         | diacritical.\n                                                                                |
| dialek            | (Ling.) dialect.\n                                                                            |
| dialektik         | /dialektika/ dialectic.\n                                                                     |
| dialektis         | dialektical.\n                                                                                |
| dialog            | /dialoog/dialogue.\n                                                                          |
| diam              | 1. 1) silent, quiet. 2) motionless. 3) idle. 2. reside.\n                                     |
| diameter          | diameter.\n                                                                                   |
| diametrikal       | /diametris/ diametrical.\n                                                                    |
| dian              | taper or oil lamp.\n                                                                          |
| diancuk           | (Java, Vulg.) Dammit ! Fuck you !.\n                                                          |
| diang             | 1. warm o.s. near the fire (esp. after childbirth). 2. <b>see</b> MENDIANG.\n                 |
| diare             | diarhea.\n                                                                                    |
| diaspor           | diaspora.\n                                                                                   |
| diat              | (Islam) fine imposed for failure in o.'s religious responsibilities.\n                        |
| didaktik,didaktis | didactic.\n                                                                                   |
| dideh             | (Java) coagulated chicken or beef blood as food.\n                                            |
| didih             | men-didih 1 boil. 2 boil, rage.\n                                                             |
| didik             | 1 educate. 2 bring up, raise (children).\n                                                    |
| didikan           | 1 education, upbringing. 2 pupil, product of a certain teacher, alumnus.\n                    |
| didis             | 1. men-didis slice thinly. 2. (Java) men-didis removes nits and lice from o.'s hair.\n        |
| dido,didong       | 1. (Sl.) 1) Frenchman. 2) European. 2. stubborn, obstinate. 3. k.o dance in Aceh.\n           |
| dies-natalis      | anniversary (of educational institutions, universities, college departments, etc.).\n         |
| diesel            | 1 (Coll.) diesel motor, electric generator. 2 diesel fuel.\n                                  |
| diet              | diet.\n                                                                                       |
| diferensial       | (Math) differential.\n                                                                        |
| diferensiasi      | differentiation.\n                                                                            |
| difinisi          | <b>see</b> DEFINISI.\n                                                                        |
| difraksi          | diffraction.\n                                                                                |

|              |                                                                                                    |
|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| difteri      | diphtheria.\n                                                                                      |
| diftong      | diphthong.\n                                                                                       |
| difusi       | diffusion.\n                                                                                       |
| digdaya      | (Java) invulnerable.\n                                                                             |
| digital      | digital.\n                                                                                         |
| digjaya      | <b>see</b> DiGDAYA.\n                                                                              |
| digul        | Boven Digul, place of political exile in Irian Jaya during Dutch period.\n                         |
| digulis      | orang-Digul o. who was exiled at Boven Digul.\n                                                    |
| diit         | <b>see</b> DIET.\n                                                                                 |
| dik          | <b>see</b> ADIK.\n                                                                                 |
| dikau        | <b>(Lit.)</b> you.\n                                                                               |
| dikhotomi    | <b>see</b> DIKOTOMI.\n                                                                             |
| dikir        | (Islam) repeatedly chant part of the confession of faith, often in unison, as a form of worship.\n |
| dikit        | little, small.\n                                                                                   |
| diklat       | (pendidikan dan latihan) training and education program for gvt. and military personnel.\n         |
| diko         | <b>see</b> DUKO.\n                                                                                 |
| dikol        | 1 calculated, estimated. 2 collated.\n                                                             |
| dikotomi     | dichotomy.\n                                                                                       |
| dikrit       | <b>see</b> DEKRET.\n                                                                               |
| diktat       | written summary of lectures, often used as a university textbook.\n                                |
| diktator     | dictator. men-i rule over (with iron hand).\n                                                      |
| diktatoris   | dictatorial.\n                                                                                     |
| diktatur     | dictatorial gvt.\n                                                                                 |
| dikte        | diction.\n                                                                                         |
| diktum       | decision of a high authority.\n                                                                    |
| dilak        | men-dilak roll o.'s eyes.\n                                                                        |
| dilalah      | (Java) by God's will, by chance.\n                                                                 |
| dilema       | dilemma.\n                                                                                         |
| diletan      | dilettante.\n                                                                                      |
| diletantisme | dilettantism.\n                                                                                    |
| dim          | 1. a linear measurement, decimeter. 2. (Auto.) bright headlights.\n                                |
| dimas        | (Java) term of address for younger brother.\n                                                      |
| dimensi      | dimension.\n                                                                                       |
| dimesionir   | <b>see</b> DEMISIONER.\n                                                                           |
| dimpit       | <b>see</b> DEMPET.\n                                                                               |
| dina         | of low esteem, ignoble.\n                                                                          |
| dinamik      | dynamic.\n                                                                                         |
| dinamika     | dynamics.\n                                                                                        |
| dinamis      | dynamic.\n                                                                                         |
| dinamisasi   | dynamicization.\n                                                                                  |
| dinamisor    | dynamist.\n                                                                                        |
| dinamisir    | men-dinamisir make dynamic.\n                                                                      |

|                    |                                                                                             |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| dinamisme          | dynamism.\n                                                                                 |
| dinamit            | dynamite.\n                                                                                 |
| dinamo             | dynamo.\n                                                                                   |
| dinar              | 1 various k.o. gold coins, now used as jewelry. 2 unit of money in Middle East.\n           |
| dinas              | 1 official (gvt.). 2 agency, department. 3 gvt. service, official duty. 4 church service.\n |
| dinasti            | dynasty.\n                                                                                  |
| dinda              | see ADINDA.\n                                                                               |
| dinding            | 1 interior wall, partition. 2 buttress.\n                                                   |
| dines              | see DINAS.\n                                                                                |
| ding               | (Coll.). particle that contradicts o.'s own statement.\n                                    |
| dingdong           | arcade games, esp. pinball and video.\n                                                     |
| dingin             | cold.\n                                                                                     |
| dingkik            | men-dingkik watch, spy on.\n                                                                |
| dingklik           | stool, seat with no back.\n                                                                 |
| dini               | early.\n                                                                                    |
| diniyah            | religious (in school names).\n                                                              |
| dioksid,dioksida   | dioxide.\n                                                                                  |
| diorama            | diorama.\n                                                                                  |
| diosis             | diocese.\n                                                                                  |
| dip                | (Daftar Isisan Proyek) budget proposal for a project.\n                                     |
| dipan              | divan, sofa.\n                                                                              |
| dipati             | see ADIPATI.\n                                                                              |
| dipisi             | see DIVISI.\n                                                                               |
| diploma            | diploma, certificate.\n                                                                     |
| diplomasi          | diplomacy.\n                                                                                |
| diplomat           | diplomat.\n                                                                                 |
| diplomatik         | /diplomatis/ diplomatic.\n                                                                  |
| direksi            | management, administration.\n                                                               |
| direksi, direktris | 1 directress, headmistress. 2 Catholic mother superior.\n                                   |
| direktif,direktip  | directive.\n                                                                                |
| direktorat         | 1 directorate. 2 department, division.\n                                                    |
| direktori          | directory.\n                                                                                |
| direktur           | director, headmaster.\n                                                                     |
| dirgahayu          | long live ! long life.\n                                                                    |
| dirgantara         | sky, upper atmosphere.\n                                                                    |
| diri               | 1. self. 2.\n                                                                               |
| dirigen            | musical director, conductor.\n                                                              |
| dirigir            | men-dirigir direct (an orchestra).\n                                                        |
| diris              | men-diris water (plants).\n                                                                 |
| dirjen             | (Direktor Jenderal) director general.\n                                                     |
| dirus              | men-dirus flush with water.\n                                                               |
| dirut              | (Direktor Utama) managing director.\n                                                       |

|                     |                                                                                                |
|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| dis                 | 1. (dinas) service, agency. 2 (diskualifikasi) disqualification.\n                             |
| disain              | design, pattern.\n                                                                             |
| disainer            | fashion designer.\n                                                                            |
| diesel              | <b>see</b> DIESEL.\n                                                                           |
| disembarkasi        | disembarkation.\n                                                                              |
| disen               | <b>see</b> DISAIN.\n                                                                           |
| disenteri, disentri | dysentery.\n                                                                                   |
| disersi             | <b>see</b> DESERSI.\n                                                                          |
| disertasi           | dissertation.\n                                                                                |
| disertir            | <b>see</b> DESERTIR.\n                                                                         |
| disharmoni          | disharmony.\n                                                                                  |
| disiden             | dissident.\n                                                                                   |
| disintegrasi        | organizational disintegration (of parties, cabinets, etc).\n                                   |
| disipasi            | dissipation.\n                                                                                 |
| disipel             | disciple.\n                                                                                    |
| disiplin            | discipline.\n                                                                                  |
| disipliner          | disciplinary.\n                                                                                |
| disjoki             | (Coll.) disc jockey.\n                                                                         |
| disket              | floppy disc.\n                                                                                 |
| disko               | discotheque. dance to disco music.\n                                                           |
| diskontinuitas      | discontinuity.\n                                                                               |
| diskonto            | (Fin.) discount.\n                                                                             |
| diskotek            | /diskotik/ 1 discotheque. 2 collection of phonograph records. 3 producer of music cassettes.\n |
| diskredit           | discredit.\n                                                                                   |
| diskrepansi         | discrepancy.\n                                                                                 |
| diskridit           | <b>see</b> DISKREDIT.\n                                                                        |
| diskriminasi        | discrimination.\n                                                                              |
| diskriminatif       | discriminatory.\n                                                                              |
| diskualifikasi      | disqualification.\n                                                                            |
| diskualifisir       | men-diskualifisir disqualify.\n                                                                |
| diskusi             | discussion.\n                                                                                  |
| dislokasi           | 1 (Med.) dislocation. 2 disturbance.\n                                                         |
| disonan             | dissonant.\n                                                                                   |
| disonansi           | dissonance.\n                                                                                  |
| disorganisasi       | disorganization.\n                                                                             |
| disparitas          | disparity.\n                                                                                   |
| dispensasi          | 1 ( <b>Rel.</b> ) dispensation. 2 exemption (from tax, official responsibility, etc.).\n       |
| dispersi            | men-dispersi-kan disperse.\n                                                                   |
| disposisi           | authorizing signature.\n                                                                       |
| disproporsi         | disproportion.\n                                                                               |
| disproporsional     | disproportionate.\n                                                                            |
| distilasi           | distillation.\n                                                                                |

|                  |                                                                             |
|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| distilat         | distillate.\n                                                               |
| distilir         | men-distilir distill.\n                                                     |
| distorsi         | distortion.\n                                                               |
| distribusi       | distribution.\n                                                             |
| distrik          | administrative district.\n                                                  |
| ditangsel        | (Jakarta) stuffed to the gills.\n                                           |
| diteksi          | <b>see</b> DETEKSI.\n                                                       |
| ditektif         | <b>see</b> DETEKTIF.\n                                                      |
| ditel            | <b>see</b> DETEL.\n                                                         |
| diter.           | (diterjemahkan) translated.\n                                               |
| ditjen           | (Direktorat Jendral) Directorate General.\n                                 |
| dito             | ditto.\n                                                                    |
| diunggulkan      | 1 be considered or proposed as superior. 2 (Sport) seeded.\n                |
| div.             | (divisi) division.\n                                                        |
| divan            | <b>see</b> DIPAN.\n                                                         |
| diversifikasi    | diversification.\n                                                          |
| divide-et-impera | divide and rule.\n                                                          |
| dividen          | dividend.\n                                                                 |
| divisi           | 1 (Mil.) division. 2 (Bio.) phylum.\n                                       |
| diy              | (Daerah Istimewa Yogyakarta) Special District of Yogyakarta.\n              |
| dk               | (daya kuda) horsepower.\n                                                   |
| dki              | (Jaya) (Daerah Khusus Ibukota) Special Capital District (of Jakarta).\n     |
| dkk.             | (dengan kawan-kawan) et al.\n                                               |
| dl.              | (dalam) in.\n                                                               |
| dleweran         | (Java) ooze and trickle down slowly.\n                                      |
| dll.             | (dan lain-lain) and others, etc.\n                                          |
| dlm.             | (dalam) in.\n                                                               |
| dls.,dlsh.       | (dan lain sebagainya) and so forth.\n                                       |
| dn               | [ (Departemen) Dalam Negeri ] (Department) of Internal Affairs.\n           |
| dng.             | (dengan) with, by means of.\n                                               |
| doa              | (do'a) prayer.\n                                                            |
| doane            | <b>see</b> DUANE.\n                                                         |
| doang,doangan    | (Jakarta) only, no more than.\n                                             |
| dobel            | 1 double. 2 (Sport) doubles.\n                                              |
| dobelop          | double-barreled rifle.\n                                                    |
| dobi             | <b>(Lit.)</b> laundryman.\n                                                 |
| dobis            | caps (for toy guns).\n                                                      |
| doble            | gold-plated.\n                                                              |
| dobol            | 1. perforated, torn. men-dobol-kan pierce, puncture. 2. <b>see</b> DOBEL.\n |
| dobrak           | smashed, broken open (of door, gate, fence, etc.).\n                        |
| dodet            | (Sl.) men-dodet rip open the belly.\n                                       |
| dodok            | 1. (Java) squat, kneel sitting on the hams. 2. men-dodok smooth out         |

|              |                                                                                                                                                          |
|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|              | a metal sheet by hammering.\n                                                                                                                            |
| dodol        | k.o. taffy made of sticky rice, coconut milk, and palm sugar (often with durian).\n                                                                      |
| dodor        | ke-dodor-an loose and ill-fitting (of clothing).\n                                                                                                       |
| dodos        | plane s.t.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| dodot        | (Java) k.o. batik wraparound worn by courtiers and bridgrooms.\n                                                                                         |
| dogdog       | 1 sound of repeated knocking (at door, etc.). 2 make such a sound. 3 (Sunda) small drum.\n                                                               |
| doger        | (Sunda) k.o. folk dance performed by women.\n                                                                                                            |
| dogma        | dogma.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| dogmatika    | <b>(Rel.)</b> dogmatics.\n                                                                                                                               |
| dogmatis     | dogmatic.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| dogol        | 1 without horns (of horned animals). 2 without combs(of fowl). 3 stupid.\n                                                                               |
| doha         | (Islam) nonobligatory prayertime around 10 a.m.\n                                                                                                        |
| doi          | (do'i) (Sl.) he or she (of o.'s lover).\n                                                                                                                |
| dok          | 1. (Navy) dock. 2. <b>see</b> DOKTER.\n                                                                                                                  |
| dokar        | horse-drawn buggy.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| doking       | docking (of ship, etc.).\n                                                                                                                               |
| doklonyo     | (Coll.) collogne.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| dokoh        | 1. pendant for a necklace. 2. <b>see</b> DUKUH.\n                                                                                                        |
| dokok-dokok  | <b>see</b> KUE.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| dokter       | doctor, physician, esp.\n                                                                                                                                |
| doktor       | holder of doctorate.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| doktoral     | doctoral studies.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| doktoranda   | 1 female holder of postgraduate degree in humanities below doctoral rank. 2 female college graduate (post-1980).\n                                       |
| doktorandus  | 1 s.o. with postgraduate degree in humanities below doctoral rank (pre-1980). 2 academic degree in humanities equivalent to baccalaureate (post-1980).\n |
| doktrin      | doctrine.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| doktriner    | doctrinaire.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| doku         | (Sl.) money.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| dokumen      | document.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| dokumentalis | documentalist.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| dokumentasi  | documentation.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| dol          | 1 damaged or worn because of overuse. 2 (Coll.) crazy, mad.\n                                                                                            |
| dolak-dalik  | constantly changing, vacillating.\n                                                                                                                      |
| dolan        | (Java) 1 make a visit for pleasure. 2 play.\n                                                                                                            |
| dolar        | 1 dollar, esp. the US currency. 2 (Coll.) any gold coin. 3 k.o. round, sweet wafer.\n                                                                    |
| dolarsen     | (Coll.) cent of US currency.\n                                                                                                                           |
| dolfin       | dolphin.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| dolim        | <b>see</b> LALIM.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| dollar       | <b>see</b> DOLAR.\n                                                                                                                                      |

|                 |                                                                                                                          |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| dolle-mina      | radical feminist.\n                                                                                                      |
| dolog           | (depot logistik) warehouse for foodstuff.\n                                                                              |
| dolok           | (Batak) mountain.\n                                                                                                      |
| dom             | (Coll.) compass.\n                                                                                                       |
| domba           | 1 sheep. 2 <b>(Rel.)</b> the congregation.\n                                                                             |
| domblong        | (Java) open-mouthed due to surprise.\n                                                                                   |
| dombrong        | ke-dombrong-an baggy, fitting too loose (of clothes).\n                                                                  |
| domein          | domain (of authority).\n                                                                                                 |
| domestik        | domestic.\n                                                                                                              |
| domina          | term of reference for female Protestant minister.\n                                                                      |
| dominan         | dominant.\n                                                                                                              |
| dominasi        | domination.\n                                                                                                            |
| domine          | term of reference for Protestant minister.\n                                                                             |
| dominir         | men-dominir dominate.\n                                                                                                  |
| domino          | dominoes.\n                                                                                                              |
| domisili        | (Leg.) domicile.\n                                                                                                       |
| dompak          | 1 ber-dompak 1) leap, jump (in fighting). 2) prance (of horses). 2. densely packed (of houses, etc.).\n                  |
| dompet          | 1 wallet. 2 relief fund (often organized by a publication).\n                                                            |
| domplang        | see-saw.\n                                                                                                               |
| dompleng        | men-dompleng join, double up. pen-dompleng non paying passenger.\n                                                       |
| dompok          | bunch.\n                                                                                                                 |
| don-juan        | <b>see</b> DON-YUAN.\n                                                                                                   |
| don-yuan        | womanizer.\n                                                                                                             |
| donasi          | donation.\n                                                                                                              |
| donat           | doughnut.\n                                                                                                              |
| donatir,donatur | donor, benefactor.\n                                                                                                     |
| donau           | Danube River.\n                                                                                                          |
| doncang         | men-doncang jump, leap.\n                                                                                                |
| dondang         | cradle.\n                                                                                                                |
| donder          | (Coll.) scolding.\n                                                                                                      |
| dong            | 1. (Coll.) partial asserting that interlocutor should already know or do what o. is asserting. 2. (E. Indonesia) they.\n |
| dongak          | men-,ter- 1 pointed upward (of head, rifle muzzle, etc.). 2 gaze up(ward).\n                                             |
| dongeng         | 1 fairy tale, legend. 2 nonsense.\n                                                                                      |
| dongkak         | leap up.\n                                                                                                               |
| dongkel         | lever, jack.\n                                                                                                           |
| dongkol         | 1. 1) resentful, acrimonious. 2) irked, vexed. 2. ex-, former.\n                                                         |
| dongkrak        | (Auto.) jack.\n                                                                                                          |
| dongkrok        | (Java) n- dongkrok remain motionless.\n                                                                                  |
| dongok          | 1 ponderous, hulking. 2 stupid.\n                                                                                        |
| dongong         | men-dongong stare open-mouthed.\n                                                                                        |

|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| donor             | donor.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| doorslag          | <b>see</b> DORSLAG.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| dop               | 1. 1) hubcap. 2) caps (for toy guns). 2. (Coll.) baptism. 3. lightbulb.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| dopercis,doperten | (Coll.) canned sweet peas.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| dopis             | <b>see</b> DUMPIS.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| dor               | sound of gunshot.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| doraka            | <b>see</b> DURHAKA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| dorang            | 1. k.o. fish. 2. (E. Indonesia) they.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| doreng            | (Coll.) striped.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| dorna             | <b>see</b> DURNA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| dorong            | men-dorong 1 push. 2 motivate, provide the impetus. 3 urge.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| dorslag,dorslah   | onionskin paper.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| dortrap           | k.o. bicycle with pedal brakes.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| dos               | 1 small box. 2 carton, case.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| dosa              | sin.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| dosen             | university-level instructor.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| dosin             | <b>see</b> LUSIN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| dosir             | dossier.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| dosis             | (Med.) dose. men-dosos-kan determine the dosage.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| dot               | 1. 1) nipple. 2) pacifier. 2. sound of a car horn.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| dower             | (Java) having a drooping lower lip.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| doyan             | (Jakarta) be fond of.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| doyong            | inclined, not straight.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| dozer             | bulldozer.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| dpc               | (Dewan Pimpinan Cabang) leadership of political party at local level.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| dpd               | (Dewan Pimpinan Daerah) leadership of political party at regional level.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| dpp               | 1. (Dewan Pimpinan Pusat) leadership of political party at national level. 2. (dada, pinggang, pinggul) chest, waist, hip measurements. 3. (dana pembinaan pendidikan) k.o. gvt. subsidy to state universities to supplement tuition fees.\n |
| dpr               | (Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat) Indonesian legislative assembly.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| dprd              | (Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah) Assembly at provincial, regional, or municipal level.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| dprgr             | (Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Gotong Royong) The Indonesian Parliament (1959-1973).\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| dpt               | (diphteri, pertussis, tetanus) diphtheria, whooping cough, tetanus vaccine.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| dpt.              | (dapat) can, be able.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| dr-               | <b>see</b> also entries with der-.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| dr.               | 1. (dari) from. dr.2, Dr.1 (dokter) doctor (of medicine). Dr.2 (dokter) doctor (of philosophy).\n                                                                                                                                            |
| dra.              | (dokteranda) title of woman holding post-graduate degree in humanities below doctoral rank.\n                                                                                                                                                |

|                  |                                                                                        |
|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| draft            | draft (of plan, etc.).\n                                                               |
| dragon           | manual water pump.\n                                                                   |
| drainmolen       | carousel.\n                                                                            |
| drainase         | drainage.\n                                                                            |
| dram             | <b>see</b> DRUM.\n                                                                     |
| drama            | drama.\n                                                                               |
| dramatari        | dance drama.\n                                                                         |
| dramatis         | dramatic.\n                                                                            |
| dramatisasi      | men-dramatisasi-kan dramatize, make into a play.\n                                     |
| dramatisir       | men-dramatisir dramatize, make into a play.\n                                          |
| dramaturg        | dramatist.\n                                                                           |
| dramaturgi       | dramaturgy.\n                                                                          |
| dramawan         | stage actor, performer.\n                                                              |
| dramben          | <b>see</b> DRUMBAND.\n                                                                 |
| drastis          | drastic.\n                                                                             |
| drat             | 1 wire thread. 2 thread of a screw.\n                                                  |
| drei             | k.o. drill.\n                                                                          |
| drell            | sound of ataccato crackling (gun salvo, etc.). men-drel spray with bullets.\n          |
| dressoar         | (dreswar) sideboard, buffet.\n                                                         |
| drg.             | (dokter gigi) dentist.\n                                                               |
| drh.             | (dokter hewan) veterinarian.\n                                                         |
| dribbel, dribel  | men-dribbel (Sport) dribble.\n                                                         |
| dril             | k.o. cloth.\n                                                                          |
| drive            | (drayp) (Sport) drive in golf.\n                                                       |
| drodok           | (Coll.) dry dock.\n                                                                    |
| dromedaris       | dromedary.\n                                                                           |
| drop             | mints, cough-drops.\n                                                                  |
| droping,dropping | allocation, us from outside ordinary channels (direct order of president, etc.).\n     |
| drs.             | (Dokterandus) title of o. holding graduate degree in humanities below doctoral rank.\n |
| drum             | 1 drum. 2 oil drum, canister for chemicals.\n                                          |
| drumband         | (dramben) marching band.\n                                                             |
| ds.              | (domine) Protestant clergyman.\n                                                       |
| dsb.             | (dan sebagainya) etc.\n                                                                |
| dsl.             | (dan selanjutnya) and so forth.\n                                                      |
| dst.,dstnya      | (dan seterusnya) and so on.\n                                                          |
| dt               | <b>see</b> DASWATI.\n                                                                  |
| dt.              | (Datuk) title in Malaysia and certain parts of Indonesia.\n                            |
| dtk.             | (detik) second moment.\n                                                               |
| dto.             | (ditandatangani oleh) signed by.\n                                                     |
| dua              | two. (ber)-dua-dua 1 two by two 2 both.\n                                              |
| duai             | <b>see</b> IPAR.\n                                                                     |

|            |                                                                                                                                          |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| duaja      | banner, ensign.\n                                                                                                                        |
| dual       | 1 duel. 2 (Coll.) traffic collision.\n                                                                                                   |
| dualis     | (Ling.) dual.\n                                                                                                                          |
| dualisme   | dualism.\n                                                                                                                               |
| duane      | customs.\n                                                                                                                               |
| dub        | <b>see</b> DAB.\n                                                                                                                        |
| dubang     | (Java) saliva reddened by betel chewing.\n                                                                                               |
| dubes      | (Duta Besar) ambassador.\n                                                                                                               |
| dubilah    | (Isl., Coll.) God forbid !\n                                                                                                             |
| dubun      | hyena.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| dubur      | anus.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| duda       | widower.\n                                                                                                                               |
| dudu       | follow s.o., continue on (without looking back).\n                                                                                       |
| duduk      | 1 sit. 2 state, situation. 3 live, dwell, reside. 4 settle, go to the bottom (of dregs).\n                                               |
| dudut      | 1. (Java) pull, tug at. 2. (child language) penis.\n                                                                                     |
| duet       | duet.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| duga       | guess, estimate.\n                                                                                                                       |
| dugal      | (Java) naughty.\n                                                                                                                        |
| dugang     | restrain s.t. with a rope so that it will not fall.\n                                                                                    |
| dugden     | (Java) invulnerable.\n                                                                                                                   |
| dugder     | (Java) week-long festival before fasting month.\n                                                                                        |
| dugong     | dugong.\n                                                                                                                                |
| duh        | <b>see</b> ADUH.\n                                                                                                                       |
| duhai      | <b>see</b> ADUHAI.\n                                                                                                                     |
| duilah     | /duillah/ (Coll.) My gosh ! (exclamation of surprise or astonishment).\n                                                                 |
| duit       | money.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| duk        | kerchief.\n                                                                                                                              |
| duka       | grief, sorrow.\n                                                                                                                         |
| dukacarita | /dukacerita/ tragedy, story with sad theme.\n                                                                                            |
| dukacita   | profound sorrow.\n                                                                                                                       |
| dukana     | taking pleasure in sex, lascivious.\n                                                                                                    |
| duko       | spray paint (for cars, etc.).\n                                                                                                          |
| duku       | lanseh totree or its fruit.\n                                                                                                            |
| dukuh      | hamlet.\n                                                                                                                                |
| dukun      | indigenous medical practitioner, shaman.\n                                                                                               |
| dukung     | men-dukung 1 carry as o. would carry a child, on the back or straddling the hip (with support of the arm) 2 support, espous (a couse).\n |
| dulang     | 1. food tray. 2. printer's galley. 3. men-dulang feed (a child).\n                                                                       |
| duli       | <b>(Lit.)</b> 1 dust. 2 expression in royal tittles.\n                                                                                   |
| dulu       | 1 formerly, previously. 2 first (before doing s.t. else). 3 before, prior. 4 for the time being.\n                                       |
| dulur      | (Java) kin, family.\n                                                                                                                    |

|              |                                                                                                                      |
|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| dum-dum      | sound of drum or cannon.\n                                                                                           |
| dumel        | (Java) nag, complain.\n                                                                                              |
| dumpis       | caps (for toy guns, etc.).\n                                                                                         |
| dung         | sound of drum.\n                                                                                                     |
| dungak       | <b>see</b> DONGAK.\n                                                                                                 |
| dungu        | 1 dull-witted, mentally slow. 2 gullible.\n                                                                          |
| dunia        | 1 world. 2 (Bio.) kingdom. se-dunia the whole world.\n                                                               |
| duniawi      | worldly, secular.\n                                                                                                  |
| duniawiah    | worldly, profane.\n                                                                                                  |
| dunsanak     | (M) relatives.\n                                                                                                     |
| dup          | <b>see</b> DOP 2.\n                                                                                                  |
| dupa         | incense.\n                                                                                                           |
| dupak        | <b>see</b> DEPAK 1.\n                                                                                                |
| duplik       | (Leg.) rejoinder, rebuttal.\n                                                                                        |
| duplikasi    | duplication (of effort, etc.).\n                                                                                     |
| duplikat     | /duplo/ duplicate, carbon copy.\n                                                                                    |
| dur          | sound of explosion.\n                                                                                                |
| duren        | (Java) <b>see</b> DURIAN.\n                                                                                          |
| durga        | Hindu goddess of destruction.\n                                                                                      |
| durhaka      | rebellious, insubordinate.\n                                                                                         |
| duri         | 1 thorn, burr, spine. 2 fish bone.\n                                                                                 |
| durian       | durian fruit and tree.\n                                                                                             |
| durja        | <b>see</b> MURAM.\n                                                                                                  |
| durjana      | <b>(Lit.)</b> evil, wicked.\n                                                                                        |
| durna        | 1 (Java) name of character in the wayang, adviser first to o. side and later the other. 2 intrigue-ridden adviser.\n |
| dursila      | (Java) unethical.\n                                                                                                  |
| dus          | 1. shower (bath). 2. (Coll.) so, consequently. 3. <b>see</b> DOS.\n                                                  |
| dusel        | (Java) snuggle up close.\n                                                                                           |
| dusi         | men-dusi continue to feel drowsy after nap.\n                                                                        |
| duzin        | men-duzin 1 be awake. 2 be conscious of, realize.\n                                                                  |
| dusta        | 1 lie, falsehood. 2 tell a lie.\n                                                                                    |
| dusun        | 1 <b>(Lit.)</b> orchard. 2 village far from urban areas.\n                                                           |
| dut          | (Coll.) dead.\n                                                                                                      |
| duta         | ambassador.\n                                                                                                        |
| dutawati     | ambadress.\n                                                                                                         |
| duyun        | ber-duyun-duyun in thoughts.\n                                                                                       |
| duyung       | <b>see</b> DUGONG.\n                                                                                                 |
| dwi          | two (formal and only in certain constructions).\n                                                                    |
| dwiarti      | ambiguous.\n                                                                                                         |
| dwibahasa    | bilingual.\n                                                                                                         |
| dwibahasawan | a bilingual.\n                                                                                                       |
| dwidasawarsa | 20th anniversary.\n                                                                                                  |
|              | dual function, esp. of the military, referring to its soldierly and                                                  |

|                    |                                                                                                                                      |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| dwifungsi          | political roles.\n                                                                                                                   |
| dwiguna            | dual-purpose.\n                                                                                                                      |
| dwihuruf           | (Ling.) digraph.\n                                                                                                                   |
| dwikewarganegaraan | dual citizenship.\n                                                                                                                  |
| dwikora            | (dwikomando rakyat) The people\'s two mandates: crush Malaysia and defend the revolution (slogan of Sukarno era).\n                  |
| dwimakna           | ambiguous.\n                                                                                                                         |
| dwipekanan         | biweekly.\n                                                                                                                          |
| dwisuku            | (Ling.) disyllabic.\n                                                                                                                |
| dwitunggal         | duumvirate, two working as o.\n                                                                                                      |
| dwiwarna           | the Indonesian flag, the Red and White.\n                                                                                            |
| dwiwulanan         | bimonthly.\n                                                                                                                         |
| dynamo             | <b>see</b> DINAMO.\n                                                                                                                 |
| dysentri           | <b>see</b> DISENTRI.\n                                                                                                               |
| dz                 | <b>see</b> also entries with d-. l-.or z-.\n                                                                                         |
| e                  | 1.the 5th letter of the alphabet. 2. Ha ! emphatic particle. 3. Hey ! interjection to attact attention or to express astonishment.\n |
| e-e                | (child language) doo-doo, feces.\n                                                                                                   |
| e-e-e              | Say ! interjection of amazement or of being amusingly offended.\n                                                                    |
| ebam               | porcelain pot with lid.\n                                                                                                            |
| eban               | <b>see</b> HEBAN.\n                                                                                                                  |
| ebang              | <b>see</b> BANG 2.\n                                                                                                                 |
| ebek               | awning.\n                                                                                                                            |
| ebeng              | see IBING.\n                                                                                                                         |
| ebi                | dried shrimps.\n                                                                                                                     |
| eboh               | <b>see</b> HEBOH.\n                                                                                                                  |
| ebom               | <b>see</b> BOM 1.\n                                                                                                                  |
| ebonit             | ebonite.\n                                                                                                                           |
| ebor               | <b>see</b> BOR.\n                                                                                                                    |
| ebro               | two- or four-wheeled carriage.\n                                                                                                     |
| ec.                | (ekonomi) economics (used in academic degrees).\n                                                                                    |
| ece                | make a fool of, kid, make fun of.\n                                                                                                  |
| eccean             | kidding, fooling.\n                                                                                                                  |
| ecek               | apparently, outwardly. ecek-ecek not be serious, just appear as.\n                                                                   |
| ecek-ecek          | k.o. legume.\n                                                                                                                       |
| eceng              | k.o. water plant with red leaves and edible flowers.\n                                                                               |
| ecer               | retail. price of a single item.\n                                                                                                    |
| eco                | (Java) tasty, delicious.\n                                                                                                           |
| edah               | <b>see</b> IDAH 1.\n                                                                                                                 |
| edan               | 1 wild, frantic. 2 (Coll.) insane, mad, crazy.\n                                                                                     |
| edap               | <b>see</b> IDAP.\n                                                                                                                   |
| edar               | 1turn, revolve. 2 circle (of flying plane) 3 circulate (of money, etc.).\n                                                           |
| edisi              | edition (of book, etc.).\n                                                                                                           |

|                        |                                                                                          |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| edit                   | edit (manuscript, etc.).\n                                                               |
| editor                 | /editur/ editor (of manuscript, etc.).\n                                                 |
| edukasi                | education.\n                                                                             |
| edukatif               | /edukatif/ educative, instructive.\n                                                     |
| eem-eem                | (child language) yummy, tasty.\n                                                         |
| efektivitas            | effectiveness.\n                                                                         |
| efek                   | 1. effect. 2. efek, efekten (Fin.) share, stock.\n                                       |
| efektif                | /efektif/ effective.\n                                                                   |
| effekten               | <b>see</b> EFEK 2.\n                                                                     |
| efisien                | efficient.\n                                                                             |
| efisiensi              | efficiency.\n                                                                            |
| egah                   | glorious.\n                                                                              |
| egois                  | egoist, egoistic.\n                                                                      |
| egoisme                | egoism.\n                                                                                |
| egoistis               | egoistic.\n                                                                              |
| egol                   | meng-egol 1 pry up, lift with a lever in a jerky motion. 2 sway o's hips.\n              |
| egos                   | meng-egos 1 evade. 2 evade, get around s.t., get out of the way of s.t.\n                |
| egosentris             | egocentric.\n                                                                            |
| egosentrisme           | egocentricity.\n                                                                         |
| egrang                 | stilts.\n                                                                                |
| egung                  | <b>see</b> GONG 1.\n                                                                     |
| eh                     | ugh, interjection expressing disgust.\n                                                  |
| ehm                    | 1. whtsit (particle used to avoid saying actual word). 2. (Coll.) uh-huh, yes.\n         |
| ei                     | <b>see</b> E 2.\n                                                                        |
| eit                    | exclamation used when trying to avoid physical or verbal attack.\n                       |
| eja                    | spell.\n                                                                                 |
| ejakulasi              | ejaculation of semen.\n                                                                  |
| ejan                   | meng-ejan strain abdominal muscles when defecating.\n                                    |
| ejawantah              | visible, manifest.\n                                                                     |
| ejek                   | mock, ridicule, make fun of.\n                                                           |
| ek                     | 1. meng-ek calibrate. 2. oak.\n                                                          |
| eka                    | one, single (in formal compounds and slogans).\n                                         |
| ekabahasa              | (Ling.) monolingual.\n                                                                   |
| ekabahasawan           | /ekabasawan/ <b>(Lit.)</b> monolingual person.\n                                         |
| ekamarga               | one-way (traffic, road).\n                                                               |
| ekamarta               | unidimensional.\n                                                                        |
| ekaprasetia-pancakarsa | title of 1978 speech by Suharto, in which he gave his interpretation of the Pancasila.\n |
| ekaristi               | <b>(Rel.)</b> Eucharist.\n                                                               |
| ekasila                | condensation of the Pancasila into o. principle (1960s).\n                               |
| ekasuku                | (Ling.) monosyllabic.\n                                                                  |
| ekawarna               | monochromatic.\n                                                                         |

|                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ekawarsa         | o. year.\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| ekeh-ekeh        | panting, out of breath.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| ekivalen         | <b>see</b> EKUIVALEN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| ekivalensi       | <b>see</b> EKUIVALENSI.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| eko              | echo.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| ekologi          | ecology.\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| ekologis         | ecological.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| ekonom           | economist.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| ekonometri       | econometrics.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| ekonomi          | 1 economics. 2 economy. 3 household management.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| ekonomis         | economical.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| ekor             | 1 tail (of animals). 2 classifier used for animals. 3 tail (end) (of kite, parade, train, etc.). 4 follower, adherent, hanger-on. 5 bad consequence, aftermath. 6 the last digits in a lottery number.\n |
| ekosistem        | ecosystem.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| eks              | 1. 1) (Leg.) (cited from. 2) imported from. 2. eks-ex-, former.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| eks.             | (eksemplar) copy, issue, number.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| eksak            | /eksakta/ exact sciences (mathematics and physics).\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| eksamen          | (Acad.) examination.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| eksaminator      | (Acad.) o. who administers an examination.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| eksekusi         | 1 execution, carrying out. 2 execution, putting to death.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| eksem            | /eksema/ eczema.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| eksemplar        | copy (of book), issue (of periodical).\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| eksentrik        | eccentric.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| eksepsi          | (Leg.) demurrer, exception.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| ekses            | excess.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| ekshibisi        | /eksibisi/ exhibition.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| eksim            | <b>see</b> EKSEM.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| eksistensi       | existence.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| eksistensialisme | existentialism.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| eksit            | exit permit from the immigration office.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| ekskavasi        | excavation.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| eksklusif        | 1 exclusive, select. 2 excluded, without.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| eksklusivisme    | exclusivism.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| ekskursi         | excursion.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| ekskutif         | executive.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| eksodus          | exodus, mass migration out of a place.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| eksogami         | exogamy.\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| eksogen          | exogenous.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| eksotik          | /eksotis/ exotic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| ekspansi         | expansion (of territory, gas, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| ekspansif        | expansive.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| ekspansionis     | 1 expansionist. 2 expansionistic.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| ekspedisi        | 1. 1) shipping, forwarding. 2) mail room 9of large institution). 2. 1) expedition, jaunt, campaign. 2) (Mil.) dispatching of troops.\n                                                                   |

|                   |                                                                                                                                                         |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ekspeditur        | shipping agent.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| eksperimen        | experiment.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| eksperimental     | experimental.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| eksperimentasi    | experimentation.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| eksperimentil     | <b>see</b> EXPERIMENTAL.\n                                                                                                                              |
| eksplisit         | explicit.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| eksploatasi       | <b>see</b> EKSPLOITASI.\n                                                                                                                               |
| eksploatir        | <b>see</b> EKSPLOITIR.\n                                                                                                                                |
| eksploitasi       | 1 development, working. 2 exploitation, use, operation.\n                                                                                               |
| eksploitir        | meng-eksploitir 1 work, use. 2 exploit.\n                                                                                                               |
| eksplorasi        | exploration.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| eksplosi          | explosion.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| eksplosif         | explosive.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| eksplotasi        | <b>see</b> EKSPLOITASI.\n                                                                                                                               |
| ekspo             | <b>see</b> EKSPOSISI.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| eksponen          | 1 (Math.) exponent. 2 exponent (of idea, theory, etc.).\n                                                                                               |
| ekspor            | export.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| eksportir         | exporter.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| ekspos            | meng-ekspos expose, reveal, uncover.\n                                                                                                                  |
| ekspose           | expose.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| eksposisi         | 1 exposition, fair. 2 exposition, explanation.\n                                                                                                        |
| ekspres           | 1 express, fast (public transport). 2 special delivery.\n                                                                                               |
| ekspresi          | 1 expressiveness. 2 expression.\n                                                                                                                       |
| ekspresif         | expressive.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| ekspresionis      | expressionist (art).\n                                                                                                                                  |
| ekspresionisme    | expressionism (art).\n                                                                                                                                  |
| ekspresionistis   | expressionistic (art).\n                                                                                                                                |
| ekstase           | extasy.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| ekstensif         | extensive\n                                                                                                                                             |
| ekstern           | 1 external. 2 not a resident.\n                                                                                                                         |
| ekstra            | 1. 1) extra, more. 2) extraordinary, in a special way. 3) previews or shorts shown in addition to the main film. 2. outside of a certain institution.\n |
| ekstradisi        | extradition.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| ekstrak           | extract.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| ekstrakurikuler   | extracurricular.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| ekstrane          | (Acad.) outside participant in an examination.\n                                                                                                        |
| ekstraparlementer | extraparliamentary.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| ekstrapolasi      | extrapolation.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| ekstrauniversiter | outside of the university.\n                                                                                                                            |
| ekstrem           | extreme.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| ekstremis         | extremist.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| ekstremisme       | extremism.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| ekstremitas       | extremity.\n                                                                                                                                            |

|                 |                                                                    |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ekstrim         | <b>see</b> EKSTREM.\n                                              |
| ekstrovert      | extrovert.\n                                                       |
| ekuin           | (Ekonomi, Keuangan dan Industri) economy, finance, and industry.\n |
| ekuivalen       | equivalent.\n                                                      |
| ekuivalensi     | equivalency.\n                                                     |
| ekumis          | ecumenical.\n                                                      |
| ekwivalen       | <b>see</b> EKUIVALEN.\n                                            |
| ekwivalensi     | <b>see</b> EKUIVALENSI.\n                                          |
| ela             | unit of linear measure, 91,4 cm. or about o. yard.\n               |
| elaborasi       | elaboration.\n                                                     |
| elah            | 1 trick. 2 pretext, excuse.\n                                      |
| elang           | hawk, eagle or any large bird of prey.\n                           |
| elastik         | /elastis/ elastic.\n                                               |
| elastisitas     | /elastisitet/ elasticity.\n                                        |
| electroteknik   | electrical engineering.\n                                          |
| elegi           | elegy.\n                                                           |
| elektrifikasi   | electrification.\n                                                 |
| elektris        | (Coll.) electrical.\n                                              |
| elektrisir      | meng-elektrisir electrify.\n                                       |
| elektro         | 1 concerning electrical matters. 2 electrical engineering.\n       |
| elektroda       | /elektrode/ <b>(Phys.)</b> electrode.\n                            |
| elektrodinamika | electrodynamics.\n                                                 |
| elektrolisa     | electrolysis.\n                                                    |
| elektrolit      | electrolyte.\n                                                     |
| elektrolitis    | electrolytic.\n                                                    |
| elektromagnet   | electromagnet.\n                                                   |
| elektron        | electron.\n                                                        |
| elektronik      | 1 electronic. 2 electronics.\n                                     |
| elektronika     | electronics.\n                                                     |
| elektronis      | <b>see</b> ELEKTRONIK.\n                                           |
| elemen          | 1 element. 2 (Chem.) element.\n                                    |
| elementer       | elementary.\n                                                      |
| eleng           | rock (of boat).\n                                                  |
| eliminasi       | meng-eliminasi-kan eliminate.\n                                    |
| eliminir        | eliminate.\n                                                       |
| eling           | (Java) remember (esp. in spiritualism).\n                          |
| elips           | ellipse.\n                                                         |
| elipsis         | (Ling.) ellipsis.\n                                                |
| elipsoide       | elipsoid.\n                                                        |
| elit            | /elite/ elite.\n                                                   |
| elitis          | elitist.\n                                                         |
| elitisme        | elitism.\n                                                         |
| elo             | <b>see</b> ELA.\n                                                  |

|             |                                                                                                                                          |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| elok        | 1 beautiful, lovely. 2 good.\n                                                                                                           |
| elon        | <b>see</b> KELON.\n                                                                                                                      |
| elpiji      | (liquid propane gas) liquid propane gas.\n                                                                                               |
| els         | (Europees Lagere School) k.o. elementary school of colonial period with instruction in Dutch for Europeans and the indigenous elite.\n   |
| eltor       | (Med.) eltor, k.o. cholera.\n                                                                                                            |
| elu         | <b>see</b> LU.\n                                                                                                                         |
| elu-elu     | 1. meng-elu-elu come in waves (of sound), reverberate. 2. acclaim give applause.\n                                                       |
| eluk        | <b>see</b> LUK.\n                                                                                                                        |
| elus        | meng-elus stroke. elus-an a caress. 2 flattery.\n                                                                                        |
| em          | <b>see</b> M 1.\n                                                                                                                        |
| email       | enamel.\n                                                                                                                                |
| emak        | <b>see</b> MAK.\n                                                                                                                        |
| emam        | (child language) eat.\n                                                                                                                  |
| emang       | (Sunda) term of address and reference for o.'s uncle.\n                                                                                  |
| emansipasi  | emancipation.\n                                                                                                                          |
| emas        | gold.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| emat        | 1. (Che.) checkmate. 2. <b>see</b> MAT2.\n                                                                                               |
| embacang    | k.o. mango.\n                                                                                                                            |
| embah       | (Java) 1 term of address and reference for o.'s grandparent. 2 term of address and reference for old person, teacher, or mystic.\n       |
| embalau     | shellac.\n                                                                                                                               |
| emban       | 1. 1) breastband, waistband, sash. 2) belly band (for horses). 2. meng-emban 1) carry out, execute, perform. 2) support. 3. nursemaid.\n |
| embara      | roam, rove wander.\n                                                                                                                     |
| embarau     | 1 palisade, wood or stone embankment. 2 piling (of pier, etc.).\n                                                                        |
| embargo     | embargo.\n                                                                                                                               |
| embarkasi   | embarkation.\n                                                                                                                           |
| embat       | lash s.o. down with strip of bamboo, rope, etc.\n                                                                                        |
| embek       | <b>see</b> EMBIK.\n                                                                                                                      |
| embel       | (Jakarta) swamp covered with plant growth.\n                                                                                             |
| embel-embel | 1 details. 2 insignificant addition, supplement. 3 side issue of little importance.\n                                                    |
| ember       | pail, bucket.\n                                                                                                                          |
| embi        | (Jakarta, Sunda) term of address for o.'s aunt.\n                                                                                        |
| embik       | 1 a bleat. 2 sheep, goat.\n                                                                                                              |
| embok       | <b>see</b> MBOK 2.\n                                                                                                                     |
| embol       | meng-embol swell, puff up.\n                                                                                                             |
| embrat      | <b>see</b> EMRAT.\n                                                                                                                      |
| embrio      | (Biol.) embryo, fetus.\n                                                                                                                 |
| embriologi  | (Biol.) embryology.\n                                                                                                                    |
| embun       | 1 dew. 2 condensed vapor. 3 haze.\n                                                                                                      |
| embus       | 1. aspirate. 2. scoot ! go away !\n                                                                                                      |

|             |                                                                                                                                              |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| embusan     | 1 bellows. 2 blowing, blast (of wind). 3 (Ling.) aspiration. 4 suggestion.\n                                                                 |
| embut       | move up and down (i.e. of the chest of sleeping person).\n                                                                                   |
| emigran     | emigrant.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| emigrasi    | emigration.\n                                                                                                                                |
| emik        | (child language) drink.\n                                                                                                                    |
| emirat      | emirate.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| emis        | <b>see</b> KEMIS 1.\n                                                                                                                        |
| emisi       | 1 issue (of banknote, security, stock, etc.). 2 emission (of semen, light, etc.).\n                                                          |
| emiter      | o. who issues a security or banknote.\n                                                                                                      |
| emoh        | (Java) be unwilling.\n                                                                                                                       |
| emolumen    | emolument, perquisite.\n                                                                                                                     |
| emong       | meng-emong 1 care for, look after. 2 direct an enterprise.\n                                                                                 |
| emosi       | 1 emotion. 2 emotional. 3 be emotional.\n                                                                                                    |
| emosional   | /emosional/ emotional.\n                                                                                                                     |
| empal       | (Java) spiced and fried chunks of beef.\n                                                                                                    |
| empang      | 1 (fish)pond. 2 embankment. 3 dam.\n                                                                                                         |
| empap       | ber-empap gamble by tossing a coin. meng-empap strike with heavy or flat object (oar, palm of hand, etc.).\n                                 |
| empar       | meng-empar drift off, be off course (of ship, etc.).\n                                                                                       |
| empas       | meng-empas be tossed, dashed against, throw o.s. down.\n                                                                                     |
| empat       | four.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| empe-empe   | <b>see</b> EMPEK-EMPEK.\n                                                                                                                    |
| empe-emppek | k.o. fishcake (S. Sumatra specialty).\n                                                                                                      |
| empedal     | gizzards.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| empedu      | gall, bile.\n                                                                                                                                |
| empek       | 1 (China) term of address and reference for o,\n's parent\n's older brother or brother-in-law. 2 (Coll.) ter of address for old China man.\n |
| empelas     | <b>see</b> AMPLAS 1,2.\n                                                                                                                     |
| empelop     | <b>see</b> AMPLOP.\n                                                                                                                         |
| empenak     | meng-empenak 1 spoil, coodle, pamper. 2 (friendly) persuasion, prais, flattery.\n                                                            |
| empeng      | <b>see</b> EMPING.\n                                                                                                                         |
| emper       | /emperan/ 1 veranda, porch. 2 overhang, awning.\n                                                                                            |
| empet       | (Jakarta) annoyed, angry.\n                                                                                                                  |
| empet-empet | paper trumpet, ballon with a whistle.\n                                                                                                      |
| empeyek     | cracker made of dried fish or other viand fried rice flour.\n                                                                                |
| empik       | (Java) eager, want to.\n                                                                                                                     |
| emping      | 1 chips made of pounded new rice toasted and served with palm sugar. 2 fried chips made of Gnetum gnemon fruit.\n                            |
| empiris     | empirical.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| empirisisme | /empirisme/ empiricism.\n                                                                                                                    |
| emplasemen  | 1 (Mil.) emplacement. 2 (R.R.) railway yard.\n                                                                                               |

|             |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| emplek      | 1 (Java) sheer, layer. 2 (Coll.) classifier for sheet of mosquito coils.\n                                                                                                                        |
| empoh       | rise, overflow (of water). meng-empoh-i inundate, flood.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| empok       | (Jakarta) 1 term address and reference for o.\'s older sister. 2 term of address to lower class women.\n                                                                                          |
| empon-empon | (Java) spices.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| empos       | 1 breathe, blow on. 2 expose fruit to smoke to speed up ripening process.\n                                                                                                                       |
| empu        | 1 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) master craftsman. 2 armorer. 3 master.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| empuk       | 1 soft (mattress, etc.). 2 tender, well-done (of food). 3 easy to defeat or cheat. 4 well-worn (of cloth). 5 soft and pleasant (of voice, sounds).\n                                              |
| empul       | meng-empul bob up and down (of boat, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| empulur     | pith or soft core of palm tree.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| empunya     | owner.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| emrat       | (Jakarta) large watering can.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| emulsi      | emulsion.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| emut        | ng-emut have in o.\'s mouth, such.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| en          | (Coll.) and.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| enak        | 1 nice, tasty, delicious. 2 nice, pleasant. 3 well.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| enam        | six.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| enap        | 1. ponder, consider deeply, give a great deal of thought to. 2. <b>see</b> ENDAP 1.\n                                                                                                             |
| enau        | sugar palm.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| encek       | 1. (Java) stand on s.t. 2. <b>see</b> ENCIK.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| enceng      | <b>see</b> ECENG.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| encer       | <b>see</b> INCAR.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| encik       | 1 (China) term of address and reference for father\'s younger brother. 2 (China) term of address for a man of o\'s father\'s generation. 3 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) term of address for a woman teacher.\n |
| encim       | 1 (China) term of address for father\'s younger brother\'s wife. 2 (China) term of address or reference for woman of o.\'s mother\'s generation. 3 wife of the store owner.\n                     |
| encit       | (China) cloth, fabric.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| encok       | 1 rheumatic, stiff. 2 rheumatism. 3 gout.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| encot       | <b>see</b> INCUT 2.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| endak       | 1 <b>see</b> NDAK 1. 2. <b>see</b> HENDAK.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| endal       | meng-endal 1 stuff, cram (into bag, etc.). 2 elastic, resilient, springy.\n                                                                                                                       |
| endap       | 1. meng-endap 1) settle, precipitate. 2) be present, be there (but not put to any use). 2. meng-endap-endap, ber-endap-endap move stealthily, move in crouching position. 3. <b>see</b> TANAH.\n  |
| endasan     | chopping board.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| endemi      | endemic disease.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| endemis     | endemic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| enderia     | <b>see</b> INDERIA.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |

|                   |                                                                                                                                                                        |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| endon             | (Java) (me)ng-endon stay for a considerable length of time.\n                                                                                                          |
| endong            | (Sunda) <b>see</b> ENDON.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| endosemen         | endosement (of checks).\n                                                                                                                                              |
| endosir           | endorse (checks).\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| endrin            | brand of pesticide. meng-endrin kill with Endrine.\n                                                                                                                   |
| enduk             | <b>see</b> GENDUK.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| endus             | 1 get wind of, smell, whiff. 2 get wind of, find out, discover.\n                                                                                                      |
| endut             | endut-endut-an throb, beat, pound.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| enek              | nauseated, feel sick.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| energi,enerji     | energy.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| enerjetik,enerjik | energetic.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| enersi            | <b>see</b> ENERGI.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| enes              | (Java) meng-enes languish from sadness.\n                                                                                                                              |
| enga,engah        | 1. (Jakarta) be aware, be conscious. 2. ter-engah-engah 1) panting, puffin. 2) in hurry.\n                                                                             |
| engak             | 1 drowsy, sleepy. 2 (Med.) comatose. 3 dazed.\n                                                                                                                        |
| engap             | 1 panting, puffing. 2 tight in the chest, breathe with difficulty.\n                                                                                                   |
| engas             | stink, stench, foul odor.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| enggak            | <b>see</b> NGGAK.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| enggan            | reluctant, averse, unwilling.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| enggang           | hornbill.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| engget            | (Jakarta) meng-engget hook (fruit, etc.).\n                                                                                                                            |
| enggil            | ber-enggil toothed, serrated, notched.\n                                                                                                                               |
| enggokan          | (Jakarta, Java) curve (in road, etc.).\n                                                                                                                               |
| engkah            | 1. wood glue. 2. 1) half ripe, partially ripe. 2) partially cooked.\n                                                                                                  |
| engkak            | (Java) k.o. crow.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| engkang           | meng-engkang walk with legs wide apart.\n                                                                                                                              |
| engkar            | <b>see</b> INGKAR.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| engkau            | 1 you, familiar pronoun for 2d person singular, often abbreviated as kau. 2 (Coll.) your. 3 ( <b>Rel.</b> ) Thou, Thee.\n                                              |
| engkel            | single, not manifold.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| engkim            | (China) term of address and reference for mother's younger brother's wife.\n                                                                                           |
| engko             | <b>see</b> ENGKAU.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| engkoh            | (China) term of address and reference for elder brother or male of age similar to o.'s elder brother.\n                                                                |
| engkol            | 1 crank (of machine). 2 wrench.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| engkong           | (China, Jakarta) term of address and reference for grandfather.\n                                                                                                      |
| engku             | 1 (China) term of address and reference for mother's younger brother. 2 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) term of address and reference for highly respected individual of both sexes.\n |
| engkuk            | 1. k.o. bird similar to barbet. 2. meng-engkuk-engkuk bend or push s.o. down.\n                                                                                        |
| engsel            | 1 hinge. 2 (R.R.) switch.\n                                                                                                                                            |
|                   | (China) 1 term of address and reference for older brother's wife. 2                                                                                                    |

|                |                                                                                                                 |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| engso          | respectful term of address for woman old enough to be married but not of a generation older than the speaker.\n |
| enjak          | <b>see</b> INJAK.\n                                                                                             |
| enjal          | 1. meng-enjal stuff, cram. 2. <b>see</b> ANJAL.\n                                                               |
| enjima         | <b>see</b> ENSIM.\n                                                                                             |
| enjot, enjut   | meng-enjut 1 push or pull with a jerk. 2 pedal (a bicycle, etc.).\n                                             |
| ensiklik       | <b>(Rel.)</b> encyclical.\n                                                                                     |
| ensiklopedi    | encyclopedia.\n                                                                                                 |
| ensim          | /ensima/ enzyme.\n                                                                                              |
| ensopor        | <b>(Coll.)</b> et cetera.\n                                                                                     |
| entah          | who knows, I do not know. entah-berentah fabled, imaginary.\n                                                   |
| entah-berentah | <b>see</b> ENTAH.\n                                                                                             |
| entak          | meng-entak 1 stamp on with force. 2 thrust, stab. 3 pound, throb as if being stamped on.\n                      |
| entar          | <b>(Jakarta)</b> later.\n                                                                                       |
| entas          | meng-entas take or pull s.t. out. meng-entas-kan raise a child to adulthood so that it becomes s.t.\n           |
| ente           | <b>(Jakarta and among Arabs)</b> you.\n                                                                         |
| enten          | meng-enten graft, implant.\n                                                                                    |
| enteng         | 1 light (in weight), 2 light (feelings, etc.). 3 easy, inconsequential. 4 mild (of cigarettes, etc.).\n         |
| enternit       | <b>see</b> ETERNIT.\n                                                                                           |
| entimun        | <b>see</b> MENTIMUN.\n                                                                                          |
| entit          | <b>(Java)</b> ng-entit steal (small and trivial objects).\n                                                     |
| entog          | <b>(Java)</b> Manuila duck.\n                                                                                   |
| entomolog      | entomologist.\n                                                                                                 |
| entomologi     | entomology.\n                                                                                                   |
| entomologis    | entomological.\n                                                                                                |
| entot          | <b>(Vulg.)</b> (me)ng-entot fuck, screw.\n                                                                      |
| entri          | entry (in dictionary, etc.).\n                                                                                  |
| entrog         | meng-(entrog-entrog) shake.\n                                                                                   |
| enyah          | go away, get out.\n                                                                                             |
| enyak          | meng-enyak tread on, step on, press, stamp. te(pe)r-enyak fall back with thud (in a chair etc.).\n              |
| enyek          | <b>(Java)</b> answer in a mocking way.\n                                                                        |
| enzim,enzima   | <b>see</b> ENSIM.\n                                                                                             |
| epak           | <b>see</b> PAK 1.\n                                                                                             |
| epek           | <b>(Coll.)</b> belt.\n                                                                                          |
| epidemi        | epidemic.\n                                                                                                     |
| epidemiologi   | epidemiology.\n                                                                                                 |
| epigrafi       | epigraphy.\n                                                                                                    |
| epik           | epic.\n                                                                                                         |
| epilepsi       | epilepsy.\n                                                                                                     |
| episentrum     | epicenter.\n                                                                                                    |
| episode        | episode.\n                                                                                                      |

|              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| epistemologi | epistemology.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| epok         | k.o. plaited bag to hold ingredients for betel chewing.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| epolet       | epaulette.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| epos         | epic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| era          | era.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| erak         | screeching sound.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| eram         | meng-eram 1 hatch, brood. 2 crouch on all fours (as of water buffalo in pond, tiger set to pounce on prey, etc.). 3 brood.\n                                                                                                                               |
| erang        | groaning, moaning from pain.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| erang-erot   | zig-zag, askew, awry.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| erat         | 1 tight, firm. 2 firm (of promise, etc.). 3 close (of relationship).\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| ercis        | peas.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| ereng        | <b>see</b> RENG.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| eret         | meng-eret 1 drag, pull. 2 snate, lure, take in s.o.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| eretan       | sleigh, sledge.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| erik         | meng-erik scream, shout, trumpet (of elephant).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| ering        | k.o. bird of prey.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| erloji       | <b>see</b> ARLOJI.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| erobik       | 1 aerobic. 2 exercise.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| erong        | lubang-erong (Naut.) scupperhole.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| eropa,eropah | Europe, European.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| eropanisasi  | Europeanization.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| erosi        | erosion.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| erot         | 1. distorted, wry (of face). 2. ber-erot in a row, following exactly in e.o.'s traces.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| erotik       | 1 eroticism. 2 erotic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| erotis       | erotic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| erpah        | land leased on a long-term basis.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| erpekad      | <b>see</b> RPKAD.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| erte         | <b>see</b> RT.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| erti         | (me)ng-erti 1 understand. 2 (Java) know.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| eru          | the Australian pine (Casuarina sp.).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| erwe         | <b>see</b> RW 2.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| es           | 1 ice. es balok/batang block of ice. es-batu ice cube. es-serut shaved ice. 2 confection or drink with ice. es-campur iced mixed with fruits and syrup. es-teler iced fruit-cocktail with topping of condensed milk. es-lilin/loli/mambo/ roli popsicle.\n |
| esa,esa      | <b>(Lit.)</b> single, one.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| esah         | <b>see</b> SAH 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| esak         | sakit-esak be short of breath.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| esang        | <b>see</b> KESANG.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| esde         | <b>see</b> SD.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| esei         | essay.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| eseis        | essayist.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| esek         | <b>see</b> DEMAM.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |

|                   |                                                                         |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| eselon            | 1 echelon. 2 (Mil.) echelon, battle-array.\n                            |
| esema             | <b>see</b> SMA.\n                                                       |
| esembling         | <b>see</b> ASEMBLING.\n                                                 |
| esempe            | <b>see</b> SMP.\n                                                       |
| esens             | essence, odor, scent.\n                                                 |
| esensi            | essence, quintessence, gist.\n                                          |
| esensiil          | essential.\n                                                            |
| eser              | <b>see</b> SR.\n                                                        |
| eset              | <b>see</b> EZ.\n                                                        |
| esha              | <b>see</b> SH.\n                                                        |
| eskadron          | squadron.\n                                                             |
| eskalasi          | escalation.\n                                                           |
| eskas             | icebox, refrigerator.\n                                                 |
| eskatologi        | eschatology.\n                                                          |
| eskatologis       | eschatological.\n                                                       |
| eslandia          | Iceland.\n                                                              |
| esok              | tomorrow, the next day.\n                                               |
| esot              | <b>see</b> INGSUT.\n                                                    |
| espos             | <b>see</b> EKSPOS.\n                                                    |
| espres            | <b>see</b> EKSPRES.\n                                                   |
| esrar             | <b>see</b> TANDA.\n                                                     |
| estafet,estapet   | (Sport) relay race.\n                                                   |
| estetika          | aesthetics.\n                                                           |
| estetis           | aesthetic.\n                                                            |
| et                | <b>see</b> EIT.\n                                                       |
| etalage,etalase   | shop window.\n                                                          |
| etatisme          | statism.\n                                                              |
| etek              | 1. ng-etek crave. 2. (M) term of address for mother's younger sister.\n |
| eter              | 1 ether, upper air. 2 (Med.). ether.\n                                  |
| eternit           | plasterboard.\n                                                         |
| ethika,etik,etika | ethics.\n                                                               |
| etiket            | 1. label (on bottle, etc.). 2. etiquette.\n                             |
| etimologi         | etymology.\n                                                            |
| etiologi          | etiology.\n                                                             |
| etis              | ethical.\n                                                              |
| etnis             | ethnic.\n                                                               |
| etnisitas         | ethnicity.\n                                                            |
| etnografi         | ethnography.\n                                                          |
| etnolinguistik    | ethnolinguistics.\n                                                     |
| etnologi          | ethnology.\n                                                            |
| etnologis         | ethnological.\n                                                         |
| etos              | ethos, ethics.\n                                                        |
| etsa              | etch.\n                                                                 |

|                       |                                                                                            |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| evakuasi              | evacuation.\n                                                                              |
| evaluasi              | evaluation.\n                                                                              |
| evaluir               | meng-evaluir evaluate facts, etc.\n                                                        |
| evangelis             | 1 evangelist. 2 evangelical.\n                                                             |
| evangelisasi          | evangelization.\n                                                                          |
| evolusi               | evolution.\n                                                                               |
| ewa                   | (Java) averse, unwilling.\n                                                                |
| ewe                   | (Vulg.) meng-, ng-ewe copulate, have sexual intercourse.\n                                 |
| ex                    | <b>see</b> also entries with eks.\n                                                        |
| eyang                 | (Java) term of address and reference for grandparent.\n                                    |
| eyd.                  | (Ejaan Yang Disempurnakan) official Indonesian and Malaysian spelling system since 1972.\n |
| eyel                  | obstinate in argument.\n                                                                   |
| ez,ez,e-zet,ezet      | (Economische Zaken) Ministry of Economic Affairs (in colonial period).\n                   |
| f                     | f, the 6th letter of the alphabet.\n                                                       |
| fa                    | (firma) firm.\n                                                                            |
| faal                  | 1. 1) deed, work . 2) (Med.) function, action (of body, organs, etc.).<br>2. sign, omen.\n |
| faali                 | physiological.\n                                                                           |
| fabel                 | fable.\n                                                                                   |
| fabrik                | <b>see</b> PABRIK.\n                                                                       |
| fabrikan              | maker, manufacturer.\n                                                                     |
| fabrikasi             | manufacture, product.\n                                                                    |
| fadihat               | disgrace, shame, ignominy.\n                                                               |
| fadil                 | prominent, eminent, famous.\n                                                              |
| fadilat,fadzilat      | excellence, prominence.\n                                                                  |
| faedah                | use, benefit, profit.\n                                                                    |
| faham                 | <b>see</b> PAHAM.\n                                                                        |
| failasuf              | <b>see</b> FILSUF.\n                                                                       |
| failit                | <b>see</b> FAYIT.\n                                                                        |
| fait-accompl          | (fetakompli) fait accompli.\n                                                              |
| fajar                 | dawn.\n                                                                                    |
| fakih                 | (Islam) expert in canon law.\n                                                             |
| fakir                 | 1 poor, destitute, indigent. Muslim or Hindu religious mendicant.\n                        |
| fakta                 | fact.\n                                                                                    |
| faktor                | 1 factor, element. 2 (Math.) factor.\n                                                     |
| faktual,faktuil       | factual.\n                                                                                 |
| faktur                | invoice.\n                                                                                 |
| fakultas              | school of a university, faculty.\n                                                         |
| fakultatif,fakultatip | optional.\n                                                                                |
| fakultet              | <b>see</b> FAKULTAS.\n                                                                     |
| falak                 | 1 celestial sphere. 2 (outer) space.\n                                                     |
| falsafah,falsafat     | 1 philosophy, philosophical system.\n                                                      |

|                |                                                                                                 |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| falsafi        | philosophical.\n                                                                                |
| fam            | family name (esp. in E. Indonesia).\n                                                           |
| famili         | 1 relative. 2 family.\n                                                                         |
| familial       | familylike.\n                                                                                   |
| familier       | 1 accustomed, used to doing. 2 intimate. 3 have an intimate or homelike atmosphere.\n           |
| fana           | 1 transitory, fleeting. 2 perishable.\n                                                         |
| fanatik        | adhering strictly to a religion.\n                                                              |
| fanatisme      | fanaticism.\n                                                                                   |
| fani           | perishable.\n                                                                                   |
| fantasi        | 1 fantasy, illusion, fancy. 2 imagination. 3 fancy.\n                                           |
| fantastis      | fantastic.\n                                                                                    |
| faraid,faraidz | (Islam) law of inheritance.\n                                                                   |
| faraj          | <b>see</b> FARJI.\n                                                                             |
| fardhu,fardu   | 1 obligatory. 2 (Islam) religious obligation.\n                                                 |
| faring         | (Anat.) pharynx.\n                                                                              |
| farji          | vulva.\n                                                                                        |
| farmakologi    | pharmacology.\n                                                                                 |
| farmakope      | pharmacopoeia.\n                                                                                |
| farmasi        | pharmacy, drugstore.\n                                                                          |
| fasal          | <b>see</b> PASAL.\n                                                                             |
| fase           | phase.\n                                                                                        |
| faset          | facet.\n                                                                                        |
| fasid          | imperfect.\n                                                                                    |
| fasih          | 1 fluent. 2 eloquent, quick-witted. 3 glib.\n                                                   |
| fasihat        | eloquence.\n                                                                                    |
| fasik          | godless, atheistic.\n                                                                           |
| fasilita       | /fasilitas/ facilities or conveniences put at o.'s service.\n                                   |
| fasis          | fascist.\n                                                                                      |
| fasisme        | facism.\n                                                                                       |
| fatal          | fatal.\n                                                                                        |
| fatalis        | fatalist.\n                                                                                     |
| fatalisme      | fatalism.\n                                                                                     |
| fatehah        | <b>see</b> ALFATIHAH.\n                                                                         |
| fatsal         | <b>see</b> PASAL.\n                                                                             |
| fatwa          | 1 (Islam) a binding ruling in religious matters. 2 instructions, guidance of an order person.\n |
| favorit        | favorite.\n                                                                                     |
| fayit          | bankrupt.\n                                                                                     |
| fe             | (Fakultas Ekonomi) School of Economics.\n                                                       |
| feb            | (Februari) February.\n                                                                          |
| februari       | February.\n                                                                                     |
| federal        | federal.\n                                                                                      |
| federalis      | federalist.\n                                                                                   |

|                              |                                                                                             |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| federalisme                  | federalism.\n                                                                               |
| federalistis                 | federalistic.\n                                                                             |
| federasi                     | federation.\n                                                                               |
| felbet                       | cot.\n                                                                                      |
| feminin                      | feminine\n                                                                                  |
| feminisme                    | feminism.\n                                                                                 |
| fenér                        | <b>see</b> FINEER.\n                                                                        |
| fenomena, fenomin            | phenomenon.\n                                                                               |
| fertilasi                    | <b>see</b> VENTILASI.\n                                                                     |
| feodal                       | feudal.\n                                                                                   |
| feodalisme                   | feudalism.\n                                                                                |
| feodalistis                  | feudalistic.\n                                                                              |
| feri                         | ferry.\n                                                                                    |
| fermentasi                   | fermentation.\n                                                                             |
| fertilitas                   | fertility.\n                                                                                |
| festival                     | festival.\n                                                                                 |
| fetsin                       | <b>see</b> VETSIN.\n                                                                        |
| fh                           | (Fakultas Hukum) School of Law.\n                                                           |
| fhipk, fhpk                  | (Fakultas Hukum dan (Ilmu) Pengetahuan Kemasyarakatan) School of Law and Social Sciences.\n |
| fiasco                       | fiasco.\n                                                                                   |
| figur                        | 1 figure, shape. 2 figure, personage (in a story).\n                                        |
| figura                       | <b>see</b> FIGURA.\n                                                                        |
| figuran                      | supernumerary (actor or actress), extras (in a movie).\n                                    |
| fihak                        | <b>see</b> PIHAK.\n                                                                         |
| fikh                         | <b>see</b> FIQH.\n                                                                          |
| fikir                        | pikir.\n                                                                                    |
| fiksi                        | fiction.\n                                                                                  |
| fiktif                       | fictitious.\n                                                                               |
| filamen                      | filament.\n                                                                                 |
| filantrop                    | philanthropist.\n                                                                           |
| filantropi                   | philanthropy.\n                                                                             |
| filantropis                  | philantrophical.\n                                                                          |
| filateli                     | philately.\n                                                                                |
| filatelis                    | philatelist.\n                                                                              |
| filem                        | <b>see</b> FILM.\n                                                                          |
| filial                       | branch (of a firm, etc.).\n                                                                 |
| filing                       | (Coll.) 1 feeling, intuition. 2 lottery hunch.\n                                            |
| filipin, filipina, filipinas | the Philippines.\n                                                                          |
| fill                         | 1 behavior, deeds. 2 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) verb.\n                                                |
| film                         | 1 film for camera. 2 film, movie.\n                                                         |
| filolog                      | philologist.\n                                                                              |
| filologi                     | philology.\n                                                                                |
| filologis                    | philological.\n                                                                             |

|                      |                                                                                                                                        |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| filosofi             | philosophy.\n                                                                                                                          |
| filosofis            | philosophical.\n                                                                                                                       |
| filsafah, filsafat   | philosophy, ideology. 2 philosophical system. 3 (Coll.) mysticism.\n                                                                   |
| filsafati            | philosophical.\n                                                                                                                       |
| fil suf              | philosopher.\n                                                                                                                         |
| filum                | (Biol.) phylum.\n                                                                                                                      |
| filusuf              | <b>see</b> FILSUF.\n                                                                                                                   |
| final                | (Sport) finals.\n                                                                                                                      |
| finalis              | finalist.\n                                                                                                                            |
| finansial, finansiil | financial.\n                                                                                                                           |
| finansir             | financier.\n                                                                                                                           |
| fineer, finir        | veneer.\n                                                                                                                              |
| finlandia            | Finland.\n                                                                                                                             |
| fipa, fippa          | [Fakultas Ilmu Pasti dan (Pengetahuan) Alam] School of Mathematics and Physical Sciences.\n                                            |
| fipia                | [Fakultas Ilmu Pasti dan Alam] School of Mathematics and Physics.\n                                                                    |
| fiqh, fiqih          | (Islam) study of laws pertaining to ritual obligations.\n                                                                              |
| firaon               | (fir'aon) <b>see</b> FIRAUN.\n                                                                                                         |
| firasat              | 1 reading of s.o.'s character (by palmistry, physiognomy, etc.). 2 ability to prophesy the future. 3 presentiment, hunc, foreboding.\n |
| firaun               | (fir'aun) 1 pharaoh. 2 tyrant.\n                                                                                                       |
| firdaus              | paradise.\n                                                                                                                            |
| firdausi             | heavenly, paradisiacal.\n                                                                                                              |
| firma                | firm, company, enterprise.\n                                                                                                           |
| firman               | saying, decree (diving or royal).\n                                                                                                    |
| firus                | k.o. gemstone, turquoise.\n                                                                                                            |
| fis                  | [Fakultas Ilmu Sosial] School of Social Sciences.\n                                                                                    |
| fisik                | physical.\n                                                                                                                            |
| fisika               | physics.\n                                                                                                                             |
| fisiografi           | physiography.\n                                                                                                                        |
| fisiografis          | physiographic.\n                                                                                                                       |
| fisiologi            | physiology.\n                                                                                                                          |
| fisioterapi          | physioterapy.\n                                                                                                                        |
| fisip                | [Fakultas Ilmu Sosial dan Ilmu Politik] School of Social and Political Sciences.\n                                                     |
| fisipen              | (Sport) kingpin.\n                                                                                                                     |
| fiskal               | 1 fiscal. 2 (Mil.) judge advocate. 3 departure tax was paid, exit-tax receipt.\n                                                       |
| fissi                | <b>(Phys.)</b> fission.\n                                                                                                              |
| fiting               | <b>see</b> FITTING.\n                                                                                                                  |
| fitnah               | slander, calumny.\n                                                                                                                    |
| fitrah               | 1. (Islam in rice or cah paide at end of fasting month. 2. fitrah, fitrat natural tendency, disposition, character.\n                  |
| fitri                | pure, natural.\n                                                                                                                       |

|               |                                                                                               |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| fitting       | light cocket, fixture.\n                                                                      |
| fk            | [Fakultas Kedokteran, Fakultas Keguruan] School of medicine,<br>School of Teacher Training.\n |
| fkG           | [Fakultas Kedokteran Gigi] School of Dentistry.\n                                             |
| fkH           | [Fakultas Kedokteran Hewan] School of Veterinary Medicine.\n                                  |
| fkip          | [Fakultas Keguruan dan Ilmu Pendidikan] Normal School.\n                                      |
| flai          | (Sl.) euphoric and disoriented due to drugs or intoxicating<br>beverages.\n                   |
| flamboyan     | poinciana tree.\n                                                                             |
| flanel        | flanel.\n                                                                                     |
| flat          | (flet) apartment.\n                                                                           |
| fleksibel     | flexible.\n                                                                                   |
| fleksibilitas | flexibility.\n                                                                                |
| fles          | <b>see</b> PLES.\n                                                                            |
| flet          | <b>see</b> FLAT.\n                                                                            |
| flipper       | (Coll.) dolphin.\n                                                                            |
| floret        | (Sport) foil.\n                                                                               |
| floridasi     | fluoridation.\n                                                                               |
| flu           | influenza, a cold.\n                                                                          |
| fluktuasi     | fluctuation.\n                                                                                |
| fluor         | fluoride.\n                                                                                   |
| fluoroskop    | fluoroscope.\n                                                                                |
| fly           | <b>see</b> FLAI.\n                                                                            |
| fly-over      | traffic overpass.\n                                                                           |
| fobi          | <b>see</b> PHOBI.\n                                                                           |
| fohte, fokhte | (Coll.) humid.\n                                                                              |
| foklor        | folklore\n                                                                                    |
| fokus         | 1 focus (of lens). 2 focus (of attention).\n                                                  |
| folio         | foolscap-size paper.\n                                                                        |
| fondamen      | foundation.\n                                                                                 |
| fondasi       | foundation.\n                                                                                 |
| fonds         | (Fin.) fund.\n                                                                                |
| fonem         | (Ling.) phoneme.\n                                                                            |
| fonemik       | (Ling.) phonemics.\n                                                                          |
| fonemis       | (Ling.) phonemic.\n                                                                           |
| fonetik       | (Ling.) phonetics.\n                                                                          |
| fonetis       | (Ling.) phonetic.\n                                                                           |
| fonologi      | (Ling.) phonology.\n                                                                          |
| fonologis     | (Ling.) phonological.\n                                                                       |
| forklif       | (foklif, poklip) forklift.\n                                                                  |
| formal        | formal.\n                                                                                     |
| formalisir    | memf- formalize.\n                                                                            |
| formalitas    | formality.\n                                                                                  |
|               | 1 formation. 2 (Mil.) formation. 3 position, aline item in the official                       |

|                          |                                                                                                       |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| formasi                  | budget for a certain employee.\n                                                                      |
| format                   | format, form.\n                                                                                       |
| formatir,formatur        | (Pol.) person or committee appointed by an assembly to form the executive leadership, cabinet, etc.\n |
| formika                  | Formica.\n                                                                                            |
| formil                   | <b>see</b> FORMAL.\n                                                                                  |
| formulasi                | formulation.\n                                                                                        |
| formule                  | formula.\n                                                                                            |
| formulir                 | form, declaration, blank.\n                                                                           |
| forsir                   | memf- force, compel.\n                                                                                |
| forum                    | forum, open discussion.\n                                                                             |
| fosfat                   | phosphate.\n                                                                                          |
| fosfor                   | phosphorus.\n                                                                                         |
| fosil                    | fossil.\n                                                                                             |
| foto                     | photograph, picture.\n                                                                                |
| fotograf,fotografer      | photographer.\n                                                                                       |
| fotografi                | photography.\n                                                                                        |
| fotokopi                 | 1 photocopy. 2 (Coll.) print of a video casette.\n                                                    |
| fotosintesa,fotosintesis | (Biol.) photosynthesis.\n                                                                             |
| foya,foya-foya           | (ber)- foya be extravagant with money, throw money around.\n                                          |
| fps                      | (Fakultas Pasca Sarjana) Graduate School.\n                                                           |
| fr.                      | (frater) <b>(Rel.)</b> brother, friar.\n                                                              |
| fragmen                  | /fragmenta/ fragment.\n                                                                               |
| fragmentaris             | fragmentary.\n                                                                                        |
| fraksi                   | faction (in parliament), section (of political party).\n                                              |
| framboesia               | frambesia, yaws.\n                                                                                    |
| frampos                  | raspberry.\n                                                                                          |
| framposen                | raspberry flavored syrup.\n                                                                           |
| rambus                   | <b>see</b> FRAMBOS.\n                                                                                 |
| rambusia                 | <b>see</b> FRAMBOESIA.\n                                                                              |
| franco,franko            | surcharge paid to an expediter for shipments sent to a certain place.\n                               |
| frasa, frase             | (Ling.) phrase.\n                                                                                     |
| frater                   | <b>(Rel.)</b> friar, brother.\n                                                                       |
| fraude                   | fraud, swindle.\n                                                                                     |
| fregat                   | frigate.\n                                                                                            |
| frekuensi,frekwensi      | frequency.\n                                                                                          |
| frigiditas               | sexual frigidity.\n                                                                                   |
| frikatif                 | (Ling.) fricative.\n                                                                                  |
| friksi                   | friction.\n                                                                                           |
| friser                   | (Coll.) freezer, freezer compartment.\n                                                               |
| frobel                   | (Coll.) kindergarten.\n                                                                               |
| front                    | 1 (Pol.) fron, cadre. 2 (Mil.) front (line).\n                                                        |
| frontal                  | frontal, head-on.\n                                                                                   |

|                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| fronton                 | jai alai arena.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| fruktosa                | fructose.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| frustrasi               | 1 frustration. 2 frustrated.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| fs                      | [Fakultas Sastra] School of Literature.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| fuad                    | <b>(Lit.)</b> heart.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| fufu                    | meat of copra dried by heat.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| fulan                   | <b>see</b> POLAN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| fuli                    | mace, the whorled interior skin or membrane of nutmeg.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| fulus                   | 1 filthy lucre. 2 (Coll.) money.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| fumigasi                | fumigation.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| fundamental,fundementil | fundamental.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| fungisida               | fungicide.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| fungsi                  | 1 fungtion, office, job. 2 fungtion, purpose.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| fungisional             | <b>see</b> FUNGSIONIL.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| fungSIONalisasi         | fungtionalization.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| fungSIONalisme          | functionalism.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| fungSIONaris,fungSIONer | functionary, official.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| fungSIONil              | fungtional.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| funisia                 | Phoenicia.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| fuqoro-wal-masakin      | (Islam) the poor and the needy.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| furak                   | difference,dissimilarity.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| furuj                   | (Lit) star.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| furuk                   | teaching of ethics based on principles of religion.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| fusi                    | 1 <b>(Phys.)</b> fusion. 2 (Pol.) fusion, coalition.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| futbal                  | soccer.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| futur                   | (Ling.) future.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| futurolog               | futurologist.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| futurologi              | futurology.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| futurologis             | futurological.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| fuyonghai               | (China) foo young, an omelette with meat and vegetables served with sweet and sour sauce.\n                                                                                                           |
| g                       | g, the 7th letter of the alphabet.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| g-                      | 1. (gunung) mt., mount. 2. (gerakan) movement.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| g30s                    | [Gerakan 30 September] September 30th Movement, the 1965 attempt to seize control of the gvt.\n                                                                                                       |
| gaang                   | mole cricket.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| gaba-gaba               | (Ambon) 1 garlands and other decorations made of palm fronds. 2 bamboo gate decorated with garlands of fronds, etc. 3 roof of sago palm fronds. 4 dried sago palm stems, esp. as building material.\n |
| gabag                   | German measles.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| gabah                   | unhulled paddy separated from the stalks.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| gabai                   | <b>see</b> GAPAI.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| gabak                   | 1. cloudy, overcast. meng-gabak gloomy, dark. 2. <b>see</b> GABAG.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| gabardine               | gabardine.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| gabas                   | 1. in a hurry, hurriedly. 2. rough, coarse, not tidy.\n                                                                                                                                               |

|               |                                                                                                                                                              |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| gabir         | clumsy, awkward, maladroit.\n                                                                                                                                |
| gableg,gablek | (Java) be capable of doing s.t.\n                                                                                                                            |
| gabruk        | sound of banging.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| gabug,gabuk   | 1 empty (of rice, kernels, etc.). 2sterile. 3 childless.\n                                                                                                   |
| gabung        | 1 bundle, sheaf. 2 cluster.\n                                                                                                                                |
| gabus         | 1. 1) k.o. tree, the soft wood of which is used as cork, scraper, etc. 2) cork. 2. k.o. wiely eaten freshwater fish, snakehead.\n                            |
| gacok,gacuk   | the marble, card, etc. which o. picks as the means of winning in children\'s game of marbles, cards, etc., where the object is to accumulate marbles, etc.\n |
| gada          | club, bludgeon, cudgel.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| gada-gada     | ship\'s weathervane.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| gadaï         | 1 pawning. 2 security. ber-gadaï borrow money by pawning s.t.\n                                                                                              |
| gadang        | 1. large, big. rumah-gadang (Minang) large sprawling house,esp. the matrilineal clan house. 2. large sieve. 3. ber-gadang <b>see</b> BEGADANG.\n             |
| gadang-gadang | meng-gadang hope for s.t.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| gadar         | <b>see</b> KADAR 1.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| gadas         | bowling pin.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| gaden         | <b>see</b> SURAT.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| gading        | 1 elephant tusk. 2 ivory. 3 ivory color.\n                                                                                                                   |
| gading-gading | 1 joist, truss. 2 ribs of ship.\n                                                                                                                            |
| gadis         | 1 girl. 2 maiden, virgin.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| gado          | meng-gado eat side dishes without rice. gado-gado 1 k.o. salad eaten with peanut sauce. 2 s.t. consisting of various elements.\n                             |
| gaduh         | 1. 1) noisy. 2) boisterous, rowdy. 3) tumult. 2. meng-gaduh farm s.o.\'s land or raise s.o.\'s animals for a share in the product.\n                         |
| gaduk         | arrogant, conceited.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| gadung        | k.o. creeping edible tuber which is toxic if not cooked properly.\n                                                                                          |
| gadungan      | fake, bogus, imitation.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| gae, gaek     | (Coll.) old.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| gaet          | hook, snare. meng-gaet 1 snatch, hook. 2 rake in. 3 tickle with fingers to catch s.o.\'s attention.\n                                                        |
| gaga          | <b>see</b> GOGO 1.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| gagah         | 1 strong. 2 brawny, muscular. 3 handsome, dashing. 4 heroic, brave, dauntless.\n                                                                             |
| gagai         | meng-gagai climb a tree by embracing the trunk.\n                                                                                                            |
| gagak         | raven, crow.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| gagal         | fail.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| gagang        | 1 handle. 2 stem, stalk, spadix.\n                                                                                                                           |
| gagap         | 1. stammer, stutter. 2. meng-gagap feel, grope.\n                                                                                                            |
| gagas         | have an idea.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| gagasan       | 1 idea. 2 concept.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| gagau         | 1. meng-gagau grope. 2. ber-gagau-gagau-an scream uncontrollably.\n                                                                                          |
| gagu          | 1 mute, dumb. 2 empty-minded, void of ideas.\n                                                                                                               |

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| gaguk          | <b>see</b> gagap 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| gahar          | meng-gahar scrub, scour.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| gahara         | <b>(Lit.)</b> of royal descent.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| gahari         | moderate.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| gaharu         | k.o. tree eaglewood, the rotted xylem of which yields fragrant resinous material.\n                                                                                                                              |
| gaib           | 1 mysterious. 2 invisible, hidden, inscrutable (meaning, etc.). 3 disappear, vanish (of gods, etc.) 4 belonging to the invisible (divine or supernatural) sphere. 5 in absence.\n                                |
| gaing          | (Naut.) sheer.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| gairah, gairat | passion, strong desire.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| gait           | meng-gait 1 pull, book, pluck (fruit, etc. with a pole). 2 wheedle money, etc. from s.o.). 3 swipe, steal, purloin.\n                                                                                            |
| gajah          | 1 elephant. gajah-mada 1) the Prime Minister of Majapahit. 2) name of a university in Yogyakarta. 2. (Che.) bishop.\n                                                                                            |
| gaji           | wage, salary.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| gajih          | (Java) fatty portions of meat.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| gajuh          | cashew.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| gajul          | scoundrel, rascal. ber-gajul 1 hang around engaging in petty criminal activities. 2 act like a scoundrel.\n                                                                                                      |
| gak            | <b>see</b> NGGAK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| gakang         | (ga'ang) <b>see</b> GAANG.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| gala           | 1. resin, pitch. 2 caulking. 3 a resin-collecting bee. gala-gala putty. 2. gala-yudha (Mil.) field test. 3. main-gala-asin k.o. children's game. 4. <b>see</b> SEGALA.\n                                         |
| galah          | 1. 1) punting pole. 2) spear. 2. <b>see</b> GALA 3.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| galak          | 1 fierce, vicious. 2 sharp and mean. 3 impudent, forward.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| galaksi        | galaxy.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| galang         | girder, supporting beam.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| galant         | gallant.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| galantin       | galantine, k.o. meatloaf.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| galar          | 1 k.o. mat made of bamboo pounded flat. 2 board, two-by-four.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| galas          | 1 carrying pole. 2 goods carried on a shoulder pole. 2 peddle merchandise (carried in containers suspended from carrying poles).\n                                                                               |
| galasi         | (Jakarta) k.o. poisonous spider.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| galat          | <b>see</b> RALAT.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| galau          | hubbub, confusion.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| galbani        | meng-galbani galvanize.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| galengan       | (Java) small dike in rice field.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| galenika       | k.o. patent medicine.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| galgal         | hurried and rude (in activity, behavior, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| gali           | 1. meng-gali 1) dig ( hole, well, mine, grave). 2) dig up (potatoes, etc.), excavate, unearth, exhume. 3) delve. 4) unearth, discover. 2. [gabungan anak liar] ( Sl.) 1) gang of street toughs. 2) racketeers.\n |
| galib          | normal.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| galing        | <b>see</b> IKAL.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| galing-galing | k.o. wild climbing vine.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| galir         | 1 loose (of screws, key, ring, etc.). 2 fluent, glib, articulate. 3 agile, nimble, spry.\n                                                                                             |
| galon         | gallon.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| galungan      | Balinese celebration, lasting 10 days and occurring once every 210 days according to the wuku calendar.\n                                                                              |
| galur         | 1 furrow, groove. 2 channel.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| galuran       | probing back into s.t.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| galvanisasi   | meng-galvanisasi-kan galvanize.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| gama          | (Gajah Mada) Gajah Mada University in Yogyakarta.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| gamak         | meng-gamak-gamak 1 take s.t. in hand to feel size or estimate its weight. 2 estimate, make a guess. 3 put o.\'s hand threateningly on the hilt of a dagger.\n                          |
| gamalisasi    | planting of gamal trees to eliminate elephant grass.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| gamam         | <b>see</b> GAMANG.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| gaman         | weapon. ber-gaman armed.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| gamang        | 1 nervous, afraid. 2 feel dizzy from heights.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| gamat         | sea cucumber, sea slug.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| gamawan       | male student at Gajah Mada University, Yogyakarta.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| gamawati      | female student at Gajah Mada University, Yogyakarta.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| gamb.         | [gambar] illustration, picture.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| gambang       | traditional instrument similar to xylophone. gambang-keromong 1 small popular Chinese-Indonesian orchestra. 2 Jakarta gamelan.\n                                                       |
| gambangan     | yoke.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| gambar        | 1 picture, drawing. 2 sketch.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| gambas        | k.o. squash.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| gambir        | 1 gambier, ingredient used in betel chewing, tanning and dyeing. 2 the climbing plant that produces gambier.\n                                                                         |
| gamblang      | (Java) 1 clear, understandable. 2 explicit, mincing no words.\n                                                                                                                        |
| gamblok       | ng-gamblok 1 be attached to, hold on to. 2 join.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| gambuh        | (Java) 1 a make dancer. 2 k.o. dance.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| gambus        | 1 k.o. six-stringed, plucked instrument of Arabic origin, us. accompanied by a drum. 2 band with such an instrument or a harmonium and with other instruments playing Arabian songs.\n |
| gambut        | 1 peat moss. 2 turf.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| gambyong      | (Java) k.o. woman\'s dance. ng-gambyong perform this dance\n                                                                                                                           |
| game          | (gim) 1 expression signalling end of a game. 2 (Sl.) dead.\n                                                                                                                           |
| gamelan       | gamelan orchestra.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| gamik         | <b>see</b> GAMIT.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| gamis         | k.o. Arab-style shirt.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| gamit         | ber-gamit(an) 1 nudge, atap s.o. on the shoulder, arm. 2 attract s.o.\'s attention.\n                                                                                                  |
| gampang       | easy.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| gampar        | stike, slap.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |

|                     |                                                                                                    |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| gamparan            | 1 slap, stroke. 2 wooden clog, flapping slipper.\n                                                 |
| gamping             | limestone.\n                                                                                       |
| gamuh               | k.o. water jar.\n                                                                                  |
| gan                 | <b>see</b> JURAGAN.\n                                                                              |
| gana-gini           | <b>see</b> GONO-GINI.\n                                                                            |
| ganang              | <b>see</b> GUNUNG.\n                                                                               |
| ganas               | savage, ferocious, vicious. 2 malignant (tumor).\n                                                 |
| gancang             | quick, spray, alert.\n                                                                             |
| gancaran            | (Java) prose.\n                                                                                    |
| ganco, gancu        | 1 pole with a hook (e.g. to pluck fruit from trees). 2 boat hook. 3 pickax.\n                      |
| ganda               | 1. fold. 2. 1) opponent of unequal strength. 2) (Sport) handicap.\n                                |
| gandal              | gandal-an, peng-gandal obstache, hindrance.\n                                                      |
| gandapita           | k.o. cake.\n                                                                                       |
| gandapura           | k.o. tree whose fragrant leaves are used for medicinal purposes and whose seeds smell like musk.\n |
| gandar              | 1. 1) lever, arm of scales. 2) axle of wheel. 3) carrying pole. 2. drive a vehicle.\n              |
| gandaria, gandariah | ko. tree bearing edible fruit, used for medicinal purposes.\n                                      |
| gandarukam          | k.o. tree that provides resin used for caulking, soap, etc.\n                                      |
| gandarus            | various k.o. small trees the leaves of which are used for medicinal purposes.\n                    |
| gandaruwa           | <b>see</b> GENDRUWO.\n                                                                             |
| gandasuli           | k.o. medicinal herb.\n                                                                             |
| gandel              | clapper (bell).\n                                                                                  |
| ganden              | <b>see</b> GANDIN.\n                                                                               |
| gandeng             | ber-gandeng 1 side by side, arm in arm. 2 coupled.\n                                               |
| ganderuwo           | <b>see</b> GENDRUWO.\n                                                                             |
| gandes              | (Java) graceful, charming, elegant.\n                                                              |
| gandik              | 1 golden ornament worn on forehead by bride. 2 ornament on top of a kris. 3 milling stone.\n       |
| gandin              | large mallet.\n                                                                                    |
| ganding             | <b>see</b> GANDENG.\n                                                                              |
| gandol              | <b>see</b> GANDUL.\n                                                                               |
| gandos              | k.o. cookie made of rice flour and coconut.\n                                                      |
| gandrung            | 1 infatuated, in love, crazy about. 2 devoted to a cause.\n                                        |
| gandu               | k.o. flat black seed as marble.\n                                                                  |
| ganduh              | ber-, meng- barter, exchange by providing s.t. extra in the exchance.\n                            |
| gandul              | ber-gandul-an hang down (of several things).\n                                                     |
| gandum              | 1 wheat. 2 wheat flour.\n                                                                          |
| gandung             | outrigger.\n                                                                                       |
| gandungan           | <b>see</b> GADUNGAN.\n                                                                             |
| ganesa              | Ganesha, Hindu elephant god.\n                                                                     |
| gang                | 1. 1) alley, narrow street. 2) corridor, passageway. 2. gang (of                                   |

|          |                                                                                                                      |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|          | thieves, etc.).\n                                                                                                    |
| ganggang | 1. algae, seaweed. 2. space between two objects. 3. ber-ganggang 1) warm o.s. by a fire. 2) warm things on a fire.\n |
| ganggu   | meng-ganggu 1 disturb. 2 disturb, intrude on, interfere with. 3 annoy, molest.\n                                     |
| ganggut  | meng-ganggut pull, tug.\n                                                                                            |
| gangsa   | 1. brass. 2. k.o. meat dish. meng-gangsa fry with little oil. 3. <b>see</b> ANGSA.\n                                 |
| gangsal  | <b>see</b> GASAL.\n                                                                                                  |
| gangsang | <b>see</b> GASANG.\n                                                                                                 |
| gangsar  | <b>see</b> GANGSIR.\n                                                                                                |
| gangsing | <b>see</b> GASING.\n                                                                                                 |
| gangsir  | (Java) mole cricket. meng-gangsir undermine, dig a tunnel, furrow. peng-gangsir s.t. that burrows.\n                 |
| ganja    | 1 hemp plant. 2 hashish, marijuana. peng-ganja drug addict.\n                                                        |
| ganjak   | ber-ganjak budge, move a bit.\n                                                                                      |
| ganjal   | 1 a wedge. 2 a prop, support.\n                                                                                      |
| ganjar   | reward.\n                                                                                                            |
| ganjaran | 1 reward. 2 just deserts, punishment, retribution.\n                                                                 |
| ganjat   | 1 have a cramp (in muscles, etc.). 2 tangled (of thread, etc.).\n                                                    |
| ganjel   | <b>see</b> GANJAL.\n                                                                                                 |
| ganjen   | (Coll.) coquettish.\n                                                                                                |
| ganjil   | 1 uneven, odd (of numbers). 2 queer, odd, abnormal.\n                                                                |
| ganjur   | 1. k.o. lance or pike. meng-ganjur-i spear s.t. 2. k.o. rice borer. 3. ber-ganjur withdraw, pull back.\n             |
| gantang  | measure of rice equivalent to 3.125 kg, around o. quart.\n                                                           |
| gantar   | stake, post.\n                                                                                                       |
| gantel   | 1. (Java) meng-gantel-i hang from. 2. stick.\n                                                                       |
| ganteng  | handsome, dashing.\n                                                                                                 |
| gantet   | (Java, Jakarta) stick.\n                                                                                             |
| ganthol  | <b>see</b> GANTOL.\n                                                                                                 |
| ganti    | 1 substitute, replacement. 2 change (name, clothes, etc.). 3 over (of radio operators).\n                            |
| gantol   | (Java) meng-gantol catch with a large hook. gantol-an good-sized hook to sieze with.\n                               |
| gantole  | hang glider.\n                                                                                                       |
| gantung  | meng-gantung 1 hang (a person) 2 hang up (clothes). 3 adjourn, suspend (a legal case) 4 be suspended.\n              |
| ganyah   | meng-ganyah 1 polish (with sandpaper, etc.). 2 rub or massage vigorously, scrub. 3 strike hard (with a fist).\n      |
| ganyang  | meng-ganyang 1 eat raw, devour. 2 smash, crush. 3 eliminate, wipe out.\n                                             |
| ganyar   | hard (of uncooked tubers).\n                                                                                         |
| ganyong  | (Java, Sunda) k.o. edible tuber.\n                                                                                   |
| ganyut   | <b>see</b> GANYAR.\n                                                                                                 |
| gaok     | (Java) 1 k.o. bird, crow. 2 cawing sound. meng-gaok caw.\n                                                           |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| gap           | 1 sound of slapping on a table. 2 sound of heartbeat.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| gapa,gapah    | 1. skillful, adroit, agile. 2. gapah <b>see</b> GOPOH.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| gapai         | ber-an, meng-(2) 1 reach for, extend the hand for,grasp after. 2 wave (o.\'s hand) to. 3 achieve, attain.\n                                                                                                                |
| gapak         | <b>see</b> GAPA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| gapik         | <b>see</b> GOPOH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| gapil         | meng-gapil interfere in.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| gapit         | pincers, tweezers, clamp.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| gaple         | dominoes.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| gaplek        | dried cassava.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| gaplok        | (Java) meng-gaplok slap s.o. on the back.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| gapmni        | [Gabubgab Pengusaha Makanan - Minuman] Association of Food and Drink Producers.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| gapu          | meng-gapu reach, extend to.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| gapura        | gate, gateway, portal.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| gara-gara     | 1 (Java) scene in traditional wayang depicting turbulence and war. 2 turbulence, commotion (in war or of nature). 3 natural phenomenon (earthquake, typhoon, etc.). regarded as an omen (us, bad). 4 just be cause (of).\n |
| garage        | [garase] <b>see</b> GARASI.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| garah         | 1. frighten away, chase away (birds, etc.). 2. garah-garah joking, jesting.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| garam         | 1 salt. 2 a mineral salt. 3 experience, effectiveness (in idioms).\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| garan         | (Java) handle.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| garandir      | meng-garandir guarantee.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| garang        | 1) fierce, cruel, ferocious. 2) vivid (of colors). 3) very strong. 4) angry.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| garangan      | mongoose.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| garansi       | guarantee, warrant.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| garap         | meng-garap work on.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| garas         | 1. shin. 2. meng-garas eat, gobble up.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| garasi        | garage.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| garau         | hoarse.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| garba, garbha | (Biol.) embryo.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| garbis        | (Java) k.o. round, yellow and black melon.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| garda         | guard.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| gardan        | (Auto.) differential gear.\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| garden,gardin | <b>see</b> GORDEN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| gardu         | 1 guardhouse. 2 bus shelter. 3 (Mil.) depot, dump, magazine. 4 (Tech.). relay station.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| garebek       | (Java) o. of the three major Muslim religious festivals.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| gareng        | (Java) k.o. cicada that appears at end of rainy season. Gareng son of Semar in Java shadow play.\n                                                                                                                         |
| gari          | handcuffs. meng-gari handcuff, shackle, manacle.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| garib         | strange, peculiar, exotic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| garing        | 1 dry and crispy, crunchy. 2 cool (of a relationship).\n                                                                                                                                                                   |

|                    |                                                                                              |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| garis              | 1 line. 2 (Sport) finish line. 3 frontier, border. 4 (Sport) boundaries, bounds.\n           |
| garisah            | instinct.\n                                                                                  |
| garit              | 1. scratch. 2. meng-garit move.\n                                                            |
| garneren,garnering | [harneren,harnering] (Coll.0 cake icing or decoration.\n                                     |
| garnisun           | (Mil.) garrison.\n                                                                           |
| garong             | robber.\n                                                                                    |
| garpu              | fork.\n                                                                                      |
| garu               | 1. harrow. 2. <b>see</b> GAHARU.\n                                                           |
| garuda             | 1 mythical bird, mounted by god Vishnu. 2 bird in official seal of Rerpublic of Indonesia.\n |
| garuk              | round up.\n                                                                                  |
| garung             | 1. meng-garung 1 grow, roar. 2 cry or weep loudly. 2 <b>see</b> GARONG.\n                    |
| garut              | meng-garut abrade, chafe.\n                                                                  |
| garwa              | /garwo/ (Honorific, Java) spouse.\n                                                          |
| gas                | 1 gas. 2 vapor from gasoline.\n                                                              |
| gasak              | 1 fight. 2 hit.\n                                                                            |
| gasal              | (Math.) uneven, odd (of a number).\n                                                         |
| gasang             | lustful, lecherous, lascivious.\n                                                            |
| gasing             | a top. ber-gasing spin a top.\n                                                              |
| gasket             | gasket.\n                                                                                    |
| gasolin            | gasoline.\n                                                                                  |
| gasung             | sandbar.\n                                                                                   |
| gatal              | 1 itch. 2 eager for s.t. (money, etc., but esp. sex). 1 itchiness. 2 irritation.\n           |
| gatot              | (Java) sliced dried cassava boiled with coconut milk.\n                                      |
| gatra              | phrase (in a sentence or in music).\n                                                        |
| gatak              | (Java) match, meet, coincide.\n                                                              |
| gatutkaca          | son of Bima, o. of the Pendawa brothers in the Java wayang.\n                                |
| gaul               | ber-gaul associate.\n                                                                        |
| gaun               | gown, Wedding dress.\n                                                                       |
| gaung              | 1. echo, reverberation. 2. hole, ravine.\n                                                   |
| gawai              | <b>see</b> GAWE.\n                                                                           |
| gawal              | mistake, error.\n                                                                            |
| gawang             | 1 gate. 2 (Sport) goal posts. 3 (Sport) hurdles. gawang-gawang-an wicket.\n                  |
| gawar              | warning sign (us. by means of ropes).\n                                                      |
| gawat              | 1 critical, serious, grave. 2 dangerous, risky. 3 bad, terrible.\n                           |
| gawe               | (Jakarta, Java) work.\n                                                                      |
| gawir              | (Sunda) escarpment.\n                                                                        |
| gaya               | 1 energy, force. 2 style, form, manner. 3 musical note, melody.\n                            |
| gayal              | 1 elastic. 2 tough of meat.\n                                                                |
| gayam              | k.o. semicultivated Inocarpus tree with pulpy fruits eaten cooked.\n                         |

|               |                                                                                                                      |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| gayang        | staggering, reeling (from dizziness, drunkenness, etc.).\n                                                           |
| gayang-gayang | a rack.\n                                                                                                            |
| gayem         | (Java) meng-gayem(i) chew the cud.\n                                                                                 |
| gayeng        | (Java) 1 pleasant, warm, cordial (attitude). 2 cheerful, interesting (conversation).\n                               |
| gayuh         | 1. hang low (of fruit on tree or bush). 2. aspiration, ideal, objective. meng-gayuh achieve.\n                       |
| gayung        | 1 water dipper, scoop. 2. attack(with sword or blow).\n                                                              |
| gayut         | ber-gayut hang, swing.\n                                                                                             |
| gb.           | (gambar) illustration.\n                                                                                             |
| gbhn          | [Garis-garis Besar Haluan Negara] (Pol.0 Broad Outlines of the Nation\'s Direction.\n                                |
| gbr.          | see GB.\n                                                                                                            |
| gebah         | meng-gebah chase away, chase out.\n                                                                                  |
| gebang        | (Java) tall thornless jungle palm with large leaves.\n                                                               |
| gebar         | see KAIN.\n                                                                                                          |
| geber         | 1. meng-geber vibrate (of an engine). 2. meng-geber give too much of s.t.\n                                          |
| gebes         | meng-gebes-kan move s.t.\n                                                                                           |
| geblak        | (Java) ng-geblak fall backward.\n                                                                                    |
| geblas        | (Java) meng-geblas go away hurriedly.\n                                                                              |
| geblek        | see GOBLOK.\n                                                                                                        |
| geblok        | (Java) 1 bolt of cloth. 2 wad of money.\n                                                                            |
| gebok         | bolt of cloth.\n                                                                                                     |
| gebos         | 1. meng-gebos scold, snap at, sanarl at. 2. (Java) meng-gebos suddenly let off smoke.\n                              |
| gebrak        | sound of a door slamming, board crashing to floor, etc.\n                                                            |
| gebrakan      | 1 (karate) blow, chop. 2 blow, slap (on table, etc.).\n                                                              |
| gebres        | (Java) sneeze.\n                                                                                                     |
| gebu          | meng-gebu-gebu 1 flare up (of fire, revolt). 2 rage. 3 be tense and excited with enthusiasm, worked up for action.\n |
| gebuk         | meng-gebuk beat (a drum). meng-gebuk-i pummel, beat up.\n                                                            |
| gebyah        | (Java) meng-gebyah-uyah consider all to be the same, make no distinction.\n                                          |
| gebyak        | (Java) meng-gebyak perform, stage.\n                                                                                 |
| gebyar        | (Java) sparkle, shine, glitter.\n                                                                                    |
| gebyur        | (Java) meng-gebyur splash a large amount of water on s.o. or s.t. gebyur-an water splashed out.\n                    |
| gecak         | see GECEK.\n                                                                                                         |
| gecar         | trembling, fright. meng-gecar shudder, tremle (from fear).\n                                                         |
| gecek         | (Java) meng-gecek 1 crush, smash (i.e. food to soften it, etc.). 2 catch, seize, grasp.\n                            |
| gedabah       | triangle-shaped gold hair ornament.\n                                                                                |
| gedang        | 1. large, big. meng-gedang-kan enlarge, increase, expand. 2. (Sunda) papaya.\n                                       |
| gede          | (Coll.) big, large. ke-gede-an too big. peng-gede (Sl.) big shot.\n                                                  |

|                  |                                                                                                                                                      |
|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| gedebak          | gedebak-gedebuk/gedebur 1 sound of s.t. heavy having fallen. 2 sound of footsteps on a floor. meng-gedebuk-kan stamp s.t. down hard.\n               |
| gedebar-gedebur  | sound of beating or throbbing, beat or throb.\n                                                                                                      |
| gedebak-gedebuk  | sound of wrestling and fighting.\n                                                                                                                   |
| gedebok          | 1. (Java) trunk of a banana plant, esp. as a place to arrange wayang puppets. 2. <b>see</b> GEDEBUK.\n                                               |
| gedebrak-gedebuk | loud sound of s.t. heavy falling, very loud stamping of the feet.\n                                                                                  |
| gedebuk          | sound of heavy footsteps. ber-gedebuk with a thud. (ber)-gedebuk-an make a pounding or thudding noise.\n                                             |
| gedebum          | <b>see</b> GEDEBUK.\n                                                                                                                                |
| gedebung         | square of cloth formed into a pouch often for betel leaves and tobacco.\n                                                                            |
| gedebur          | <b>see</b> GEDEBAR-GEDEBUR.\n                                                                                                                        |
| gedek            | panel of woven or plaited bamboo (for house walls, etc.).\n                                                                                          |
| gedempak         | tambourine.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| gedempol         | fat, obese.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| gedeng           | (Java) sheaf (of rice).\n                                                                                                                            |
| gedobros         | (Java) ng- talk nonsense.\n                                                                                                                          |
| gedok            | meng-gedok weave. gedok-an primitive handloom.\n                                                                                                     |
| gedombrongan     | (Coll.) too large (of clothes).\n                                                                                                                    |
| gedoncak         | ber-gedoncak beat (of heart).\n                                                                                                                      |
| gedong           | fancy house, mansion.\n                                                                                                                              |
| gedongan         | having or living in a large, stone house.\n                                                                                                          |
| gedor            | meng-gedor 1 pound on. 2 break in to plunder.\n                                                                                                      |
| gedruk           | (Java) meng-gedruk stamp. gedruk-an stamping (of feet).\n                                                                                            |
| gedubrak         | (Java) meng-gedubrak make a sudden popping or crashing noise.\n                                                                                      |
| gedubrang        | <b>see</b> GEDUBRAK.\n                                                                                                                               |
| gedumbreng       | sound of jangling or clanking (e.g. of cans banging against e.o.). gedubrang-an keep making this sound.\n                                            |
| gedumel          | <b>see</b> KEDUMEL.\n                                                                                                                                |
| gedung           | building (us. of brick concrete), edifice. gedung-bertingkat multistoried building. gedung-instansi 1 public building. 2 building owned by a firm.\n |
| geduyut          | ber-geduyut droop, bend (from heavy branches, etc.).\n                                                                                               |
| gegabah          | rash, reckless, hasty.\n                                                                                                                             |
| gegak            | <b>see</b> GEGAP 1.\n                                                                                                                                |
| gegaman          | hand weapon.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| gegaokan         | (Java) caw.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| gegap            | gegap-gempita uproarious, noisy, clamorous.\n                                                                                                        |
| gegar            | shaking, swaying. ber-gegar-an tremble, shake, rumble (plurally).\n                                                                                  |
| gegares          | stuff, gorge o.s.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| gegas            | lots of movement and activity. ber-gegas-an hurry.\n                                                                                                 |
| gegat            | 1. k.o. insect, silverfish. 2 <b>see</b> KEGAT.\n                                                                                                    |
| gegau            | ter-gegau startled, wake up with a start.\n                                                                                                          |
| gegep            | pliers, tweezers.\n                                                                                                                                  |

|                      |                                                                                                                               |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| geger                | 1 commotion, tumult. 2 be in a tumult.\n                                                                                      |
| gegetuk              | <b>see</b> GETUK 1.\n                                                                                                         |
| gegetun              | surprised, dumbfounded.\n                                                                                                     |
| geguyon              | joke, make a joke.\n                                                                                                          |
| gejala               | 1 symptom, indication. 2 tendency. peng-gejala-an process of becoming conspicuous.\n                                          |
| gejolak              | 1 flaming, fire. 2 fluctuation (in prices).\n                                                                                 |
| gejos                | sound of sizzling (when water is poured over hot coals, etc.).\n                                                              |
| gejug                | (Java) meng-gejug kick in fighting (in martial arts, dance). gejug-an kick, blow with the feet.\n                             |
| gejuju               | meng-gejuju build up, pile up (of clouds).\n                                                                                  |
| gelabak              | <b>see</b> GELETAK.\n                                                                                                         |
| gelabur              | meng-gelabur plunge into water.\n                                                                                             |
| geladah              | <b>see</b> GELEDAH.\n                                                                                                         |
| geladak              | 1. (Naut.) deck. 2. 1) mongrel dog. 2) criminal.\n                                                                            |
| geladi               | rehearsal.\n                                                                                                                  |
| geladir              | 1 mucus, phlegm. 2 slime.\n                                                                                                   |
| gelagah              | wild sugarcane.\n                                                                                                             |
| gelagak              | <b>see</b> GELEGAK.\n                                                                                                         |
| gelagapan            | 1 stutter, stammer. 2 confused, flustered, upsed. 3 losing direction. 4 make gasping noises when drowning.\n                  |
| gelagar              | ber-gelagar-an thunder (of cannons).\n                                                                                        |
| gelagat              | 1 sign, indication. 2 symptom. 3 attitude. 4 habits.\n                                                                        |
| gelagepan            | <b>see</b> GELAGAPAN.\n                                                                                                       |
| gelak                | 1 laughter. 2 laugh, chortle.\n                                                                                               |
| gelakak              | hearty laugh.\n                                                                                                               |
| gelam                | k.o.Melaleuca tree and its bark which is used for caulking.\n                                                                 |
| gelama               | 1. k.o. sea fish. 2. mucus, phlegm.\n                                                                                         |
| gelamai              | sweet made of pounded sticky rice, coconut, and sugar. meng-gelamai prepare this sweet.\n                                     |
| gelambir             | wattle of fowl, jowls, or other watterlike skinfold in animals. ber-(an), meng-gelambir hang down like jowls.\n               |
| gelandang            | (Sport) halfback.\n                                                                                                           |
| gelandangan          | vagrant, homeless drifter.\n                                                                                                  |
| gelang               | bracelet. gelang-gelang tapeworm. per-gelang-an circle.\n                                                                     |
| gelanggang           | 1 circular area in which an event takes place : arena, forum, pit, ring. 2 a round area which forms the background for s.t.\n |
| gelangsar            | meng-gelangsar slide, slip up.\n                                                                                              |
| gelantar             | meng-gelantar bleach, dry in the sun.\n                                                                                       |
| gelanting, gelantung | ber-gelantung hang down, dangle, steady o.s. by holding onto s.t. above.\n                                                    |
| gelantur             | meng-gelantur flow forth, come forth.\n                                                                                       |
| gelap                | 1 dark. 2 unclear, obscure. 3 secret, illicit, clandestine(organization). peng-gelap embezzler.\n                             |
| gelapai              | meng-gelapai fight feebly (of cocks).\n                                                                                       |

|                    |                                                                                                                           |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| gelar              | 1. 1) title. 2) academic title, degree. 3) alias. 2. meng-gelar spread out. gelar-an carpet, mat to sit on.\n             |
| gelas              | glass (for drinking). meng-gelas coat kite string with ground glass.\n                                                    |
| gelatak            | 1. meng-gelatak tickle. 2. meng-gelatak-i hunt or search through (pockets, drawers, etc.).\n                              |
| gelatik            | k.o. bird that eats rice crops, Java finch.\n                                                                             |
| gelayaran          | stagger.\n                                                                                                                |
| gelayut            | <b>see</b> GAYUT.\n                                                                                                       |
| gelebar            | sound of an object falling, plop.\n                                                                                       |
| geleber, geleberan | ber-, ter flap (of sail, shirt, tail, etc.). meng-gelebar plop o.s. down.\n                                               |
| gelebur            | hang loosely, hang in folds (of skin, clothing).\n                                                                        |
| gelebyar           | sound of an object falling.\n                                                                                             |
| gelecek, gelecik   | meng-gelebur plunge, jump into (a fire, etc.).\n                                                                          |
| geledah            | ber-fly around.\n                                                                                                         |
| geledang           | meng-gelecek skid, slip, slide.\n                                                                                         |
| geledak            | meng-geledah search (a building), frisk (a person), ransack.\n                                                            |
| geleding           | meng-geledang extend the arms (as if to ward or hold off s.t. or s.o.).\n                                                 |
| geledur            | thunder, lightning.\n                                                                                                     |
| gelegak            | meng-geleding twist, warp (of wood, etc.).\n                                                                              |
| gelegapan          | have folds (of fat around the abdomen).\n                                                                                 |
| gelegar            | ber-, meng- 1 bubble, effervesce, fizz, seethe. 2 wheeze. meng-gelegak-kan bring to a boil, make s.t. seethe or wheeze.\n |
| gelegata           | <b>see</b> GELAGAPAN.\n                                                                                                   |
| gelek              | 1. (floor) beam, girder, joint. 2. thundering, rumbling, sound of cannon.\n                                               |
| gelekak            | itchy rash, prickly heat.\n                                                                                               |
| gelekek            | 1. meng-gelek 1 roll over. 2 roll. 3 run over, crush as in mortar. 4 dodge, get out of the way. 2. (Sl.) marijuana.\n     |
| gelemat            | meng-peel (of paint, scabs, etc.).\n                                                                                      |
| gelembungan        | meng-gelekek giggle, snicker.\n                                                                                           |
| gelembur           | (Naut.) forecandle.\n                                                                                                     |
| gelempang          | wattle of fowl.\n                                                                                                         |
| gelempang          | 1 bubble. 2 (Anat.) vesicle. 3 swollen. ber-, meng-gelembung be inflated.\n                                               |
| gelendong          | ripple.\n                                                                                                                 |
| gelendot           | <b>see</b> GELIMPAH.\n                                                                                                    |
| geleng             | ber-gelempang high-pitched, piercing (of sound).\n                                                                        |
| gelenggang         | s.t. to wind s.t. around : bobbin, spool, coil, reel.\n                                                                   |
| gelentang          | meng-gelendot pull to attract attention.\n                                                                                |
| gelentar           | move from side to side (of o.'s head) geleng-an a shake of the head.\n                                                    |
| gelenyar           | <b>see</b> GELINGGANG.\n                                                                                                  |
|                    | ber-gelentang roll over.\n                                                                                                |
|                    | <b>see</b> GELETAR.\n                                                                                                     |
|                    | meng-gelenyar tingle.\n                                                                                                   |

|                         |                                                                                                                                    |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| gelepak                 | sag, collapse (of bridge, etc.).\n                                                                                                 |
| gelepar                 | fluttering.\n                                                                                                                      |
| gelepek                 | hang loosely, hang limply (of flag, etc.).\n                                                                                       |
| gelepok                 | /gelepot/ muddy, muddied.\n                                                                                                        |
| gelepung                | sound of heavy object hitting water.\n                                                                                             |
| gelepur                 | flapping, fluttering (of dying or fighting fowl).\n                                                                                |
| geler                   | <b>see</b> GILIR.\n                                                                                                                |
| geleser                 | meng-geleser 1 begin to turn, begin movement. 2 flutter, move agitatedly.\n                                                        |
| geleta                  | long-necked jug.\n                                                                                                                 |
| geletak                 | flounder, flutter. meng-geletak sprawl.\n                                                                                          |
| geletar                 | ber-, meng-geletar 1 shiver, tremble. 2 beat (of o.'s heart).\n                                                                    |
| geletik                 | meng-geletik 1 move agitatedly, twitch, squirm. 2 make tick-tock sound (of watch or clock). 3 throb, beat (of o.'s heart).\n       |
| geleting                | meng-tinkle (as of ice in a glass).\n                                                                                              |
| geletis                 | meng-geletis twitch, squirm.\n                                                                                                     |
| geletuk                 | chattering (of teeth).\n                                                                                                           |
| geli                    | 1. 1) amused, tickled. 2) ticklish. 3) set o.'s teeth on edge, give o. the creeps. 2. <b>see</b> BUAH.\n                           |
| geliang, geliang-geliut | writhe, wriggle. ber-geliang wriggle, squirm.\n                                                                                    |
| geliat                  | geliat-geliut writhe, wriggle.\n                                                                                                   |
| gelibir                 | <b>see</b> GELIMBIR.\n                                                                                                             |
| gelicik                 | meng-gelicik-kan avoid, evade. ter-gelicik skid, slip.\n                                                                           |
| geliga                  | <b>see</b> GULIGA.\n                                                                                                               |
| geligi                  | <b>see</b> GIGI.\n                                                                                                                 |
| geligir                 | geligir-hidung bridge of nose.\n                                                                                                   |
| geligis                 | meng-geligis 1 tremble, quiver, shudder, shake. 2 chatter (of teeth).\n                                                            |
| geligit                 | meng-geligit bite repeatedly.\n                                                                                                    |
| gelimang                | ber-gelimang be soiled, smeared, covered with s.t. wet. gelimang-an shallow pools of liquid, mud, etc.\n                           |
| gelimbir                | hang loosely, hang in folds. meng-gelimbir dangle, be pendulous. gelimbir-an sagging.\n                                            |
| gelimpah, gelimpang     | ber-gelimpah-an be sprawled face up all over.\n                                                                                    |
| gelinang                | meng-gelinang form in the corners of the eyes (of tears).\n                                                                        |
| gelincir                | meng-gelincir slip, skid.\n                                                                                                        |
| gelincuh                | ter-gelincuh stumble.\n                                                                                                            |
| gelinding               | wheel.\n                                                                                                                           |
| gelindingan             | caster.\n                                                                                                                          |
| gelinggam               | 1 red lead. 2 red dye, red paint.\n                                                                                                |
| gelinggaman             | shudder, get the creeps.\n                                                                                                         |
| gelinggang              | k.o. shrub, used to treat ringworm.\n                                                                                              |
| gelingsir               | ber-, meng-gelingsir 1 slide or slip down while revolving. 2 descend, go down (of the sun). 3 shift or move downward or forward.\n |
| gelinjang               | meng-gelinjang 1 jump up and down. 2 wriggle with pleasure.\n                                                                      |
| gelintang               | ter-gelintang sprawled.\n                                                                                                          |

|             |                                                                                                                              |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| gelintin    | ber-gelinting 1 sticky. 2 thick, concentrated.\n                                                                             |
| gelinting   | meng-gelinting 1 roll (cigarette, etc.). 2 writhe, squirm.\n                                                                 |
| gelintir    | 1 pellet. 2 counter used with small pelletlike objects. 3 counter used with persons. 4 a general all-purpose counter.\n      |
| gelis       | (Sunda) lovely, pretty.\n                                                                                                    |
| gelisah     | 1 nervous, on edge, restless. 2 worried, concerned.\n                                                                        |
| gelisir     | meng-gelisir slide s.t. a short distance.\n                                                                                  |
| gelita      | <b>see</b> GULITA.\n                                                                                                         |
| gelitar     | meng-gelitar struggle, move about to free o.s.\n                                                                             |
| gelitik     | 1 tickle, tickling. 2 stimulus, incitement, inducement.\n                                                                    |
| geliut      | ber-geliut writhe, squirm.\n                                                                                                 |
| gelo        | (Java) be disappointed and therefore be hurt and angry.\n                                                                    |
| gelo, gelok | 1 out of o.'s mind, crazy. 2 unmannered, foolish.\n                                                                          |
| gelobok     | meng-gelobok make a sound like a bottle being filled with water.\n                                                           |
| gelocak     | <b>see</b> GELOJAK.\n                                                                                                        |
| gelodar     | 1. meng-gelodar squirm, writhe. 2. turbid from mud.\n                                                                        |
| gelogok     | 1. swig (of whiskey), gulp (of water). meng-gelogok 1) gulp down. 2) seethe, boil. 3) spill a large quantity. 2. a threat.\n |
| gelohok     | ter-gelohok opened wide.\n                                                                                                   |
| gelojak     | ber-, ter-gelojak slap, wash against (of waves against side of boat).\n                                                      |
| gelojoh     | 1 gluttonous. 2 greedy.\n                                                                                                    |
| gelokak     | <b>see</b> GELOPAK.\n                                                                                                        |
| gelomang    | <b>see</b> GELUMANG.\n                                                                                                       |
| gelombang   | 1 a long unbroken wave or swell. 2 phase, facet.\n                                                                           |
| gelompar    | meng-gelombar leap or jump up.\n                                                                                             |
| gelondang   | (ber)-gelondang-an make a resounding sound (e.g. an empty can).\n                                                            |
| gelondong   | roll, bunch.\n                                                                                                               |
| geloneng    | small gong.\n                                                                                                                |
| gelonggong  | ber-gelonggong eat through, nibble at.\n                                                                                     |
| gelongsor   | <b>see</b> GELOSOR.\n                                                                                                        |
| gelonjak    | jumping up and down. meng-gelonjang arise.\n                                                                                 |
| gelontor    | meng-gelontor 1 spray with water in order to remove s.t. 2 drink a great deal.\n                                             |
| gelopak     | meng-gelopak peel off (of bark, paint, etc.).\n                                                                              |
| gelora      | 1. 1) seething, tempestuousness, turbulence. 2) enthusiasm, violent passion. ber-, 2. [gelanggang olahraga] Sport Stadium.\n |
| gelosang    | meng-gelosang hurry up, speed s.o. up.\n                                                                                     |
| gelosok     | meng-gelosok rub hard, scrub vigorously.\n                                                                                   |
| gelosor     | ber-gelosor slip. meng-gelosor slide down.\n                                                                                 |
| gelotak     | meng-gelotak split a coconut shell.\n                                                                                        |
| gelotrak    | rattle. meng-gelotrak rattle (of chains).\n                                                                                  |
| geluduk     | deep, far-off thunder. ber-geluduk thunder, rumble.\n                                                                        |
| geluga      | red lead.\n                                                                                                                  |
| gelugur     | k.o. forest tree with yellow edible fruits similar to mangosteen but sour.\n                                                 |

|               |                                                                                                                             |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| gelugut       | meng-gelugut shiver from cold, chatter (of teeth).\n                                                                        |
| geluh         | loam.\n                                                                                                                     |
| geluk         | coconut shell.\n                                                                                                            |
| gelulur       | meng-gelulur 1 slide down, fall. 2 slip down (of trousers).\n                                                               |
| gelumang      | muddied, wet with s.t. dirty.\n                                                                                             |
| gelumbang     | see GELOMBANG.\n                                                                                                            |
| geluncur      | see GELINCIR.\n                                                                                                             |
| gelundung     | 1. ber-gelundung-an roll downward (of several things). 2. see GELONDONG.\n                                                  |
| gelung        | 1 coil (of rope, etc.), bun of hair. 2 curve, turn.\n                                                                       |
| gelungsur     | see GELOSOR.\n                                                                                                              |
| geluntung     | (ber)geluntung-an laze around in bed.\n                                                                                     |
| geluntur      | meng-geluntur glide, slide, ride smoothly along.\n                                                                          |
| gelup         | fall out, drop out (of teeth).\n                                                                                            |
| gelupur       | see GELEPUR.\n                                                                                                              |
| gelusak       | meng-gelusak trouble, throw *thoughts, etc.)into turnmoil.\n                                                                |
| gelut         | 1 wrestle. 2 romp, play in rough-and-tumble fashion. 3 quarrel.\n                                                           |
| gelutuk       | see GELETUK.\n                                                                                                              |
| geluyur       | see KELUYUR.\n                                                                                                              |
| gema          | wcho, reverberate.\n                                                                                                        |
| gemaca        | plaited bamboo for walls and ceiling.\n                                                                                     |
| gemah-ripah   | (Java) very prosperous.\n                                                                                                   |
| gemak         | 1. meng-gemak-gemak handle, finger. 2. k.o. wild quail.\n                                                                   |
| gemal         | bunch (of twigs, paddy), sheaf. meng-gemal 1 put together in sheaf or bunch. 2 hold, grasp.\n                               |
| gemala        | magic stone, probably bezoar.\n                                                                                             |
| geman         | afraid, frightened. peng-gemani coward.\n                                                                                   |
| gemang        | 1. thick, cylinder-shaped (long, etc.). 2. k.o. fish.\n                                                                     |
| gemap         | ter-gemap astounded, dumbfounded.\n                                                                                         |
| gemar         | be fond of, delight in.\n                                                                                                   |
| gemas         | 1 annoyed, put out, irritated. 2 passionate, with heat. 3 be moved emotionally to do s.t. physical from anger, love, etc.\n |
| gemawan       | clouds moving rapidly by in sky.\n                                                                                          |
| gembala       | 1 shepherd, herdsman. 2 ( <b>Rel.</b> ) shepherd (of the flock). meng-gembala-(i ) tend, look a fter.\n                     |
| gembang       | pudgy.\n                                                                                                                    |
| gembar-gembor | ranting. meng-gembar-gembor-kan propagandize, tout, shout about.\n                                                          |
| gembel        | see JEMBEL.\n                                                                                                               |
| gembereng     | see GEMBRENG.\n                                                                                                             |
| gembili       | see KEMBILI.\n                                                                                                              |
| gembira       | 1 glad, happy. 2 cheerful, gay.\n                                                                                           |
| gembleng      | ber-, ter-gembleng united, welded into o. meng-gembleng unite. peng-gembleng-an unification.\n                              |
| gemblok       | meng-gemblok-i cling to.\n                                                                                                  |

|                     |                                                                                              |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| gembok              | padlock.\n                                                                                   |
| gembol              | meng-gembol carry (in baf, pocket, piece of cloth). gembol-an s.t. carried (in bag, etc.).\n |
| gembong             | leader, brains, prominent figure.\n                                                          |
| gembor              | 1. <b>see</b> GEMBAR-GEMBOR. 2. watering can.\n                                              |
| gembos              | deflated.\n                                                                                  |
| gembreng            | k.o. flat knobless gong.\n                                                                   |
| gembrot             | (Java) big-bellied, paunchy.\n                                                               |
| gembul              | 1. always hungry, never satisfied. 2. full, fat.\n                                           |
| gembung             | 1 swollen, distended, puffed (of stomach, cheek, etc.). 2 stuffed, filled.\n                 |
| gembur              | loose (of soil). 2 crumbly (of bread).\n                                                     |
| gemelai             | <b>see</b> GEMULAI.\n                                                                        |
| gemelegar           | <b>see</b> GELEGAR 2.\n                                                                      |
| gemelentam          | sound of booming cannon fire.\n                                                              |
| gemeletak           | shiver, chatter (of teeth).\n                                                                |
| gemeletap           | sound of tapping (of fingers on table or glass pane, etc.).\n                                |
| gemeletuk           | <b>see</b> GELETUK.\n                                                                        |
| gemelintang         | full of stars.\n                                                                             |
| gemelugut           | 1 shake, shiver (from cold). 2 shudder.\n                                                    |
| gementar            | <b>see</b> GEMETAR.\n                                                                        |
| gemercak            | splatter, splashing.\n                                                                       |
| gemericik           | <b>see</b> GEMERICIK.\n                                                                      |
| gemerencang         | sound of clanging.\n                                                                         |
| gemerencik          | sound of splattering.\n                                                                      |
| gemerencing         | <b>see</b> GEMERINCING.\n                                                                    |
| gemerencung         | <b>see</b> GEMERENCANG.\n                                                                    |
| gemesik             | 1 sound of rustling (of leaves). 2 sound of paper being crumpled.\n                          |
| gemeretak           | sound of chattering teeth.\n                                                                 |
| gemeretuk           | /gemeretup/ sound of rattling or clanging.\n                                                 |
| gemericik           | /gemerincik/ sound of water flowing in a small stream.\n                                     |
| gemerincing         | sound of clinking or tinkling (e.g. glass breaking, jingling money, etc.).\n                 |
| gemerlap            | shining, gleaming, sparkling brightly.\n                                                     |
| gemerocok           | <b>see</b> GEMERCAK.\n                                                                       |
| gemertak,gemertakan | sound of a crack or rattle.\n                                                                |
| gemertuk,gemertup   | <b>see</b> GELETUK.\n                                                                        |
| gemerusuk           | rustle.\n                                                                                    |
| gemerutuk           | <b>see</b> GELETUK.\n                                                                        |
| gemes               | <b>see</b> GEMAS.\n                                                                          |
| gemetar             | tremble. gemetar-an trembling, tremor.\n                                                     |
| gemi                | <b>see</b> IKAN.\n                                                                           |
| gemik               | meng-gemik signal with the finger.\n                                                         |
| gemilang            | brilliant, shining, bright.\n                                                                |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                               |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| gemilap       | <b>see</b> GEMERLAP, GILAP. ke-gemilap-an glitter.\n                                                                                                                          |
| geminasi      | (Ling.) gemination.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| geming        | ber-geming keep quiet, be motionless.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| geminte       | /kheminte/ (Coll.) municipality.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| gempa         | gempa-bumi earthquake. ber-gempa shake, jolt.\n                                                                                                                               |
| gempal        | 1. sturdy, plump (of build). 2. <b>see</b> GUMPAL.\n                                                                                                                          |
| gempar        | uproar, commotion. ke-gempar-an tumult, stir.\n                                                                                                                               |
| gempel        | adhere, fuse.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| gempet,gempit | meng-gempet push into a corner.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| gempil        | (Java) chipped,damaged. gempila-an chip, splinter, sliver.\n                                                                                                                  |
| gempita       | loud. meng-gempita be noisy, loud.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| gempul-gempul | panting, out of breath.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| gempur        | 1 attack and destroy. 2 demolish (an argument, idea, etc.). 3 demolish.\n                                                                                                     |
| gempuran      | attack, assault, charge, onslaught.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| gemuk         | 1 fat, corpulent, obese. 2 fat, grease. 3 rich (of oil). 4 fertilizer.\n                                                                                                      |
| gemulai       | 1 supple, pliant. 2 swaying (of leaves in wind, etc.).\n                                                                                                                      |
| gemulung      | rolling (of waves).\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| gemuruh       | 1 thundering, cannonading. 2 camorous, tumultuous.\n                                                                                                                          |
| genah         | (Java) 1 proper. 2 straightened out, settled.\n                                                                                                                               |
| genang        | ber-, meng-, ter- filling a place and not flowing (water). meng-genangi inundate, overwhelm s.t. genang-an puddle, flooded area (caused by water backup, etc.).\n             |
| genap         | 1 exactly enough, whole. 2 even (numbers). se-genap all, entire.\n                                                                                                            |
| gencar        | unceasing, incessant, unbroken.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| gencat        | 1 stopped, suspended. 2 stunted (in growth). ter-gencat 1 halted, stopped. 2 oppressed. gencat-an cessation.\n                                                                |
| gencer        | <b>see</b> GENCAR.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| gencet        | meng-gencet 1 (Jakarta) squeeze, press. 2 urge, press. 3 (Jakarta) crush. 4 suppress, crush.\n                                                                                |
| gencetan      | 1 physical or psychological pressure. 2 suppression.\n                                                                                                                        |
| gendak        | (Jakarta, Java) mistress, concubine.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| gendala       | hindrance, obstacle.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| gendang       | 1. 1) k.o. drum. 2) mosque drum. 2. a roll (of paper).\n                                                                                                                      |
| gendeng       | (Java) dumb, stupid.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| gender        | k.o. metallophone with keys suspended on thongs or cords over sounding tubes, a gamelan instrument.\n                                                                         |
| genderang     | k.o. large drum.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| genderuwo     | <b>see</b> GENDRUWO.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| gendi         | <b>see</b> KENDI.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| gending       | (Java) musical composition for gamelan.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| gendir        | <b>see</b> GENDER.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| gendong       | meng-gendong carry (esp. children) on the small of the back or the hip, supported by the waist and o. arm, often with the help of a cloth sling, carry (a child) astraddle.\n |
| gendruwo      | (Java) malevolent (male) spirit.\n                                                                                                                                            |

|                 |                                                                                                                             |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| genduk          | (Java) 1 girl. 2 term of address for girls, esp. as nduk for little girls or for waitress or maid.\n                        |
| gendut          | 1 corpulent, potbellied. 2 (Coll.) pregnant. 3 (Coll.) very profitable.\n                                                   |
| gene            | gene.\n                                                                                                                     |
| genealogi       | genealogy.\n                                                                                                                |
| genealogisasi   | generalization.\n                                                                                                           |
| genelalogis     | genealogistical.\n                                                                                                          |
| generalisir     | meng-generalize.\n                                                                                                          |
| generasi        | generation.\n                                                                                                               |
| generatif       | (Ling.) generative.\n                                                                                                       |
| generator       | generator.\n                                                                                                                |
| genetika        | genetics.\n                                                                                                                 |
| genggam         | handful. meng-genggam clutch, hold in o.'s grasp. genggam-an 1 s.t. held in the hand, a handful. 2 grasp, grip, clutch.\n   |
| genggang        | 1. 1) ajar, slightly open. 2) fissure, split. ber-, ter- be ajar (of a door, etc.). 2. gingham.\n                           |
| genggong        | 1. 1) bamboo jew's harp. 2) harmonica. 2. (small) house surrounded by water.\n                                              |
| gengsi          | 1. <b>(Lit.)</b> collateral relative. 2. 1) prestige .2) (Sl.) put on airs.\n                                               |
| gengsot         | k.o. dance. ng-gengsot dance such a dance.\n                                                                                |
| genial          | genial.\n                                                                                                                   |
| genialitas      | geniality.\n                                                                                                                |
| genit           | firtatious, vain.\n                                                                                                         |
| genitif,genitip | (Ling.) genitive.\n                                                                                                         |
| genjah          | early-ripening (of certain rice or fruit varieties).\n                                                                      |
| genjang         | 1 askew. 2 (Math.) rhomboid, parallelogram.\n                                                                               |
| genjer          | k.o. edible riverine plant.\n                                                                                               |
| genjer-genjer   | song associated with Indonesian Communist party.\n                                                                          |
| genjik          | (Vul.) an imprecation : you pig !\n                                                                                         |
| genjot          | meng-genjot 1 operate a pedal or treadle. 2 do s.t. all at once, push s.t. to the limits. 3 (Mil.) attack (en masse).\n     |
| genjur          | stiff (of hair).\n                                                                                                          |
| gensi           | <b>see</b> GENGSI 2.\n                                                                                                      |
| genta           | bell (in churches, worn by cattle, etc.). ber-genta ring out.\n                                                             |
| gentar          | 1 vibrate (of plucked string), quiver. 2 tremble (with fear), fear.\n                                                       |
| gentas          | 1 pinched off (with thumbnail), broken off (of stem of flower). 2 finished.\n                                               |
| gentat          | <b>(Lit.)</b> dented.\n                                                                                                     |
| gentayangan     | meander, roam, ramble.\n                                                                                                    |
| gentel          | pill, pellet.\n                                                                                                             |
| genteng         | roof-tile. per-gentengan-an imbrication, overlapping.\n                                                                     |
| gentik          | <b>see</b> GETIK.\n                                                                                                         |
| genting         | 1. <b>(Lit.)</b> 1) narrow, thin, slender in the middle. 2) frayed, worn thin. 3) critical, tense. 2. <b>see</b> GENTENG.\n |

|                      |                                                                                                                                                                       |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| gentong              | large earthenware bowl for water.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| gentus               | (Jakarta) surly, offensive (of speech, words).\n                                                                                                                      |
| genyot               | awry, askew.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| geodesi              | geodesy.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| geofisik             | geophysical.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| geofisika            | geophysics.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| geofisikawan         | geophysicist.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| geografi             | geography.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| geografis            | geographycal.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| geokimia             | geochemistry.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| geol                 | (Sunda) ber-, meng-geol sway, swing.\n                                                                                                                                |
| geologi              | geology.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| geologis             | geological.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| geologiwan           | geologist.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| geometri, geometrika | geometry.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| geometris            | geometrical.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| geopolitik           | geopolitics.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| geopolitis           | geopolitical.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| geotermis            | geothermic.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| gepak, gepak         | 1. <b>see</b> KEPAK 1. 2. (Jakarta) kick.\n                                                                                                                           |
| gepar                | <b>see</b> GELEPAR.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| gepeng               | flat and rather thin, us. of s.t. not flat (a cake that fails to rise, a malformed head, a plate rather than a soup bowl, etc.).\n                                    |
| geplak               | 1. (Java, Jakarta) k.o. sweet cake. 2. meng-geplak strike with the back of the hand.\n                                                                                |
| gepok                | bundle, sheaf. gepok-an bundle, sheaf, wad.\n                                                                                                                         |
| geprak               | meng-geprak hit with banging sound (us. the head).\n                                                                                                                  |
| gepuk                | 1. (M) fat, obese. 2. meng-gepuk 1) beat, pound. 2) crack (with hammer).\n                                                                                            |
| ger                  | <b>see</b> also entries with gr- ger.\n                                                                                                                               |
| ger-ger              | 1 sound of boisterous laughter. 2 sound of snoring.\n                                                                                                                 |
| gera                 | meng-gera frighten, threaten (by startling actions).\n                                                                                                                |
| gerabah              | earthenware vessels.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| gerabak              | meng-gerabak trickle, flow (of tears).\n                                                                                                                              |
| gerabak-gerubuk      | 1 sound of repeated, various thumping noises (of heavy footsteps, falling chairs, furniture being moved). 2 do s.t. hurriedly or without care or regard for others.\n |
| gerabang             | 1 large rip. 2 gaping hole (in wall).\n                                                                                                                               |
| geradakan            | 1 uneven, coarse (surface, etc.). 2 rough (action, handling, etc.).\n                                                                                                 |
| geragai              | k.o. hook for catching crocodiles.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| geragap              | meng-geragap be nervous and uncontrolled (of speech). geragap-an have difficulty speaking (from nervousness, fear, etc.).\n                                           |
| geragas              | (Java) ng-geragas gluttonous.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| geragau              | 1. meng-geragau claw at. 2. <b>see</b> UDANG.\n                                                                                                                       |
| geragot              | meng-geragot damage s.t. slightly by nibbling or gnawing at it.\n                                                                                                     |

|                          |                                                                                                                                                                  |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| gerah                    | 1. 1) stifflingly hot, sultry. 2) (Coll.) sick. 2. <b>see</b> GERUH 1.\n                                                                                         |
| geraham                  | molar.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| gerai                    | meng-gerai dig, excavate. 2. ( <b>Lit.</b> ) small stand or platform. 3. meng-,<br>ter be loose (of hair).\n                                                     |
| gerak                    | 1 movement. 2 twitch, jerk (of eyelid, shoulder, etc., often regarded<br>as an omen). peng-gerakan activation.\n                                                 |
| geram                    | 1. 1) infuriated. 2 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) passionate.\n                                                                                                                |
| geramang                 | k.o. long-legged ant.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| gerami                   | <b>see</b> GURAMI.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| geranat                  | <b>see</b> GRANAT.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| gerang                   | tooth blackener.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| gerang-an                | can it be ?, an expression of wondering or double.\n                                                                                                             |
| geranggang               | (Java) bamboo spear.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| gerantam                 | sound of cannon, explosion, etc.\n                                                                                                                               |
| gerantang                | 1 tumult, din, racket. 2 snarl, growl.\n                                                                                                                         |
| geranyam                 | 1. meng-geranyam have a tingling sensation (from striking o.\'s<br>funny bone, etc.). 2. (M) meng-geranyang come up in waves (e.g.<br>heat off a tin roof).\n    |
| gerapai                  | meng-gerapai grope.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| gerasakan                | rough (of a surface).\n                                                                                                                                          |
| gerat                    | meng0gerat-kan gnash.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| geratak                  | (Jakarta) meng-geratak search, look for (everywhere).\n                                                                                                          |
| geratih                  | (M) canter.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| gerayang                 | 1. meng-gerayang 1) crawl (of insects, snakes, etc.). 2) scratch the<br>head). 2. (Jakarta) meng-gerayang grope, esp. probe stealthily (in<br>order to steal).\n |
| gerbak                   | meng-gerbak pervade (of odors).\n                                                                                                                                |
| gerbang                  | 1. disheveled (of hair). 2. gate, esp. ceremonial arches.\n                                                                                                      |
| gerbangkertasusila       | [Gersik-Jombang-Kertosono- Surabaya-Sidoarjo-Lamongan]<br>metropolitan Surabaya area.\n                                                                          |
| gerbas-gerbus            | sound of rustling.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| gerbong                  | railway coach.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| gercik                   | <b>see</b> GEMERICIK.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| gerdak                   | sound of s.t. hard falling suddenly.\n                                                                                                                           |
| gerdam                   | sound of loud slamming. meng-gerdam fall with loud noise (as of<br>heavy object hitting floor).\n                                                                |
| gerdum                   | sound of loud thud.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| gerbak-gerebek           | 1 come up (in large number) on s.o. unawares. 2 raid s.t. 3 (Jakarta)<br>gang up on s.o.\n                                                                       |
| gerecak                  | sound of fizzing.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| gerecok                  | meng-gerecok annoy, bother, nag.\n                                                                                                                               |
| gereformeers, gereformir | reformed (church), Calvinist Protestant sect.\n                                                                                                                  |
| geregetan                | tense from restraining pent-up emotions.\n                                                                                                                       |
| gereh                    | (Java) dried salted fish of any kind except anchovy.\n                                                                                                           |
| gereja                   | 1 church. 2 (Coll.) church services.\n                                                                                                                           |

|                     |                                                                                                         |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| gerejani            | ecclesiastical.\n                                                                                       |
| gerejawan           | churchman, an ecclesiastical.\n                                                                         |
| gerejawi            | ecclesiastical.\n                                                                                       |
| gerek               | drill. meng-gerek 1 drill (a hole), perforate. 2 bore (of a rodent).\n                                  |
| gerelap             | <b>see</b> GELAP.\n                                                                                     |
| geremeng            | vibration.\n                                                                                            |
| gerendel            | (M) <b>see</b> GERENDEL.\n                                                                              |
| gerendeng           | meng-gerendeng strike a threatening posture (e.g. bull about to attack).\n                              |
| gerentang           | <b>see</b> GERANTAM.\n                                                                                  |
| gerenyam            | <b>see</b> GERANYAM.\n                                                                                  |
| gerenyau            | impertinent, saucy.\n                                                                                   |
| gerenyeng,gerenying | 1 display the teeth (of dog, mongkey, etc.). 2 grin broadly.\n                                          |
| gerenyet,gerenyit   | 1 muscle spasm, twitching (of muscles). 2 sound of squeaking.\n                                         |
| gerenyot,gerenyut   | 1 with the corners of the mouth pulled up or down. 2 sneering, grimacing\n                              |
| gerepes             | 1. meng-gerepes fidget, fiddle (with o.'s fingers). 2. bergerepes uneven, rough (of a surface, etc.).\n |
| gereseh-peseh       | <b>see</b> KARESEH-PESEH.\n                                                                             |
| geresek             | sound of rustling.\n                                                                                    |
| geret               | meng-geret 1 scratch, scrape. 2 screech, squeak. geret-an matches, lighter.\n                           |
| geretak,geretek     | meng-geretek 1 crackle. 2 gnash o.'s teeth.\n                                                           |
| geretang            | (M) meng-geretang adopt a fighting posture.\n                                                           |
| gergaji             | saw.\n                                                                                                  |
| gergajul            | (Jakarta) scoundrel, blackguard.\n                                                                      |
| gergasi             | giant.\n                                                                                                |
| gerham              | <b>see</b> GERAHAM.\n                                                                                   |
| gerhana             | 1. eclipse. 2. in difficulty.\n                                                                         |
| geriap              | meng-geriap become small (of drooping eyelids, fading lamps).\n                                         |
| geriatri            | /geriatria/ geriatrics.\n                                                                               |
| geriatrik           | geriatric.\n                                                                                            |
| gericau             | sound of repetitive twittering or chattering (e.g. birds, geese, monkeys, etc.).\n                      |
| geridik             | meng-geridik-kan (bulu roma) make the hair stand on end.\n                                              |
| geridip             | meng-geridip blink.\n                                                                                   |
| gerigi              | serration, a series of notches.\n                                                                       |
| gerigik             | k.o. bamboo water-scoop, with a handle.\n                                                               |
| gerigis             | ber-gerigis serrated, cogged (file, etc.).\n                                                            |
| gerigit             | meng-gerigit gnaw at.\n                                                                                 |
| gerik               | <b>see</b> GERAK.\n                                                                                     |
| gerilya             | guerrilla. ber-gerilya wage guerrilla warfare.\n                                                        |
| gerilyawan          | male guerrilla fighter.\n                                                                               |
| gerilyawati         | female guerrilla fighter.\n                                                                             |
| gerim               | k.o. coarse flannel.\n                                                                                  |

|             |                                                                                                                                                           |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| gerimis     | drizzle.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| gerincing   | sound of tinkling. meng-gerincing-kan jingle s.t. (keys, etc.).\n                                                                                         |
| gerinda     | grindstone, emery wheel. meng-gerinda hone s.t.\n                                                                                                         |
| gerindin    | (M) suffer from shivers (esp. a horse disease).\n                                                                                                         |
| gerinding   | k.o. jew\'s harp.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| gering      | 1 (Java, Jakarta) ill, esp. of animals. 2 <b>(Lit.)</b> ill (of royalty). peng-gering 1 sickly. 2 potion to cause illness.\n                              |
| geringsing  | 1. k.o. batik pattern. 2. <b>see</b> GERISING.\n                                                                                                          |
| gerinjal    | <b>see</b> GINJAL.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| gerinjam    | 1. whetstone for filling teeth. 2. ear scoop (for clearing outer ear duct).\n                                                                             |
| gerinting   | k.o. grass.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| gerinyau    | meng-gerinyau feel itchy.\n                                                                                                                               |
| gerinyit    | <b>see</b> GERENYOT.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| gerip       | slate pencil.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| geripir     | (Coll.) court clerk.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| gerisik     | sound of rustling.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| gerising    | distort o.\'s face (from pain).\n                                                                                                                         |
| gerit       | 1. sound of scratch (e.g. chalk across black-board). ber-, meng- gerit screech (from scraping), squeak (of chair on floor). 2. meng-gerit nibble, gnaw.\n |
| gerit-gerit | k.o. vine yielding k.o. latex.\n                                                                                                                          |
| gerita      | <b>see</b> GURITA 1.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| gerlap      | <b>see</b> KERLIP 1.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| gerlip      | <b>see</b> KERLIP 1.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| germo       | 1 pimp, procurer, panderer. 2 brothel keeper. per-germo-an matters pertaining to pandering.\n                                                             |
| germut      | meng-germut-i crowd, swarm around.\n                                                                                                                      |
| gero-gero   | (Java) wail.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| geroak      | have a large, gaping tear, esp. in clothing.\n                                                                                                            |
| gerobak     | 1 cart, wagon. 2 (R.R.) car.\n                                                                                                                            |
| gerobok     | 1. 1) (Jakarta) k.o. bamboo cupboard for food storage. 2) <b>(Lit.)</b> large clothes wardrobe. 2. meng-gerobok bubble, gurgle.\n                         |
| gerocok     | sound of falling water. ber-gerocok-an foam (of fountain).\n                                                                                              |
| gerodak     | sound of clattering (stone rolling on floor, stamping of feet, etc.).\n                                                                                   |
| gerogi      | 1 somewhat afraid. 2 embarrassed. 3 dazed, dizzy.\n                                                                                                       |
| gerogoh     | meng-gerogoh(i) grab at, grope.\n                                                                                                                         |
| gerogol     | <b>(Lit.)</b> palisades.\n                                                                                                                                |
| gerogot     | meng-gerogot-i 1 (Jakarta) gnaw on (of rats, etc.), chew at. 2 undermine (a plan or duty). 3 embezzle, steal little by little.\n                          |
| gerohok     | hollow, empty.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| gerombol    | assemble, collect.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| gerombolan  | 1 group, bunch, cluster. 2 gang, band (of thieves, etc.).\n                                                                                               |
| gerong      | 1 (Jakarta) hole or cavity in the earth. 2 (Java) sunken (of eyes).\n                                                                                     |
| geronggang  | 1. k.o. tree yielding house timber. 2. geronggang, geronggong 1)                                                                                          |

|               |                                                                                          |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| gerontang     | cavity (in tree, etc.), 2) be hollow.\n                                                  |
| gerontologi   | sound of erratic chattering or clattering (falling cans, etc.).\n                        |
| geronyot      | /gerontologia/ gerontology.\n                                                            |
| geropes       | 1 throb with pain. 2 twitch.\n                                                           |
| geropyak      | <b>see</b> GERUPIS.\n                                                                    |
| geropyok      | (Java) sound of a crash. ber-geropyak thump, thud (of tree falling, etc.).\n             |
| geros         | meng-geropyok (Java) 1 stage a raid, give chase. 2 round up.\n                           |
| gerosok       | 1. (Jakarta) meng-geros snore. 2. <b>see</b> GROS 1.\n                                   |
| gerowot       | 1. sound of rustling (e.g. dry leaves when walked over). 2. meng-gerosok-gerosok wade.\n |
| gerpol        | <b>see</b> GEROGOT.\n                                                                    |
| gerr          | [gerilya politik] political guerrilla.\n                                                 |
| gersah,gersak | sound of laughter, snoring, purring of a cat.\n                                          |
| gersang       | sound of crackling (e.g. dried twigs, leaves, etc.).\n                                   |
| gersik        | 1 dry, barren (of hair, land, etc.). 2 coarse (of hair).\n                               |
| gertak        | k.o. coarse sand.\n                                                                      |
| gertakan      | 1 snarl, snapping. 2 threaten.\n                                                         |
| gertap        | 1 snarling, snapping 2 threat , intimidation 3 spurring (of a horse).\n                  |
| gertik        | sound of repeated tapping.\n                                                             |
| geru          | meng-gertik make a grating noise.\n                                                      |
| gerubuk       | <b>(Lit.)</b> meng-geru roar (of tiger, etc.).\n                                         |
| geruduk       | <b>see</b> GERABAK.\n                                                                    |
| gerugul       | (Java) meng-geruduk attack en masse.\n                                                   |
| gerugut       | <b>see</b> GEROGOL.\n                                                                    |
| geruh         | grooved, corrugated.\n                                                                   |
| geruit        | misfortune, bad luck .\n                                                                 |
| geruk         | <b>see</b> KERUIT.\n                                                                     |
| gerumbul      | sound of object scraping scross hard surface.\n                                          |
| gerumit       | density. meng-gerumbul be gathered in a place.\n                                         |
| gerumpung     | meng-gerumit perform fine, meticulous work.\n                                            |
| gerumuk       | mutilated, deformed (nose).\n                                                            |
| gerumut       | meng-gerumuk sit hunched up.\n                                                           |
| gerun         | swarm.\n                                                                                 |
| gerundang     | overwhelming fear (on seeing a serious car accident, etc.).\n                            |
| gerundel      | (M) tadpole.\n                                                                           |
| gerung        | meng-gerundel complain, pout.\n                                                          |
| gerunggun     | sound of roaring.\n                                                                      |
| gerunjal      | k.o. tree.\n                                                                             |
| gerup         | meng-gerunjal 1 jolt. 2 appear suddenly. 3 cause jolts.\n                                |
| gerupis       | the portion of the loom in which the comb is fixed.\n                                    |
| gerus         | tinker at, putter at (o.'s work).\n                                                      |
| gerut         | shell used to polish cloth.\n                                                            |
| gerutan       | 1 sound of scratching. 2 scraping, scratching.\n                                         |
|               | 1 scratch. 2 claw.\n                                                                     |

|                  |                                                                                                                     |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| gerutu           | 1. rough, coarse (of texture). 2. say s.t. in complaint.\n                                                          |
| gerutuan         | complain, gripe.\n                                                                                                  |
| gerutup, gerutus | sound of rattling explosion (of machine gun, firecrackers, etc.).\n                                                 |
| geruyak          | meng-geruyak shake, make s.t. turbulent.\n                                                                          |
| gesa             | ber-, (ber)gesa-gesa in a hurry, in haste.\n                                                                        |
| gesek            | rub, scrape.\n                                                                                                      |
| gesekan          | 1 rubbing, friction. 2 stringed instrument.\n                                                                       |
| gesel, geser     | (Ling.) fricative.\n                                                                                                |
| gesit            | 1 nimble, adroit, agile. 2 skillful.\n                                                                              |
| gesper           | clasp, buckle. meng-gesper-kan buckle (belt, etc.).\n                                                               |
| gestapu          | [Gerakan September Tiga Puluh] September 30th Movement, the 1965 attempt to seize control of the gvt.\n             |
| getah            | 1 sap, latex, resin. 2 (Biol.) gland secretion.\n                                                                   |
| getak-getuk      | sound of knocking or pounding (e.g. butcher's cleaver on cutting block).\n                                          |
| getang           | cover of rthin material (paper, cloth, skin) tightly drawn over an opening.\n                                       |
| getap            | 1. broken. meng-getap grate, crunch. 2. getap ,getapan 1 quick-tempereted. 2 easily shocked.\n                      |
| getar            | 1 tremble. 2 (Ling.) trill.\n                                                                                       |
| getaran          | 1 vibration, quiver, shiver. 2 (Ling.) trill. 3 (Med.) pulsation. 4 frequency.\n                                    |
| getas            | 1. 1) brittle (of wood, etc.). 2) easily heartbroken, oversensitive. 2. (Jakarta) clear, distinct (change, etc.).\n |
| getek            | 1. (Jakarta) small raft. 2. <b>see</b> GITIK.\n                                                                     |
| getik            | meng-getik 1 tap lightly, flick (with finger). 2 nip between o,'s fingers. getik-an a pinch, a nip.\n               |
| getil            | se-getil a pinch of s.t.\n                                                                                          |
| getir            | 1. bitter. 2. <b>see</b> GETIL.\n                                                                                   |
| getis            | 1 brittle. 2 frail (of health).\n                                                                                   |
| getok            | sound of pounding.\n                                                                                                |
| getokan          | stick to hit with.\n                                                                                                |
| getol            | diligent, industrious, harworking.\n                                                                                |
| getrok           | sound of flailing (e.g. palm fronds). meng-getrok strike repeatedly (to remove contenst of can, jar, etc.).\n       |
| getu             | meng-getu crush with fingernail.\n                                                                                  |
| getuk            | 1. (Java) k.o. sweet steamed loaf of pounded cassava. 2. <b>see</b> GETOK.\n                                        |
| getun            | ke-getun-an surprise, astonishment.\n                                                                               |
| geulis           | /gelis/ <b>see</b> GELIS.\n                                                                                         |
| gewang           | 1. mother-of-pearl. 2. <b>see</b> GIWANG.\n                                                                         |
| geyong           | (Jakarta) large-buttocked.\n                                                                                        |
| geyong-geyong    | (Java) dangle.\n                                                                                                    |
| gh-              | <b>see</b> also entries with g-.\n                                                                                  |
| ghaib            | <b>see</b> SEMBAHYANG, GAIB.\n                                                                                      |

|                  |                                                                                                                                                  |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| gi               | (Coll.) <b>see</b> PERGI.\n                                                                                                                      |
| gia              | [Garuda Indonesian Airways] the Indonesian national airline.\n                                                                                   |
| giam             | k.o. hardwood tree.\n                                                                                                                            |
| giat             | energetic, active.\n                                                                                                                             |
| gibas            | 1. <b>see</b> KIBAS. 2. <b>see</b> KAMBING.\n                                                                                                    |
| gidig, gidik     | ber-gidig shudder, shiver (e.g. due to gruesome situation).\n                                                                                    |
| gigau            | <b>see</b> IGAU.\n                                                                                                                               |
| gigi             | 1 tooth. 2. toothlike object. 3 cog, gear. 4 edge or extremity.\n                                                                                |
| gigih            | 1. persevering. 2. half-cooked rice. 3. <b>see</b> GIGIL.\n                                                                                      |
| gigil, gilir     | meng-gigir shiver, tremble.\n                                                                                                                    |
| gigir-gunung     | (Java) mountain ridge, range of hills.\n                                                                                                         |
| gigis            | (Java) <b>see</b> KIKIS.\n                                                                                                                       |
| gigit            | bite s.t.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| gila             | 1. 1) insane, crazy. 2) obsessed, infatuated. 2. meng-i, meng-kan (M) look after, take care for s.o.\n                                           |
| gila - gilaan    | 1) foolhardy, foolish. 2) frantic, like mad. 3) excessive, beyond reason.\n                                                                      |
| gilang-cemerlang | glittering and bright.\n                                                                                                                         |
| gilang-gemilang  | bright and brilliant.\n                                                                                                                          |
| gilap            | meng-gilap lustrous, shining (of s.t. polished).\n                                                                                               |
| gilas            | meng-gilas 1 crush, pulverize. 2 run over. 3 overrun, cross over.\n                                                                              |
| giles            | <b>see</b> GILAS.\n                                                                                                                              |
| gili             | (M) meng-gili-gili 1 tickle. 2 incite, egg on, needle.\n                                                                                         |
| gili-gili        | 1 bund, earthen dike. 2 sidewalk.\n                                                                                                              |
| gilik            | 1. meng-gilik roll over s.t. to crush it. 2. <b>see</b> GILI.\n                                                                                  |
| giling           | meng-giling 1 roll (cigarette, steel). 2 mill, grind (wheat, coffee, pepper, etc.). 3 flatten (s.t. with a roller).\n                            |
| gilir            | 1 alternate, pass through cycles. 2 take turns.\n                                                                                                |
| giliran          | 1 turn, shift. 2 serve (in tennis).\n                                                                                                            |
| gim              | 1. gold thread. 2. 1) the gymnasium of colonial period offering Latin and Greek courses. 2) attend such a school. 3. <b>see</b> GAME. (Coll.).\n |
| gimana           | (Coll.) <b>see</b> BAGAIMANA.\n                                                                                                                  |
| gimnastik        | gymnastics.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| gimpal           | locket, pendant.\n                                                                                                                               |
| gin              | gin.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| ginang-ginang    | sticky rice sweetmeat.\n                                                                                                                         |
| gincu            | lipstick.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| ginekolog        | gynecologist.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| ginekologi       | gynecology.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| gingsir          | <b>see</b> GELINGSIR.\n                                                                                                                          |
| gini             | (Coll.) <b>see</b> BEGINI. se-gini this much.\n                                                                                                  |
| ginjal, ginjal   | kidney.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| giok             | (China) jade.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| gips             | 1 gypsum. 2 plaster cast (on sprain or fracture).\n                                                                                              |

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| gir            | gear wheel, cogwheel (of car, bicycle, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                             |
| girang         | glad, happy.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| giras          | k.o. coarse linen.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| girik          | 1 ID card. 2 chit, voucher. 3 title of land ownership (containing land measurements). 4 schedule of rounds by guards.\n                                                                     |
| girik-girik    | areca nut crusher.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| giring         | <b>see</b> TEMU 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| giring-giring  | 1. bell (on bicycle, clothing, etc.). 2. plants used for fertilizer.\n                                                                                                                      |
| giringan       | giringan\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| giris          | (Java) fel fear and horror.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| giro           | (Fin.) 1 clearing, clearing account. 2 credit transfer. 3 check for deposit only.\n                                                                                                         |
| giro-pos       | 1 postal money transfer. 2 postal clearing.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| giroskop       | gyroscope.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| gisar          | 1. <b>see</b> KISAR. 2. <b>see</b> GESEL.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| gisik          | (Java) beach.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| gisil          | <b>see</b> GESEL.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| gita           | (Java) hymn, song.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| gitar          | guitar. ber-gitar play the guitar.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| gitaris        | guitarist.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| gites          | (Java) meng-gites crush lice between tips of a.'s fingernails.\n                                                                                                                            |
| gitik          | (Vul., SL.) meng-gitik have sex with a woman.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| gitu           | (Coll.) <b>see</b> BEGITU. gitu-gitu so-so, all the same. se-gitu that much. gitu-an that sort of (bad, dirty) thing.\n                                                                     |
| giuk           | (Naut.) guy.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| giur           | meng-giur-kan 1 arouse sexual excitement. 2 arouse interest, temp.\n                                                                                                                        |
| giwang         | ear stud.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| gizi           | nutrient.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| gk             | [gaya kuda] horsepower.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| gl-            | <b>see</b> also entries with gel-.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| gl.            | [gelar] title.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| gladi          | rehearsal.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| gladiol        | /gladiole/ gladiolus.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| glasiasi       | (Geol.) glaciation.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| glasir         | <b>see</b> GLAZUR.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| glaukoma       | glaucoma.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| glazur         | 1 glazing (of tile, etc.). 2 tooth enamel. 3 cake frosting.\n                                                                                                                               |
| glek-glek-glek | sound of gulping down liquids.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| glendem        | /glenggem/ 1. sound of s.t. heavy rolling slowly (wheels of train, etc.). 2. glenggem (Java) eat s.t. or put s.t. in o.'s pocket quietly without letting anyone know to avoid sharing it.\n |
| gletser        | glacier.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| glikosa        | <b>see</b> GLUKOSA.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| gliserin       | glycerine.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |

|                |                                                                                                                                 |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| global         | 1 global, overall. 2 broad.\n                                                                                                   |
| glondongan     | (Coll.) unprocessed timber.\n                                                                                                   |
| glos           | (Ling.) gloss.\n                                                                                                                |
| glosarium      | (Ling.) glossary.\n                                                                                                             |
| glotal         | (Ling.) glottal.\n                                                                                                              |
| glotalisasi    | (Ling.) glottalization.\n                                                                                                       |
| glotis         | (Ling., Anat.) glottis.\n                                                                                                       |
| glotokronologi | (Ling.) glottochronology.\n                                                                                                     |
| glugut         | (Java) fine hairs of the bamboo.\n                                                                                              |
| glukosa        | glucose.\n                                                                                                                      |
| go             | 1. (China) five. go-ban 50,000. go-cap 50. go-ceng 5,000. go-pek 500. go-tiau five million. 2. GO gonorrhea.\n                  |
| go-go          | <b>see</b> SISTEM.\n                                                                                                            |
| goa            | <b>see</b> GUA 1.\n                                                                                                             |
| goal           | <b>see</b> GOL.\n                                                                                                               |
| gobah          | <b>see</b> KUBAH.\n                                                                                                             |
| goban          | <b>see</b> GO 1.\n                                                                                                              |
| gobang         | k.o. colonial era coin (valued at two-and-a half cents) with hole in middle.\n                                                  |
| gobar          | somber.\n                                                                                                                       |
| gobek          | metallic cylinder with plunger to mince betel chew, esp. for toothless elders. meng-gobek pound areca nut with such a device.\n |
| gubernur       | <b>see</b> GUBERNUR.\n                                                                                                          |
| gobet          | meng-gobet cut very thin, grate.\n                                                                                              |
| goblek         | 1 finished, done. 2 done as o. pleases.\n                                                                                       |
| goblok         | stupid.\n                                                                                                                       |
| gocan          | (Jakarta) toss and turn (ino.\'s sleep).\n                                                                                      |
| gocap          | <b>see</b> GO 1.\n                                                                                                              |
| gocek          | meng-gocek (Sport) maneuver with the foot.\n                                                                                    |
| goceng         | <b>see</b> GO 1.\n                                                                                                              |
| gocet          | <b>see</b> GOCEK.\n                                                                                                             |
| gocoh          | ber-gocoh fight, pummel.\n                                                                                                      |
| goda           | meng-goda 1 tempt. 2 plague, tease, torment. goda-an temptation.\n                                                              |
| godam          | sledgehammer. strike, pound (of fist, club, etc.).\n                                                                            |
| godek          | side whiskers, sideburns. ber-godek growing side burns.\n                                                                       |
| godog, godok   | s.t. boiled.\n                                                                                                                  |
| godot          | meng-godot slice, saw thinly.\n                                                                                                 |
| goek           | sound of clearing the throat.\n                                                                                                 |
| gogo           | 1. nonirigated rice field. 2. go-go dance.\n                                                                                    |
| gogoh          | meng-gogoh shiver.\n                                                                                                            |
| gogok          | (Java) meng-gogok 1 drink straight from a pitcher or bucket. 2 guzzle, swill.\n                                                 |
| gogos          | <b>see</b> GUGUS.\n                                                                                                             |
| gohok          | (Jakarta) k.o. plant bearing sour purple fruit.\n                                                                               |
| gohong         | (M) hole, cave.\n                                                                                                               |

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| gojlog, gojlok | meng-gojlok 1 shake up (from accident, etc.). 2 haze (new students, etc.).\n                                                                                                                           |
| gokart         | go-cart.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| gol            | 1. goal, score, point. 2 achieve a goal. 3 (Sport) goal, goal post.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| gol.           | [golongan] group.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| golak          | ber-golak 1 boil (of water). 2 seethe, churn. brew, boil. turbulence, upheaval.\n                                                                                                                      |
| golak-galik    | 1 up and down. 2 to and fro.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| golbi          | fly (of trousers).\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| golek          | 1. ber-golek 1) rol. 2) lie down. 2. (Coll.) k.o. wooden rod-puppet used in a genre of wayang. golek-an (Java) doll, puppet.\n                                                                         |
| goler          | lie down. ber-goler 1 turn or roll over. 2 lie down.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| golf           | /golef/ pe-golf golfer.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| golkar         | [Golongan Karya] (Pol.) the Group of Functionaries, a political party established by gvt. for technocrats and civil servants.\n                                                                        |
| golkarisasi    | (Pol.) process or movement to enlist support and secure victory for Golkar.\n                                                                                                                          |
| golok          | machete (often somewhat short). meng-golok slash with such a weapon.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| golongan       | 1 group 2 class .\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| golongan       | 1 group 2 class .\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| golongisme     | mentality characterized by divisiveness and group-orientation.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| gombak         | 1 forelock. 2 tuft, crest.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| gombal         | empty, false.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| gombang        | 1. glazed earthenware jar. 2. (M) handsome, good-looking.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| gombeng        | meng-gombeng enlarge (a hole), interspace s.t.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| gombinis       | <b>see</b> KOMUNIS.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| gombol         | bunch (of keys, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| gombrong       | (Jakarta) loose-fitting (of clothing).\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| gombyok        | (Java) tassel, fringe.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| gombyor        | baggy (of k.o. pants).\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| gomok          | <b>see</b> GEMUK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| gompal         | (Jakarta) torn down, broken.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| gompyok        | 1. thick (of hair, leaves). 2 betasseled. 2. (Biol.) gonad.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| goncang        | 1 shake. 2 shaky, swaying. 3 unstable, changeable.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| gonceng        | <b>see</b> BONCENG.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| gondang        | (Java) 1 snail, slug. 2 name for various k.o. mollusks.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| gondok         | 1. goiter. 2. (Java) angry in a suppressed way. gondok-an easily irritated.\n                                                                                                                          |
| gondol         | 1. meng-gondol 1 (Java) carry in mouth (of dog, etc.). 2 walk away with or win (a championship). 3 (Coll.) steal or swipe. peng-gondol winner, champion (of tournament, etc.). 2. <b>see</b> GUNDUL.\n |
| gondong        | goiter. gondong-an s.t. similar to goiter.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| gondorukem     | <b>see</b> GANDARUKAM.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| gondoruwo      | <b>see</b> GENDRUWO.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |

|                 |                                                                                                                             |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| gondrong        | long-haired, esp. of men.\n                                                                                                 |
| gong            | 1. gong. meng-gong-kan second a motion, idea, etc. 2. sound of barking.\n                                                   |
| gonggong        | 1. sound of barking. ber-, meng- 1) bark (of dog). 2) ( Coll.) scold. 2. (Lit) meng-gonggong carry in mouth (of animals).\n |
| gongli          | (Sunda) (bagong lieur) willing sexual partner.\n                                                                            |
| gongseng        | meng-gongseng fry s.t without oil.\n                                                                                        |
| goni            | 1 jute. 2 gunny-sack.\n                                                                                                     |
| goniometri      | goniometry.\n                                                                                                               |
| gonjong         | <b>(Lit.)</b> steep and pointedd, pitched (of roof, etc.).\n                                                                |
| gono-gini       | property acquired jointly, esp. during marriage, and which is divided equally in event of divorce.\n                        |
| gonorea, gonori | gonorrhea.\n                                                                                                                |
| gonta-ganti     | 1 mutually, reciprocally. 2 take turns, ber-gonta-ganti alternate.\n                                                        |
| gontai          | slow.\n                                                                                                                     |
| gontok          | hit with the fists in anger.\n                                                                                              |
| gontokan        | 1 quarrel. 2 engage in a conflict, fistfight, etc.\n                                                                        |
| gonyak          | meng-gonyak-kan <b>(Lit.)</b> ridicule, deride.\n                                                                           |
| gonyok          | meng-gonyok wipe, scour, make clean.\n                                                                                      |
| gonyokan        | 1 wiping, cleaning. 2 scourge, wiping out.\n                                                                                |
| gopeh           | quick. gopoh-gopoh in a hurry, hurriedly. ter(gopoh-gopoh) hurry, hurriedly, hastily.\n                                     |
| gopek           | <b>see</b> GO 1.\n                                                                                                          |
| gorden,gordin   | curtain.\n                                                                                                                  |
| gordon          | <b>see</b> KORDON.\n                                                                                                        |
| gorek           | meng-gorek scratch. peng-gorek-an scratching, scraping.\n                                                                   |
| goreng          | s.t. fried, fried food. meng-goreng fry.\n                                                                                  |
| gores           | 1 scratch. 2 etch lines into s.t.\n                                                                                         |
| goret           | <b>see</b> GORES.\n                                                                                                         |
| gori            | (Java) unripe jackfruit.\n                                                                                                  |
| gorila          | gorilla.\n                                                                                                                  |
| gorok           | cut (a throat). peng-gorok-an slaughtering.\n                                                                               |
| gorong-gorong   | water-channel.\n                                                                                                            |
| gosip           | gossip. meng-gosip-kan gossip about s.t. gosip-gosip-an spreading by word of mouth.\n                                       |
| gosok           | gosok-gigi (Coll.) toothbrush.\n                                                                                            |
| gosong          | 1. sandbar. 2. (Java) burnt, scorched, singed.\n                                                                            |
| gossip          | <b>see</b> GOSIP.\n                                                                                                         |
| got             | gutter, drain.\n                                                                                                            |
| gotes           | meng-gotes pluck, pick, gather.\n                                                                                           |
| gotiau          | <b>see</b> GO 1.\n                                                                                                          |
| gotong          | meng-gotong carry s.t. so heavy two or more people must cooperate. gotong-an heavy burden, shared load.\n                   |
| gotong-royong   | community self-help, mutual cooperation. ber-gotong-royong cooperate, share work.\n                                         |

|                 |                                                                                       |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| gotri           | (Java) pellet, buckshot.\n                                                            |
| gotrok          | (Java) k.o. narrow-gauge railway (used for transporting sugar).\n                     |
| goyah           | loose, wobbly (of teeth, chair legs, etc.).\n                                         |
| goyak           | meng-goyak (M) shake or rock s.t.\n                                                   |
| goyang          | shaky, wobbly, unsteady.\n                                                            |
| goyangan        | 1 oscillation, staggering. 2 fluctuation.\n                                           |
| goyor           | <b>see</b> GUYUR.\n                                                                   |
| gr              | [Gotong Royong] mutual aid.\n                                                         |
| gr-             | <b>see</b> also entries with ger-.\n                                                  |
| grad            | degree.\n                                                                             |
| gradag          | (Java) sound of dragging or moving over a rough surface. gradag-an clatter, tumult.\n |
| gradah, gradak  | <b>see</b> GELEDAH.\n                                                                 |
| gradasi         | gradation.\n                                                                          |
| graduul         | gradual.\n                                                                            |
| graf            | (Ling.0 graph, letter (of a writing system).\n                                        |
| grafik, grafika | on a graph.\n                                                                         |
| grafis          | graphic.\n                                                                            |
| grafit          | graphite.\n                                                                           |
| gragal          | bits of plaster, cement, rocks left over from construction.\n                         |
| gram            | gram.\n                                                                               |
| gramang         | <b>see</b> GERAMANG.\n                                                                |
| gramatika       | (Ling.) grammar.\n                                                                    |
| gramatikal      | (Ling.) grammatical.\n                                                                |
| gramopon        | phonograph.\n                                                                         |
| granat          | grenade.\n                                                                            |
| granit          | granite.\n                                                                            |
| grapik          | <b>see</b> GRAFIK.\n                                                                  |
| grasi           | clemency granted by head of state.\n                                                  |
| gratifikasi     | 1 bonus (for workers). 2 dividend (for shareholders).\n                               |
| gratis          | free, gratis. meng-gratis-kan give away for free. gratis-an s.t. for free.\n          |
| gravir          | engraving (in trophies, etc.).\n                                                      |
| gravitasi       | <b>(Phys.)</b> gravity.\n                                                             |
| grebeg, grebek  | <b>see</b> GAREBEG.\n                                                                 |
| gregatan        | <b>see</b> GEREGETAN.\n                                                               |
| gregel          | (Java) ng-gregel-i nervous to the point of quivering (and losing grip of s.t.).\n     |
| greses          | (Java) feverish. ng-greses suffer or tremble from a fever.\n                          |
| greget          | <b>see</b> GEREGETAN.\n                                                               |
| grehon          | greyhound.\n                                                                          |
| gremet          | (Java) meng-gremet advance very slowly. meng-gremet-i crawl on s.t.\n                 |
| grendel         | latch, door bolt.\n                                                                   |
| grengseng       | (Java) feeling of excitement or anticipation.\n                                       |

|               |                                                                                                                            |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| grepe         | <b>see</b> GERAPAI.\n                                                                                                      |
| gres          | (Sl.) brand new (car, etc.).\n                                                                                             |
| grifir,gripir | <b>see</b> GERIPIR.\n                                                                                                      |
| grimis        | <b>see</b> GERIMIS.\n                                                                                                      |
| grobak        | <b>see</b> GEROBAK.\n                                                                                                      |
| grodok        | sound of dragging or bumping (i.e. metal banging against metal, etc.).\n                                                   |
| grogi         | <b>see</b> GEROGI.\n                                                                                                       |
| grogol        | <b>see</b> GEROGOL.\n                                                                                                      |
| grogot        | <b>see</b> GEROGOT.\n                                                                                                      |
| grojok        | gush forth.\n                                                                                                              |
| grojokan      | flushing.\n                                                                                                                |
| grombolan     | <b>see</b> GEROMBOL.\n                                                                                                     |
| gros          | 1. gross, unit of measure. 2. (Ambon) large.\n                                                                             |
| grosir        | wholesaler, distributor.\n                                                                                                 |
| growak        | having a hole or flaw.\n                                                                                                   |
| grumbul       | <b>see</b> GEROMBOL.\n                                                                                                     |
| grundel       | <b>see</b> GERUNDEL.\n                                                                                                     |
| grup          | group.\n                                                                                                                   |
| gua           | 1. cave, grotto. 2. (Jakarta, China, Coll.). I, familiar first person pronoun.\n                                           |
| gual-gail     | loose, wobbly (of teeth).\n                                                                                                |
| guam          | theush (children's disease).\n                                                                                             |
| gub.          | [gubernur] governor.\n                                                                                                     |
| gubah         | 1. gubah-an 1) arrangement or composition (of music, flowers). 2) literary work. 2. <b>see</b> KUBAH.\n                    |
| gubal         | 1. clump, pile of stone, soil etc.). 2. cambium, soft wood between bark and xylem.\n                                       |
| gubang        | 1. notch in tree for foothold when climbing. 2. ber-gubang roll over to clean itself (of animals). 3. <b>see</b> GOBANG.\n |
| gubel         | meng-gubel coax, urge.\n                                                                                                   |
| gubernemen    | 1 gvt. (colonial period). 2 residence of the governor.\n                                                                   |
| gubernur      | governor.\n                                                                                                                |
| gubit         | (M) meng-gubit beckon to.\n                                                                                                |
| gubris        | meng-gubris heed, pay attention to (a request, etc.).\n                                                                    |
| gubuk         | 1 hut, shack. 2 shelter in rice field.\n                                                                                   |
| guci          | porcelain or earthenware jug.\n                                                                                            |
| gudang        | 1 warehouse, storehouse. 2 storeroom, pantry.\n                                                                            |
| gudangan      | (Java) steamed mixed vegetables with grated coconut and chili peppers.\n                                                   |
| gudeg         | (Java) young jackfruit cocked in coconut milk with spices.\n                                                               |
| gudel         | 1. water buffalo calf. 2. plaque (on o.'s teeth).\n                                                                        |
| gudik         | 1. scabies. gudik-an mangy. 2. ter-gudik-gudik flop about (of dog's tail, fish on land, etc.).\n                           |
| gue           | <b>see</b> GUA 2.\n                                                                                                        |

|             |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| gugah       | 1. meng-gugah 1) waken, arouse. 2) move (s.o.'s heart, conscience).<br>ter-gugah awakened, aroused. gugah-an the moving of s.t. 2. meng-gugah(kan) grouse, complain, grumble.\n |
| gugat       | a shock, jerk, jolt. meng-gugat shake, rock s.t.\n                                                                                                                              |
| gugatan     | 1) accustion. 2) (Leg.) suit. 3) claim. 4) criticism.\n                                                                                                                         |
| gugu        | (Java) meng-gugu listen to and obey s.o. ter-gugu trusted, relied on.\n                                                                                                         |
| guguh       | 1. meng-guguh 1) beat (a drum). 2) knock on (a door). 2. (Jakarta) very old.\n                                                                                                  |
| guguk       | 1. hillock, knoll. 2. meng-, ter-guguk cry with gasping, boo-hoo sounds.\n                                                                                                      |
| gugup       | panickly, nervouse, jittery. ke-gugup-an nervousness, jumpiness.<br>peng-gugup a nervous person.\n                                                                              |
| gugur       | 1 fall (of leaves, hair, etc.) 2 fall prematurely (of fruit, fetus, etc.).\n                                                                                                    |
| gugus       | group, cluster.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| guha        | <b>see</b> GUA 1.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| guik        | meng-guik-guik squeal (of pig).\n                                                                                                                                               |
| guit        | meng-guit 1 touch with the feet. 2 infringe on.\n                                                                                                                               |
| gul         | <b>see</b> GOL.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| gula        | sugar. gula-gula 1 sweets, candy. 2 mistress.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| gulai       | k.o. curry.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| gulali      | 1 taffy. 2 k.o. syrupy sweet.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| gulana      | <b>see</b> GUNDAH.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| gulat       | ber-gulat wrestle e.o. wrestler.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| gulden      | guilder (monettary unit in colonial times or the current Dutch unit).\n                                                                                                         |
| gule        | <b>see</b> GULAI.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| gulet       | 1. <b>see</b> GULAT. 2. <b>see</b> GELUT.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| guli        | marbles.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| guliga      | bezoar, esp. when used as amulet.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| guling      | ber-guling 1 roll. 2 sleep with a bolster.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| gulir       | ber-gulir move, roll on, go.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| gulita      | dark.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| gulma       | weeds.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| gulu-banyak | (Auto.) curved part of exhaust pipe.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| gulung      | 1 roll. 2 coil (of rope). peng-gulung roller.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| gulut       | ber-, ter- (gulut-gulut ) in hurry, hastily, in haste. meng-gulut hurry s.t. up, accelerate.\n                                                                                  |
| gum         | sound of boom (cannon, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| gumal       | 1 wrinkled, creased (of cloth). 2 rumpled, crumpled (of paper).\n                                                                                                               |
| gumala      | <b>see</b> GEMALA.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| gumalai     | <b>see</b> GEMULAI.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| gumam       | gumam-an a murmur.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| gumpal      | 1 clod, clump (of earth, clay, clouds, etc.). 2 wad, ball.\n                                                                                                                    |
| gumuk       | (Java) knoll.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| gumul       | 1 wrestle. 2 struggle.\n                                                                                                                                                        |

|           |                                                                                                                     |
|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| gumulan   | a tangle (of issues, boys wrestling, etc.).\n                                                                       |
| gumun     | (Java) astonished, surprised.\n                                                                                     |
| gun       | 1 (China) sleep. 2. fine-toothed comb in weaving machines to separate threads.\n                                    |
| guna      | 1 use, purpose. 2 for, in order to.\n                                                                               |
| guna-guna | magic, magical formulas.\n                                                                                          |
| gunapa    | (Coll.) what for ?\n                                                                                                |
| gunawan   | 1 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) virtuous, noble. 2 useful (person).\n                                                             |
| guncang   | <b>see</b> GONCANG.\n                                                                                               |
| gundah    | depressed, dejected. gundah-gulana despondent.\n                                                                    |
| gundal    | 1. 1) notch (in wood). 2) knot (in string) as indicator in counting. 2. <b>see</b> BEGUNDAL.\n                      |
| gundar    | coarse brush (for cleaning a horse, etc.). meng-gundar use such a brush.\n                                          |
| gundi     | <b>see</b> LEGUNDI.\n                                                                                               |
| gundik    | concubine, mistress.\n                                                                                              |
| gundu     | 1 k.o. nut used as a marble. 2 marble. ber-gundu play marbles.\n                                                    |
| gunduk    | ber-gunduk-gunduk be piled up in several heaps.\n                                                                   |
| gundukan  | heap, pile.\n                                                                                                       |
| gundul    | 1 bald. 2 bare, barren (of land). 3 leafless.\n                                                                     |
| gung      | <b>see</b> GONG 1.\n                                                                                                |
| gunggung  | sum total. gunggung-an the total.\n                                                                                 |
| gungli    | <b>see</b> GONGLI.\n                                                                                                |
| guni      | <b>see</b> GONI.\n                                                                                                  |
| gunjai    | tassel, tuft.\n                                                                                                     |
| gunjing   | gossip. ber-gunjing gossip with s.o. else. meng-gunjing-kan say s.t. bad about s.o. gunjing-an slanderous gossip.\n |
| guntai    | 1. owned by an absentee landlord. 2. <b>see</b> GONTAI.\n                                                           |
| guntak    | rattling (e.g. of seeds in fruit). ber-guntak rattle.\n                                                             |
| gunting   | 1 scissors, shears, clippers. 2 (CoLL.) cut, clip, trim.\n                                                          |
| guntingan | 1 clipping (from newspaper, etc.). 2 cut, style of cutting (a pattern, etc.).\n                                     |
| guntung   | 1 flat, level, smooth. 2 short. 3 blunt, flat. meng-guntung top (a tree, pole, etc.).\n                             |
| guntur    | thunder.\n                                                                                                          |
| gunung    | mountain .\n                                                                                                        |
| gunungan  | 1 (Java) mountainlike figure in the wayang play symbolizing the universe. 2 imitation mountain.\n                   |
| gup       | sound of muffled thud.\n                                                                                            |
| gurah     | ber-gurah gargle, rinse. meng-gurah rinse s.t. out (vat, o.'s mouth, bottle, etc.).\n                               |
| guram     | 1. dull, dim, hazy. 2. 1 chicken flea. 2 insignificant, inconsequential. 3. gums.\n                                 |
| gurami    | k.o. fish, gurami.\n                                                                                                |
| guras     | <b>see</b> KURAS 2.\n                                                                                               |
| gurat     | 1 scratch, line. 2 (Jakarta, Sl.) lines in the palm.\n                                                              |

|               |                                                                                                                                                            |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| guratan       | 1 sketch, outline. 2 facial wrinkle.\n                                                                                                                     |
| gurau         | 1 a joke. 2 say jokingly. ber-gurau joke, jest. gurau-an joke, prank.\n                                                                                    |
| gurdi         | drill, auger.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| gurem         | (Jakarta, Java) <b>see</b> GURAM 1,2.\n                                                                                                                    |
| guri          | small earthen pot.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| gurih         | 1 deliciously oily and salty) but causing thirst (of fried fish, etc.). 2 delicious in general. ke-gurih-an too salty and crisp.\n                         |
| gurinda       | <b>see</b> GERINDA.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| gurindam      | (Lit.) 1 aphorism in two lines. 2 rhapsodical type of free verse.\n                                                                                        |
| guris         | <b>see</b> GORES.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| gurit         | 1 philosophical verse. 2 simple verse in rhyme. meng-gurit poetize, versify, write poetry.\n                                                               |
| gurita        | 1. octopus. 2. baby's vest.\n                                                                                                                              |
| guru          | teacher.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| guruh         | thunder. ber-, meng-guruh thunder, boom.\n                                                                                                                 |
| gurun         | wasteland, desert.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| gurung        | (Java) windpipe, esophagus, gullet. gurung-an water channel.\n                                                                                             |
| gus           | 1. (Java) respectful term of address by adults to boys or youth. 2 <b>see</b> BAGUS.\n                                                                     |
| gusah         | (Java) meng-gusah chase away.\n                                                                                                                            |
| gusar         | angry.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| gusi          | gums.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| gusti         | 1 the Lord. 2 Lord ! exclamation of hope. 3. aristocratic title.\n                                                                                         |
| gusur         | gusur-an an area condemned for right of way or public use.\n                                                                                               |
| gutik         | meng-gutik touch with tips of fingers.\n                                                                                                                   |
| gutural       | guttural.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| guyah         | <b>see</b> GOYAH.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| guyon         | (Java) ber-guyon joking. guyon-an joke, object of fun.\n                                                                                                   |
| guyub         | 1. (Java) friendly, close, mutually helpful. ke-guyub-an communality. per-guyub-an community organization based on ascribed status. 2. <b>see</b> KUYUP.\n |
| guyur         | ber-guyur bathed in (sweat, etc.).\n                                                                                                                       |
| guyuran       | splash.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| gwo-yeu       | /kwo-i/ <b>see</b> KUOYU.\n                                                                                                                                |
| h             | h, the 8th letter of the alphabet.\n                                                                                                                       |
| h.            | 1. [Haji] (Islam) title of o. who has made the pilgrimage to Mecca. 2. [Hijriah] year of the Arabic calendar. 1406 in the year 1406 of the Hijriah.\n      |
| ha            | 1. huh (question marker) 2. 1) Humph ! (exclamation of derision). 2) Ah ! (exclamation of discovery). 3) Ha ! (exclamation of disbelief).\n                |
| ha.           | [hektar] hectare.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| haacih,haaciu | <b>see</b> HACIH.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| haah          | <b>see</b> HA 2.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| haak          | <b>see</b> HAK 3.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| habelur       | <b>see</b> HABLUR.\n                                                                                                                                       |

|          |                                                                                                                                                     |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| habib    | respectful term of address for ethnic Arabs who can trace their ancestry to Muh.\n                                                                  |
| habil    | (Bib.) Abel, o. of Adam's sons.\n                                                                                                                   |
| habis    | 1 finished, used up. 2 completed, through, concluded.\n                                                                                             |
| hablur   | crystal.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| habsyi   | 1 Ethiopia, Byssinia. 2 African.\n                                                                                                                  |
| hacih    | /hacing, haciü, hacu / Atchoo ! (sound of a sneeze).\n                                                                                              |
| had      | boundary, limit.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| hadang   | <b>see</b> ADANG.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| hadap    | 1 across (the street). 2 side. 3 facing in a certain direction.\n                                                                                   |
| hadapan  | 1 front. 2 future. 3 presence.\n                                                                                                                    |
| hadas    | (Islam) ritual impurity.\n                                                                                                                          |
| hadat    | <b>see</b> ADAT 1.\n                                                                                                                                |
| hadiah   | 1 prize. 2 reward. 3 gift. with a gift. present s.t., donate.\n                                                                                     |
| hadir    | be present.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| hadirat  | 1 <b>(Rel.)</b> presence (of God). 2 female members of the audience.\n                                                                              |
| hadirin  | those present, audience.\n                                                                                                                          |
| hadis    | (Islam) traditional collection of stories relating words or deeds of Muhammad the chief source of guidance for understanding religious questions.\n |
| hadlir   | <b>see</b> HADIR.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| hadlirat | <b>see</b> HADIRAT.\n                                                                                                                               |
| hadlirin | <b>see</b> HADIRIN.\n                                                                                                                               |
| hadrah   | 1 (Islam) communal gathering, us. mystical, sometimes including group chanting with tambourine accompaniment. 2 tambourine.\n                       |
| hadrat   | 1 ( Islam) religious gathering. 2 presence.\n                                                                                                       |
| hafal    | 1 know by heart, memories. 2 know s.t. very well.\n                                                                                                 |
| hafalan  | material to be memorized.\n                                                                                                                         |
| hah      | <b>see</b> HA 2.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| haha     | sound of loughter.\n                                                                                                                                |
| hai      | 1 Hey ! (exclamation to call s.o.'s attention). 2 What ! (exclamation of surprise).\n                                                               |
| hai-alai | <b>see</b> HAILAI.\n                                                                                                                                |
| haid     | menstruation.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| haik     | Charge ! (exclamation shouted when attacking).\n                                                                                                    |
| hailai   | (Sport) jai alai.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| hairan   | <b>see</b> HERAN.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| haisom   | (China) k.o. dish made of sea cucumber.\n                                                                                                           |
| haiwan   | <b>see</b> HEWAN.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| haiyaa   | (China) 1 Greetings ! 2 exclamation of disapproval.\n                                                                                               |
| haj      | (Islam) pilgrimage to Mecca.\n                                                                                                                      |
| hajar    | meng-hajar beat up, thrash soundly. hajar-an beating, thrashing.\n                                                                                  |
| hajat    | 1 wish, desire. 2 intent, intention. 3 (Euphemism) urination or defecation.\n                                                                       |
| haji     | (Islam) 1 o. who has made the pilgrimage to Mecca. 2 title and term of address for such a pilgrim.\n                                                |

|                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| hajing                       | <b>see</b> HACIH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| hajjah                       | <b>see</b> HAJJAH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| hak                          | 1.1) right. 2) rightful authority. 2. heel (of shoe). 3. knit.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| hakekat,hakikat              | 1 truth, reality. 2 essence.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| hakiki                       | true, real, authentic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| hakim                        | judge. meng-hakim-i pass judgment on, judge s.t. Departmen-kehakiman Ministry of justice.\n                                                                                                                          |
| hakjing                      | <b>see</b> HACIH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| hakul-yakin                  | <b>(Lit.)</b> be truly convinced of s.t.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| hal                          | 1. 1) matter, thing. 2) case. 3) concerning. 2. galvanized sheet iron.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| hal.                         | [halaman] page of book.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| hala                         | direction.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| halai-balai                  | 1 ignored, neglected. 2 in confusion.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| halal                        | 1 (Islam) allowed, permitted. 2. rightfull, legal.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| halal-bihalal,halal-bilhalal | 1 (Islam) ask and give forgiveness at the end of the fasting period. 2 a gathering of social group (workers at same office, people of same ethnic origin, etc.) soon after Islam fasting month for such a purpose.\n |
| halaman                      | 1 yard (of a house). 2 premises. 3 page (of book).\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| halang                       | 1. ber-halang-an be hindered, handicapped. 2. <b>see</b> ALANG 1.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| halangan                     | hindrance, obstacle.\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| halat                        | 1. <b>see</b> HELAH. 2. <b>see</b> ALAT 2.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| halau                        | expel s.o.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| halia                        | ginger.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| halilintar                   | 1 flash of lightning. 2 thunderbolt.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| halimbubu                    | whirlwind.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| halimun                      | mist, fog.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| halintar                     | <b>see</b> HALILINTAR.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| halipan                      | <b>see</b> LIPAN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| halkum                       | Adam\'s apple.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| halma                        | Chinese checkers.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| halo                         | hello.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| halsduk                      | neck scarf.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| halte                        | stopping place for public vehicles.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| halter                       | dumbbell, bar bell.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| haluan                       | 1 (Naut.) bow, prow. 2 direction. 3 foremost section. se-haluan of the same course.\n                                                                                                                                |
| halus                        | 1 refined, cultured, sensitive. 2 soft, delicate, smooth (of skin, cloth, etc.) 3 unseen (of spirits). 4 small. 5 finely pounded or granulated of flour, etc.).\n                                                    |
| halusinasi                   | hallucination.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| halwa                        | fruits preserved in sugar.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| ham                          | ham.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| hama                         | 1 plant disease, pest. 2 infection. 3 pest, scourge. meng-hama-kan contaminate.\n                                                                                                                                    |

|            |                                                                                                                        |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| hamal      | (Zod.) Aries.\n                                                                                                        |
| hamba      | 1 slave, servant. 2 <b>(Lit.)</b> I, esp. when talking to s.o. of higher rank, often in formal prayers. 3 (Lit) yes.\n |
| hambalang  | a great deal of violence (esp. in reference to martial art films).\n                                                   |
| hambar     | 1 tasteless, flat, insipid. 2 vapid, trite.\n                                                                          |
| hambat     | checked, blocked.\n                                                                                                    |
| hambatan   | 1 obstacle, obstruction. 2 barrier, fence, wall. 3 (Ling.) closure.\n                                                  |
| hambung    | <b>see</b> AMBUNG.\n                                                                                                   |
| hambur     | jump.\n                                                                                                                |
| hamburger  | k.o. sandwich, served with sauces in sliced bun.\n                                                                     |
| hambus     | <b>see</b> EMBUS 1.\n                                                                                                  |
| hamenworst | /hamemwors/ luncheon meat.\n                                                                                           |
| hamil      | pregnant, pregnancy. meng-i, meng-kan impregnate, make pregnant.\n                                                     |
| haminte    | <b>see</b> GEMINTE.\n                                                                                                  |
| hamis      | <b>see</b> AMIS.\n                                                                                                     |
| hampa      | 1 empty. 2 without result.\n                                                                                           |
| hampai     | <b>see</b> AMPAI 1.\n                                                                                                  |
| hampar     | 1 spread (rug, etc.). 2 explain, elucidate.\n                                                                          |
| hamparan   | 1 rug, carpet. 2 spread out area.\n                                                                                    |
| hampedal   | <b>see</b> EMPEDAL.\n                                                                                                  |
| hampedu    | <b>see</b> EMPEDU.\n                                                                                                   |
| hampir     | 1 near, close. 2 almost. hampir-an vicinity, neighborhood.\n                                                           |
| hampiran   | vicinity, neighborhood.\n                                                                                              |
| hamud      | acid.\n                                                                                                                |
| hamun      | ber-hamun-hamun rail at, be abusive.\n                                                                                 |
| hamzah     | letter of Arabic alphabet representing glottal stop.\n                                                                 |
| hana       | 1 wide and uninhabited. 2 empty, deserted\n                                                                            |
| hanacaraka | the Java, Sunda, or Madurese syllabary.\n                                                                              |
| hancing    | stench, foul odor.\n                                                                                                   |
| hancur     | 1 shattered, smashed. 2 dissolved.\n                                                                                   |
| handai     | friend, companion.\n                                                                                                   |
| handal     | <b>see</b> ANDAL.\n                                                                                                    |
| handikap   | (Sport) handicap.\n                                                                                                    |
| handuk     | towel.\n                                                                                                               |
| hang       | <b>(Lit.)</b> male title.\n                                                                                            |
| hangar     | <b>see</b> HANGGAR 1.\n                                                                                                |
| hangat     | warm.\n                                                                                                                |
| hanggar    | 1. 1) airplain hangar. 2) sports hall. 2. <b>see</b> ANGGAR 2, ANGGAR 3.\n                                             |
| hangit     | <b>see</b> ANGIT.\n                                                                                                    |
| hangus     | 1 burnt, scorched. 2 singed. 3 (Coll.) completely used up (of money).\n                                                |
| hanjut     | meng-hanjut hit s.o., crush s.o.\n                                                                                     |

|                 |                                                                                                                                  |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| hankam          | [Pertahanan dan Keamanan] Defense and Security.\n                                                                                |
| hanra           | [Pertahanan Rakyat] lower level civilian defense units.\n                                                                        |
| hansip          | [Pertahanan Sipil] civilian defense units often given neighborhood patrol tasks.\n                                               |
| hansop          | child's play- and sleepwear with short sleeves and short legs.\n                                                                 |
| hantam          | 1 fight, scuffle. 2 collide with. 3 infringe on.\n                                                                               |
| hantaman        | blow, smack, punch.\n                                                                                                            |
| hantar          | <b>see</b> ANTAR 1.\n                                                                                                            |
| hantir          | meng-hantir wield, manage, handle.\n                                                                                             |
| hantu           | 1 ghost. 2 evil spirit.\n                                                                                                        |
| hanuman         | <b>(Lit.)</b> the white monkey, sacred hero of the Ramayana.\n                                                                   |
| hanya           | 1 only. 2 only, however.\n                                                                                                       |
| hanyir          | <b>see</b> ANYIR.\n                                                                                                              |
| hanyut          | 1 washed away, drift. 2 drift, wander. 3 lose o.s. (in reveries, etc.).\n                                                        |
| hao             | (China) filial piety.\n                                                                                                          |
| hapak           | <b>see</b> APAK.\n                                                                                                               |
| hapal           | <b>see</b> HAFAL.\n                                                                                                              |
| hapermot        | <b>see</b> HAVERMUT.\n                                                                                                           |
| hapus           | 1 completely remove. 2 clean s.t., wipe off (blackboard).\n                                                                      |
| harafiah        | <b>see</b> HARFIAH.\n                                                                                                            |
| harakah,harakat | vowel (in Arabic grammar).\n                                                                                                     |
| harakiri        | (Japanese) suicide.\n                                                                                                            |
| haral           | <b>see</b> ARAL.\n                                                                                                               |
| haram           | 1 (Islam) forbidden, proscribed. 2 (Coll.) on no account, under no circumstances. 3 Never ! (an exclamation of strong denial).\n |
| haramjadah      | /haramzadah/ illegitimate (child).\n                                                                                             |
| harangaso       | (Sunda) k.o. tuber.\n                                                                                                            |
| harap           | <b>(Lit.)</b> war.\n                                                                                                             |
| harapiah        | <b>see</b> HARFIAH.\n                                                                                                            |
| harasia         | (Sl.) <b>see</b> RAHASIA.\n                                                                                                      |
| harbor,hardbord | beaverboard, hardboard.\n                                                                                                        |
| hardik          | say s.t. sharply, snarl.\n                                                                                                       |
| hardikan        | rebuke, scolding, harsh words.\n                                                                                                 |
| harfiah         | literal, word for word.\n                                                                                                        |
| harga           | price, cost, value.\n                                                                                                            |
| hari            | day. se-hari-hari every day.\n                                                                                                   |
| harian          | 1 daily. 2 daily newspaper.\n                                                                                                    |
| haribaan        | lap.\n                                                                                                                           |
| harim           | wife, female members of the family (esp. among those of Arabic descent or educational background).\n                             |
| harimau         | tiger.\n                                                                                                                         |
| haring          | 1. herring. 2. <b>see</b> ARING 1,2.\n                                                                                           |
| harini          | (Coll.) today.\n                                                                                                                 |
| harkah,harkat   | 1 level, standard. 2 rate, value. 3 dignity.\n                                                                                   |
| harlah          | [hari lahir] anniversary, birthday.\n                                                                                            |

|             |                                                                                                                |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| harmoni     | harmony.\n                                                                                                     |
| harmonik    | <b>see</b> HARMONIS.\n                                                                                         |
| harmonika   | harmonica.\n                                                                                                   |
| harmonis    | 1 harmonious. 2 harmonic.\n                                                                                    |
| harmonisasi | harmonization.\n                                                                                               |
| harmonium   | harmonium.\n                                                                                                   |
| harpa       | harp.\n                                                                                                        |
| harpis      | harpist.\n                                                                                                     |
| harpus      | resin used by violinists.\n                                                                                    |
| hart        | (Crd.) heart.\n                                                                                                |
| harta       | property, wealth.\n                                                                                            |
| hartawan    | wealthy person, person of means.\n                                                                             |
| haru        | haru-biru commotion, uproar, tumult. ter-haru moved, touched, affected. ke-haru-an emotional.\n                |
| haru-biru   | <b>see</b> HARU.\n                                                                                             |
| haruan      | k.o. freshwater fish.\n                                                                                        |
| harum       | 1 fragrant, aromatic. 2 fragrance, aroma.\n                                                                    |
| harun       | (Bib.) Aaron. 2 (Islam) o. of the prophets.\n                                                                  |
| harung      | <b>see</b> ARUNG.\n                                                                                            |
| harus       | 1 have to, must. 2 (Islam) permitted by religion, neither sinful nor meritorious, e.g. eating, bathing, etc.\n |
| has         | 1. filet, tenderloin. 2. gauze, fine screening.\n                                                              |
| hasa        | (Ambon) sail along the shore.\n                                                                                |
| hasad       | envy, spite.\n                                                                                                 |
| hasan       | good, beautiful, handsome.\n                                                                                   |
| hasiat      | <b>see</b> KHASIAT.\n                                                                                          |
| hasil       | 1 yield, crop. 2 product. 3 result, outcome, output. success\n                                                 |
| hasrat      | 1 longing, desir. 2 propensity. berhasrat 1 desire, wish.\n                                                    |
| hassan      | <b>see</b> HASAN.\n                                                                                            |
| hasta       | cubic. meng-cubic measure in cubics.\n                                                                         |
| hastakarya  | 1 handicrafts. 2 (Sl.) petting.\n                                                                              |
| hasud       | <b>see</b> HASAD.\n                                                                                            |
| hasung      | <b>see</b> ASUNG.\n                                                                                            |
| hasut       | incite, goad, stir up.\n                                                                                       |
| hasutan     | 1 instigation, provocation, fomentation. 2 agitation (for civil rights, etc.).\n                               |
| hasyiah     | 1 edge, border. 2 marginal annotation.\n                                                                       |
| hasyis      | hashish.\n                                                                                                     |
| hati        | 1 liver. 2 seat of emotions. 3 (Crd.) heart.\n                                                                 |
| hatsil      | <b>see</b> HASIL.\n                                                                                            |
| hatta       | (Lit.) then, thereupon.\n                                                                                      |
| hatur       | <b>see</b> ATUR 2.\n                                                                                           |
| haus        | 1. 1) thirsty. 2) thirst, thirstiness. 2. <b>see</b> AUS.\n                                                    |
| havermut    | oatmeal.\n                                                                                                     |
| hawa        | 1 air. 2 climate, weather. meng-hawa evaporate.\n                                                              |

|               |                                                                                                    |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| hawa-nafsu    | carnal desire, lust.\n                                                                             |
| hawai,hawaian | Hawaiian-style music.\n                                                                            |
| hawar         | blight.\n                                                                                          |
| hawatir       | <b>see</b> KUATIR.\n                                                                               |
| hawe          | <b>see</b> AWE.\n                                                                                  |
| hawiah        | (Islam., Lit.) depths of hell.\n                                                                   |
| hayal         | <b>see</b> KHAYAL.\n                                                                               |
| hayali        | <b>see</b> KHAYALI.\n                                                                              |
| hayat         | life.\n                                                                                            |
| hayati        | biological, vital.\n                                                                               |
| hayo          | 1 Come ! (in exhortations). 2 Behold! There you have it !\n                                        |
| hayun         | <b>see</b> AYUN.\n                                                                                 |
| hb            | /habe/ k.o. pencil.\n                                                                              |
| hb.           | [hari bulan] ( <b>Lit.</b> ) date.\n                                                               |
| hbs           | [Hoogere Burger School] four-year secondary school for children of the elite (colonial period).\n  |
| hc.           | [honoris causa] honorary.\n                                                                        |
| hcs           | [Hollandsh-Chineesche School] Dutch-medium primary school for well-to-do Ch [colonial period].\n   |
| he            | 1. huh (interrogative particle). 2. umm (hesitation particle). 3. <b>see</b> HAI.\n                |
| heban         | ( <b>Lit.</b> ) hurl, throw s.t. heavy, throw with both hands.\n                                   |
| hebat         | unusually intensive (excitement, attractiveness, intelligence, violence, etc.).\n                  |
| heboh         | 1 commotion, uproar. 2 fuss, row, stir. 3 sensational.\n                                           |
| hedonisme     | hedonism.\n                                                                                        |
| hee           | (Coll.) uh huh, yes.\n                                                                             |
| heeh          | <b>see</b> HA 2.\n                                                                                 |
| heehm         | <b>see</b> EHM 1.\n                                                                                |
| hegemoni      | hegemony.\n                                                                                        |
| heh           | <b>see</b> HE 1.\n                                                                                 |
| hei           | <b>see</b> HAI.\n                                                                                  |
| heiho         | indigenous militia during the Japanese period.\n                                                   |
| hejan         | <b>see</b> EJAN.\n                                                                                 |
| hejrah        | <b>see</b> HIJRAH.\n                                                                               |
| hek           | (Coll.) fence (around yard, etc.).\n                                                               |
| hektar        | hectare.\n                                                                                         |
| hektoliter    | hectoliter.\n                                                                                      |
| hela          | meng-hela drag, haul, pull (carriage, wagon, etc.).\n                                              |
| helah         | ( <b>Lit.</b> ) 1 trick, ruse. 2 excuse, pretext.\n                                                |
| helai         | 1 sheet (of paper, etc.). 2 a counter for paper, cloth, leaf, etc. ber-helai in sheets, unbound.\n |
| helak         | ber-helak be wafted or lifted back (of long things, whips, etc.).\n                                |
| helat         | 1. celebration, party. 2. <b>see</b> HELAH.\n                                                      |
| heleng        | meng-heleng turn, look.\n                                                                          |

|              |                                                                                                    |
|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| heli         | [helikopter] helicopter.\n                                                                         |
| helicak      | [helikopter becak] three-wheeled motorized pedicab.\n                                              |
| helikopter   | helicopter.\n                                                                                      |
| helipad      | [helikopter pad] helicopter pad.\n                                                                 |
| helium       | helium.\n                                                                                          |
| helm         | /helem/ motorcycle helmet, hard hat.\n                                                             |
| hem          | um (exclamation of distaste, scorn).\n                                                             |
| hemat        | 1. judgment, observation. 2. thrifty, economical, thrift.\n                                        |
| hembalang    | ber-hembalang tumble head over heels.\n                                                            |
| hembus       | <b>see</b> EMBUS 1.\n                                                                              |
| hemong       | (Sl.) homo, male homosexual.\n                                                                     |
| hempang      | <b>see</b> EMPANG.\n                                                                               |
| hempas       | <b>see</b> EMPAS.\n                                                                                |
| hempes       | <b>see</b> HIMPIT.\n                                                                               |
| hendak       | 1 wish (to do s.t.). 2 intend, be going to. 3 be about to. hendak-nya be desirable that, should.\n |
| hendam-karam | destroyed, wiped out.\n                                                                            |
| hendap       | <b>see</b> ENDAP 1.\n                                                                              |
| hendel       | handle (of door, etc.).\n                                                                          |
| heng         | (Sport) Hands ! (said when soccer ball is touched with hands).\n                                   |
| hengah       | <b>see</b> ENGA 2.\n                                                                               |
| hengkang     | <b>see</b> ENGKANG.\n                                                                              |
| hening       | 1 clear. 2 silent, quiet.\n                                                                        |
| hentak       | <b>see</b> ENTAK.\n                                                                                |
| hentam       | meng-hentam-kan stamp (the foot). hentam-an 1 foot stamping. 2 big explosion.\n                    |
| henti        | stopping, stoppage. henti-an (Ling.) stop.\n                                                       |
| henyak       | <b>see</b> ENYAK.\n                                                                                |
| heos         | meng-heos blow with a bursting sound (of steam, etc.).\n                                           |
| hepatitis    | hepatitis.\n                                                                                       |
| her          | 1 retake (an exam). 2 makeup exam.\n                                                               |
| heran        | 1 surprised, amazed. 2 astonishment.\n                                                             |
| herba        | herb.\n                                                                                            |
| herbisida    | herbicide.\n                                                                                       |
| herder       | German shepherd dog.\n                                                                             |
| herdislokasi | re-dislocation (of shoulder, etc.).\n                                                              |
| hereng       | <b>see</b> ERENG.\n                                                                                |
| herik        | <b>see</b> ERIK.\n                                                                                 |
| hering       | k.o. fish, herring.\n                                                                              |
| hero         | 1 popular sports figure. 2 s.o. of considerate prowess.\n                                          |
| heroik       | heroic.\n                                                                                          |
| heroin       | heroin.\n                                                                                          |
| heroisme     | heroism.\n                                                                                         |
| herot        | <b>see</b> EROT 1.\n                                                                               |
| hert,herrt   | sound of s.t. being ripped.\n                                                                      |

|              |                                                                                                                               |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| hetero       | heterosexual.\n                                                                                                               |
| heterogen    | heterogeneous.\n                                                                                                              |
| heteroseks   | heterosexual.\n                                                                                                               |
| heuristis    | heuristic.\n                                                                                                                  |
| hewan        | 1 domesticated animal. 2 animal (as a class).\n                                                                               |
| hewani       | /hewaniah/ of an animal.\n                                                                                                    |
| hey          | <b>see</b> HAI.\n                                                                                                             |
| hi           | Ha ! (exclamation uttered when teasing s.o.).\n                                                                               |
| hianat       | <b>see</b> KHIANAT.\n                                                                                                         |
| hiansay      | (China) son-in law.\n                                                                                                         |
| hias         | ber-hias 1 be decorated, adorned. 2 dress o.s., groom o.s.\n                                                                  |
| hiatus       | hiatus.\n                                                                                                                     |
| hiba         | <b>see</b> IBA.\n                                                                                                             |
| hibah        | bequest, grant (from foundation, etc.).\n                                                                                     |
| hibernasi    | hibernation.\n                                                                                                                |
| hibrida      | hybrid.\n                                                                                                                     |
| hibuk        | <b>see</b> SIBUK.\n                                                                                                           |
| hibur        | 1 comfort, cheer up, divert. 2 entertain.\n                                                                                   |
| hiburan      | 1 consolation, solace, comfort. 2 entertainment.\n                                                                            |
| hidam        | <b>see</b> IDAM.\n                                                                                                            |
| hidang       | meng-hidang-kan 1 serve (food, drink). 2 present (entertainment, etc.).\n                                                     |
| hidap        | <b>see</b> IDAP.\n                                                                                                            |
| hidayah      | /hidayat/ (God's) guidance.\n                                                                                                 |
| hidmat       | <b>see</b> KHIDMAT.\n                                                                                                         |
| hidrat       | (Chem.) hydrate.\n                                                                                                            |
| hidrogen     | hydrogen.\n                                                                                                                   |
| hidrolik     | hydraulic.\n                                                                                                                  |
| hidrolisis   | hydrolysis.\n                                                                                                                 |
| hidrolistrik | hydroelectric.\n                                                                                                              |
| hidrologi    | hydrology.\n                                                                                                                  |
| hidrologis   | hydrological.\n                                                                                                               |
| hidu         | meng-hidu sniff in, inhale.\n                                                                                                 |
| hidung       | nose.\n                                                                                                                       |
| hidup        | 1 be alive, live. 2 life. 3 fresh. 4 (Coll.) run, go, esp. of machines. 5 long live ! 6 (Ling.) prevocalic (of consonants).\n |
| hierarki     | <b>see</b> HIRARKI.\n                                                                                                         |
| higiene      | hygiene.\n                                                                                                                    |
| higienis     | hygienic.\n                                                                                                                   |
| hih          | Ugh ! (exclamation of distaste, disgust).\n                                                                                   |
| hihi         | sound of twittering and giggling.\n                                                                                           |
| hii          | /hiih/ (China) oh ! (exclamation of terror).\n                                                                                |
| hijarah      | (Islam) flight of Muh. from Mecca to Medina.\n                                                                                |
| hijau        | 1 green, verdant. 2 inexperienced.\n                                                                                          |

|              |                                                                                                                                  |
|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| hijriah      | of the Islam calendar.\n                                                                                                         |
| hikayat      | 1 tale, story, romance. 2 history, account.\n                                                                                    |
| hikmah       | /hikmat/ 1 wisdom, philosophy. 2 magical power. 3 power in general.\n                                                            |
| hikwan       | (China) fish balls.\n                                                                                                            |
| hilang       | 1 be lost, vanish. 2 pass away, die.\n                                                                                           |
| hilap        | <b>see</b> KHILAF.\n                                                                                                             |
| hilat        | <b>see</b> HELAH.\n                                                                                                              |
| hilir        | lower course, downstream. meng-hilir-mudikkan steer, lead by the nose.\n                                                         |
| himar        | zebra.\n                                                                                                                         |
| himbau       | <b>see</b> IMBAU.\n                                                                                                              |
| himmah       | /himmat/ <b>see</b> HEMAT 1,2.\n                                                                                                 |
| himne        | a solemn song, often the anthem of an organization.\n                                                                            |
| himpitan     | 1 be very close together. 2 (Math.) coincide.\n                                                                                  |
| himpitan     | 1 be very close together. 2 (Math.) coincide.\n                                                                                  |
| himpun       | assemble, gather.\n                                                                                                              |
| himpunan     | 1 association, club. 2 collection, compilation.\n                                                                                |
| hina         | contemptible.\n                                                                                                                  |
| hinaan       | 1 insult, indignity, affront. 2 taunt, gibe .\n                                                                                  |
| hinai        | <b>see</b> INAI.\n                                                                                                               |
| hindar       | 1 pull to o. side. 2 avoid (a blow, etc.).\n                                                                                     |
| hindia       | <b>(Lit.)</b> Indies.\n                                                                                                          |
| hindu        | <b>see</b> INDUK.\n                                                                                                              |
| hinduisasi   | hinduization.\n                                                                                                                  |
| hingar       | noisy. ke-hingar-bingaran boisterousness.\n                                                                                      |
| hingga       | until, up to. ber-hingga limited, finite.\n                                                                                      |
| hinggap      | 1 perch, alight. 2 attack (of disease, infection, etc.).\n                                                                       |
| hintai       | <b>see</b> INTAI.\n                                                                                                              |
| hio          | (China) joss stick.\n                                                                                                            |
| hiolo        | (China) incense burner.\n                                                                                                        |
| hioswa       | <b>see</b> HIO.\n                                                                                                                |
| hiperbole    | hyperbole.\n                                                                                                                     |
| hiperbolisme | hyperbolism.\n                                                                                                                   |
| hipertensi   | hypertension.\n                                                                                                                  |
| hipis        | 1 young Western traveler on a low budget. 2 a style of Western-influenced grooming characterized by unkempt hair and clothing.\n |
| hipmi        | [Himpunan Pengusaha Muda Indonesia] Indonesian Association of Young Businessmen.\n                                               |
| hipnotis     | hypnotic. meng-hipnotis hypnotize.\n                                                                                             |
| hipnotisir   | meng-hipnotisir hypnotize.\n                                                                                                     |
| hipnotisme   | hypnotism.\n                                                                                                                     |
| hipokrasi    | hypocrisy.\n                                                                                                                     |
| hipokrit     | hypocrite.\n                                                                                                                     |
| hipotea      | /hipotesis/ hypothesis.\n                                                                                                        |

|               |                                                                                                          |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| hipotek       | mortgage.\n                                                                                              |
| hipotenusa    | (Math.) hypotenuse.\n                                                                                    |
| hipuk         | <b>see</b> IPUK.\n                                                                                       |
| hirap         | disappear, vanish.\n                                                                                     |
| hirarki       | hierarchy.\n                                                                                             |
| hirarkis      | hierarchical.\n                                                                                          |
| hirau         | meng-hirau-kan heed, note, pay attention to.\n                                                           |
| hiris         | <b>see</b> IRIS.\n                                                                                       |
| hiru-biru     | <b>see</b> HARU-BIRU.\n                                                                                  |
| hiru-hara     | <b>see</b> HURU-HARA.\n                                                                                  |
| hiruk         | hiruk-pikuk/piruk tumult, hullabaloo, hurly-burly (of the crowd). ke-hiruk-pirukan racket, noise, din.\n |
| hirup         | whiff, sniff.\n                                                                                          |
| his           | 1. 1) Shame ! (exclamation of scorn). 2) Shhh ! 2. (Coll.) yeast.\n                                      |
| hisab         | computation, calculation, reckoning. meng-hisab (Astr.) calculate, compute. ter-hisab counted.\n         |
| hisak         | <b>see</b> ISAK.\n                                                                                       |
| hisap         | <b>see</b> ISAP.\n                                                                                       |
| hisit         | (China) shark fin (for soup).\n                                                                          |
| histeri       | hysteria.\n                                                                                              |
| histeris      | hysterical.\n                                                                                            |
| histologi     | (Med.) histology.\n                                                                                      |
| histologik    | (Med.) histological.\n                                                                                   |
| historikus    | historian.\n                                                                                             |
| historiografi | historiography.\n                                                                                        |
| historis      | historic, historical.\n                                                                                  |
| historisitas  | historicity.\n                                                                                           |
| hit           | extremely popular.\n                                                                                     |
| hitam         | 1 black. 2 dark, swarthy.\n                                                                              |
| hitung        | (Coll.) arithmetic.\n                                                                                    |
| hiu           | shark.\n                                                                                                 |
| hiung         | meng-hiung whistle.\n                                                                                    |
| hiur          | <b>see</b> IUR.\n                                                                                        |
| hiwan         | <b>see</b> HIKWAN.\n                                                                                     |
| hkbp          | (Huria Kristen Batak Protestan] The Batak Protestant Church.\n                                           |
| hla           | <b>see</b> LHA.\n                                                                                        |
| hlm.          | [halaman] page (of book).\n                                                                              |
| hlo           | <b>see</b> LHO.\n                                                                                        |
| hmi           | [Himpunan Mahasiswa Islam] Muslim Students' Association.\n                                               |
| ho            | oh !\n                                                                                                   |
| ho,ho.        | [hongerodeem] malnutrition.\n                                                                            |
| hoakiau       | /Hoakiau/ overseas Chinese.\n                                                                            |
| hobat         | <b>see</b> OBAT.\n                                                                                       |
| hobi          | 1 hobby, s.t. o. likes. 2 like s.t.\n                                                                    |
| hodeng        | comportment, the way o. carries o.s.\n                                                                   |

|                 |                                                                                            |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| hofmester       | chief musician of a palace (colonial period).\n                                            |
| hoho            | sound of laughter.\n                                                                       |
| hoi             | Hey ! (esp. when calling s.o. from afar).\n                                                |
| hojat           | <b>see</b> HUJAT.\n                                                                        |
| hokah           | hookah.\n                                                                                  |
| hoki            | (China) good luck.\n                                                                       |
| hokki           | field hockey.\n                                                                            |
| hol             | (Islam) annual, ritual feast to commemorate the dead.\n                                    |
| holan           | /Hollan/ (Coll.) Netherlands.\n                                                            |
| holopis         | (kuntul baris) Yo-heave-ho (exclamation to summon up strength when lifting things).\n      |
| homo            | male homosexual.\n                                                                         |
| homogen         | homogeneous.\n                                                                             |
| homonim         | homonym.\n                                                                                 |
| homonimi        | homonymy.\n                                                                                |
| homoseksual     | /homoseksuil, homoseks/ <b>see</b> HOMO.\n                                                 |
| homoseksualitas | homosexuality.\n                                                                           |
| honar           | <b>see</b> ONAR.\n                                                                         |
| honda           | (Coll.) motorcycle.\n                                                                      |
| hong            | 1. (Sport) home base. 2. earthen pipe for drainage. 3. <b>see</b> BURUNG.\n                |
| hongaria        | Hungary.\n                                                                                 |
| hongeroedeem    | /hongerudim/ malnutrition, undernourishment.\n                                             |
| honggi          | <b>see</b> HONGI.\n                                                                        |
| honghouw        | (China) empress.\n                                                                         |
| hongi           | punitive 17th-century expeditions by Dutch in the Moluccas to extirpate spice trees.\n     |
| hongsi          | (Cina) rheumatism.\n                                                                       |
| honor           | /honorarium/ 1 honorarium, stipend. 2 payment for services.\n                              |
| honoror         | 1 honorary. 2 not officially confirmed (in o.'s job) and so paid by stipends not salary.\n |
| honorifik       | honorific.\n                                                                               |
| hooi            | <b>see</b> HOI.\n                                                                          |
| hop             | 1. (Coll.) head, chief. 2. Stop ! Whoah ! (exclamation only).\n                            |
| hopbiro         | (Coll.) central (gvt.) office.\n                                                           |
| hopeng          | /hoping/ (China) close friend.\n                                                           |
| hopyes          | hard coffee-flavored caramel.\n                                                            |
| horas           | Greetings ! Long live ! (Batak greeting).\n                                                |
| horden          | /hordeng/ curtains, drapery.\n                                                             |
| hore            | Hurrah ! Hurray !\n                                                                        |
| horison         | horizon.\n                                                                                 |
| horisontal      | horizontal.\n                                                                              |
| hormat          | 1 honor, respect, esteem. 2 respectful.\n                                                  |
| hormon          | hormone.\n                                                                                 |
| horn            | /horen/ ice-cream cone.\n                                                                  |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| horoskop      | horoscope.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| hortikultura  | horticulture.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| hortikulturis | horticulturist.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| hoskut        | housoat, dressing gown.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| hospes        | (Biol.) viral or bacterial host.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| hospital      | hospital.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| hospitalisasi | hospitalization.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| hostes        | 1 taxi dancer, bar waitress. 2 prostitute.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| hosti         | <b>(Rel.)</b> host, consecrated wafer.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| hot           | (Coll.) 1 sexy. 2 sexually aroused. very popular.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| hotdog        | sandwich in hot dog bun.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| hotel         | hotel.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| houder        | cartridge pouch or box on soldier's belt.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| hower         | k.o. artillery piece.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| hoyak         | <b>see</b> OYAK 2.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| hoyong        | <b>see</b> HUYUNG.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| hph           | [Hak Pengusahaan Hutan] logging concession.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| hr.           | [harian] daily newspaper.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| hrs.          | [harus] must.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| huap          | <b>see</b> SUAP.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| hubaya-hubaya | make sure that....., above all, by all means.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| hubung        | connect, related.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| hubungan      | 1 connection, relationship. 2 contact. 3 context. 4 coupling (in poetry).\n                                                                                                                  |
| huduh         | <b>see</b> ODOH.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| huh           | Ha ! (exclamation of derision, scorn, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                               |
| hujah         | proof, evidence. berhujah argue, adduce arguments.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| hujan         | rain.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| hujat         | blasphemy.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| hujung        | <b>see</b> UJUNG.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| huk           | 1. (Sport) hook. 2. (Coll.) 1) corner (of room). 2) intersection.\n                                                                                                                          |
| huk-huk       | 1 sound of coughing. 2 coughing.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| hukum         | 1 law. 2 verdict.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| hukuman       | 1 punishment 2 prisoner .\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| hulam         | <b>see</b> ULAM.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| huler         | rice huller.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| hulu          | 1. 1) upper course (of river). 2) beginning of s.t. (in set phrases). peng-hulu <b>see</b> PENGHULU. 2. 1) upper end (of a pole). 2) hilt. 3) top of head, head (in certain phrases only).\n |
| hulubalang    | 1 commander, war chief. 2 district chief (in Aceh).\n                                                                                                                                        |
| hulur         | <b>see</b> ULUR 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| huma          | 1 field for dry rice cultivation. 2 newly cleared land for agriculture.\n                                                                                                                    |
| humaniora     | the humanities.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| humanisme     | humanism.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |

|             |                                                                                                                             |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| humas       | [Hubungan Masyarakat] public relations.\n                                                                                   |
| humbalang   | <b>see</b> HEMBALANG.\n                                                                                                     |
| humor       | joke.\n                                                                                                                     |
| humoris     | humorist.\n                                                                                                                 |
| humoristis  | humorous.\n                                                                                                                 |
| hun         | (China) unit of measure for weight (1/10 tael) or length (1/12 inch).\n                                                     |
| huncue      | (China) tobacco pipe.\n                                                                                                     |
| huni        | occupy, dwell or reside in.\n                                                                                               |
| hunjam      | stuck, inserted.\n                                                                                                          |
| hunjuk      | <b>see</b> UNJUK.\n                                                                                                         |
| hunkwe      | k.o. gelatin made from mung bean flour.\n                                                                                   |
| hunus       | unsheathed (sword, dagger).\n                                                                                               |
| hunyi       | <b>see</b> HUNI.\n                                                                                                          |
| hup-hup     | exclamation to encourage o. to jump.\n                                                                                      |
| hura        | Hooray ! (exclamation of pleasure, delight). ber-hura shout hurrah.\n                                                       |
| hura-hura   | (Sl.) not to be taken seriously.\n                                                                                          |
| huriah      | (Sumatra) district.\n                                                                                                       |
| huru-hara   | 1 disturbance. 2 hurly-burly. 3 riot.\n                                                                                     |
| huruf       | letter, characters.\n                                                                                                       |
| hurufuah    | <b>see</b> HARFIAH.\n                                                                                                       |
| hurung      | <b>see</b> URUNG.\n                                                                                                         |
| hurup       | <b>see</b> HURUF.\n                                                                                                         |
| hus         | hush ! be quiet !\n                                                                                                         |
| husap       | <b>see</b> USAP.\n                                                                                                          |
| husaren-sla | k.o. vegetable and fruit salad with mayonnaise and sometimes bits of cold meats.\n                                          |
| huse        | Hurrah !\n                                                                                                                  |
| hussain     | (Islam) grandson of Muh. martyred in religious war. Hussain's and his brother Hassan's deaths are commemorated on asyura.\n |
| hustis      | <b>see</b> HOSTES.\n                                                                                                        |
| husuk       | <b>see</b> KHUSYU.\n                                                                                                        |
| husus       | <b>see</b> KHUSUS.\n                                                                                                        |
| husy        | <b>see</b> HUS.\n                                                                                                           |
| hut         | (Zod.) Pisces.\n                                                                                                            |
| hutan       | woods, forest.\n                                                                                                            |
| hutang      | debt, obligation.\n                                                                                                         |
| hutangan    | having a debt.\n                                                                                                            |
| huyung      | ter-huyung-huyung stagger, falter.\n                                                                                        |
| hvs         | [houstvrij schrijfpapier] bond paper of 60-100 gram thickness (lit., bondpaper free of wood).\n                             |
| hwa-hwe     | (China) popular game of numbers for gambling.\n                                                                             |
| hwee        | (Cina) association.\n                                                                                                       |
| hyang       | tittle of authochthonous or Hindu deity. Wisnu Vishnu.\n                                                                    |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| hydrolistik   | <b>see</b> HIDROLISTRIK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| hygiene       | <b>see</b> HIGIENE.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| hygienis      | <b>see</b> HIGIENIS.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| hyperbolis    | hyperbolic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| hypertensi    | <b>see</b> HIPERTENSI.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| hypnotisir    | <b>see</b> HIPNOTISIR.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| i             | i, the 9th letter of the alphabet.\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| i'gris.       | [Inggeris] England, English.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| ia            | 1. <b>(Lit.)</b> he, she, it. 2. yes.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| iaian         | [Insitut Agama Islam Negeri] Gvt. Institute for Islam Studies.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| ialah         | is, are (in formal statements of equivalence).\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| iau           | <b>see</b> NGIAU.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| ib            | [Irian Barat] Irian Jaya (Indonesian New Guinea).\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| iba           | 1 pity, compassion. 2 moved, touched, compassionate.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| ibadah,ibadat | 1 act of devotion. 2 religious service.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| ibah          | <b>see</b> HIBAH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| ibarat        | 1 like. 2 simile, metaphor.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| ibing         | (Sunda) meng-ibing dance a traditional dance with a woman who is a professional entertainer. peng-ibing female entertainer who dance with men in the audience.\n                                                                   |
| iblis         | devil, Satan.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| ibni,ibnu     | <b>see</b> BIN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| ibrani        | <b>(Lit.)</b> Hebrew.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| ibrit         | <b>see</b> NGIBRIT.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| ibtida        | <b>(Lit.)</b> beginning.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| ibtidaiyah    | (Islam) primary school.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| ibu           | 1 mother. 2 form of address to older woman or o. in higher position, i.e. teacher, employer, etc., esp. as bu. 3 lady, woman of high standing. 4 most important or main part of s.t. feminine, motherly. per-ibu-an matriarchal.\n |
| ibuk          | <b>see</b> SIBUK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| ibul          | k.o. large thornless palm that yields poisonous fruit.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| ibunda        | <b>(Lit.)</b> mother (used in letters).\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| ibus          | k.o. palm whose leaves are used for plaiting mats, etc.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| icak-cole     | defaulter on payments.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| icak-icak     | 1 pretend, act as if. 2 fake, spurious.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| icip          | icip-icip food sample. meng-icip(i) taste, try.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| id            | (Islam) holiday (in the names of certain celebrations).\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| ida           | (Bali) title of nobility.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| idah          | 1. gift to establish ties of love between men and women, love token. meng-idah-kan a gift as an introduction to courtship. 2. <b>see</b> IDDAH.\n                                                                                  |
| idam          | 1 craving. 2 craving of pregnant woman for special foods. 3 desire, aspiration.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| idang         | <b>see</b> HIDANG.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |

|              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| idap         | meng-idap 1 ail, be ill over a long period. 2 contract (a disease).\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| idayat       | <b>see</b> HIDAYAH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| iddah        | (Islam) 100-day waiting period before a widow or divorced woman may remarry.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| ide          | idea.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| ideal        | ideal.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| idealis      | idealist.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| idealisasi   | idealization.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| idealisir    | meng-idealisir idealize.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| idealisme    | idealism.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| idealistis   | idealistic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| idem         | idem, same as what went before.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| identifikasi | identification.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| identifisir  | meng-identifisir identify.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| identik      | identical.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| identitas    | 1 identity. 2 identification.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| ideologi     | ideology.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| ideologis    | ideological.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| idep         | eyelash.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| idep-idep    | better to do (so-and-so) than...\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| idi          | [Ikatan Dokter Indonesia] Indonesian Physicians Association.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| idih, idii   | ugh !, exclamation expressing distaste.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| idil         | <b>see</b> IDUL.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| idin         | <b>see</b> IZIN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| idiom        | idiom.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| idiomatis    | idiomatic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| idola        | popular idol.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| idul         | (Islam) idul Adha/korban feast of the sacrifice, the day that commemorates the sacrifice of Ismail by Ibrahim, a holy day associated with the pilgrimage to Mecca. idul-Fitri feast celebrating the end of fasting period.\n |
| idung        | <b>see</b> HIDUNG.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| idup         | <b>see</b> HIDUP.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| idzin        | <b>see</b> IZIN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| ied          | <b>see</b> ID.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| ifaf, iffah  | (Islam) sexual abstinence.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| ifitah       | (Islam) opening prayer.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| ifrit        | evil spirit.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| iftar        | (Islam) ending of fast.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| iga          | (Java) rib.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| igal         | dancing.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| igama        | <b>see</b> AGAMA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| igau         | meng-igau 1 talk in o.\'s sleep. 2 be delirious, rave.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| igel         | <b>see</b> IGAL.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| ih           | ugh, exclamation showing disgust.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ihlas          | <b>see</b> IKHLAS.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| ihram          | (Islam) consecration for use in the pilgrimage to Mecca.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| ihsan          | 1 good deeds. 2 charity.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| ihtiar         | <b>see</b> IKHTIAR.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| ihtilam        | nocturnal emission.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| ihtimal        | meng-ihtimal-kan 1 order s.o. to do. 2 assign a task to.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| ihwal          | <b>see</b> HAL 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| ii             | <b>see</b> HII.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| ijab           | 1 final offer. 2 agreement, consent. 3 answer to prayer.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| ijabah, ijabat | approval.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| ijajah         | <b>see</b> IJASAH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| ijajil         | devil.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| ijasah, ijazah | 1 diploma. 2 certificate to practice a profession. ber-ijazah licensed, certified.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| ijen, ijin     | <b>see</b> IZIN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| ijma, ijmak    | 1 (Islam) consensus of opinion among scholars. 2 unanimous agreement or approval.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| ijmal          | resume, summary.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| ijo            | 1. 1) buy rice from a farmer by paying for in long before the harvest. 2) give a scholarship to o. who promises to work for the donor after graduation. 2. <b>see</b> HIJAU.\n                                                                          |
| ijon           | 1. 1 buy rice from a farmer by paying for in long before the harvest. 2 give a scholarship to o. who promises to work for the donor after graduation.\n                                                                                                 |
| ijtihad        | 1 individual interpretation and judgment. 2 personal examination of s.t. 3 diligence, effort.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| ijtima         | astral conjunction.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| ijuk           | 1. palm fiber from the sugar palm. meng-ijuk bristly (of mustache). 2. ter-ijuk embarrassed, abashed, ashamed.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| ik             | (Coll.) I.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| ika            | <b>see</b> EKA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| ikal           | 1 curl, lock. 2 curly, wavy.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| ikamat         | (Islam) final call to prayer.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| ikan           | 1 fish. ikan-asin salted fish. ikan-buntal puffer fish. ikan-cuik steamed, salted fish. ikan-hiu shark. ikan-lele freshwater catfish. ikan-lumba-lumab dolphin. ikan-mas goldfish, carp. ikan-julung-julung garfish. ikan-salam/salem salmon. 2 meat.\n |
| ikat           | 1 string, cord to tie. 2 bunch, bundle, sheaf. 3 band. 4 method of tie-dyeing material being woven.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| ikel           | <b>see</b> IKAL.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| iket           | <b>see</b> IKAT.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| ikhlas         | sincere, with all o.'s heart and soul.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| ikhtiar        | 1 initiative. 2 free choice, decision. 3 course, means of action.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| ikhtiari       | optional.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| ikhtilaf       | 1 difference, divergence, discrepancy. 2 deviation.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| ikhtirafan     | recognition.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |

|              |                                                                                                                                   |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ikhtisar     | 1 summary, recapitulation. 2 synopsis, abstract, outline.\n                                                                       |
| ikhtisariah  | succinct, brief.\n                                                                                                                |
| ikhwal       | <b>see</b> HAL 1.\n                                                                                                               |
| ikhwan       | 1 brother, comrade. 2 fraternal, brotherly.\n                                                                                     |
| ikip         | [Institut Keguruan Ilmu Pendidikan] Teachers' Training College.\n                                                                 |
| ikke         | (Coll.) I, me, my.\n                                                                                                              |
| iklan        | advertisement.\n                                                                                                                  |
| iklanisasi   | commercialization of publications. per-iklanisasi-an advertising.\n                                                               |
| iklas        | <b>see</b> IKHLAS.\n                                                                                                              |
| iklim        | 1 climate. 2 climate (political, etc.).\n                                                                                         |
| iklimatisasi | acclimatization.\n                                                                                                                |
| ikonis       | iconic.\n                                                                                                                         |
| ikonografi   | iconography.\n                                                                                                                    |
| ikrab        | <b>see</b> AKRAB.\n                                                                                                               |
| ikrar        | promise, pledge, declaration of intent.\n                                                                                         |
| iktibar      | <b>see</b> ITIBAR.\n                                                                                                              |
| iktidal      | (Islam) proper standing posture when performing prayer ritual.\n                                                                  |
| iktikad      | <b>see</b> ITIKAD.\n                                                                                                              |
| iktikal      | religious retreat.\n                                                                                                              |
| iktisab      | legal profit.\n                                                                                                                   |
| iktisad      | <b>(Lit.)</b> economy, economic matters.\n                                                                                        |
| ikut         | 1 follow, go along. 2 participate, join (in), also do. 3 stay with s.o. in his or her house. 4 be a follower or servant of s.o.\n |
| ilah         | a god. ber-ilah atheistic, godless. meng-ilah-kan deify. ke-ilah-an divinity, godliness.\n                                        |
| ilahi        | (Islam) God (in set expression).\n                                                                                                |
| ilahiat      | godliness, divineness.\n                                                                                                          |
| ilai         | meng-ilai-ilai 1 neigh. 2 laugh uproariously.\n                                                                                   |
| ilalang      | <b>see</b> ALANG-ALANG.\n                                                                                                         |
| ilam-ilam    | hazy, vague, barely visible.\n                                                                                                    |
| ilang        | <b>see</b> HILANG.\n                                                                                                              |
| ilanun       | <b>see</b> LANUN.\n                                                                                                               |
| ilar         | <b>see</b> ILER.\n                                                                                                                |
| ilas         | meng-ilas squash, crush, or mash underfoot.\n                                                                                     |
| ilas-ilas    | k.o. small tuber.\n                                                                                                               |
| ilat         | physically handicapped, physical defect.\n                                                                                        |
| ilat-ilat    | k.o. sole or flounder.\n                                                                                                          |
| iler         | slobber, spittle. iler-an drool.\n                                                                                                |
| iles         | <b>see</b> ILAS.\n                                                                                                                |
| iles-iles    | <b>see</b> ILAS-ILAS.\n                                                                                                           |
| ilham        | 1 divine inspiration. 2 inspiration, brainstorm.\n                                                                                |
| ilir         | <b>see</b> HILIR.\n                                                                                                               |
| illustratif  | illustrative.\n                                                                                                                   |
| ilmiah       | scientific.\n                                                                                                                     |

|                |                                                                                                                                |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ilmiawan       | scientist, scholar.\n                                                                                                          |
| ilmiah         | <b>see</b> ILMIAH.\n                                                                                                           |
| ilmiyawan      | <b>see</b> ILMIAWAN.\n                                                                                                         |
| ilmu           | 1 knowledge. 2 science, branch of science. 3 esoteric knowledge. ber-ilmu learned, erudite, scholarly.\n                       |
| ilmuwan        | <b>see</b> ILMIAWAN.\n                                                                                                         |
| ilusi          | illusion. ber-ilusi have illusions.\n                                                                                          |
| ilustrasi      | illustration.\n                                                                                                                |
| image          | <b>see</b> IMAJ.\n                                                                                                             |
| imajinatif     | imaginative.\n                                                                                                                 |
| imaj           | /imej/ image.\n                                                                                                                |
| imajinasi      | imagination.\n                                                                                                                 |
| imajinatif     | <b>see</b> IMAGINATIF.\n                                                                                                       |
| imajiner       | imaginary.\n                                                                                                                   |
| imak           | meng-imak-imak-i mock, parrot s.o.\n                                                                                           |
| imam           | 1 (Islam) leader of communal prayer. 2 title of chief of an Islam state. 3 Catholic priest.\n                                  |
| imamat         | 1 leadership. 2 priesthood.\n                                                                                                  |
| iman           | 1 faith, belief, creed. 2 confidence, belief in s.t. ber-iman faithful, believing.\n                                           |
| imanen         | immanent.\n                                                                                                                    |
| imani          | /imaniah/ religious, pious.\n                                                                                                  |
| imbak          | meng-imbak-imbak image, dream of.\n                                                                                            |
| imbal          | 1 lopsided, askew, awry. 2 unbalanced, off balance. imbal-an repayment for s.t. good.\n                                        |
| imbang         | 1 balance. 2 match, equal.\n                                                                                                   |
| imbas          | 1 air current. 2 <b>(Phys.)</b> electrical current. se-imbas at first glance, superficially.\n                                 |
| imbau          | appeal.\n                                                                                                                      |
| imbo           | built in.\n                                                                                                                    |
| imbuh          | 1 supplement. 2 extra, small addition given in the bargain to please a customer. imbuh-an s.t. extra given. 2 (Ling.) affix.\n |
| imej           | <b>see</b> IMAJ.\n                                                                                                             |
| imigran        | immigrant.\n                                                                                                                   |
| imigrasi       | 1 immigration. 2 Bureau of immigration.\n                                                                                      |
| iming          | meng-(iming-iming) tantalize, entice. meng-iming-kan use s.t. to entice.\n                                                     |
| imitasi        | imitation.\n                                                                                                                   |
| imka           | [Ikatan Masehi Kepemudaan Am] YMCA.\n                                                                                          |
| imla           | /imlah, imlak/ dictation.\n                                                                                                    |
| imlek          | 1 China calendar. 2 China New Year.\n                                                                                          |
| imobilitas     | immobility.\n                                                                                                                  |
| imoral, imoril | immoral.\n                                                                                                                     |
| impak          | /impek/ impact.\n                                                                                                              |
| impas          | 1. impasse, deadlock. 2. 1) paid off (of debt). 2) squeeze, equal.\n                                                           |

|                |                                                                                                                                                             |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| impek          | <b>see</b> IMPAK.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| imperialis     | imperialist.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| imperatif      | imperative.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| imperialisme   | imperialism.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| imperialistis  | imperialistic.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| imperium       | empire.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| impersonalitas | impersonality, impersonal character.\n                                                                                                                      |
| impi           | meng-impi dream, hope. meng-impi-kan dream of. impi-an dream, vision, wish.\n                                                                               |
| impit          | <b>see</b> HIMPIT.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| implemen       | implement, tool.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| implementasi   | implementation.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| implikasi      | implication.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| implisir       | meng-implisir 1 implicate. 2 imply.\n                                                                                                                       |
| implisit       | implicit.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| impor          | import. meng-impor import, bring in. peng-impor importer.\n                                                                                                 |
| importir       | importer.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| impoten        | impotent.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| impotensi      | impotence.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| imprealisme    | <b>see</b> IMPERIALISME.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| impregnasi     | impregnation.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| impresaris     | impresario.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| impresi        | impression.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| impresif       | impressive.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| impresionis    | Impressionist.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| imprialis      | <b>see</b> IMPERIALIS.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| improvisasi    | improvisation. ber-improvisasi improvise.\n                                                                                                                 |
| improvisator   | improviser.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| impuls         | impulse.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| impulsif       | impulsive.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| impun          | <b>see</b> HIMPUN.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| imrovisir      | meng-improvisir improvise.\n                                                                                                                                |
| imsak          | (Islam) predawn, time that the fast must begin.\n                                                                                                           |
| imsakiah       | (Islam) fasting calendar.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| imun           | (Med) immune.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| imunisasi      | (Med) immunization.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| imunitas       | (Med.) immunity.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| imunologi      | (Med.) immunology.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| in-absentia    | /in absentia/ in absentia.\n                                                                                                                                |
| inai           | 1 henna. 2 red nail polish. ber-inai have o.'s nails stained with henna (in preparation for marriage ceremony). meng-inai apply henna to the fingernails.\n |
| inang          | 1 wet nurse, nursemaid. 2 (M) female trader. inang-inang 1 mistress. 2 (North Sumatra) female pedler of smuggled goods.\n                                   |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| inap          | meng-inap spend the night, stay overnight.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| inas          | carbuncle on nape of neck.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| inaugurasi    | inauguration.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| inayah,inayat | help, aid, assistance.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| incang        | meng-incang 1 aim at. 2 peek.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| incang-incut  | 1 zigzag. 2 askew, not of equal length (of things that are supposed to be equal, e.g. chair legs).\n                                                                                                       |
| incar         | drill, borer.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| incaran       | 1 aim (of gun, etc.). 2 target, thing aimed at.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| incek         | tread on s.t.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| inci          | inch.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| incir         | <b>see</b> INCAR.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| incit         | be off ! go away !\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| incrit-incrit | dole out.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| incut         | 1. lame, crippled. 2. <b>see</b> INCANG-INCUT.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| indah         | 1. meng-indah-kan heed, pay attention to. per-indah-an appreciation, interest. 2. 1) beautiful, attractive, handsome. 2) precious, valuable. mem-er-indah 1) beautify. 2) embellish. ke-indah-an beauty.\n |
| indang        | meng-indang winnow (rice).\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| indap         | <b>see</b> ENDAP 1,2.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| indar         | <b>see</b> HINDAR.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| indarus       | (Sport) cock that has been defeated and forfeited to the winner.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| indayang      | coconut palm frond.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| indehoi       | /indehoy/ have sex or pet heavily. ber-indehoi engage in sexual activity. indehoi-an be on a heavy date, be making out with e.o.\n                                                                         |
| indek         | <b>see</b> INDEKS.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| indekos       | rent room and board. have s.o. rent a room s.w.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| indeks        | 1 index. 2 (Econ.) price increase.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| indeksasi     | (Econ.) indexing.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| inden         | 1. pivot. 2. partially prepaid.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| identifikasi  | <b>see</b> IDENTIFIKASI.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| identitas     | <b>see</b> IDENTITAS.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| indentor      | 1 o. who orders s.t. prepaid. 2 depositor.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| independen    | independent.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| indra         | 1. 1) the god Indra. 2) the gods. ke-indera-an ( <b>Lit.</b> ) the heavens, abode of the gods. 2. o. of the five senses. peng-indera-an sensation, sensory perception.\n                                   |
| inderaloka    | ( <b>Lit.</b> ) the abode of the gods.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| indera        | o. of the five senses. sensation.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| index         | <b>see</b> INDEKS.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| indian        | American Indian.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| indik         | meng-indik approach crawling or bent over.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| indikasi      | 1 indication. 2 suspicion that s.o. is a communist.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| indikator     | indicator.\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| inding        | meng-inding 1 listen attentively for s.t. 2 be on the lookout for, lie in                                                                                                                                  |

|                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                 | wait for.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| individu        | an individual.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| individual      | individual.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| individualisasi | individualization.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| individualisir  | meng-individualisir individualize.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| individualisme  | individualism.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| individualistis | individualistic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| individualitas  | individuality.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| individuil      | <b>see</b> INDIVIDUAL.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| indo            | a Eurasian. Indo Belanda o. who is of Dutch and Indonesian parentage.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| indoktrinasi    | indoctrination.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| indoktrinator   | indoctrinator.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| indoktrinir     | meng-indoktrinir indoctrinate.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| indologi        | Indonesian Studies.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| indonesia       | 1 Indonesia, Indonesian. 2 Indonesian language.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| indonesianisasi | Indonesianization.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| indonesianisme  | Indonesianism.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| indra           | <b>see</b> INDERA 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| indrawi         | sensory.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| indria          | <b>see</b> INDERIA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                 | 1 mother (us. only for animals). 2 chief, main, prime. 3 s.t. that can be regarded as a mother, thing from which s.t. else descends, the essence of a substance from which a large amount develops. per-induk-an brood, family.\n |
| induk           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| induksi         | induction. induce.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| induktif        | inductive.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| indulgensi      | indulgence.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| indung          | 1 mother (of animals). 2 the thing from which s.t. else springs.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| indusemen       | inducement.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| industri        | industry. industry, industrial affairs.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| industrialis    | industrialist.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| industrialisasi | industrialization.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| industrialisir  | meng-industrialisir industrialize.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| industriawan    | industrialist.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| industriil      | industrial.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| industriwan     | <b>see</b> INDUSTRIAWAN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| inefisiensi     | inefficiency.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| inep            | <b>see</b> INAP.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| inersi,inertia  | /inersia/ inertia.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| infanteri       | infantry.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| infark,infarkt  | (Med.) infarct.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| infeksi         | infection.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| infertil        | (Med.) infertile.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |

|                 |                                                                                                                                                         |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| infiks          | (Ling.) infix.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| infiltran       | infiltrator.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| infiltrasi      | infiltration. ber-infiltrasi infiltrate, carry out infiltration.\n                                                                                      |
| infiltrir       | meng-intfiltrir infiltrate s.t.\n                                                                                                                       |
| infinitif       | (Ling.) infinitive.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| inflasi         | (Econ.) inflation.suffer from inflation.\n                                                                                                              |
| inflatoir       | (Econ.) /inflatwar/ inflationary.\n                                                                                                                     |
| infleksi        | (Ling.) inflection.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| influenza       | influenza.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| info            | <b>see</b> INFORMASI.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| informan        | informant, source.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| informasi       | information. meng-informasi inform s.o.\n                                                                                                               |
| informatif      | informative.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| informil        | informal. ke-informil-an informality.\n                                                                                                                 |
| infrastruktur   | infrastructure.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| infus           | (Med.) meng-infus give an infusion or intravenous feeding.\n                                                                                            |
| infusi          | infusion.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| inga            | ter-inga-inga 1 dazed, lost in thought. 2 surprised.\n                                                                                                  |
| ingar           | <b>see</b> HINGAR.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| ingat           | 1 remember, recall. 2 attentive, careful. 3 plan, intend.\n                                                                                             |
| ingatan         | 1 memory, remembrance. 2 thought, idea, notion, purpose.\n                                                                                              |
| ingau           | <b>see</b> IGAU.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| inggang-inggung | stagger, totter.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| inggeris        | England, English. ke-nggeris-inggeris-an Anglicized.\n                                                                                                  |
| inggih          | (Java) yes (to s.o. of higher position).\n                                                                                                              |
| inggris         | <b>see</b> INGGERIS.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| inggu           | 1. asafetida. 2. k.o. coral fish.\n                                                                                                                     |
| inggung         | <b>see</b> INGGANG-INGGUNG.\n                                                                                                                           |
| ingin           | wish, desire. ke-ingin-tahuan curiosity.\n                                                                                                              |
| ingkar          | 1 reluctant. 2 refuse, fail to keep o.'s word.\n                                                                                                        |
| ingkel          | meng-(ingkel-ingkel) 1 tease, pester. 2 oppress, maltreat, torture.\n                                                                                   |
| ingko           | <b>see</b> ENGKO.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| ingsut          | ber-ingsut shift, move slowly.\n                                                                                                                        |
| ingus           | nasal mucus, snot.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| ingusan         | 1 runny-nosed. 2 inexperienced.\n                                                                                                                       |
| inhalasi        | inhalation.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| inheren         | inherent.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| inhibisi        | inhibition.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| ini             | 1 this, these. 2 now. 3 this (coming period of time). 4 here (in introductions). 5 hesitation word when o. does not wish to plunge directly into s.t.\n |
| inisial         | 1 initial. 2 initials.\n                                                                                                                                |
| iniasi          | inisiati. meng-inisiasi-kan inisiate.\n                                                                                                                 |
| inisiatif       | initiative.\n                                                                                                                                           |

|                                 |                                                                                                                                      |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| inisiator                       | o. who initiates s.t.\n                                                                                                              |
| injak                           | injak-injak 1 pedal (esp. for gas in cars). 2 stirrup. 3 running board.\n                                                            |
| injap                           | having spikes turned inward (of traps that permit entrance, but make egress impossible).\n                                           |
| injeksi                         | (Med.) injection.\n                                                                                                                  |
| injil                           | 1 (Bib.) Gospel. 2 (Bib.) New Testament. 3 (Islam) the sacred book revealed to the prophet Jesus. peng-injil evangelist, preacher.\n |
| injili,injiliah                 | evangelical.\n                                                                                                                       |
| injin                           | (Coll.) engine.\n                                                                                                                    |
| inkarnasi                       | incarnation. meng-inkarnasi-kan incarnate.\n                                                                                         |
| inkaso                          | payment, collection, cashing of a check.\n                                                                                           |
| inklaring                       | banking clearance.\n                                                                                                                 |
| inklinasi                       | inclination.\n                                                                                                                       |
| inklusif                        | inclusive.\n                                                                                                                         |
| inkompatibilitas                | incompatibility.\n                                                                                                                   |
| inkonsekwensi                   | inconsistency.\n                                                                                                                     |
| inkonstitusional                | /inkonstitusianil/ unconstitutional.\n                                                                                               |
| inkonvensional                  | /inkonvensionil/ unconventional.\n                                                                                                   |
| inkorporasi                     | incorporation. meng-inkorporasi-kan incorporate.\n                                                                                   |
| inkubasi                        | incubation.\n                                                                                                                        |
| inkubator                       | incubator.\n                                                                                                                         |
| inkuisisi                       | inquisition.\n                                                                                                                       |
| inlander                        | indigene (during colonial times, often Derog.).\n                                                                                    |
| inmas                           | [intensifikasi massal] program of agricultural intensification on a massive scale.\n                                                 |
| innalillahi wainnailaihiraji'un | (Islam) We are truly Allah\'s and to Him we return (in obituaries and eulogies).\n                                                   |
| inokulasi                       | inoculation.\n                                                                                                                       |
| inovasi                         | innovation.\n                                                                                                                        |
| inovatif                        | innovative.\n                                                                                                                        |
| inpentaris                      | <b>see</b> INVENTARIS.\n                                                                                                             |
| inplensa,inplinsa               | <b>see</b> INFLUENSA.\n                                                                                                              |
| inporman                        | <b>see</b> INFORMAN.\n                                                                                                               |
| inpres                          | [Instruksi Presiden] Presidential Directive.\n                                                                                       |
| inreyen                         | meng-inreyen break in a motor or motorized vehicle.\n                                                                                |
| insaf                           | insaf-akan realize, understand. meng-insaf-i realize, be aware of.\n                                                                 |
| insan                           | man, human being. ke-insan-an being a person, o.\'s humanity.\n                                                                      |
| insang                          | fish gills.\n                                                                                                                        |
| insani                          | /insaniah/ human.\n                                                                                                                  |
| insektisida                     | insecticide.\n                                                                                                                       |
| inseminasi                      | insemination.\n                                                                                                                      |
| insentif                        | incentive.\n                                                                                                                         |
| inserti                         | insertion.\n                                                                                                                         |
| inseting                        | <b>see</b> INSTING.\n                                                                                                                |
| insiden                         | incident.\n                                                                                                                          |

|                    |                                                                                  |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| insidensi          | incidence.\n                                                                     |
| insidentil         | incidental.\n                                                                    |
| insinuasi          | insinuation. meng-insinuasi-kan insinuate.\n                                     |
| insinye            | badge, identifying button.\n                                                     |
| insinyur           | engineer. ke-insinyur-an engineering.\n                                          |
| insisi             | incision.\n                                                                      |
| inskripsi          | inscription.\n                                                                   |
| insolvensi         | insolvency.\n                                                                    |
| inspeksi           | 1 inspectorate. 2 inspection.\n                                                  |
| inspektorat        | inspectorate.\n                                                                  |
| inspektur          | inspector.\n                                                                     |
| inspirasi          | inspiration. meng-inspirasi-kan inspire.\n                                       |
| instalasi          | 1 installation (of the new chairman, etc.) 2 installation.\n                     |
| instalatur         | installer, fitter, electrician.\n                                                |
| instansi           | 1 (Leg.) level of a court's jurisdiction, instance. 2 institute, agency.\n       |
| insting, instink   | instinct.\n                                                                      |
| institusionalisasi | institutionalization.\n                                                          |
| institusionil      | institutional.\n                                                                 |
| institut           | institute.\n                                                                     |
| instruksi          | 1 instruction, directive. 2 briefing.\n                                          |
| instruktur         | instructor.\n                                                                    |
| instrumen          | instrument.\n                                                                    |
| instrumental       | instrumental.\n                                                                  |
| instrumentasi      | instrumentation.\n                                                               |
| insubordinasi      | insubordination.\n                                                               |
| insya-allah        | (Islam) God willing.\n                                                           |
| insyaf             | <b>see</b> INSAF.\n                                                              |
| intai              | meng-intai 1 spy on, watch surreptitiously. 2 lurk, lie in wait.\n               |
| intaian            | place from which o. can spy.\n                                                   |
| intan              | diamond.\n                                                                       |
| integraitas        | integrity.\n                                                                     |
| integral           | integral.\n                                                                      |
| integrasi          | integration.\n                                                                   |
| integratif         | integrative.\n                                                                   |
| integrir           | meng-integrir integrate.\n                                                       |
| intel              | 1 intelligence (service). 2 intelligence agent, informer. 3 agent provocateur.\n |
| intelek            | intellect.\n                                                                     |
| intelektual        | intellectual.\n                                                                  |
| intelektualisme    | intelectuallism.\n                                                               |
| intelektuil        | intellectual.\n                                                                  |
| inteligensi        | /inteligensia/ intelligence.\n                                                   |
| intelijen          | /intelijens/ 1 intelligence, intelligent. 2 intelligence service.\n              |

|                    |                                                                                                                                 |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| intendan           | /intendans/ (Mil.) quartermaster.\n                                                                                             |
| intens             | intense.\n                                                                                                                      |
| intensi            | intention.\n                                                                                                                    |
| intensif           | intensive. meng-intensif-kan intensify.\n                                                                                       |
| intensifikasi      | intensification.\n                                                                                                              |
| intensitas         | /intensitet/ intensity.\n                                                                                                       |
| interaksi          | interaction. ber-interaksi interact.\n                                                                                          |
| interdependensi    | interdependence.\n                                                                                                              |
| interen            | <b>see</b> INTERN.\n                                                                                                            |
| interes            | interest in s.t.\n                                                                                                              |
| teresa             | interesting.\n                                                                                                                  |
| interferensi       | interference.\n                                                                                                                 |
| interim            | interim.\n                                                                                                                      |
| interinsuler       | interinsular.\n                                                                                                                 |
| interiur           | interior.\n                                                                                                                     |
| interjeksi         | interjection.\n                                                                                                                 |
| interkom           | intercom.\n                                                                                                                     |
| interlokal         | (Tel.) long distance call, make a long distance call.\n                                                                         |
| intermeso          | intermezzo.\n                                                                                                                   |
| intern             | 1 internal, domestic. 2 within the local school and not at national level (e.g. of examinations).\n                             |
| internasional      | international. meng-internasional-kan make s.t. up to international standards. ke-internasional-an on an international scale.\n |
| internasionalisasi | internationalization.\n                                                                                                         |
| internasionalisme  | internationalism.\n                                                                                                             |
| internat           | dormitory, esp. in the colonial period.\n                                                                                       |
| internir           | meng-internir intern, imprison.\n                                                                                               |
| interniran         | 1 internee. 2 internment camp.\n                                                                                                |
| internis           | (Med.) internist.\n                                                                                                             |
| internit           | <b>see</b> ETERNIT.\n                                                                                                           |
| interogaif         | interrogative. 2 questioning.\n                                                                                                 |
| interogasi         | interrogation. meng-interogasi interrogate.\n                                                                                   |
| interpelan         | (Leg.) questioner.\n                                                                                                            |
| interpelasi        | (Leg.) interpellation.\n                                                                                                        |
| interpiu           | <b>see</b> INTERVIU.\n                                                                                                          |
| interpolasi        | interpolation. meng-interpolasi-kan interpolate.\n                                                                              |
| interpretasi       | interpretation. meng-interpretasi-kan interpret, construe.\n                                                                    |
| intertip           | Intertype.\n                                                                                                                    |
| interupsi          | interruption. meng-interupsi interrupt.\n                                                                                       |
| intervensi         | intervention.\n                                                                                                                 |
| interviu           | interview.\n                                                                                                                    |
| inti               | 1 kernel, nucleus. 2 gist, core. 3 filling, contents (of pie, etc.). meng-inti-sarikan make an abstract of.\n                   |
| intikad            | (Lit.) criticism.\n                                                                                                             |

|                    |                                                                                                                                                 |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| intil              | meng-intil follow on s.o.s\' heels.\n                                                                                                           |
| intim              | intimate, close (friend, etc.).\n                                                                                                               |
| intimidasi         | intimidation. meng-intimidasi intimidate.\n                                                                                                     |
| intip              | meng-intip(i) spy on, pep at. peng-intip-an spying, surveillance.\n                                                                             |
| intisari           | <b>see</b> INTI.\n                                                                                                                              |
| intoleran          | intolerant.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| intonasi           | intonation.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| intra              | <b>see</b> INTRA-UNIVERSITER.\n                                                                                                                 |
| intra-universiter  | intrauniversity.\n                                                                                                                              |
| intransitif        | (Ling.) intransitive.\n                                                                                                                         |
| intrik             | intrigue, conspiracy, plot. meng-intrik engage in intrigue.\n                                                                                   |
| intrikatif         | full of intrigues.\n                                                                                                                            |
| introduksi         | introduction.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| introdusir         | meng-introdusir introduce.\n                                                                                                                    |
| introspeksi        | introspection.\n                                                                                                                                |
| introversi         | introversion.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| intrusi            | intrusion.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| intuisi            | intuition.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| intuitif           | intuitive.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| invalid            | /invalide/ invalid, o. who is sickly.\n                                                                                                         |
| invasi             | invasion.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| inventaris         | inventory, list of stock in a store. peng-inventaris-an inventorying.\n                                                                         |
| inventarisasi      | stock taking. inventory, take stock.\n                                                                                                          |
| inventarisir       | meng-inventarisir to inventory.\n                                                                                                               |
| inversi            | inversion.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| investasi          | (Fin.) investment. meng-investasi(kan) invest.\n                                                                                                |
| investigasi        | investigation.\n                                                                                                                                |
| investor           | investor.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| invitasi           | 1 invitation. 2 (Sport) invitational (tennis, golf, etc.).\n                                                                                    |
| inyeksi            | <b>see</b> INJEKSI.\n                                                                                                                           |
| ionis              | (Chem.) ionic.\n                                                                                                                                |
| ionisasi           | (Chem.) ionization.\n                                                                                                                           |
| ionosfer, ionosfir | <b>(Phys.)</b> ionosphere.\n                                                                                                                    |
| ipa                | (Ilmu Pasti /Alam) mathematical and natural sciences.\n                                                                                         |
| ipar               | brother, sister, or cousin-in-law. per-an, ke-an relationship through marriage.\n                                                               |
| ipb                | [Institut Pertanian Bogor] Bogor Institute of Agriculture.\n                                                                                    |
| ipeda              | [Iuran Pembangunan Daerah] land or crop tax for regional development.\n                                                                         |
| ipil-ipil          | k.o. tree, lamtoro, a rapidly growing leguminosa planted as a shade tree for coffee plants and for firewood and animal fodder.\n                |
| iprit              | 1. meng-iprit run away out of fear. 2. (Sunda) marry a beautiful woman who is in reality a supernatural snake that can make her husband rich.\n |
| ips                | [Ilmu Pengetahuan Sosial] social studies.\n                                                                                                     |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                   |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ipuh          | 1 k.o. tree, the sap of which is used as poison for weapon tips. 2 the poison from this tree. 3 vicious (of person). ber-ipuh having this poison applied to it.\n |
| ipuk          | meng-ipuk grow, cultivate. ipuk-an seedling. peng-ipuk-an seedbed.\n                                                                                              |
| ir.           | [Insinyur] title of o. who has received an engineering degree.\n                                                                                                  |
| ira           | 1 section (of lemon, orange, durian). 2 sinew (in meat). 3 grain (in wood).\n                                                                                     |
| iradah,iradat | (Islam) will of God.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| iram          | change color, turn pale.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| irama         | rhythm, cadence.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| iras          | similar.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| irasional     | /irasionil/ irrational.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| irat          | thin strip (of bamboo, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                   |
| irbar         | [Irian Barat] Indonesian (W.) New Guinea.\n                                                                                                                       |
| ireda         | [Iuran Rehabilitasi Daerah] a tax on commercial properties for regional rehabilitation.\n                                                                         |
| irelevan      | irrelevant.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| iri           | jealous of s.o.'s attainment or status, full of envious resentment. peng-iri o. who easily becomes jealous.\n                                                     |
| irian         | New Guinea. Irian-Barat/Jaya Indonesian New guinea. Irian-Timur Papua New Guinea.\n                                                                               |
| irid          | <b>see</b> IRIT 1.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| irigasi       | irrigation. meng-irigasi-kan irrigate.\n                                                                                                                          |
| irik          | meng-irik thresh by stamping with the feet. ter-irit get sifted out. peng-irit a fail.\n                                                                          |
| iring         | accompany, escort, go along.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| irit          | 1. economical, frugal. meng-,meng-kan economize on, save. 2. <b>see</b> ERET.\n                                                                                   |
| iritasi       | irritation.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| irja          | [Irian Jaya] Indonesian New Guinea.\n                                                                                                                             |
| ironi         | irony.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| ironis        | ironic.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| irup          | <b>see</b> HIRUP.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| irus          | 1 ladle made of a coconut shell. 2 ladle.\n                                                                                                                       |
| isa           | 1. <b>see</b> SEMBAHYANG. 2. (Coll.) <b>see</b> BISA 1. 3. (Islam) Jesus.\n                                                                                       |
| isak          | sob.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| isang         | <b>see</b> INSANG.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| isap          | meng-isap 1 suck. 2 smoke. 3 absorb (liquid).\n                                                                                                                   |
| isapan        | s.t inhaled or sucked .\n                                                                                                                                         |
| isarah,isarar | <b>see</b> ISYARAT.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| isbat         | 1 confirmation, ratification. 2 positive.\n                                                                                                                       |
| iseng         | do s.t. for fun, do s.t. without any serious purpose. iseng-iseng 1 do s.t. just to amuse o.s. 2 casually, leisurely.\n                                           |
| isi           | 1 contents. 2 volume, capacity, content (of barrel, jar, etc.) 3 substance. 4 the people who live in a certain place. meng-isi fill                               |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                 |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|               | up.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| isim          | 1 (Islam) o. of God's names or attributes. 2 (Ling., in old or Arab-style grammars) nominal.\n                                                                  |
| isin          | (Java) shy, embarrassed, ashamed.\n                                                                                                                             |
| isit          | gums.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| islah         | settlement of a dispute.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| islam         | Islam.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| islamisasi    | Islamization.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| ism           | <b>see</b> ISIM.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| isme          | ism.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| isnin         | <b>see</b> SENEN.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| isolasi       | 1. cellophane tape. 2. isolation. isolate.\n                                                                                                                    |
| isolasionisme | isolationism.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| isolemen      | isolation.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| isolir        | meng-isolir-kan 1 isolate. 2 (Elec.) insulate.\n                                                                                                                |
| isomorfis     | isomorphic.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| isotop        | (Chem.) isotope.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| israfil       | (Islam) angel of great size who will blow the trumpet on the Last Day.\n                                                                                        |
| israk,isrok   | (Islam) Muh.'s miraculous flight from Mecca to Jerusalem.\n                                                                                                     |
| issue         | <b>see</b> ISU.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| istal         | horse barn, stable.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| istana        | palace, castle. ber-istana dwell in a palace.\n                                                                                                                 |
| istanggi      | <b>see</b> SETANGGI.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| isteri        | <b>see</b> ISTRI.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| istiadat      | custom, tradition. meng-istiadat-kan institute s.t. as a custom.\n                                                                                              |
| istibra       | (Islam) period of sexual abstinence for a woman after divorce or widowhood so that there may be no question of the paternity of a baby she might be carrying.\n |
| istigfar      | utter astaghfirullah to ask God's forgiveness thereby. ber-istigfar utter this formula.\n                                                                       |
| istilah       | technical term. per-istilah-an terminology.\n                                                                                                                   |
| istimal       | utilization.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| istimewa      | 1 special, extraordinary, different from others. 2 special, better than normal.\n                                                                               |
| istinja       | (Islam) cleansing after defecation and urination or before ritual ablution.\n                                                                                   |
| istiqlal      | liberty, freedom, independence.\n                                                                                                                               |
| istirahat     | 1 rest. 2 pause, break, intermission, recess.\n                                                                                                                 |
| istri         | wife, married woman. ber-istri have a wife, be married ( of a man).\n                                                                                           |
| isu           | 1 issue, problem. 2 rumors.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| isya          | <b>see</b> SEMBAHYANG.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| isyarat       | sign, signal.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| isytihar      | proclamation. meng-isytihar-kan proclaim.\n                                                                                                                     |
| isyu          | <b>see</b> ISU.\n                                                                                                                                               |

|             |                                                                                                                                                                              |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| itam        | <b>see</b> HITAM.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| itb         | [Institut Teknologi Bandung] Bandung Institute of Technology.\n                                                                                                              |
| itibar      | /i\`tibar/ (Islam) lesson, example, comparison.\n                                                                                                                            |
| itidal      | /i\`tidal/ (Islam) symmetry, equilibrium.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| itik        | 1. duck. 2. meng-itik-air liur make s.o. drool for s.t., stimulate a desire to eat s.t.\n                                                                                    |
| itikad      | /i\`tikad/ 1 conviction. 2 determination, will. meng-itikad-kan convince s.o.\n                                                                                              |
| itil        | (Vulg.) clitoris.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| itlak       | acceptance of a theory without examination. meng-itlak-kan generalize.\n                                                                                                     |
| ittifak     | (Islam) agreement, compromise.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| itu         | 1 that, those. 2 the. 3 there. 4 hesitation word when o. cannot find the right word. 5 clause marker : when, if, in the particular case that, at the particular time that.\n |
| itung       | <b>see</b> HITUNG.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| iur         | ber-iur contribute.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| iuran       | 1 contribution. 2 subscription, levy. 3 premium (insurance, etc.) 4 dues.\n                                                                                                  |
| iya         | <b>see</b> IA 2, YA 1.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| iyal        | dependants.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| iyuran      | <b>see</b> IUR.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| izin        | 1 permission. 2 permit, license, franchise (to operate bus line, etc.) 1 permit, allow. 2 license s.o. or s.t.\n                                                             |
| j           | j, the 10th letter of the alphabet.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| ja          | <b>see</b> SAJA.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| jab         | /jep/ (Sport) jab (in boxing).\n                                                                                                                                             |
| jabal       | 1. mountain. men-jabal loom large (of mountain, etc.) 2. men-jabal 1) rob, mug. 2) steal from s.o.\n                                                                         |
| jabang-bayi | (Java) 1 newborn baby. 2 exclamation of great surprise.\n                                                                                                                    |
| jabar       | [Jawa Barat] West Java.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| jabat       | ber-jabat(an) tangan shake hands.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| jabatan     | 1 function is to take care of foreign visitors. 2 position, post.\n                                                                                                          |
| jabel       | <b>see</b> JABAL 2.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| jabil-jabil | ber-jabil slovenly, sloppy (of clothes).\n                                                                                                                                   |
| jabotabek   | [Jakarta Bogor Tangerang Bekasi] the megapolis of Jakarta and its satellite cities.\n                                                                                        |
| jabung      | resin.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| jabur       | <b>see</b> ZABUR.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| jaburan     | 1 snacks, sweet tidbits. 2 (Islam, Java) light repast for congregation after evening prayers during fasting month.\n                                                         |
| jada        | <b>see</b> JUADAH.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| jadah       | anak-jadah illegitimate child. men-jadah-kan anak father an illegitimate child.\n                                                                                            |
| jadajat     | (Zod.) Capricorn.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| jadam       | k.o. strong laxative.\n                                                                                                                                                      |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| jadi          | 1 become, get. 2 so, therefore, thus, hence. 3 end up doing s.t. 4 work (out), become effective, come off. 5 finished, accomplished. 6 be, serve or work as.\n                                    |
| jadi - jadian | 1 an animal with supernatural powers which is owned by s.o and visible only to its owner 2 imitation .\n                                                                                          |
| jadinya       | 1 outcome 2 consequently .\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| jadwal        | 1 schedule. 2 table, list.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| jaga          | 1 wake up. 2 guard, watchman. 3 be on duty (of physician, pharmacist, etc.). 4 preserve. 5 be on the lookout for.\n                                                                               |
| jagabaya      | (Java) village constable.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| jagad         | see JAGAT.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| jagal         | 1. small-scale trader. ber-jagal trade in retail goods, hawk wares. jagal-an small wares. 2. butcher, slaughterer. pe-jagal-an abattoir, slaughterhouse.\n                                        |
| jagang        | 1. support, prop, stand, pole (used for support). 2. moat.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| jagat         | world. se-jagat universal, world-wide.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| jago          | 1 cock, rooster. 2 gamecock. 3 champion, athlete. 4 (Pol.) candidate. 5 charismatic leader of a group.\n                                                                                          |
| jagorawi      | [Jakarta Bogor Ciawi] expressway between Jakarta and Ciawi via Bogor.\n                                                                                                                           |
| jagung        | 1. corn, maize. men-jagung sprout (of rice, acne, etc.). 2. [Jaksa Agung] attorney general.\n                                                                                                     |
| jagur         | robust, sturdy, big for o.\'s age. Ki-, si- jagur name of the sacred cannon in Jakarta.\n                                                                                                         |
| jahan         | k.o. catfish.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| jahanam       | 1 <b>(Rel.)</b> hell. 2 (Vul.) a strong oath.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| jahat         | bad, wicked, evil.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| jahe          | gingger.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| jahid         | see ZAHID.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| jahil         | 1. 1) stupid, ignorant, unenlightened. 2) (Islam) ignorance of religion\'s teachings. 3) cruel. 4) rascal, scamp. 2. see JAIL.\n                                                                  |
| jahiliah      | (Islam) age of pagan ignorance preceeding the Islam era.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| jahit         | sewing.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| jail          | /ja\'il/ mischievous, sneaky. men-jail-i mistreat, pick on s.o.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| jailangkung   | device used in a seance : a straw man into whice the spirit of a departed person not personally familiar to the audience has entered: this is fitted with s.t. to write responses to questions.\n |
| jaitun        | see ZAIT.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| jaiz          | (Islam) allowed but not required.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| jaja          | ber-, men-jaja hawk, peddle, vend. jaja-an merchandise that is peddled. pen-jaja hawker, peddler.\n                                                                                               |
| jajag         | see JAJAK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| jajah         | men-jajah 1 colonize, take over (a country). 2 traverse, tour. jajah-an 1 colony, subjugated territory. 2 <b>(Lit.)</b> district. pen-jajah colonizer.\n                                          |
| jajak         | men-jajak-i probe, sound out. 2 (Naut.) fathom, take soundings, plumb.\n                                                                                                                          |
| jajal         | men-jajal try, test.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |

|             |                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| jajan       | 1 a sweet, anack. 2 eat snacks. 3 (Humorous) patronize a prostitute (of married men). jajan-jajan-an various k.o. snacks.\n                                                                    |
| jajar       | 1. row, line.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| jajaran     | 1 row, line. 2 series. 3 array.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| jajat       | imitation. men-jajat imitate.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| jaka        | bachelor. jaka-tingting (Java) young man who has never had sex. keper-jaka-an bachelorhood.\n                                                                                                  |
| jakal       | jackal.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| jakar       | <b>see</b> ZAKAR.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| jakas       | k.o. pandanus tree.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| jakat       | <b>see</b> ZAKAT.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| jakbar      | [Jakarta Barat] West Jakart.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| jaket       | jacket, sport coat.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| jakpot      | jackpot.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| jakpus      | [Jakarta Pusat] Central Jakarta.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| jaksa       | (Leg.) public prosecutor, district attorney.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| jaksel      | [Jakarta Selatan] South Jakarta.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| jaktim      | [Jakarta Timur] East Jakarta.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| jakum,jakun | Adam\'s apple.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| jakut       | [Jakarta Utara] North Jakarta.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| jala        | net, esp. a hand-held casting net. men-jala fish with a casting net.\n                                                                                                                         |
| jalad       | frost, cold air.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| jalak       | vrious k.o. starling and mynas.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| jalan       | 1 road, path, street. 2 course s.t. follows. 3 way, manner. 4 course. 5 be going on, be approaching. 6 lineal family relation. 7 pass, go.\n                                                   |
| jalang      | wild, untamed, undomesticated (of animals).\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| jalangkung  | <b>see</b> JAILANGKUNG.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| jalar       | creeping (vines).\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| jalaran     | climbing pole.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| jali        | <b>see</b> TAJALI.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| jali-jali   | 1 k.o. grass which produces hard edible seeds : Job\'s tears. 2 name of popular song of old Batavia.\n                                                                                         |
| jalil       | (Islam, in fixed phrases only) sublime, exalted.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| jalín       | 1 weave, plait together (into a rattan blind, wickerwork, etc.). 2 make s.t. be closer or more intense. 3 compose (stories, etc.).\n                                                           |
| jalinan     | 1 s.t. braided, wickerwork. 2 combination.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| jalma       | (Java) creature.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| jalu        | cock\'s spur. ber-jalu have a spur.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| jalur       | 1 strip, stripe. 2 traffic lane. 3 (R.R.) track. 4 space between two rows of plants, column between two lines. men-jalar-i provide with streaks, streak o,\'s hair. jalur-an wake of a ship.\n |
| jalus       | <b>see</b> JELUS.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| jalusi      | jalousie, venetian blinds.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| jalut       | (Bib.) Goliath.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| jam         | 1 hour. 2 o\'clock. 3 time for doing s.t. 4 watch, clock. jam-jam-an                                                                                                                           |

|             |                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|             | on an hourly basis.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| jamaah      | <b>see</b> JEMAAH.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| jamadah     | inanimate.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| jamah       | men-jamah(i) 1 touch, feel, handle s.t. or s.o. 2 sleep with, have sexual relations with. 3 attack.\n                                                                            |
| jamak       | 1. plural. 2. ordinary, customary. se-jamak-jamak-nya normally. men-jamak-kan make or consider s.t. customary.\n                                                                 |
| jamal       | (Islam., in fixed phrases only) beauty.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| jaman       | period, epoch. se-jaman coeval. men-jaman be up-to-date.\n                                                                                                                       |
| jamang      | 1. diadem. 2. moment.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| jambak      | 1. 1) bunch (of flowers, onions, keys, etc.). 2) tuft (of hair), plume (on horses). men-jambak pull, tear out hair, seize by the forelock. 2. k.o. fruit, jambu or rose-apple.\n |
| jambal      | k.o. fish.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| jamban      | privy, toilet, latrine.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| jambang     | 1. 1) vase, pot. 2) large earthen cooking pot. 2. <b>see</b> CAMBANG.\n                                                                                                          |
| jambar      | 1. shelter, temporary shed or hut. 2. serving, portion.\n                                                                                                                        |
| jambatan    | <b>see</b> JEMBATAN.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| jambe,jambi | <b>(Lit.)</b> areca nut.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| jambian     | k.o. fish.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| jamblang    | k.o. sweet-sour and astringent fruit, dark purple about the size of an olive.\n                                                                                                  |
| jambore     | jamboree.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| jambret     | o. who snatches purses, jewelry, etc.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| jambrud     | emerald.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| jambrut     | <b>see</b> JAMRUD.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| jambu       | k.o. fruit, the rose-apple.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| jambu-jambu | tuft, tassel.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| jambul      | 1 tuft, plume (on horse). 2 crest (on bird). 3 front wave (in hair), tuft of hair. jambul-jambul cowlick.\n                                                                      |
| jamhur      | <b>(Lit.)</b> o. well-versed in religion.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| jami        | (Islam) mesjid-jami principal mosque.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| jamiah      | /jamiat/ 1 gathering. 2 association.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| jamik       | <b>see</b> JAMI.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| jamin       | 1 guarantor. 2 guarantee, security.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| jamjam      | <b>see</b> ZAMZAM.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| jamnas      | [jambore nasional] national (Boy or Girl Scout) jamboree.\n                                                                                                                      |
| jampang     | <b>see</b> CAMBANG.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| jampi       | magic formula or spell, incantation.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| jampuk      | 1. k.o. owl. 2. men-jampuk interrupt s.o.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| jamput      | (Vulg.) a harsh curse, screw you !\n                                                                                                                                             |
| jamu        | 1. 1) guest. 2) meal, offering (in set phrases). jamu-an dishes and drinks served to guests. 2. tonic made of medicinal herbs.\n                                                 |
| jamung      | torch.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| jamur       | fungus, mushroom, toadstool. ber-jamur be covered with mold. jamur-an moldy.\n                                                                                                   |

|                 |                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| jan.            | [Januari] January.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| jana            | <b>see</b> JANA BIJANA.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| jana-bijana     | <b>(Lit.)</b> birthplace.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| janabah,janabat | [Islam] 1 impure, ceremonially unclean. 2 impurity after coitus.\n                                                                                                   |
| janah,janat     | <b>see</b> JANNAH.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| janangau        | k.o. rice bug.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| jancuk          | <b>see</b> ANCUK.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| janda           | 1 widow, (less commonly) widower. ke-janda-an widowhood.\n                                                                                                           |
| jandal-jendul   | bumpy, with bumps on skin.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| jang            | (Sunda) form of address to small boys or waiters.\n                                                                                                                  |
| jangak          | dissolute, licentious. libertine, rake.\n                                                                                                                            |
| jangan          | 1. 1) do not. 2 should not, ought not to. jangan-kan, jangan-pun let alone, much less. 2. (Java) vegetables cooked with soup or gravy. jangan-an green vegetables.\n |
| jangar          | vertigo.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| jangat          | 1 skin, hide. 2 rind. 3 bark (of tree). 4 rawhide rope.\n                                                                                                            |
| janggal         | 1 awkward, clumsy. 2 inelegant, displeasing (of sound or sight), discordant. 3 unbecoming, improper, indecent (of behavior).\n                                       |
| janggel         | (Java) corncob, young corn on the cob.\n                                                                                                                             |
| janggelan       | tentative, provisional.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| jangger         | <b>see</b> JANGIR.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| janggi          | 1 black or exotic person. 2 s.t. bizarre or different from the usual.\n                                                                                              |
| janggo          | cowboy, cowboylike.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| janggut         | 1 beard. 2 chin.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| jangir          | 1 Balinese dancing girl. 2 k.o. Balinese dance and music.\n                                                                                                          |
| jangka          | 1 (Tech.) compass for describing circles, etc. 2 period of time. 3 phase.\n                                                                                          |
| jangkah         | step, stride.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| jangkang        | men-jangkang 1 straddle, stand with legs wide apart. 2 be wide apart (of legs).\n                                                                                    |
| jangkap         | even.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| jangkar         | 1 anchor. 2 roots that begin above ground (like mangrove roots).\n                                                                                                   |
| jangkat         | shallows, ford.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| jangkau         | 1 reach. 2 reach to. 3 reach for. 4 reach out. 5 reach out, extend to.\n                                                                                             |
| jangkauan       | 1 reach. 2 extent, scope, range.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| jangkerik       | <b>see</b> JANGKRIK 1.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| jangki,jankih   | cords of a shoulder basket.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| jangkih-mangkih | scattered around in a disorderly manner.\n                                                                                                                           |
| jangking        | <b>see</b> JONGKANG 2.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| jangkit         | 1 be contagious. 2 spread (of disease, fire). 3 contagious, infectious (of music, etc.).\n                                                                           |
| jangkrik        | 1. cricket. 2. (Java) exclamation used as a euphemism for diancuk.\n                                                                                                 |
| jangkung        | 1 heron. 2 tall, long-legged (of a person). jangkung-an stilts.\n                                                                                                    |
| janik           | sea urchin.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| janin           | (Biol.) fetus, embryo.\n                                                                                                                                             |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                          |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| janjang       | 1. (Java) long and slender (of the neck). 2. (M) <b>see</b> JENJANG 1.\n                                                                                                 |
| janji         | 1 promise, agreement, agree. 2 condition. 3 engagement, appointment. 4 delay, deferral. 5 dying hour.\n                                                                  |
| janma         | <b>see</b> JALMA.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| jannah,jannat | <b>(Rel.)</b> paradise, heaven.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| jantan        | 1 male, masculine (of animals). 2 bold, valiant. 3 dashing, valiant. 4 virile, manly, macho. pe-jantan stud. per-jantan-an pederasty.\n                                  |
| jantang       | 1. ber-, men-jantang be clear, stand out (of blood vessels). 2. ter-jangkat blink from bright lights.\n                                                                  |
| jantera       | <b>see</b> JENTERA.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| jantik        | <b>see</b> JENTIK.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| jantung       | 1 heart. 2 the heart as the seat of the emotions. 3 thick portion of hands, arms, legs, or feet. 4 heart-shaped ornament of necklace, watch.\n                           |
| jantungan     | 1 suffer a heart attack. 2 heart disease.\n                                                                                                                              |
| jantur        | 1 magic trick, sleight-of-hand. 2 magic spell.\n                                                                                                                         |
| janturan      | puppeteer's narration in a shadow play.\n                                                                                                                                |
| januari       | January.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| janubi        | <b>see</b> KUTUB.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| janur         | young coconut leaf.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| jap           | 1 completed. 2 in agreement or accord.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| japen         | (Jawatan Penerangan) gvt. information office.\n                                                                                                                          |
| japit         | tongs, clamp.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| japu,japuk    | k.o. small fish.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| jara          | small drill, auger. men-jara drill, bore.\n                                                                                                                              |
| jarab         | scabies.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| jarah         | 1. men-jarah plunder. jahrah-an plunder, booty, spoils. 2. <b>see</b> ZARAH, ZIARAH.\n                                                                                   |
| jarak         | 1. distance between, gap. men-jarak-kan separate. pen-jarak-an spacing (of pregnancy, plants, etc.). 2. castor oil plant.\n                                              |
| jaram         | cold compress.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| jarambab      | <b>see</b> JEREMBAB.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| jaran         | (Java) horse.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| jarang        | 1 rare, scare. 2 infrequently, rarely, seldom. 3 spaced, wide apart (of teeth, plants, etc.). 4 coarse in texture (cloth). 5 spare (of inhabitants), scanty (of hair).\n |
| jaras         | 1. bunch. 2 wicker basket.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| jarem         | beuised, black and blue.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| jargon        | jargon.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| jari          | 1 digit (finger or toe). 2 digitlike projection (eg. wheelspokes, squid tentacles, etc.).\n                                                                              |
| jarah,jariat  | <b>see</b> AMAL.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| jaring        | dragnet or seine (not a casting net), net used in sports.\n                                                                                                              |
| jaringan      | 1 net. 2 network (TV, road, radio). 3 (Anat.) tissue.\n                                                                                                                  |
| jaro          | bamboo lath or slat.\n                                                                                                                                                   |

|            |                                                                                                                                                                        |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| jarong     | k.o. of tree.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| jarot      | fiber in fruit or vegetables.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| jarum      | 1 sewing or hypodermic needle. 2 pin. 3 hand of clock, pointer. 4 trick, ruse.\n                                                                                       |
| jarwa      | explanation of the meaning, exegesis. jarwa-dosok (Ling.) associative etymology.\n                                                                                     |
| jas        | coat.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| jasa       | 1 merit. 2 service. 3 commendable or meritorious service.\n                                                                                                            |
| jasad      | (Biol.) 1 body. 2 organism. jasad-renik microorganism.\n                                                                                                               |
| jasadi     | bodily, physical.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| jasirah    | <b>see</b> JAZIRAH.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| jasmani    | body.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| jasmaniah  | bodily. kebutuhan-jasmaniah physical needs.\n                                                                                                                          |
| jasuka     | [Jawa, Sumatera, Kalimantan] Java, Sumatra, Borneo.\n                                                                                                                  |
| jaswadi    | <b>see</b> JAS.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| jatah      | 1 allotment, allocation. 2 quota. 3 bribe.\n                                                                                                                           |
| jateng     | [Jawa Tengah] Central Java.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| jati       | 1. k.o. hardwood tree, teak. 2. <b>see</b> SEJATI.\n                                                                                                                   |
| jatim      | [Jawa Timur] East Java.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| jatmika    | 1 polite. 2 modest.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| jatuh      | 1 fall. 2 fall (of prices, gvt.). 3 fall from a high position. 4 fail, flunk. 5 lead, reach, arrive. 6 related.\n                                                      |
| jauh       | 1. far, distant, remote. 2 far, by far. se-jauh as far as.\n                                                                                                           |
| jauhar     | 1 jewel. 2 embryo.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| jauhari    | 1 jeweler. 2 expert, specialist.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| jauza      | (Zod.) Gemini.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| jaw.       | [Jawatan] office, division, bureau.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| jawa       | 1 Java, Javanese. 2 (Java) s.t of local origin rather than the imported or foreign kind. 3 (Java) well-bred.\n                                                         |
| jawab      | reply, answer, response.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| jawahir    | intrinsic.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| jawanisasi | Javanization.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| jawat      | se-jawat colleague. jawat-an office, division, bureau.\n                                                                                                               |
| jawawut    | (Java) millet.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| jawi       | 1.ox, cow. 2. 1) Malaya or Indonesia (as the homeland of Indonesians or Malays who are in Mecca). 2) the script for writing Malay or Indonesian with Arabic letters.\n |
| jawi-jawi  | k.o. large ficus tree.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| jawil      | men-jawil touch s.o. in order to get attention.\n                                                                                                                      |
| jaya       | 1 victory. 2 victorious, glorious. 3 prosperous.\n                                                                                                                     |
| jazirah    | peninsula.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| jazz       | /jes/ jazz.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| jeans      | /jin, jins/ 1 denim. 2 jeans.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| jebah      | 1. full, broad (of face). 2. ber-jebah 1) profuse, copious, abundant. 2 assorted, various.\n                                                                           |

|             |                                                                                                                          |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| jebai       | ber-jebai scattered, spread about.\n                                                                                     |
| jebak       | trap.\n                                                                                                                  |
| jebakan     | trap, snare.\n                                                                                                           |
| jebang      | long shield made of wood and covered with hide.\n                                                                        |
| jebar-jebur | 1 splashing of water while bathing. 2 pouring of water over o.s.\n                                                       |
| jebat       | musk. men-jebat-i anoint. jebat-jebat-an fragrant aromas, perfumes.\n                                                    |
| jebik       | thick or hanging (of lower lip). curl the lower lip down (to tease).\n                                                   |
| jeblok      | 1. muddy. ke-jeblok 1) be stuck, mired in mud. 2) be tricked, cheated. 2. sag, drop (of prices, inflation, etc.).\n      |
| jeblos      | give way.\n                                                                                                              |
| jebobok     | stand on end (of hair), ruffle (of feathers).\n                                                                          |
| jebol       | 1 broken down. 2 perforated.\n                                                                                           |
| jebolan     | 1 dropout or graduate. 2 ex, former.\n                                                                                   |
| jebret      | 1. scratched, scrawled. men-jebret scratch, scrawl (o\'s signature). 2. sound of a staples.\n                            |
| jebrol      | men-jebrol erupt.\n                                                                                                      |
| jebuh       | k.o. fish.\n                                                                                                             |
| jebul       | <b>see</b> JEBOL.\n                                                                                                      |
| jebung      | k.o. fish, the leatherjacket.\n                                                                                          |
| jeda        | 1 rest, respite, take a rest. 2 (Poetry) caesura. 3 (Ling.) juncture.\n                                                  |
| jedar-jedor | sound of a firearm.\n                                                                                                    |
| jeding      | 1. (Java) k.o. tub to store water. 2. curl upward (of lips).\n                                                           |
| jedul       | (Java) sudden appearance.\n                                                                                              |
| jegal       | (Java) men-jegal 1 stop, intercept s.o. 2 (Sport) keep an opponent from winning.\n                                       |
| jegang      | 1 stuff, inflexible. 2 tense, tight.\n                                                                                   |
| jegil       | men-jegil 1 bulge (of eyes). 2 stab.\n                                                                                   |
| jegleg      | (Jakarta) sound of clicking.\n                                                                                           |
| jeglegan    | staple for a stapler.\n                                                                                                  |
| jeglong     | have a hole in it. ber-jeglong bumpy, have bumps (of road). jeglong-an (Java) pothole.\n                                 |
| jegog       | (Java) men-jegog to bark.\n                                                                                              |
| jegrag      | (Java) men-jegrag stand on end (of hair).\n                                                                              |
| jegung      | (Naut.0 sea chest, place for storing rigging, sails, etc.\n                                                              |
| jejadian    | an invisible animal with supernatural powers, obedient to its human master.\n                                            |
| jejak       | 1. 1) trail, track (of animal). 2) footstep, footprint. 3) (Naut.) wake. 2. 1) straight, erect. 2) stable.\n             |
| jejaka      | 1 youth, young man. 2 bachelor, unmarried young man.\n                                                                   |
| jejal       | ber-jejal 1 crowd, jam. 2 be jampacked (with spectators, etc.). ber-jejal(an) thronged, crowded. men-jejal stuff full.\n |
| jejala      | network.\n                                                                                                               |
| jejamu      | herbs of various sorts.\n                                                                                                |

|            |                                                                                                                        |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| jejas      | lacerated, laceration, lesion.\n                                                                                       |
| jejawi     | k.o. large ficus tree, the banyan.\n                                                                                   |
| jejek      | stable, sound, firm (of a society, etc.).\n                                                                            |
| jejel      | <b>see</b> JEJAL.\n                                                                                                    |
| jejenang   | frame of door or window.\n                                                                                             |
| jejer      | (Java) a row of leather puppets arrayed in preparation for use in performance.\n                                       |
| jejungkrak | (jejungkrakan) totally razed.\n                                                                                        |
| jek        | (Crd.) jack.\n                                                                                                         |
| jeket      | jacket.\n                                                                                                              |
| jeksi      | <b>see</b> INJEKSI.\n                                                                                                  |
| jel        | (Coll.) jail.\n                                                                                                        |
| jela       | ber-(jela-jela) dangle, swing to and fro (of rope, etc.). dangling.\n                                                  |
| jeladan    | k.o. bird that feeds on rice.\n                                                                                        |
| jelaga     | carbon black, soot, lampblack.\n                                                                                       |
| jelai      | 1. 1) k.o. plant, Job's tears. 2) barley. 2. jam, jelly.\n                                                             |
| jelajah    | men-jelajah-kan analyze, examine, investigate.\n                                                                       |
| jelak      | 1 bored, satiated. 2 be tired. ter-jelak full, stuffed (with food).\n                                                  |
| jelalat    | glance. jelalat-an glance about, ogle.\n                                                                               |
| jelang     | 1 call on, pay o,'s respects to. 2 visit. 3. to (used to address mail). 4 around, toward. 5 approach, come close to.\n |
| jelangak   | look upward.\n                                                                                                         |
| jelangkung | <b>see</b> JAILANGKUNG.\n                                                                                              |
| jelantah   | oil that has been used for frying and will be reused.\n                                                                |
| jelapak    | ber-, ter- jelapak flop down from weariness.\n                                                                         |
| jelas      | 1 clear, distinct. 2 unequivocal, explicit (instructions, etc.).\n                                                     |
| jelata     | <b>see</b> RAKYAT.\n                                                                                                   |
| jelatang   | 1 stinging nettle. 2 agitator.\n                                                                                       |
| jelatik    | <b>see</b> GELATIK.\n                                                                                                  |
| jeleh      | (Java) nj-jeleh-i disgusting, sickening.\n                                                                             |
| jelek      | 1 ugly. 2 bad, evil (thoughts, etc.). 3 bad, poor in quality, not good.\n                                              |
| jeleleh    | dribble, slobber.\n                                                                                                    |
| jelempah   | lie scattered about.\n                                                                                                 |
| jelengar   | surprised, stunned into silence.\n                                                                                     |
| jelentik   | tap or touch s.t. lightly.\n                                                                                           |
| jelepak    | fall backward with a plop, lie.\n                                                                                      |
| jeli       | 1 charming, ravishing, beautiful (of eyes). 2 sharp (in observation).\n                                                |
| jelik      | <b>see</b> JELEK.\n                                                                                                    |
| jelimet    | hair-splitting, meticulous.\n                                                                                          |
| jeling     | cast a sideways glance, ogle.\n                                                                                        |
| jelir      | men-jelir project, protrude, stick out.\n                                                                              |
| jelita     | 1 lovely, sweet. 2 graceful, charming, beautiful. loveliness.\n                                                        |
| jelititan  | look around in a confused way.\n                                                                                       |

|                    |                                                                                                               |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| jelma              | men-jelma assume a form.\n                                                                                    |
| jelmaan            | 1 incarnation, creation. 2 thing into which s.t. has been transformed.\n                                      |
| jelu               | (Java) 1 irked, piqued, annoyed. 2 dejected.\n                                                                |
| jeluak             | vomit.\n                                                                                                      |
| jeluang            | bark cloth.\n                                                                                                 |
| jeluat             | protrude.\n                                                                                                   |
| jelujur            | 1 baste (a hem). 2 tie or stitch together.\n                                                                  |
| jeluk              | cup, container.\n                                                                                             |
| jelum              | ber-jelum bathe by wetting the body, but not showering. men-jelum give s.o. a sponge bath.\n                  |
| jelumat            | men-jelumat mend with fine stitching. jelumat-an a darn (in socks, etc.).\n                                   |
| jelungkap          | men-jelungkap 1 spring loose. 2 recoil.\n                                                                     |
| jeluntung,jeluntur | <b>see</b> CACAR.\n                                                                                           |
| jelunut            | viscous. men-jelunut adhere, cohere, stick.\n                                                                 |
| jelus              | (Coll.) jealous, spiteful.\n                                                                                  |
| jelut              | men-jelut 1 feel upset in the stomach. 2 be upset, annoyed, or irked.\n                                       |
| jelutung           | k.o. tree that produces milky sap from which a rubber substitute can be made.\n                               |
| jem                | jam, jelly.\n                                                                                                 |
| jemaah,jemaat      | 1 community, assembly. 2 <b>(Rel.)</b> congregation.\n                                                        |
| jemah              | later on, in the future.\n                                                                                    |
| jemala             | 1 head. 2 skull.\n                                                                                            |
| jemang             | se-jemang a moment.\n                                                                                         |
| jemantung          | heart.\n                                                                                                      |
| jemari             | finger.\n                                                                                                     |
| jemawa             | conceited, arrogant.\n                                                                                        |
| jemba              | measure of length, two fathoms or about 2.4 meters. men-jemba reach out for, grab at. jemba-an two fathoms.\n |
| jembak             | men-, ter-(jembak-jembak) flutter in the wind.\n                                                              |
| jembalang          | k.o. supernatural creature, gnome.\n                                                                          |
| jembatan           | 1 bridge. 2 bridge, bond between.\n                                                                           |
| jembel             | 1 poor, shabby, squalid. 2 wanderer, hobo, tramp.\n                                                           |
| jember             | (Jakarta) dirty, muddy.\n                                                                                     |
| jembiah            | k.o. dagger.\n                                                                                                |
| jemblem            | k.o. confection of fried cassava.\n                                                                           |
| jembrot            | /jembrut/ <b>see</b> JAMBRUD.\n                                                                               |
| jembut             | (Java, Jakarta) pubic hair.\n                                                                                 |
| jemeki             | spangle, sequin.\n                                                                                            |
| jempalik,jempalit  | 1 turn a somersault, tumble over. 2 be upside down.\n                                                         |
| jemparing          | (Java) arrow.\n                                                                                               |
| jempol             | 1 thumb. 2 thumbs up, tops, first rate. men-jempol fingerprint s.o. jempol-an first-rate in quality.\n        |
| jemput             | 1 a pinch. 2 a little bit of s.t.\n                                                                           |

|                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| jemputan        | 1 pick up service, limousine. 2 laundry on the line or in the sun. 3 invitation. 4(M) marriage proposal to a man.\n                                                                                     |
| jemu            | 1 tired. 2 sick of, fed up with.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| jemuas          | filthy, covered with dirt, mud, or food.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| jemuju          | 1. caraway seed. 2. (Sunda) k.o. timber tree.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| jemur           | 1 sunbathe. 2 dry in the sun. 3 dried rice plant.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| jemuran         | 1 items being dried. 2 the wash, laundry.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| jen.            | [jenderal] (Mil.) general.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| jenabah,jenabat | <b>see</b> JANABAH, JANABAT.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| jenaha          | /jenahar/ k.o. fish, red snapper.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| jenak           | 1. a moment. se-jenak an instant.2. 1) comfortable, at o.'s ease. 2) sound asleep.\n                                                                                                                    |
| jenakawan       | humorist, comic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| jenang          | 1. 1) doorframe or window frame. 2) doorpost. 2. 1) (Sport) referee at cockfight. 2) (Navy) steward. 3. 1) porridge, puddling, or any food which is thick and viscous. 2) molten metal or wet cement.\n |
| jenangau        | k.o. rice bug.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| jenasah,jenazah | corpse, mortal remains, cadaver. men-kan bury, inter. pen-an interment.\n                                                                                                                               |
| jendal-jendul   | bumpy, with a bump on the skin.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| jendela         | window. jendela-geser sliding window.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| jenderal        | 1 general (rank). 2 general, comprehensive.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| jendol          | swollen (from a bump). ber-, men- stick out (of s.t. round).\n                                                                                                                                          |
| jendul          | <b>see</b> JENDAL-JENDUL.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| jeneng          | (Java) 1 name. 2 status.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| jenewer         | Dutch gin.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| jeng            | (Java) polite form of address for a woman the same age or younger than speaker.\n                                                                                                                       |
| jengah          | 1 embarrassed. 2 reluctant.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| jengat          | <b>see</b> JANGAT.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| jengek          | 1. jengek-an mockery, ridicule. 2. (M) woman trader of smuggled or illegal consumer goods.\n                                                                                                            |
| jenggar-jenggur | (Jakarta) overgrown, overlarge, exceptionally big for o.'s age.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| jengger         | cock's comb. ber-jengger have a comb.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| jenggot         | beard. ber-jenggot have a beard.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| jengguk         | <b>see</b> JENGUK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| jenggul         | <b>see</b> JENDOL.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| jenggur         | <b>see</b> JENGGAR-JENGGUR.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| jengiit-jengit  | bob up and down (of dog's tail, head, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| jengit          | ber-jengit look startled.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| jengkal         | span (of the hand, about nine inches).\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| jengkang        | ke-, men-, ter- 1 fall or topple backward. 2 lie on o.'s back. 3 (Vulg.) die, kick the bucket.\n                                                                                                        |
| jengkau         | <b>see</b> JANGKAU.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| jengkek         | ber-jengkek 1 jump with joy. 2 walk on high heels.\n                                                                                                                                                    |

|               |                                                                                                                                                    |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| jengkel       | annoyed, irritated, irked.\n                                                                                                                       |
| jengkelit     | men-jengkelit do a handspring, tumble.handspring, somersault.\n                                                                                    |
| jengkelitan   | handspring, somersault.\n                                                                                                                          |
| jengkeng      | 1. ber-jengkeng-an sticking out in every direction. 2. <b>see</b> JINGKAT.\n                                                                       |
| jengker       | stiff, rigid 9of corpse).\n                                                                                                                        |
| jengkerik     | <b>see</b> JANGKRIK 1.\n                                                                                                                           |
| jengket       | <b>see</b> JINGKAT.\n                                                                                                                              |
| jengki        | kind used by cowboy.\n                                                                                                                             |
| jengking      | 1. men-jengking lie with bottom up. 2. <b>see</b> KALA 2.\n                                                                                        |
| jengkit       | <b>see</b> JENGKING 1.\n                                                                                                                           |
| jengkol       | k.o. tree the beans of which are eaten raw, the Phithecolobium.<br>jengkol-an suffer excessive urination from eating too many of these<br>beans.\n |
| jengkolet     | ber-, men-jengkolet capsize, turn turle, tumble over.\n                                                                                            |
| jengkot       | ber-, men-jengkot 1 limp. 2 be lame.\n                                                                                                             |
| jengkrik      | <b>see</b> JANGKRIK 1.\n                                                                                                                           |
| jenguk        | ber-jenguk-an look or peer out (of many people). men-jenguk-kan<br>stick (the head) out.\n                                                         |
| jengul        | men-jengul protrude. men-jengul-kan stick s.t. out.\n                                                                                              |
| jeni          | 1. genius. 2. <b>see</b> ZENI 1.\n                                                                                                                 |
| jenial        | brilliant, gifted, talented.\n                                                                                                                     |
| jenialitas    | genius, talent.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| jenis         | 1 kind, sort, genre. 2 (Biol.) species, race.3 gender.\n                                                                                           |
| jenjam        | tranquil, untroubled, secure.\n                                                                                                                    |
| jenjang       | 1. 1) ladder, scaffold, trellis. 2) stairs, staircase, flight of stairs. 3)<br>stage, level. 2. <b>see</b> JANJANG 1. 3. <b>see</b> BURUNG.\n      |
| jenjeng       | <b>see</b> JINJING 1.\n                                                                                                                            |
| jentai        | ter-jentai be caught s.w., situated.\n                                                                                                             |
| jentaka       | <b>(Lit.)</b> misery.\n                                                                                                                            |
| jentat        | men-jentat leap, jump (of fleas, etc.).\n                                                                                                          |
| jentat-jentit | (Java) way of walking sexily.\n                                                                                                                    |
| jentelmen     | sportsmanlike.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| jentera       | 1 wheel in a machine or device. 2 mill, turbine. 3 spinning wheel.\n                                                                               |
| jentik        | jentik-jentik mosquito larva.\n                                                                                                                    |
| jentret       | (Jakarta, Java) row, line.\n                                                                                                                       |
| jenuh         | 1 surfeited, having had too much of s.t., sick and tired. 2 saturated.\n                                                                           |
| jepang        | Japan, Japanese.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| jepet, jepit  | 1 tweezers. 2 clip, clamp.\n                                                                                                                       |
| jeprat        | men-jeprat sprinkle, splash, splatter (of water). jeprat-jepret snap<br>pictures.\n                                                                |
| jepret        | sound of clicking or snapping . jepret-an stapler.\n                                                                                               |
| jepun         | <b>see</b> JEPANG.\n                                                                                                                               |
| jeput         | 1. se-jeput hari all day long. 2. <b>see</b> JEMPUT.\n                                                                                             |
| jera          | 1 be cured of a habit, learn o.\'s lesson. 2 wary, chary, leery.\n                                                                                 |

|                   |                                                                                                                      |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| jerabai           | ber-(jerabai-jerabai) with tattered edges, in tassels.\n                                                             |
| jeragan           | <b>see</b> JURAGAN.\n                                                                                                |
| jeragih           | k.o. weed.\n                                                                                                         |
| jerah             | 1. 1) abundant, plentiful. 2) prevalent (of disease, etc.). 2. learn a lesson, have had enough.\n                    |
| jerahak           | ter-jerahak neglected, abandoned (of work, a problem, etc.).\n                                                       |
| jerahap           | men-jerahap lie on o.'s stomach. ter-jerahak fall into a prone position.\n                                           |
| jerait            | ber-jerait(an) intertwined, interwoven, intergrown (of plants, etc.).\n                                              |
| jerajak           | <b>see</b> JERJAK.\n                                                                                                 |
| jeram             | 1. rapids, cataracs. 2. <b>see</b> JARAM.\n                                                                          |
| jeramah           | ber-jeramah tug or pull at. men-jeramah attack viciously, fall upon prey.\n                                          |
| jerambab          | <b>see</b> JEREMBAB.\n                                                                                               |
| jerambah          | platform terrace annexed to a house used for washing things.\n                                                       |
| jerambai          | <b>see</b> JERABAI.\n                                                                                                |
| jerambang         | glow that sometimes appears at night over marshy areas.\n                                                            |
| jerami            | 1 dried rice stalks. 2 straw.\n                                                                                      |
| jeran             | <b>see</b> JERA.\n                                                                                                   |
| jerang            | men-jerang 1 heat s.t. 2 place s.t. on the fire or stove.\n                                                          |
| jerangau          | the sweet flag, awild rush with pungent root stock and sweet-smelling flowers, widely used for medicinal purposes.\n |
| jerangkak         | men-jerangkak crawl on hands and knees.\n                                                                            |
| jerangkang        | ber-jerangkang stick up, project upward. ter-jerangkang standing, in position projecting upward.\n                   |
| jerangkong        | (Java) skeleton.\n                                                                                                   |
| jerap             | men-jerap absorb. ter-jerap absorbed.\n                                                                              |
| jerapah           | giraffe.\n                                                                                                           |
| jerat             | 1 snate, lasso. 2 ruse, trick.\n                                                                                     |
| jeratan           | noose, trap.\n                                                                                                       |
| jerau             | florid, deep red.\n                                                                                                  |
| jeraus            | nimble, sprightly.\n                                                                                                 |
| jerawat           | pimple, blackhead, acne.\n                                                                                           |
| jerbar            | [Jerman Barat] West Germany.\n                                                                                       |
| jerejak           | adhere, stick.\n                                                                                                     |
| jerembab,jerembap | men-jerembab throw o.s. down headlong.\n                                                                             |
| jerembet          | <b>see</b> JEREPET.\n                                                                                                |
| jerembun          | ter-jerembun suddenly become visible (of huge object).\n                                                             |
| jerempak          | ber-, men-, ter- suddenly meet, suddenly come face to face with.\n                                                   |
| jereng            | 1. 1) squinting. 2) cross-eyed. 2. men-jereng spread s.t. out.\n                                                     |
| jerepet           | 1 linked together (of links in chain). 2 grown togheter (of fingers, etc.). jerepet-an coalescence.\n                |
| jeri              | 1 frightened, afraid. men-jeri-kan fearsome.\n                                                                       |
| jeriau            | joists used to support floor or roof.\n                                                                              |
| jerigen           | <b>see</b> JERIKEN.\n                                                                                                |

|            |                                                                                                                                                     |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| jerih      | tired, weary. jerih-lelah/payah exertion, effort.\n                                                                                                 |
| jeriji     | 1. finger. 2. <b>see</b> JERUJI.\n                                                                                                                  |
| jeriken    | jerrycan.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| jering     | 1. Pithecolobium tree, with edible seeds considered beneficial to kidneys. 2. k.o. cricket with strong chirping sound.\n                            |
| jerit      | 1 a scream, shriek. 2 clamor. 3 strong complaint.\n                                                                                                 |
| jerjak     | bars at window, grid, latticework.\n                                                                                                                |
| jerkah     | snarl, growl. men-jerkah snarl or snap at s.o.\n                                                                                                    |
| jermal     | fish trap consisting of closely spaced stakes behind which the fish get caught when the tide goes out.\n                                            |
| jerman     | German, Germany.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| jermang    | props for boat on beach.\n                                                                                                                          |
| jernang    | dragon's blood, red dye obtained from fruit of k.o. rattan.\n                                                                                       |
| jernih     | 1 clear (of water, air, eyes, etc.). pure (of liquids, etc.). make s.t. clear, clear up (a misunderstanding). 2 purify, cleanse. purification.\n    |
| jeroan     | (Java) innards, entrails as food.\n                                                                                                                 |
| jerohok    | ter-jerohok fall or sink into a hole.\n                                                                                                             |
| jerojol    | men-, ter-jerojol stick out.\n                                                                                                                      |
| jerongkang | jerongkang-korang head over heels. ter-jerongkang fall backward.\n                                                                                  |
| jerongkok  | men-jerongkok sit with the chin on o,'s knees.\n                                                                                                    |
| jerongkong | men-jerongkong lean forward and press chest against the knees. ter-jerongkong fall prostrate.\n                                                     |
| jerubung   | awning, canopy, tarpaulin.\n                                                                                                                        |
| jeruji     | 1 trellis, grating, lattice. 2 grating, iron bars. ber-jeruji supplied with a grating or iron bars.\n                                               |
| jeruju     | k.o. small shrub.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| jeruk      | citrus fruit. jeruk-bali pomelo. jeruk-garut/kepruk tangerine or orange that peels easily. jeruk-purut small fragrant k.o. lime used as medicine.\n |
| jerukun    | men-jerukun cover or spread over.\n                                                                                                                 |
| jerukup    | men-jerukup overarch.\n                                                                                                                             |
| jerumat    | men-jerumat darn, mend.\n                                                                                                                           |
| jerumbai   | tassle, fringe.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| jerumun    | 1 lair of wild boar. 2 shelter, hide-out.\n                                                                                                         |
| jerumus    | men-jerumus-kan 1 drop s.t. on its face. 2 make s.t. fall down or into a hole.\n                                                                    |
| jerung     | k.o. large shark.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| jerungkau  | men-jerungkau hang down like hair over the face or branches of a willow tree.\n                                                                     |
| jerungkis  | bent upward. men-jerungkis damage, harm.\n                                                                                                          |
| jerungkup  | <b>see</b> JERUKUP.\n                                                                                                                               |
| jet        | (Av.) jet.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| jetis      | men-jetis make banging noise of firecracker.\n                                                                                                      |
| jetisasi   | replacing old fashioned aircraft with jets.\n                                                                                                       |
| jetset     | 1 sophisticated, well trained. 2 (Sl.) ugly but fashionable.\n                                                                                      |

|              |                                                                                                                                |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| jewang       | snatch s.t. up.\n                                                                                                              |
| jewawut      | <b>see</b> JAWAWUT.\n                                                                                                          |
| jewer        | men-jewer 1 pull or tweak s.o.'s ear. 2 reprimand, scold s.o.\n                                                                |
| jiarah       | <b>see</b> ZIARAH.\n                                                                                                           |
| jiawang      | k.o. monitor lizard.\n                                                                                                         |
| jib          | (Naut.) jib sail.\n                                                                                                            |
| jibaku       | (Japanese) 1 suicide attack. 2 make a suicide attack, participate in a suicide squad. ber-jibaku engage in a suicide attack.\n |
| jibakutai    | (Japanese) suicide squadron.\n                                                                                                 |
| jiblah       | aptitude, talent.\n                                                                                                            |
| jibun        | ber-jibun 1 pile (of work). 2 teem, swarm (of ants).\n                                                                         |
| jicing       | opium dust.\n                                                                                                                  |
| jidar        | 1 border around a letter or printed page. 2 wooden ruler. 1 provide a line. 2 make a line with a ruler.\n                      |
| jidat        | forehead.\n                                                                                                                    |
| jidor,jidur  | <b>see</b> TANJIDOR.\n                                                                                                         |
| jidwal       | <b>see</b> JADWAL.\n                                                                                                           |
| jigo         | (China) 25.\n                                                                                                                  |
| jigong       | 1 tartar, plaque, dirt on teeth. 2 dirty person, tramp. ber-jigong have dirt on it (of teeth).\n                               |
| jih          | <b>(Lit.)</b> target.\n                                                                                                        |
| jihad        | (Islam) holy war. ber-jihad engage in a holy war.\n                                                                            |
| jihat        | side.\n                                                                                                                        |
| jihin        | <b>see</b> JIN 1.\n                                                                                                            |
| jiitmeh      | (China) twenty-first day of the first China month (end of the Cap Go Meh celebration).\n                                       |
| jijak        | <b>see</b> JEJAK 1.\n                                                                                                          |
| jijat        | <b>see</b> JIDAT.\n                                                                                                            |
| jijik        | 1 repugnant, abhorrent, nauseating. 2 disgusted, nauseated. 1 loathe, abhor, abominate. 2 nauseating, loathsome.\n             |
| jijit        | <b>see</b> JINJIT 2.\n                                                                                                         |
| jika,jikalau | 1 if. 2 when (future, general).\n                                                                                              |
| jilat        | bootlicker.\n                                                                                                                  |
| jilat-jilat  | men-jilat-jilat purr (of cat).\n                                                                                               |
| jilatisme    | mental attitude characterized by seeking benefits by bootlicking.\n                                                            |
| jilbab       | (Islam) female headgear that exposes face but not ears, neck, or hair.\n                                                       |
| jilid        | volume. ber-jilid bound (of book, etc.). men-jilid bind (book, periodicals)\n                                                  |
| jimak        | coitus. ber-, men- have sexual intercourse.\n                                                                                  |
| jimat        | charm, talisman, amulet.\n                                                                                                     |
| jimbit       | se-jimbit a pinch, a small amount.\n                                                                                           |
| jin          | 1. 1) genie. 2) evil spirit. 2. Gin.\n                                                                                         |
| jina,jinah   | <b>see</b> ZINA.\n                                                                                                             |
| jinak        | 1 tame, domesticated (animal). 2 gentle, docile, moderate. 3 (Med.)                                                            |

|               |                                                                                                                                      |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|               | benign (tumor).\n                                                                                                                    |
| jinawi        | <b>see</b> GEMAH-RIPAH.\n                                                                                                            |
| jinerap       | absorbant.\n                                                                                                                         |
| jingau        | men-jingau peer at.\n                                                                                                                |
| jingga        | colors ranging from orange to bright red. men-jingga become orange.\n                                                                |
| jinggering    | 1 high-heeled (shoes). 2 longstemmed (glass).\n                                                                                      |
| jingkat       | ber-(2), bersi-, men-jingkat stand or walk on tiptoes. ter-jingkat be startled.\n                                                    |
| jingkek       | 1 tiptoe. 2 high-heeled shoes.\n                                                                                                     |
| jingkik       | ber-jingkik-jingkik hop on o. leg.\n                                                                                                 |
| jingklak      | /jingkrak/ 1. jump up and down (for joy). 2. straddle (horse, fence, etc.).\n                                                        |
| jinjang       | 1. slender and tapering (neck). 2. 1) leader. 2) necromancer. 3. <b>see</b> JENJANG 1.\n                                             |
| jinjing       | 1. men-jinjing carry s.t. light in o.'s hand. 2. k.o. fast-growing tree that yields cheap lumber. 3. ber-jinjing stand on tiptoes.\n |
| jinjit        | 1. stand on tiptoes. 2. men-jinjit carry in the hand. 3. men-jinjit 1) pull s.t. that is not stiff. 2) tweak (an ear).\n             |
| jinsom        | ginseng.\n                                                                                                                           |
| jintan,jinten | caraway seed. jintan-hitam cumin. jintan-manis anise seed. jintan-putih white cumin.\n                                               |
| jip           | jeep. ber-jip go by jeep.\n                                                                                                          |
| jipang        | 1. branch, twig. 2. melon, gourd. 3. <b>see</b> BIPANG.\n                                                                            |
| jiplak        | men-jiplak 1 copy. 2 cheat on an exam, crib. 3 plagiarize, fake s.t. by copying it.\n                                                |
| jiplakan      | 1 a copy. 2 plagiatism, imitation that pretends to be the real thing.\n                                                              |
| jiprat        | men-jiprat splash, splatter.\n                                                                                                       |
| jirak         | k.o. tree with edible fruit.\n                                                                                                       |
| jiran         | 1 neighbor. 2 kin, relative.\n                                                                                                       |
| jirangkong    | <b>see</b> JERANGKONG.\n                                                                                                             |
| jirat         | 1. tomb, mousoleum. 2. jirat, jiret <b>see</b> JERAT.\n                                                                              |
| jirian        | (Med.) leucorrhea.\n                                                                                                                 |
| jirigen       | <b>see</b> JERIKEN.\n                                                                                                                |
| jirus         | 1. men-jirus sprinkle water on, pour a small amount of water over. 2. <b>see</b> TIRUS.\n                                            |
| jisim         | (Anat.) body.\n                                                                                                                      |
| jit           | (China) seven, in commercial transactions.\n                                                                                         |
| jitah         | <b>see</b> AKAR.\n                                                                                                                   |
| jitak         | men-jitak slap s.o.\n                                                                                                                |
| jitpek        | (China) 700 (used in commercial transactions).\n                                                                                     |
| jitu          | accurate, precise, exact.\n                                                                                                          |
| jiwa          | 1 soul, spirit. 2 spirit, the principle behind s.t. 3 inhabitant.\n                                                                  |
| jiwani        | psychic, psychological.\n                                                                                                            |
| jiwasraya     | name of gvt.-owned life insurance company.\n                                                                                         |
| jka           | [Jawatan Kereta Api] <b>see</b> PJKA.\n                                                                                              |

|                |                                                                                                                                                  |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| jkt.           | [Jakarta] Jakarta.\n                                                                                                                             |
| jkta.          | [Jawatan Kereta Api] Indonesia Railways.\n                                                                                                       |
| jl., jln.      | [Jalan] street, road.\n                                                                                                                          |
| jlimet         | <b>see</b> JELIMET.\n                                                                                                                            |
| jml.           | [jumlah] amount.\n                                                                                                                               |
| jng.           | [Jatinegara] a district in Jakarta.\n                                                                                                            |
| jo.            | [juncto] (Leg.) connected with.\n                                                                                                                |
| joang          | <b>see</b> JUANG.\n                                                                                                                              |
| joanglo,joanlo | (China) chafing dish, food warmer.\n                                                                                                             |
| joblos         | <b>see</b> JEBLOS.\n                                                                                                                             |
| jobong         | (Jakarta) prostitute.\n                                                                                                                          |
| jodo,jodoh     | 1 marriage partner, mate. 2 match, be a match, be a mate (to). 3 be in agreement over.\n                                                         |
| jogar          | game of checkers.\n                                                                                                                              |
| joget          | 1 k.o. classical Java dance accompanied by the gamelan. 2 k.o. dance to lively music, us. for couples. 3 o. who performs a dance of this type.\n |
| joglo          | (Java) steep upper section of roof of traditional Java mansion.\n                                                                                |
| jogo           | <b>see</b> KACANG.\n                                                                                                                             |
| jogo-tirto     | (Java) officer in village in charge of distribution of water for irrigation.\n                                                                   |
| jogrog         | (Jakarta) nge-, n-jogrog be in a place without moving. jogrok-kan thrust s.t. in front of o.\n                                                   |
| johan          | 1 world, universe. 2 champion.\n                                                                                                                 |
| johar          | 1. k.o. fast-growing shade tree the crown of which yields firewood. 2. <b>see</b> BINTANG, ZOHRAH. 3. <b>see</b> JAUHAR.\n                       |
| johari         | <b>see</b> JAUHARI.\n                                                                                                                            |
| joja,jojo      | k.o simian.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| jojol          | piling, palisades.\n                                                                                                                             |
| jok            | 1 seat (of car, pedicab, etc.). 2 car upholstery.\n                                                                                              |
| joki           | (Sport) jockey.\n                                                                                                                                |
| jolak          | ber-, men- jolak blaze.\n                                                                                                                        |
| jolek          | men-jolek wrap s.t. in leaves.\n                                                                                                                 |
| joli           | 1 palanquin. 2 team of horses. se-joli a couple, twosome.\n                                                                                      |
| joli-joli      | yawl, k.o. small boat.\n                                                                                                                         |
| jolok          | men-jolok 1 prod at s.t. with a pole, etc., to knock it down. 2 probe, ferret out. 3 pole finger down throat, into nose, etc.\n                  |
| jolong         | 1. men-jolong project, protrude. 2. (M) <b>see</b> JULUNG 2.\n                                                                                   |
| jolong-jolong  | <b>see</b> IKAN.\n                                                                                                                               |
| jolor          | men-jolor 1 creep, crawl 9of snakes, etc.) 2 inch forward on o.'s belly.\n                                                                       |
| jombang        | (M) handsome, pretty, beautiful.\n                                                                                                               |
| jompak         | rear, prance (of horse, etc.).\n                                                                                                                 |
| jomplang       | <b>see</b> JUMPLANG.\n                                                                                                                           |
| jompo          | (Java) old, decrepit, infirm. rumah 0rang-jompo old folks' home.\n                                                                               |

|                 |                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| jompong         | pe-jompong-an rallying place.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| jon-towel       | (Jakarta) young fellow that puts on airs.\n                                                                                                                         |
| jong            | <b>see</b> JUNG.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| jongang         | <b>see</b> JONGKANG 2.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| jonget          | curved upward at the tip or side.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| jonggol         | representative, responsible person. jonggol-an responsibility.\n                                                                                                    |
| jonghe          | k.o. weed.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| jongkang        | 1. k.o. boat. 2. protruding 9of teeth, upper lip, etc.). jongkang-jangking sticking out right and left. 3.\n                                                        |
| jongkar-jangkir | sticking out all over (esp. of teeth).\n                                                                                                                            |
| jongkat         | <b>see</b> JUNGKAT.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| jongko          | stall (in market).\n                                                                                                                                                |
| jongkok         | ber-, men- jongkok squat. ber-jongkok-jongkok be obsequious. ter-jongkok in a squatting position.\n                                                                 |
| jongkong        | k.o. dugout canoe.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| jongos          | (now considered Derog.) houseboy, waiter.\n                                                                                                                         |
| jonjot          | 1 tuft (of hair). 2 flake. men-jonjot extract, pluck.\n                                                                                                             |
| jontrot         | men-jontrot poke, thrust s.t. by poking it.\n                                                                                                                       |
| jor-jor         | (Java) push, elbow aside. jor-jor-an vie with o. another, compete. jor-jor drumband marching band competition.\n                                                    |
| joran           | fishing rod. joran ampai divining rod.\n                                                                                                                            |
| joreng          | small piece (of cloth), small clod (of earth). men-joreng slice thin.\n                                                                                             |
| jori            | team of horses.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| jornalis        | <b>see</b> JURNALIS.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| jorok           | 1. 1) slovenly, slipshod. 2) dirty, untidy. 2. men-jorok stick out, project, protrude.\n                                                                            |
| jorong          | 1. ellipse, elliptical, oval-shaped.2 metal V-shaped holder for betel leaf. 3. a corner.\n                                                                          |
| jotakan         | (Java) be on unfriendly terms.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| jotos           | fist.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| jotosan         | boxing, fisticuffs.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| jrang-jreng     | sound of plucking a guitar, banjo, etc.\n                                                                                                                           |
| jrangkung       | <b>see</b> JERANGKONG.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| jawut           | rumpled, disheveled, messed up.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| jreng-jreng     | sound of coins clinking, tinkling sound (of guitar, etc.).\n                                                                                                        |
| jring-jring     | sound of tinkling (of guitar, mandolin).\n                                                                                                                          |
| jrs.            | [jurusan] 1 direction. 2 academic field.\n                                                                                                                          |
| jua             | 1 nothing or nobody but, only. 2 even if it is, no matter. 3 nevertheless. 4 also.\n                                                                                |
| juadah          | 1 delicacy made of rice. 2 cake or cookies. 3 provicions, foodstuffs.\n                                                                                             |
| juak            | 1. ber-juak compete. men-juak incite, instigate 9a fight). pen-juak instigator. 2. men-juak be projecting upward. men-juak-kan hoist a sail, project s.t. upward.\n |
| jual            | sell, sale.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
|                 | struggle. medan-juang battlefield. ber-juang fight, struggle. fighter,                                                                                              |

|             |                                                                                                      |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| juang       | warrior, freedom fighter. sharing in the same struggle.\n                                            |
| juang-juang | k.o. shrub.\n                                                                                        |
| juar        | <b>see</b> JOHAR 1.\n                                                                                |
| juara       | 1 champion. 2 referee in a cockfight.\n                                                              |
| jubah       | long flowing robe 9including religious habits, Arabic garments, etc.). ber-juang wear such a robe.\n |
| jubal,jubel | ber-(2), ber-an, -an crowd around. men-jubal-kan cram, jam.\n                                        |
| jubin       | floor tile.\n                                                                                        |
| jubir       | (jurubicara) spokesperson.\n                                                                         |
| jubit       | <b>see</b> CUBIT.\n                                                                                  |
| jublek      | amazed, astonished.\n                                                                                |
| jubur       | (Anat.) anus.\n                                                                                      |
| judas,judes | 1 cruel, vicious (esp. in speech). 2 hars and rude, unmannered.\n                                    |
| judi        | gambling. pe(n)-judi gambler.\n                                                                      |
| judo        | (Sport) judo. pe-judi expert in judo.\n                                                              |
| judoka      | (Sport) expert in judo.\n                                                                            |
| judokang    | (Sport) judo hall.\n                                                                                 |
| judul       | 1 title (of book, etc.). 2 caption (under cartoon, etc.) 3 credits (in movie or on TV). 4 heading.\n |
| juga        | 1 also, too. 2 even if. 3 no matter what, how, who, etc. 4 rather. 5 anyway.\n                       |
| juhi        | (China) dried squid.\n                                                                               |
| juih        | curled (of lips).\n                                                                                  |
| juita       | sweet, lovely, beautiful.\n                                                                          |
| juja        | (zod.) Gemini.\n                                                                                     |
| jujai       | <b>(Lit.)</b> ceaseless, incessant.\n                                                                |
| jujat       | <b>(Lit.)</b> slander, insult, (verbal) abuse.\n                                                     |
| juju        | 1. men-juju feed (a baby) pre-chewed food. 2. <b>see</b> TUJU.\n                                     |
| jujuh       | ber-, men-jujuh be incessant, unceasing.\n                                                           |
| jujur       | 1. honest, on the level. ke-jujur-an honesty, integrity. 2. men-jujur-i present a bride-price to.\n  |
| jujut       | men-jujut pull, tug at (rope, etc.).\n                                                               |
| julai       | slender end of stem of a creeping plant, runner of a creeping plant. men-julai-kan dangle s.t.\n     |
| julak       | <b>see</b> JOLAK.\n                                                                                  |
| julang      | men-julang 1 soar, tower. 2 carry on the shoulder. 3 hold in high esteem, esteem highly.\n           |
| julat       | <b>(Lit.)</b> range, reach. se-julat-mata as far as the eye can see.\n                               |
| juli        | July.\n                                                                                              |
| julig       | (Java) cunning, sly (in negative sense).\n                                                           |
| juling      | cross-eyed. men-juling-i steal a glance at, glance at a bit.\n                                       |
| julir       | harpoorr.\n                                                                                          |
| julita      | <b>see</b> JELITA.\n                                                                                 |
| julo        | lottery played by neighborhood wives at monthly get-together. ber-julo play julo.\n                  |

|                 |                                                                                                                                        |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| julu            | ber-julu-an stretch out (in all directions). men-julu extend, stick out (of tongue, etc.). julu-an 1 stick, stave, bar. 2 line, row.\n |
| juluk           | named, called. juluk-an sobriquet, nickname.\n                                                                                         |
| julung          | 1. (Java) fated to be unlucky. 2. for the first time.\n                                                                                |
| julung-julung   | <b>see</b> IKAN.\n                                                                                                                     |
| julur           | stick out (of several things).\n                                                                                                       |
| jumaah          | /juma'ah/ <b>see</b> JEMAAH.\n                                                                                                         |
| jumaat          | /juma'at/ <b>see</b> JUMAT, JUM'AT.\n                                                                                                  |
| jumadilakhir    | the 6th month of the Arabic calendar.\n                                                                                                |
| jumadilawal     | the 5th month of the Arabic calendar.\n                                                                                                |
| jumantara       | firmament, outer or upper atmosphere.\n                                                                                                |
| jumanten        | emerald.\n                                                                                                                             |
| jumat           | <b>see</b> JEMAAH.\n                                                                                                                   |
| jumbai          | tassle, fringe. se-jumbai a bunch of s.t. that hangs down. ber-(jumbai-jumbai) 1 tassled, fringed. 2 frayed. 3 flutter.\n              |
| jumblah         | <b>see</b> JUMLAH.\n                                                                                                                   |
| jumblang        | cesspool, septic tank.\n                                                                                                               |
| jumbuh          | similar, edentical.men-jumbuh-kan make s.t. compatible. ke-jumbuh-an identity.\n                                                       |
| jumlah          | 1 sum, amount, total. 2 number, quantity. 3 (Ling.) number. men-jumlah-kan add or count up. men-jumlah-kan adding, totaling.\n         |
| jumpa           | meet.\n                                                                                                                                |
| jumpalit        | ber-jumpalit turn a somersault.\n                                                                                                      |
| jumplang        | unbalanced, unequal.\n                                                                                                                 |
| jumpluk         | pile. se-jumpluk a pile of.\n                                                                                                          |
| jumpul          | k.o. mullet.\n                                                                                                                         |
| jumput          | a pinch of s.t.\n                                                                                                                      |
| jumud           | 1 stiff, rigid, unbending. 2 old-fashioned, resistant to change.\n                                                                     |
| junam           | men-junam 1 dive (of planem bird). 2 attack in flight.\n                                                                               |
| juncto          | /yungkto/ (Leg.) in connection with.\n                                                                                                 |
| jung            | k.o. boat, China junk.\n                                                                                                               |
| jungat          | men-jungat tilt upward (of boat, cart, etc.).\n                                                                                        |
| jungkal         | men-jungkal-kan 1 overturn s.t. 2 overthrow, bring down (a regime, etc.). ter-jungkal tumble forward.\n                                |
| jungkang        | jungkang-jungkit bob up and down.\n                                                                                                    |
| jungkar         | men-jungkar project, protrude.\n                                                                                                       |
| jungkat         | jungkat-jungkit bob up and down. men-jungkat slant, tilt. jungkat-an seesaw.\n                                                         |
| jungkel,jungkil | <b>see</b> JUNGKAL.\n                                                                                                                  |
| jungkir         | jungkir-balik 1 upside-down, topsy-turvy. 2 turn a somersault. 3 be in a dither. men-jungkir flip over.\n                              |
| jungkit         | <b>see</b> JUNGKANG.\n                                                                                                                 |
| jungkrak        | men-jungkrak raze (a building). men-jungkrak-an push s.t. aside.\n                                                                     |
| jungkung        | <b>see</b> JONGKONG.\n                                                                                                                 |
| jungur          | 1 snout, sword (of swordfish). 2 (Navy) bow.\n                                                                                         |
| jungut          | mountain spur.\n                                                                                                                       |

|                 |                                                                                                                                                     |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| juni            | June.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| junjung         | ber-junjung-an have a husband.\n                                                                                                                    |
| junjungan       | 1 o. who is esteemed. 2 adoration. 3 pole for climbing plants. 4 (Formal) o,\s husband.\n                                                           |
| junta           | junta.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| juntai          | ber-, men-, ter- dangle.\n                                                                                                                          |
| juntrung        | organized, orderly.\n                                                                                                                               |
| juntrungn       | 1 organization, unit. 2 purpose, aim.\n                                                                                                             |
| junub           | (Islam) ritual impure or soiled (after coitus, giving birth, menstruation, etc.)\n                                                                  |
| junun           | possessed by a devil.\n                                                                                                                             |
| jup             | (Sl.) yep !\n                                                                                                                                       |
| jura            | men-jura how out of respect.\n                                                                                                                      |
| juragan         | 1 skipper (of small craft). 2 owner of an enterprise. 3 (in some regions only) respectful address by villager to man of nobility or higher class.\n |
| jurai           | 1 bunch. 2 row, sequence. ber-, ter-, men- dangle, hang down (of hair, tassels, etc.). ber-jurai-an hang down (in large numbers).\n                 |
| juran           | <b>see</b> JORAN.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| jurang          | ravine, gorge, chasm. jurang-kenistaan the depths of misery. jurang-pemisah gap. jurang-juriat generation gap.\n                                    |
| juri            | (Leg.) jury. men-juri be amember of the jury in a competition. pen-juri-an judging a case by a jury.\n                                              |
| juriat          | <b>see</b> ZURIAT.\n                                                                                                                                |
| juridiksi       | <b>see</b> YYURIDIKSI.\n                                                                                                                            |
| juridis         | <b>see</b> YURIDIS.\n                                                                                                                               |
| jurik           | k.o. supernatural being.\n                                                                                                                          |
| juring,juringan | section, segment (of fruit).\n                                                                                                                      |
| juris           | <b>see</b> YURIS.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| jurisprudensi   | <b>see</b> YURISPRUDENSI.\n                                                                                                                         |
| jurnalis        | journalist, reporter.\n                                                                                                                             |
| jurnalistik     | jurnalism.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| juru            | skilled worker. juru-bicara spokesman, spokeswoman. juru-damai peacekeeper, peacemaker. ke-juru-rawatan nursing.\n                                  |
| jurus           | 1. step, movements in martial arts. 2. moment.\n                                                                                                    |
| jus             | 1. sound of steam locomotive. 2. (Tennis) deuce. 3. juice. men-jus make a drink out of. 4. <b>see</b> JUZ.\n                                        |
| justa           | <b>see</b> DUSTA.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| justru          | exactly, precisely.\n                                                                                                                               |
| juta            | million. ber-(juta-juta) by the millions.\n                                                                                                         |
| jutawan         | millionaire.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| juwang          | <b>see</b> JUANG.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| juz             | (Islam) section of the Koran.\n                                                                                                                     |
| k               | k, the 11th letter of the alphabet.\n                                                                                                               |
| k.              | [kaca] page.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| k.s.            | [kredit semester) (Acad.) semester credit.\n                                                                                                        |

|           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ka        | <b>see</b> KAH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| ka.       | [kepala] head, chief.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| kaabah    | <b>see</b> KABAH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| kab.      | [kabupaten] regency (administrative unit).\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| kaba      | (M) tale, story.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| kabag     | [kepala bagian] administrative section head.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| kabah     | 1. (Islam) the small cubicle shrine in the Great Mosque of Mecca which contains the famous black Stone of Mecca. It represents the direction (kiblah) to which Muslims turn in praying. 2. symbol of the Islam political party.\n |
| kabal     | <b>see</b> KEBAL.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| kabar     | news, report.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| kabaret   | 1. (Coll.) beret. 2. <b>see</b> MALAM 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| kabarnya  | kabarnya\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| kabat     | <b>see</b> KEBAT.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| kabe      | <b>see</b> KB.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| kabel     | cable.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| kabil     | (Islam) Cain, Abel's brother.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| kabilah   | nomadic tribe.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| kabin     | 1. (Naut.) cabin. kabin-pengemudi (Av.) cockpit. 2. cream crackers.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| kabinet   | 1 governmental cabinet. 2 cabinet (for medicine, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| kabir     | 1. mighty (of God). 2. meng-kabir reverse the direction of a boat by paddling perpendicular to the hull.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kabisah   | /kabisat/ leap year.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| kabit     | thief, pickpocket.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| kabriolet | (Auto.) convertible.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| kabu-kabu | 1 kapok. 2 fluffy material like kapok. ber-kabu-kabu fluffy, downy, cottony.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| kabul     | answered, granted (of a prayer, request).\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| kabuli    | <b>see</b> NASI 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| kabung    | white mourning headband.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| kabupaten | 1 regency, area headed by a bupati. 2 residence or office of the bupati.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| kabur     | 1. 1) hazy (view), vague, blurred, clouded (vision). 2) fading (of hopes), unclear (of handwriting, speech, etc.). 3) haze. 2. 1) bolt (of a horse). 2) run off, flee.\n                                                          |
| kabus     | nebulous.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| kabut     | 1. mist, haze, fog. 1) sprayer. 2) atomizer. 3) carburetor. 2. <b>see</b> KEBUT 2.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| kaca      | 1. 1) glass. 2) mirror. 3) example. 2. page (of book, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| kacak     | 1. 1) dashing, robust, vigorous. 2) conceited. 2. meng-kacak determine the weight or size of s.t. by holding it in the hand.\n                                                                                                    |
| kacang    | pea, bean, peanut. kacang-asin salted peanuts. kacang-buncis green beans. kacang kapri peas. kacang kedelai soybean. kacang-mede/mende cashew. kacang merah kidney bean.\n                                                        |

|            |                                                                                                                                                            |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kacapiring | gardenia.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| kacapuri   | main building of a palace.\n                                                                                                                               |
| kacar      | line used to fish for squid and cuttlefish.\n                                                                                                              |
| kacau      | 1 in disorder, in an uproar. 2 confused (mind, situation). 3 in disarray. kacau-balau/bilau chaotic, disorganized, in total confusion.\n                   |
| kacek      | different, dissimilar.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| kaci       | k.o. white cotton cloth from India.\n                                                                                                                      |
| kacip      | 1 scissors used primarily for cutting areca nut. 2 gardening scissors.\n                                                                                   |
| kacir      | <b>see</b> KUCAR-KACIR.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| kaco       | <b>see</b> NGACO.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| kacoa      | /kacoak/ cockroach.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| kacokan    | <b>see</b> KACUKAN.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| kacu       | 1. handkerchief. 2. coagulated areca nut juice used in leather tanning.\n                                                                                  |
| kacuk      | meng-kacuk mix, put in disorder, muddle.\n                                                                                                                 |
| kacung     | 1 lad, boy. 2 errand boy, houseboy.\n                                                                                                                      |
| kada       | (Islam) 1 divine decree. 2 make up for unobserved days of fasting month or for missing o. of obligatory prayers.\n                                         |
| kadal      | k.o. lizard.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| kadaluarsa | /kadaluwarsa/ <b>see</b> KEDALUWARSA.\n                                                                                                                    |
| kadam      | <b>see</b> KHADAM.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| kadang     | 1. sometime. kadang-kala occasionally, once in a while. 2. meng-kadang-nasi skim water off the surface of rice to hasten cooking. 3. blood relationship.\n |
| kadar      | 1. 1) degree, content. 2) standard, level, amount. 3) value, quality. 4) fate. 2. meng-kadar sleep outdoors.\n                                             |
| kadas      | k.o. skin fungus causing white blotches.\n                                                                                                                 |
| kadaster   | real estate registry.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| kadaver    | 1 cadaver. 2 dead and uninspired.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kade       | quay.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| kader      | 1 cadre. 2 framework.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| kadera     | (E. Indonesia) chair.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| kaderisasi | forming of cadres.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| kades      | [kepala desa] village head.\n                                                                                                                              |
| kadet      | 1. 1) cadet. 2) midshipman. 2. pickpocket. 3. k.o. white bread or roll.\n                                                                                  |
| kadi       | 1 (Islam) judge in religious court. 2 arbiter, referee.\n                                                                                                  |
| kadim      | 1. eternal. 2. close, intimate.\n                                                                                                                          |
| kadin      | [Kamar Dagang Industri] the Chamber of Commerce and Industry.\n                                                                                            |
| kadinda    | [Kamar Dagang dan Industri Daerah] the Provincial Chamber of Commerce and Industry.\n                                                                      |
| kadipaten  | (in the colonial period) area ruled over by an adipati.\n                                                                                                  |
| kadir      | almighty.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| kado       | gift, present.\n                                                                                                                                           |

|            |                                                                                                                            |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kadok      | 1. long pepper leaf used as a substitute for the betel leaf. 2. <b>see</b> KADA.\n                                         |
| kadung     | (Java) 1 go too far, overdo. 2 take an irrevocable step o. should not.\n                                                   |
| kadut      | 1 sack, bag. 2 sacking.\n                                                                                                  |
| kaedah     | <b>see</b> KAIDAH.\n                                                                                                       |
| kaf        | the letters K and Q in the Arabic alphabet.\n                                                                              |
| kafan      | <b>see</b> KAPAN 2.\n                                                                                                      |
| kafarat    | <b>see</b> KEPARAT 1.\n                                                                                                    |
| kafe       | cafe.\n                                                                                                                    |
| kafein     | caffeine.\n                                                                                                                |
| kafetaria  | small restaurant with a limited menu us. in a school or workplace.\n                                                       |
| kafilah    | 1 desert caravan. 2 (Mil.) convoy, column, contingent.\n                                                                   |
| kafir      | infidel, unbeliever.\n                                                                                                     |
| kaftan     | k.o. cloak.\n                                                                                                              |
| kagak      | (Jakarta) no, not.\n                                                                                                       |
| kaget      | startled, shocked.\n                                                                                                       |
| kagok      | 1 clumsy, awkward (esp. in feeling o. is doing s.t. improper). 2 speaking a language with a foreign or dialectal accent.\n |
| kagol      | frustrated.\n                                                                                                              |
| kagum      | amazed, struck with amazement and admiration.\n                                                                            |
| kah        | birdlime, glue.\n                                                                                                          |
| kahaf      | <b>(Lit.)</b> cave.\n                                                                                                      |
| kahan      | proboscis monkey.\n                                                                                                        |
| kahar      | 1. k.o. vehicle pulled by a draft animal. 2. all-powerful.\n                                                               |
| kahat      | scarcity, famine.\n                                                                                                        |
| kahin      | soothsayer, diviner.\n                                                                                                     |
| kahiyangan | <b>see</b> KAYANGAN.\n                                                                                                     |
| kahot      | old-fashioned, ancient.\n                                                                                                  |
| kahrab     | amber.\n                                                                                                                   |
| kahwa      | <b>(Lit.)</b> the beverage coffee.\n                                                                                       |
| kahwin     | <b>see</b> KAWIN.\n                                                                                                        |
| kahyangan  | <b>see</b> KAYANGAN.\n                                                                                                     |
| kaidah     | 1 norm, rule. 2 principle. 3 theorem.\n                                                                                    |
| kaifiat    | quality.\n                                                                                                                 |
| kail       | meng-kail fish with hook and line. peng-kail angler.\n                                                                     |
| kail-kail  | tonsilitis.\n                                                                                                              |
| kaimat     | quantity.\n                                                                                                                |
| kain       | 1 cloth, fabric, material. 2 sarong.\n                                                                                     |
| kaing      | yelp with (of dogs).\n                                                                                                     |
| kais       | scratch, scrape for food (of chickens, etc.).\n                                                                            |
| kaisar     | 1 emperor. 2 Caesar. ke-kaisar-an empire.\n                                                                                |
| kaisaryah  | 1 imperial. 2 (Med.) Caesarean.\n                                                                                          |
| kait       | 1 hook, barb. 2 catch.\n                                                                                                   |

|              |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kaiwan       | (Astr.) Saturn.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| kajanah      | <b>see</b> KHAZANAH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| kajang       | movable sunshade of bamboo laths, wickerwork or palm thatch.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| kajat        | <b>see</b> HAJAT.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| kaji         | 1. knowledge, teaching (esp. religious). meng-kaji recite Koranic verses. 2. mengk-kaji inspect, examine, investigate.\n                                                                                 |
| kak          | 1. k.o. glue used in bookbinding. 2. <b>see</b> KAKAK 1.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| kakah        | ber-kakah burst out laughing.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| kakak        | 1. 1) older sibling or cousin. 2) term of address or reference (esp. as kak) for a person somewhat older than the speaker. 3) term of address to o.'s husband (in some areas). 2. boisterous laughter.\n |
| kakaktua     | <b>see</b> KAKATUA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| kakanda      | <b>(Lit.)</b> elder brother or sister (esp. in letters).\n                                                                                                                                               |
| kakang       | (Java) elder brother.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| kakao        | cocoa.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| kakap        | 1. 1) name given to many k.o. large fish. 2) big-time criminal, gangster. 3) large-scale (firm, operation). 2. meng-kakap patrol, scout. 3. meng-kakap 1) hold, grasp. 2) work a wet rice-field.\n       |
| kakas        | meng-kakas scratch, scrape.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| kakatua      | 1 cockatoo. 2 pincers, pliers with pincer shape (like the beak of a cockatoo). 3 k.o. fish.\n                                                                                                            |
| kakawin      | k.o. old Java poetry.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| akeas        | doubletime, quicktime in marching, jogging.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| kakek        | 1 grandfather or grand-uncle. 2 term of address for an old man. kakek-moyang ancestor.\n                                                                                                                 |
| kaken-kaken  | kaken-kaken-ninen-ninen grow as old as grandparents.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| kakerlak     | (Coll.) 1 cockroach. 2 s.o. as vile as a cockroach.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| kaki         | 1. 1) foot, leg. 2) foot (measurement). 3) classifier for flowers or umbrellas. 4) edge of an area. 2. <b>see</b> KAKEK. 3. <b>see</b> KHAKE.\n                                                          |
| kakok        | (M) hold.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| kaktus       | cactus.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| kaku         | 1 stiff, rigid. 2 clumsy, awkward, ungainly.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| kakung       | (honorific, Java) male.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| kakus        | ((Coll.) privy, latrine.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| kala         | 1. 1) time, era, period, age. 2) (Ling.) tense. 2. 1) scorpion. kala-lipan centipede. 2) (Zod.) Scorpio. 3. mare.\n                                                                                      |
| kala-kala    | (Naut.) sea anchor.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| kalah        | 1 defeated. 2 lose. 3 inferior to.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| kalai        | 1. meng-kalai 1) lie down. 2) lean. 2. meng-kalai rub, polish s.t. tarnished.\n                                                                                                                          |
| kalajengking | scorpion.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| kalak        | (Math.) 1 reciprocal. 2 inverse.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| kalakat      | bamboo basket for moist cookies.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| kalam        | 1. 1) pen made from a leaf rib. 2) <b>(Lit.)</b> writing instrument. 2. word, saying. 3. <b>see</b> KALEM.\n                                                                                             |
| kalang       | transverse support, prop.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |

|              |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kalang-kabut | confused, chaotic.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| kalangan     | 1 circle, arena. 2 realm. 3 circle.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| kalap        | 1 possessed by an evil spirit. 2 be beside o.s. with anger.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| kalas        | 1 thole-strap for an oar. 2 band around the hilt of a machete.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| kalau        | 1 if. 2 when (future). 3 as for..., in the case of... 4 (Coll.) whether (introducing an indirect question). 5 (Coll.) that (introducing an indirect statement).\n                                 |
| kalawarta    | 1 magazine, periodical. 2 bulletin.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| kalbar       | [Kalimantan Barat] West Kalimantan.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| kalbu        | 1 heart. 2 mind.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| kaldera      | caldera (of a volcano).\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| kaldron      | cauldron.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| kaldu        | broth, stock (for soup).\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| kalelep      | (Java) 1 be submerged, lowered. 2 drowned.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| kalem        | calm, cool, patient, relaxed.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| kalender     | calendar.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| kaleng       | 1 tin can. 2 tin. 3 tin plate.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| kalerek      | <b>see</b> KELERAK.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| kalesa       | source of animal protein.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| kali         | 1. river. 2. 1) time, times. 2) (Math.) times. 3) fold (suffix). 3. (Jkt) probably. 4. (Jkt) very.\n                                                                                              |
| kalian       | (Pl.) you (form of address to equals, younger persons or persons of lower status).\n                                                                                                              |
| kaliber      | 1 caliber (of gun). 2 importance, class.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| kalibut      | chaos.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| kalifah      | 1 caliph. 2 caliphate.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| kaligrafi    | calligraphy.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| kalimah      | <b>see</b> SYAHADAT.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| kalimantan   | Borneo. Kalimantan-Utara Sarawak and Sabah.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| kalimantang  | 1 pennant. 2 white beam of light.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| kalimat      | sentence, independent clause. kalimat-ingkar negative sentence. kalimat-majemuk setara compound sentence. kalimat-majemuk bertingkat complex sentence. kalimat-penjelasan declarative sentence.\n |
| kalingan     | (Java) partially hidden, with obstructed view.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| kalio        | <b>see</b> KLIO.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| kalis        | 1 dull, lacking luster (of a surface). 2 immune to disease, not allowing air, water, or some other extraneous substance to penetrate. 3 pure.\n                                                   |
| kalium       | potassium.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| kalkarim     | /kalkarium/ wallpaint.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| kalkir       | meng-kalkir trace s.t. over s.t.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| kalkulasi    | calculation.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| kalkulator   | calculator.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| kalkulir     | meng-kalkulir calculate.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| kalkun       | turkey.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |

|            |                                                                                                                                                                |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kalo       | 1. strainer. 2. kalo, kalok <b>see</b> KALAU.\n                                                                                                                |
| kalong     | <b>see</b> KELUANG.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| kalor      | <b>(Phys.)</b> heat.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| kalori     | calorie.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| kalpataruh | 1 <b>(Lit.)</b> k.o. mythological tree that never dies. 2 annual prize awarded to o. who has made an outstanding contribution to preserving the environment.\n |
| kalsel     | [Kalimantan Selatan] South Kalimantan.\n                                                                                                                       |
| kalselteng | [Kalimantan Selatan dan Tengah] South and Central Borneo.\n                                                                                                    |
| kalsium    | calcium.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| kalteng    | [Kalimantan Tengah] Central Borneo.\n                                                                                                                          |
| kaltim     | [Kalimantan Timur] East Borneo.\n                                                                                                                              |
| kalu       | <b>see</b> KALAU.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| kalui      | k.o. fish, gurami.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| kalung     | necklace.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| kalurahan  | <b>see</b> LURAH 1.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| kalut      | confused, chaotic.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| kalwan     | (Astr.) Uranus.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| kam        | internment or prison camp.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| kama       | <b>(Lit.)</b> love, passion.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| kamadean   | parasite.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| kamar      | 1. room, chamber. 2. <b>(Lit.)</b> moon. 3. ornamental sash around the waist, cummerbund.\n                                                                    |
| kamariah   | pertaining to the moon.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| kamat      | 1. (Islam) the call to begin prayer. 2. k.o. tree.\n                                                                                                           |
| kambang    | <b>see</b> AMBANG 2.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| kambar     | k.o. large sea turtle.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| kambeh     | gourd.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| kambek     | 1 make a comeback. 2 (Coll.) be reconciled (of lovers).\n                                                                                                      |
| kambeli    | k.o. woolen fabric.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| kambi      | 1 rib, frame. 2 peneling, winscoting.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kambing    | goat. kambing-domba sheep. meng-kambing-hitamkan place the blame on, make the scapegoat.\n                                                                     |
| kamboja    | k.o. tree, frangipani.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| kambrat    | 1 comrade. 2 accomplice, party to a crime. 3 small party, get together.\n                                                                                      |
| kambuh     | have or suffer a relapse.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| kambus     | blocked, stopped up (of drain).\n                                                                                                                              |
| kambut     | k.o. woven basket.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| kamera     | camera.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| kamerad    | comrade.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| kameraman  | camera man.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| kamerjas   | /kameryas/ man\'s dressing gown.\n                                                                                                                             |
| kamfer     | <b>see</b> KAMPER.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| kamhar     | camel hair wool.\n                                                                                                                                             |

|               |                                                                                                                                               |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kami          | 1 we, us, our (excluding the person addressed). 2 I (deferential).\n                                                                          |
| kamil         | perfect.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| kamis         | Thursday.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| kamis         | Thursday.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| kamisolen     | /kamisolen/ unable to speak properly from overexcitement.\n                                                                                   |
| kamit         | <b>see</b> KOMAT-KAMIT.\n                                                                                                                     |
| kamitua       | deputy village chief in Central Java.\n                                                                                                       |
| kamli         | sewe KAMBELI.\n                                                                                                                               |
| kamling       | [keamanan lingkungan] law and order of the neighborhood.\n                                                                                    |
| kamp          | /kem/ <b>see</b> KAM.\n                                                                                                                       |
| kampagne      | <b>see</b> KAMPANYE.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kampai        | 1. ber-kampai(an) lie supine, stretched out. 2. (Japanese) Cheers ! (on raising a toast).\n                                                   |
| kampak        | adze. meng-kampak cut with an adze.\n                                                                                                         |
| kampanye      | campaign.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| kampas        | <b>see</b> KANVAS.\n                                                                                                                          |
| kampemen      | military encampment.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kamper        | camphor, mothballs.\n                                                                                                                         |
| kampil        | /kampit/ small sack.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kampiu        | champion, very clever or skilled.\n                                                                                                           |
| kampleng      | meng-kampleng slap (s.o. in the face).\n                                                                                                      |
| kampong       | <b>see</b> KAMPUNG.\n                                                                                                                         |
| kampret       | 1. k.o. small bat. 2. shucks !\n                                                                                                              |
| kampuh        | 1 shawl, wrap. 2 two thin strips of paper or cloth sewn together, seam. ber-kampuh <b>see</b> KAIN.\n                                         |
| kampung       | 1 village. 2 quarter. 3 residential area for lower classes in town or city.\n                                                                 |
| kampus        | campus.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| kamrat        | camshaft.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| kamsia        | (China) thank you.\n                                                                                                                          |
| kamso         | (Java) rustic, provincial.\n                                                                                                                  |
| kamtibmas     | [keamanan dan ketertiban masyarakat] peace and order in society.\n                                                                            |
| kamu          | you, your (familiar, singular and plural). kamu-sekalian all of you.\n                                                                        |
| kamuflase     | camouflage.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| kamuflasering | camouflaging.\n                                                                                                                               |
| kamuflir      | meng-kamuflir camouflage.\n                                                                                                                   |
| kamuplase     | <b>see</b> KAMUFLASE.\n                                                                                                                       |
| kamus         | dictionary, lexicon.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kan           | 1. 1) It is the case, isn't it ? 2) because as you well know... 2. short form for akan 1. 3. container for boiling tea. 4. <b>see</b> KANS.\n |
| kana          | preserved olives.\n                                                                                                                           |
| kanak         | child. kanak-kanak ( <b>Lit.</b> ) small child.\n                                                                                             |
| kanal         | 1 canal. 2 channel.\n                                                                                                                         |
| kanan         | 1 right. 2 (Pol.) rightist. kanan-luar (Sport) outside right.\n                                                                               |
| kanape        | canape.\n                                                                                                                                     |

|           |                                                                                                                                              |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kanari    | 1. the canari tree or its nuts. 2. <b>see</b> KENARI 2.\n                                                                                    |
| kancah    | 1 large pot for cooking rice. 2 s.t. figuratively comparable to a deep pot : depths (of despair), abyss (of misery).\n                       |
| kancana   | <b>see</b> KENCANA.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kancap    | filled to the brim.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kancil    | 1 mouse deer. 2 a clever individual.\n                                                                                                       |
| kancing   | button. kancing-jepret 1 snap. 2 push button. kancing-manset cufflinks. kancing-ritsleting/sorok zipper.\n                                   |
| kancut    | loin cloth, jockstrap.\n                                                                                                                     |
| kanda     | <b>see</b> KAKANDA.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kandang   | 1 stable, stall, pen. 2 place to keep vehicles, boats, etc.\n                                                                                |
| kandar    | meng-kandar(kan) operate a vehicle. peng-kandar driver, operator.\n                                                                          |
| kandas    | 1 run aground, founder (of a ship etc.). 2 fail.\n                                                                                           |
| kandel    | 1 thick, heavy. 2 rich, well-to-do.\n                                                                                                        |
| kandi     | 1. pouch, small bag. 2. <b>see</b> ASAM.\n                                                                                                   |
| kandidat  | candidate.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| kandil    | 1 lamp. 2 chandelier, candelabra. 3 candlestick.\n                                                                                           |
| kandis    | tree with small sour fruit.\n                                                                                                                |
| kandung   | 1 womb, uterus. 2 pouch like part of the body.\n                                                                                             |
| kandungan | 1.uterus,womb 2.contens 3.unborn child,fetus 4.pouch.\n                                                                                      |
| kang      | 1. large earthenware container. 2. <b>see</b> KAKANG. 3. <b>see</b> KEKANG.\n                                                                |
| kangen    | (Java) long for, miss s.t.\n                                                                                                                 |
| kangka    | (China) gambier plantation.\n                                                                                                                |
| kangkang  | 1. meng-kangkang 1) wide apart (of legs). 2) straddle, sit astride. 2. meng-kangkang strangle. meng-kangkang-i take by force or illegally.\n |
| kangker   | <b>see</b> KANKER.\n                                                                                                                         |
| kangkung  | 1. k.o. leafy vegetable, us growing in water. 2. large frog or toad.\n                                                                       |
| kangmas   | (Java) 1 older brother. 2 term of address for o.'s husband.\n                                                                                |
| kangsa    | <b>see</b> GANGSA 1.\n                                                                                                                       |
| kangsar   | k.o. tall tree.\n                                                                                                                            |
| kangsen   | appointment, have an appointment.\n                                                                                                          |
| kangtau   | (China) chance, opportunity (in business).\n                                                                                                 |
| kanguru   | kangaroo.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| kanibal   | cannibal.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| kanigara  | sunflower.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| kanin     | canine.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| kanisah   | <b>see</b> KENISAH.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kanjang   | ber-kanjang persevering, persistent.\n                                                                                                       |
| kanjar    | k.o. large dagger.\n                                                                                                                         |
| kanjeng   | (Java) form of address or reference for a high-ranking noble.\n                                                                              |
| kanji     | 1. starch. 2. China characters used in Japanese.\n                                                                                           |
| kanker    | cancer. kanker-ganas malignant tumor.\n                                                                                                      |
| kano      | canoe.\n                                                                                                                                     |

|             |                                                                                                                                             |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kanon       | 1. cannon 2. rent for a plot of ground.\n                                                                                                   |
| kanonisasi  | canonization.\n                                                                                                                             |
| kanopi      | canopy.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| kanpas      | <b>see</b> KANVAS.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kans        | chance, opportunity.\n                                                                                                                      |
| kanselir    | chancellor.\n                                                                                                                               |
| kanta       | lens.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| kantang     | mud flats.\n                                                                                                                                |
| kantih      | thread, yard.\n                                                                                                                             |
| kantil      | 1. (Java) the champac, k.o. magnolia. 2. <b>see</b> KONTAL-KANTIL.\n                                                                        |
| kantin      | canteen, us. attached to a workplace.\n                                                                                                     |
| kantong     | <b>see</b> KANTUNG.\n                                                                                                                       |
| kantor      | 1 office. 2 office, agency.\n                                                                                                               |
| kantuk      | sleepiness, drowsiness. meng-kantuk feel sleepy.\n                                                                                          |
| kantung     | 1 pocket. 2 bag, pouch. 3 pouchlike part of body. kantung-buah zakar scrotum. kantung-empedu gall bladder. kantung-kemih/kencing bladder.\n |
| kanun       | (Rell.) canon law.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kanvas      | 1 canvas. 2 floor of boxing ring. 3 piece of tire or tube used in patching. 4 brake lining.\n                                               |
| kanwil      | [Kantor Wilayah] regional office.\n                                                                                                         |
| kanya       | (Zod.) Virgo.\n                                                                                                                             |
| kaok        | 1 cackle (of chickens). 2 yell, shout (of children).\n                                                                                      |
| kaoliang    | sorghum.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| kaolin      | kaolin.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| kaos        | 1 sock, stocking. 2 singlet, undershirt. ber-kaos wear an undershirt.\n                                                                     |
| kap         | 1 (Auto.) roof of a car. 2 shade (of lamp, etc.).\n                                                                                         |
| kapa-kapa   | a sunshade on a boat, us. of palm thatch or a temporary sunshade, esp. in the yard for a wedding (or other) feast.\n                        |
| kapabel     | capabel, able.\n                                                                                                                            |
| kapabilitas | capability.\n                                                                                                                               |
| kapah       | ter-kapah-kapah 1 startled, trembling from fright. 2 gasping (for breath).\n                                                                |
| kapai       | move as if wanting to clutch at s.t. ter-kapai-kapai flutter, fail around.\n                                                                |
| kapak       | 1. ax. 2. <b>see</b> KEPAK 1.\n                                                                                                             |
| kapal       | 1. ship, boat, vessel. 2. 1) callous. 2) stubborn, insensitive.\n                                                                           |
| kapan       | 1. when ? kapan-saja 1) any time whatsoever. 2) exactly when. 2. shroud of unbleached cotton. 3. (Jakarta) because, as you well know...\n   |
| kapanewon   | subdistrict of a kabupaten (county).\n                                                                                                      |
| kapang      | 1 ship worm or worm that gets into rice. 2 mold, mildew.\n                                                                                  |
| kapar       | flotsam, driftwood.\n                                                                                                                       |
| kaparat     | <b>see</b> KEPARAT 1.\n                                                                                                                     |
| kapas       | 1 cotton. 2 cotton plant. 3 fleece. 4 (Med.) cotton, gauze.\n                                                                               |

|             |                                                                                                                                      |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kapasitas   | /kapasitet/ capacity.\n                                                                                                              |
| kapatihan   | <b>see</b> PATIH 1.\n                                                                                                                |
| kapbir      | <b>see</b> KABIR.\n                                                                                                                  |
| kape        | 1 spatula. 2 putty knife.\n                                                                                                          |
| kapel       | chapel.\n                                                                                                                            |
| kapelan     | chaplain.\n                                                                                                                          |
| kaper       | (Java) moth.\n                                                                                                                       |
| kapi        | 1. (Naut.) pulley block. 2. <b>see</b> KAPE.\n                                                                                       |
| kapilah     | <b>see</b> KAFILAH.\n                                                                                                                |
| kapin       | (Geol.) limestone.\n                                                                                                                 |
| kapir       | <b>see</b> KAFIR.\n                                                                                                                  |
| kapiran     | (Java) 1 be neglected. 2 let down. 3 beyond help.\n                                                                                  |
| kapita      | <b>see</b> PER.\n                                                                                                                    |
| kapital     | (Fin.) capital.\n                                                                                                                    |
| kapitalis   | capitalist.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kapitalisme | capitalism.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kapitan     | 1. leader for the China, Arabs or certain other local ethnic leaders under the Dutch. 2. /kapiten/ <b>see</b> KAPTEN.\n              |
| kapitulasi  | capitulation.\n                                                                                                                      |
| kapling     | <b>see</b> KAVELING.\n                                                                                                               |
| kaplok      | kaplok-dadabeat o.'s breast.\n                                                                                                       |
| kapoces     | /kapocis/ condom.\n                                                                                                                  |
| kapok       | 1. learn o.'s lesson, be curred. 2. <b>see</b> KAPUK 1.\n                                                                            |
| kapol       | <b>see</b> KAPUL.\n                                                                                                                  |
| kapolda     | [kepala polisi daerah] head of the provincial police.\n                                                                              |
| kapolres    | [kepala polisi resort] head of the county police.\n                                                                                  |
| kapolri     | [kepala polisi Republik Indonesia] head of the Indonesian police.\n                                                                  |
| kapolsek    | [kepala polisi sektor] head of the district police.\n                                                                                |
| kapolwil    | [kepala polisi wilayah] head of the regional police.\n                                                                               |
| kaporal     | <b>see</b> KOPRAL.\n                                                                                                                 |
| kaporit     | chlorine.\n                                                                                                                          |
| kaprah      | usual, ordinary.\n                                                                                                                   |
| kapri       | snow peas.\n                                                                                                                         |
| kapsalon    | beauty parlor.\n                                                                                                                     |
| kapstok     | clothes hook, hatrack.\n                                                                                                             |
| kapsul      | 1. capsule. 2. hair piece.\n                                                                                                         |
| kapt.       | [kapten] captain.\n                                                                                                                  |
| kapten      | 1 (Mil.) captain, lieutenant (in Navy). 2 <b>see</b> KAPITAN 1.\n                                                                    |
| kapu-kapu   | k.o. plant, the leaves of which resemble lettuce, formerly found in abundance floating on slow-moving or stagnant water.\n           |
| kapuk       | 1. 1) kapok. 2) kapok tree. 2. rice granary or barn.\n                                                                               |
| kapul       | /kapulaga/kapulogo/ cardamom.\n                                                                                                      |
| kapung      | <b>see</b> APUNG.\n                                                                                                                  |
| kapur       | 1. lime. kapur-barus 1) camphor. 2) mothballs. 2. calcium.\n<br>(Java) stand with the hand cupped covering the genitals as a sign of |

|               |                                                                                                                                                               |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kapurancang   | deference (of men).\n                                                                                                                                         |
| kar           | map, chart.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| kar.          | 1. [karangan] article. 2. [karesidenan] residency.\n                                                                                                          |
| kara          | 1. <b>see</b> KACANG. 2. <b>see</b> BATANG.\n                                                                                                                 |
| karaba        | k.o. fish trap.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| karaben       | /karabin/ carbine.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| karaeng       | title of nobility in South Sulawesi.\n                                                                                                                        |
| karaf         | decanter.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| karah         | 1 stain. 2 tartar (on teeth).\n                                                                                                                               |
| karak         | <b>see</b> KERAK.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| karakter      | character.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| karakterdes   | [kader penggerak teritorial desa] cadre of the Golkar Party assigned to rural areas.\n                                                                        |
| karakterisasi | characterization.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| karakterisir  | meng-karakterisir characterize.\n                                                                                                                             |
| karakteristik | characteristic.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| karam         | 1 be shipwrecked, founder, go under. 2 fail, founder.\n                                                                                                       |
| karamba       | basket put in a stream for raising fish.\n                                                                                                                    |
| karambol      | /karambola/ billiards game.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| karang        | 1. coral, coral reef, atoll. karang-gigi tartar (on teeth). karang-endapan encrustation. 2. karang-taruna neighborhood youth association. 3. stay, sojourn.\n |
| karangkitri   | fruit-producing trees in a yard.\n                                                                                                                            |
| karantina     | quarantine.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| karap         | shuttlecomb on a weaving loom.\n                                                                                                                              |
| karapan-sapi  | bull race.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| karar         | 1 calm, peaceful. 2 stable, steadfast, unchanging.\n                                                                                                          |
| karas         | aloes wood, camphor tree.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| karas-karas   | k.o. fried cookie made of wheat flour.\n                                                                                                                      |
| karat         | 1. stain, rust. 2. 1) carat. 2) quality, value.\n                                                                                                             |
| karate        | karate.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| karateka      | o. who engages in karate.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| karau         | ber-karau mixed. meng-karau mix, stir s.t.\n                                                                                                                  |
| karavan       | (Auto.) camper.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| karawitan     | (Java, Sunda) gamelan music and singing accompanied by a gamelan.\n                                                                                           |
| karbit        | carbide.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| karbohidrat   | carbohydrate.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| karbol        | 1. carbolic acid. 2. Indonesian airforce cadet.\n                                                                                                             |
| karbon        | carbon.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| karbonaci     | /karbonacis/ baking powder.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| karburator    | carburetor.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| karcis        | 1 ticket. 2 calling card.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| kardamunggu   | cardamom.\n                                                                                                                                                   |

|               |                                                                          |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kardan        | (Auto.) differential (of gearing, transmsion).\n                         |
| kardinal      | cardinal.\n                                                              |
| kardiograf    | cardiographs.\n                                                          |
| kardiografi   | cardiography.\n                                                          |
| kardiogram    | cardiogram.\n                                                            |
| kardiolog     | cardiologist.\n                                                          |
| kardiologi    | cardiology.\n                                                            |
| kardus        | 1 cardboard. 2 cardboard box.\n                                          |
| kare          | <b>see</b> KARI.\n                                                       |
| karedok       | (Sunda) cooked vegetable salad.\n                                        |
| karena        | 1 because, because of. 2 reason, cause.\n                                |
| kareseh-peseh | babble in Dutch.\n                                                       |
| karesidenan   | residency (administrative unit of the colonial period).\n                |
| karet         | 1 rubber. 2 elastic. 2 condom.\n                                         |
| kargo         | freight.\n                                                               |
| kari          | a dish of meat cooked in a spicy sauce. kari-ayam chicken curry.\n       |
| karib         | close, intimate friend.\n                                                |
| karier        | career.\n                                                                |
| karieris      | o. who is ambitions for a career.\n                                      |
| karierisme    | out to promote o.'s career.\n                                            |
| karih         | mix, stir s.t.\n                                                         |
| karikatur     | caricature.\n                                                            |
| karikatural   | caricatural.\n                                                           |
| karikaturis   | caricaturist.\n                                                          |
| karil         | 1. [karya ilmiah] scholarly paper. 2. rabbit.\n                          |
| karim         | generous, magnanimous (of God).\n                                        |
| karir         | <b>see</b> KARIER.\n                                                     |
| karisma       | charisma.\n                                                              |
| karismatik    | /karismatis/ charismatic.\n                                              |
| karitatif     | charitable (institution).\n                                              |
| karkas        | carcass (of a slaughtered animal).\n                                     |
| karma         | s.t. (us. bad) that happens to o. because of deeds in a previous life.\n |
| karna         | <b>see</b> KARENA.\n                                                     |
| karnaval      | carnival.\n                                                              |
| karnivor      | carnivore.\n                                                             |
| karo          | [kepala biro] head of a department or division.\n                        |
| karosel       | carousel.\n                                                              |
| karoseri      | 1 body of a car. 2 body shop.\n                                          |
| karper        | carp.\n                                                                  |
| karpet        | carpet.\n                                                                |
| karpus        | <b>see</b> KERPUS 2.\n                                                   |
| karsa         | <b>(Lit.)</b> wish, intention. karsa-dan karya will and work.\n          |
| karsinom      | /karsinoma/ carcinoma.\n                                                 |
| kartel        | cartel.\n                                                                |

|             |                                                                                                                                |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kartika     | <b>(Lit.)</b> star. kartika-Yudha/Yudo (Mil.) Star Wars.\n                                                                     |
| kartini     | Raden Ajeng Kartini, a 19th-century Java woman, who distinguished herself in fields where women were traditionally excluded.\n |
| kartografi  | cartography.\n                                                                                                                 |
| karton      | 1 carton. 2 cardboard, hardboard.\n                                                                                            |
| kartotek    | /kartotik/ card file.\n                                                                                                        |
| kartu       | 1 card. 2 playing card.\n                                                                                                      |
| kartun      | cartoon. 2. <b>see</b> KARTON.\n                                                                                               |
| kartunis    | cartoonist.\n                                                                                                                  |
| karu        | 1. meng-karu 1) interrupt s.o. 2) stir s.t. 2) karu-an <b>see</b> KERUAN.\n                                                    |
| karuhun     | ancestor.\n                                                                                                                    |
| karun       | <b>see</b> HARTA.\n                                                                                                            |
| karung      | bag, sack.\n                                                                                                                   |
| karunia     | gift, grant from above. meng-karunia-i favor, reward s.o.\n                                                                    |
| karusel     | <b>see</b> KAROSEL.\n                                                                                                          |
| karut       | 1 confused, muddled. 2 chaotic.\n                                                                                              |
| karya       | 1 work, opus. 2 work, labor, activity. 3 creation (of a designer, etc.).\n                                                     |
| karyawan    | white collar worker, official employee, functionary.\n                                                                         |
| karyawati   | female white collar worker, official employee, functionary.\n                                                                  |
| kas         | 1. 1) cash, money supply. 2) cashier's window. 3) treasury. 2. 1) (wooden) case, (watch) case. 2) wardrobe, armoire.\n         |
| kasa        | 1. gauze. 2. <b>see</b> KASSA.\n                                                                                               |
| kasab       | [Kepala Staf Angkatan Bersenjata] Chief of Staff of the Armed Forces.\n                                                        |
| kasad       | intention, purpose.\n                                                                                                          |
| kasah-kosoh | sound of s.t. cracking against s.t. and breaking.\n                                                                            |
| kasai       | 1 fragrant shampoo. 2 ointment for the skin. 3 lotion.\n                                                                       |
| kasak       | 1. meng-kasak rub s.t. 2. meng-kasak persuade s.o.\n                                                                           |
| kasak-kisik | /kasak-kusuk/ 1 whispering, whispers. 2 intrigue.\n                                                                            |
| kasal       | [Kepala Staf Angkatan Laut] Navy Chief of Staff.\n                                                                             |
| kasam       | grudge, spite.\n                                                                                                               |
| kasanah     | <b>see</b> KHAZANAH.\n                                                                                                         |
| kasap       | coarse, rough to the touch.\n                                                                                                  |
| kasar       | 1 coarse, rough, rugged (of facial features). 2 crude. 3 coarse, uncouth.\n                                                    |
| kasasi      | 1 (Leg.) the jurisdiction of the highest court beyond which there is no appeal. 2 appeal to the supreme court.\n               |
| kasatmata   | in plain view.\n                                                                                                               |
| kasau       | rafter.\n                                                                                                                      |
| kasava      | cassava.\n                                                                                                                     |
| kasbi       | <b>see</b> KASPE.\n                                                                                                            |
| kasbon      | cash receipt.\n                                                                                                                |
| kasbuk      | ledger.\n                                                                                                                      |
| kasemak     | <b>see</b> KASEMEK.\n                                                                                                          |

|              |                                                                                                        |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kasemat      | <b>see</b> KESUMAT.\n                                                                                  |
| kasemek      | k.o. smooth-skinned sweet fruit the size of an apple and eaten fresh.\n                                |
| kasep        | <b>see</b> KASIP.\n                                                                                    |
| kaset        | cassette.\n                                                                                            |
| kasi         | 1. (Coll.) 1) give. 2) cause (allow) s.o. to. 3) put. 2. [kepala seksi] administrative section head.\n |
| kasian       | <b>see</b> KASIH 1.\n                                                                                  |
| kasiat       | <b>see</b> KHASIAT.\n                                                                                  |
| kasidah      | religious chant in Arabic sung to the rhythm of a gambus.\n                                            |
| kasih        | 1. love, affection. 2. <b>see</b> KASI 1.\n                                                            |
| kasim        | castrated.\n                                                                                           |
| kasima       | upset, disconcerted.\n                                                                                 |
| kasino       | casino.\n                                                                                              |
| kasip        | too late.\n                                                                                            |
| kasir        | cashier.\n                                                                                             |
| kasmaran     | (Java) smitten with love.\n                                                                            |
| kasno        | [bekas cino] (Derog.) China who adopts an Indonesian name.\n                                           |
| kasok        | /kasok/ <b>see</b> KASAU.\n                                                                            |
| kaspe        | cassava.\n                                                                                             |
| kassa        | 1 cashier, cashier's desk. 2 ticket or box office.\n                                                   |
| kasta        | caste in society.\n                                                                                    |
| kastengel    | cheese stick.\n                                                                                        |
| kasti        | k.o. children's game similar to baseball.\n                                                            |
| kastil       | castle.\n                                                                                              |
| kastroli     | castor oil.\n                                                                                          |
| kasturi      | <b>see</b> KESTURI.\n                                                                                  |
| kasuari      | cassowary.\n                                                                                           |
| kasumat      | <b>see</b> KESUMAT.\n                                                                                  |
| kasur        | mattress.\n                                                                                            |
| kasus        | case (legal, medical, grammatical), example.\n                                                         |
| kasut        | sandal, slipper.\n                                                                                     |
| kat          | (Coll.) playing card.\n                                                                                |
| kata         | 1 word. 2 says, said.\n                                                                                |
| katabelece   | <b>see</b> KATEBELECE.\n                                                                               |
| katah        | thrown.\n                                                                                              |
| katai        | 1 midget, dwarf, pygmy. 2 bantam chicken.\n                                                            |
| katak        | frog, toad. 2 short, stocky, thick set.\n                                                              |
| katakombe    | catacomb.\n                                                                                            |
| katalis      | catalyst, catalytic (factor).\n                                                                        |
| katalisasi   | catalysis.\n                                                                                           |
| katalisator  | catalyst.\n                                                                                            |
| katalog      | catalog.\n                                                                                             |
| katalogisasi | cataloging of books.\n                                                                                 |

|               |                                                                                                            |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| katalogus     | <b>see</b> KATALOG.\n                                                                                      |
| katam         | <b>see</b> KHATAM.\n                                                                                       |
| katan         | <b>see</b> KHITAN.\n                                                                                       |
| katang-katang | 1. a climbing plant. 2. plaited basket carried on the back.\n                                              |
| katapel       | /katapuil/ <b>see</b> KETAPEL.\n                                                                           |
| katarak       | /katarakta/ (Med.) cataract.\n                                                                             |
| kate          | <b>see</b> KATAI.\n                                                                                        |
| katebelece    | informal note from o. powerful figure to another asking for action (to by pass bureaucracy or the like).\n |
| katedral      | cathedral.\n                                                                                               |
| kategis       | <b>see</b> KATEKIS.\n                                                                                      |
| kategori      | category.\n                                                                                                |
| kategoris     | categorical.\n                                                                                             |
| katek         | 1. armpit. meng-katek-i tickle. 2. <b>see</b> KATAI.\n                                                     |
| katekese      | catechism.\n                                                                                               |
| kateketik     | catechetical.\n                                                                                            |
| katekis       | catechist.\n                                                                                               |
| katekisasi    | <b>(Rel.)</b> confirmation class.\n                                                                        |
| katekismus    | catechism.\n                                                                                               |
| katekumen     | catechumen.\n                                                                                              |
| katel         | (Java) k.o. large black spider.\n                                                                          |
| katapel       | <b>see</b> KETAPEL.\n                                                                                      |
| katering      | catering.\n                                                                                                |
| kates         | (Java) papaya.\n                                                                                           |
| kateterisasi  | cathetrization.\n                                                                                          |
| kati          | catty (1/3 pounds or 617 grams).\n                                                                         |
| katib         | <b>see</b> KHATIB.\n                                                                                       |
| katifah       | chenille.\n                                                                                                |
| katig         | k.o. knapsack of plaited materials.\n                                                                      |
| katik         | <b>see</b> KATAI.\n                                                                                        |
| katil         | 1 sleeping platform of solid materials. 2 bier.\n                                                          |
| katimaha      | k.o. beautifully grained wood used for making kris sheaths and walking sticks.\n                           |
| katimumul     | corn on o.'s foot.\n                                                                                       |
| katir         | outrigger.\n                                                                                               |
| katistiwa     | <b>see</b> KHATULISTIWA.\n                                                                                 |
| katoda        | /katode/ cathode.\n                                                                                        |
| katok         | (Java) shorts, undershorts.\n                                                                              |
| katolik       | Catholic.\n                                                                                                |
| katrol        | pulley. peng-katrol-an lifting, hoisting.\n                                                                |
| katu          | k.o. bush yielding edible leaves and berries.\n                                                            |
| katul         | <b>see</b> BEKATUL.\n                                                                                      |
| katulistiwa   | <b>see</b> KHATULISTIWA.\n                                                                                 |
| katun         | cotton, cloth.\n                                                                                           |

|           |                                                                                                                                                    |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| katung    | (M) sea turtle.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| katup     | 1 valve. 2 shut tight.\n                                                                                                                           |
| kau       | 1. (China) nine. 2. <b>see</b> ENGKAU.\n                                                                                                           |
| kaul      | 1 a vow. 2 to vow.\n                                                                                                                               |
| kaula     | /kawula/ servant, subject.\n                                                                                                                       |
| kaum      | 1. 1) social, political, or economic community. 2) family, clan. 3) ethnic group. 2. religious official who is in charge of the mosque.\n          |
| kaus      | <b>see</b> KAOS.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| kausa     | causa, movement.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| kaut      | scoop up with the hand.\n                                                                                                                          |
| kav.      | [kaveling] lot, parcel of land.\n                                                                                                                  |
| kavaleri  | cavalry.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| kaveling  | lot, parcel of land.\n                                                                                                                             |
| kawa-kawa | spider.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| kawah     | 1 cauldron, kettle. 2 crater.\n                                                                                                                    |
| kawak     | old.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| kawakan   | experienced, veteran.\n                                                                                                                            |
| kawal     | 1 guard, sentry, watchman. 2 watch.\n                                                                                                              |
| kawat     | <b>see</b> KUALAT.\n                                                                                                                               |
| kawan     | 1 friend, comrade. 2 companion. 3 comrade (of communists). se-kawan 1 a herd, flock, school (of fish). 2 a gang (of bandits), group of people.\n   |
| kawang    | <b>see</b> TENGKAWANG.\n                                                                                                                           |
| kawanisme | cronyism.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| kawanua   | fellow countryman (of Menadonese).\n                                                                                                               |
| kawas     | ber-kawas border on.\n                                                                                                                             |
| kawasan   | region, area, sphere.\n                                                                                                                            |
| kawat     | 1 wire, filament. 2 cable, telegram.\n                                                                                                             |
| kawatir   | <b>see</b> KUATIR.\n                                                                                                                               |
| kawedanan | 1 subdistrict within a kabupaten. 2 residence of the subdistrict officer.\n                                                                        |
| kawi      | <b>see</b> BAHASA 1, BATU.\n                                                                                                                       |
| kawin     | 1 be married. 2 capulate.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kawiryan  | (Java) military, having to do with military officers.\n                                                                                            |
| kawista   | k.o. cultivated tree and its fruit, the wood apple (Bengal quince).\n                                                                              |
| kawruh    | (Java) knowledge.\n                                                                                                                                |
| kawul     | tinder.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| kawung    | (Java) 1 sugar palm leaf used as wrapper for cigarettes. 2 k.o. motif in batik.\n                                                                  |
| kaya      | 1. 1) wealthy, rich, well-to-do, well-off. 2) rich, having in abundance. 3) ( <b>Lit.</b> ) able, having power. 2. kaya, kayak (Coll.) like, as.\n |
| kayal     | <b>see</b> KHAYAL.\n                                                                                                                               |
| kayangan  | 1 abode of the Hindu Gods. 2 heaven (as a wonderful place).\n                                                                                      |
| kayap     | itchy abscess or carbuncle.\n                                                                                                                      |

|                   |                                                                                                                                                            |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kayau             | 1. meng-kayau headhunt. peng-kayau headhunter. 2. meng-kayau flood, inundate.\n                                                                            |
| kayu              | 1. 1) wood, timber. 2) tree.\n                                                                                                                             |
| kayuh             | 1. bolt (of cloth - us. 40 yards in length). 2. 1) paddle. 2) bicycle pedal.\n                                                                             |
| kayun             | 1 popular, sell well. 2 sold out.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kazanah           | <b>see</b> KHAZANAH.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| kb                | [Keluarga Berencana] Family Planning.\n                                                                                                                    |
| kbri              | [Kedutaan Besar Republic Indonesia] Embassy of the Republic of Indonesia.\n                                                                                |
| kck               | [Kredit Candak Kulak] credit extended to small middlemen.\n                                                                                                |
| ke                | to, going to. ke-atas upward. ke-bawah downward. ke-dalam 1) into. 2) inward. ke-muka to the front. ke-pada to. <b>see</b> PADA. ke-samping to the side.\n |
| ke-tengah         | <b>see</b> TENGAH.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| kea-kea           | king parrot.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| keabadian         | 1 durability, permanence. 2 eternity, perpetuity.\n                                                                                                        |
| keabnormalan      | abnormality.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| keabsahan         | validity, legality.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| keadaan           | situation, condition.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| keadilan          | 1 justice, justness. 2 judicature.\n                                                                                                                       |
| keagamaan         | religious, religiousness.\n                                                                                                                                |
| keagungan         | 1 grandeur, majesty. 2 greatness, mastery.\n                                                                                                               |
| keahlian          | expertise, skill, competence, know-how.\n                                                                                                                  |
| keajaiban         | 1 miracle. 2 mystery, wonder. 3 remarkableness.\n                                                                                                          |
| keajegan          | regularity, constancy.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| keakbaran         | exaltation, elevation, glorification.\n                                                                                                                    |
| keakraban         | 1 intimacy, familiarity. 2 solidarity.\n                                                                                                                   |
| keaktifan         | being active.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| keakuan           | egoism.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| keakuran          | 1 conformity. 2 harmony.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| keamanan          | 1 safety, security. 2 peacefulness, tranquillity.\n                                                                                                        |
| keampuhan         | 1. 1) magical power. 2) potency. 2. flooded, inundated.\n                                                                                                  |
| keampunan         | forgiveness, pardon.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| keanehan          | 1 oddity, peculiarity. 2 idiosyncrasy.\n                                                                                                                   |
| keanekaan         | variety.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| keanekaragaman    | variety, diversity.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| keanekawarnaan    | variety, miscellany, assortment.\n                                                                                                                         |
| keanggunan        | 1 elegance. 2 affectation. 3 haughtiness, aloofness.\n                                                                                                     |
| keangkara-murkaan | ruthlessness, evilness.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| keangaraan        | 1 greed, covetousness. 2 ruthlessness.\n                                                                                                                   |
| keangkuhan        | 1 arrogance, conceit. 2 vanity.\n                                                                                                                          |
| keantengan        | imperturbability, calm.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| keapatisan        | apathy.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| keapikan          | neatness, tidiness.\n                                                                                                                                      |

|               |                                                                                                                                                         |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kearifan      | 1 learning, wisdom. 2 ability.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kearsipan     | 1 archival matters. 2 records.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kebabal       | young jackfruit.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| kebacut       | (Java) gone too far, taken an irrevocable step.\n                                                                                                       |
| kebadutan     | 1 clowning, buffoonery. 2 ridicule. 3 absurdity, ridiculousness.\n                                                                                      |
| kebah         | break out in sweat after a high fever has broken.\n                                                                                                     |
| kebaji        | k.o. spell (that makes a married couple love or hate e.o.).\n                                                                                           |
| kebal         | 1 invulnerable (to bullets, etc.). 2 immune (from prosecution, taxes, etc.). 3 insentive.\n                                                             |
| kebam         | lead-gray.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| kebambam      | k.o. mango.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| kebangetan    | excessively, terribly, overly.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kebas         | 1. 1) paralyzed, paralysis. 2) stiff from fatigue. 3) numb. 2. meng-kebas(kan) 1) shake out (a cloth, bedsheet, etc.). 2) flap (wings), wag the tail.\n |
| kebat         | bunch, bundle. kebat-an 1 bond. 2 tightener, wrapper.\n                                                                                                 |
| kebat-kebit   | nervous, agitated.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| kebaya        | k.o. woman's blouse the front of which is pinned together, us. worn with a sarong.\n                                                                    |
| kebayakan     | 1 overly fat, quite obese. 2 very stout. 3 plumpness, stoutness, obesity.\n                                                                             |
| kebayan       | 1. village official in charge of security. 2. <b>see</b> NENEK.\n                                                                                       |
| kebel         | <b>see</b> KEBAL.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| kebeler       | (Coll.) accidentally cut oneself with a sharp object.\n                                                                                                 |
| kebelet       | (Coll.) have an urgent need to do s.t. (esp. defecate or urinate).\n                                                                                    |
| kebembem      | <b>see</b> KEBAMBAM.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| kebendaan     | 1 matter. 2 material, physical, substantive. 3 material wealth.\n                                                                                       |
| keberadaan    | existence.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| keberangkatan | departure.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| keberhasilan  | success\n                                                                                                                                               |
| kebersamaan   | togetherness.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| keberuntungan | keberuntungan\n                                                                                                                                         |
| kebes         | wet, soaked.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| kebet         | (Java, Jakarta) pages of a book.\n                                                                                                                      |
| kebin         | 1 (Naut.) cabin. 2 movie projection booth.\n                                                                                                            |
| kebiri        | 1 castrated, neutered. 2 emasculated.\n                                                                                                                 |
| keblinger     | (Coll.) 1 confused, dizzy. 2 come to thing the wrong way about s.t., lose perspective on s.t.\n                                                         |
| kebluk        | (Sunda) be fond of sleeping, sleep soundly.\n                                                                                                           |
| kebo          | <b>see</b> KERBAU.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| kebon         | 1 (Coll.) gardener. 2 (Coll.) janitor. 3 garden.\n                                                                                                      |
| kebrutalan    | brutality.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| kebuk         | cylindrical tool for making rice-flour vermicelli.\n                                                                                                    |
| kebuli        | <b>see</b> NASI 1.\n                                                                                                                                    |
|               | 1 garden. kebun-binatang zoo. kebun-bunga flower garden. kebun-                                                                                         |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kebun         | raya the botanical garden at Bogor. 2 estate, plantation. 3 (Coll.) gardener.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| kebur         | meng-kebur churn, whip up the ocean.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| keburu        | <b>see</b> BURU.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| kebut         | 1. (me)ng-(k)ebut 1) drive at excessive speed. 2) race, have a drag race. 3) speed up an activity. 4) compete fiercely, push ahead. 2. meng-kebut(i) dust off (furniture, etc.).\n                                              |
| kec.          | [kecamatan] subdistrict.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| kecah         | <b>see</b> KECUH-KECAH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| kecai         | ber-(2), ter-kecai smashed, broken to bits (of glass, pottery, etc.), torn to shreds (of paper, cloth).\n                                                                                                                       |
| kecak         | 1. make a smacking sound while eating to express astonishment or call an animal. 2. ber-kacak-pinggang with hands on the waist and arms akimbo. ke`cak k.o. Balinese group dance featuring a seated chorus, the monkey dance.\n |
| kecam         | meng-kecam(kan) 1 criticize. 2 investigate, consider carefully. 3 revoew, write a criticism of (a book, play, etc.).\n                                                                                                          |
| kecambah      | shoot, sprout. per-kecambah-an germination.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| kecamik       | sound of murmuring.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| kecamuk       | raging, uproar.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| kecandak      | (Java) 1 can handled or picked up. 2 caught, seized.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| kecandan      | joke, jest.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| kecantol      | <b>see</b> CANTOL.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| kecap         | 1 sound of smacking the tongue. 2 word. kecap-an taste of s.t.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| kecapean      | <b>see</b> CAPAI 2.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| kecapi        | 1. k.o. plucked stringed instrument. 2. k.o. sour fruit grown commercially in some areas.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| kecaprak      | (Java) ng-kecaprak open o.'s big mouth (when o. should be quiet).\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| kecar         | k.o. salad of unripe fruits with a pungent sauce.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| kece          | 1 (Java) cross-eyed. 2 (Jakarta, Sl.) great, good looking.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| kecebong      | 1. tadpole. 2. chitchat, small talk.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| kecelakaan    | 1 accident, mishap. 2 bad luck.\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| kecele        | 1 disappointed, fail to meet s.o. or find s.o. at home and feel bad about it. 2 feel cheated or fooled, feel o. has been made a fool of. kecele-bule completely fooled.\n                                                       |
| kecelek       | <b>see</b> KESELEG.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| kecelik       | <b>see</b> KECELE.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| kecenderungan | 1 inclination, preference. 2 tendency, willingness. 3 trend.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| keceng        | with o. eye closed.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| kecer         | k.o. cymbal (in the gamelan orchestra).\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| kecerlangan   | beauty.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| kecewa        | 1 disappointed. 2 fail to meet the success o. had been expecting.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| keci          | (Naut.) ketch.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| keciak        | ber-keciak cheep, peep (of chickens).\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| kecibak       | sound of water splashing.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                     |

|                 |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kecicak         | ber-kecicak stamp with the feet.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| kecik           | (Coll.) <b>see</b> KECIL.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| kecil           | 1 small. 2 little, young. 3 minor, insignificant, trivial.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| kecimpung       | ber-kecimpung(an) 1 splash around. 2 plunge into an activity.\n                                                                                                                               |
| kecimus         | scorn. meng-kecimus show scorn with the lips.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| kecindan        | <b>see</b> KECANDAN.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| kecipak         | sound of splashing water.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| kecipir         | k.o. four-sided bean eaten as a vegetable.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| keciput         | k.o. small cake sprinkled with sesame seeds.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| kecit           | <b>see</b> KECIL.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| keciut          | whistling, whizzing (of bullets).\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| kecoak          | <b>see</b> KACOA.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| kecoh           | spit s.t. out. kecoh-an cuspidor.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| kecomak-kecemik | 1 for the mouth to move with out uttering anything. 2 chew slowly with lots of food in the mouth.\n                                                                                           |
| kecrek          | (Java) pieces of metal on strings which are made to rattle for sound effects in the wayang.\n                                                                                                 |
| kecrekan        | 1 (Java) instrument used by an itinerant welder to attract the attention of would-be customers. 2 (Coll.) handcuffs.\n                                                                        |
| kecrek          | (Java) meng-kecrek 1 strike (a match). 2 slash.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| kecu            | (Java) robber, bandit.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| kecuak          | <b>see</b> KACOA.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| kecuali         | 1 except. 2 aside from, besides.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| kecubung        | 1. 1) k.o. poisonous plant with large trumpet-shaped flowers, the jimson. 2) cone-shaped. 2. <b>see</b> BATU.\n                                                                               |
| kecuhi-kecah    | make a fuss.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| kecumbung       | <b>see</b> BATU.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| kecumik         | ber-mumble, mutter.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| kecundang       | <b>see</b> CUNDANG 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| kecup           | sound of a kiss. kecup-an kiss.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| kecut           | 1. 1) wrinkled, shriveled, shrunken. 2) seared (from flames). 3) afraid. coward. 2. sour (of taste, face). 3. ber-kecut-kecut scream, squeak, screech (of a wheel that needs lubricating).\n  |
| keda            | <b>see</b> KEDAH.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| kedabu          | k.o. tree producing firewood.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| kedadak         | choleric diarrhea.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| kedah           | open wide (of mouth), spread wide (of legs).\n                                                                                                                                                |
| kedai           | shop, small place that sells s.t. or serves food.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| kedal           | fungoid disease of the hands and feet.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| kedaluwarsa     | 1 superannuated. 2 barred by statute of limitations.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| kedang          | 1. 1) outstretched (of hands, arm, etc.). 2) extension (opposite of flexion of limbs). 2. meng-kedang drain, pour water off rice.\n                                                           |
| kedangkai       | k.o. plant, the leaves of which are used as medicine.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| kedap           | 1 hermetical, impermeable, watertight. kedap-abu dustproof. kedap-air waterproof, watertight. kedap-suara soundproof. 2. closemeshed, tightly woven (of cloth, wickerwork, etc.). ke-kedap-an |

|                 |                                                                                                 |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                 | impermeability.\n                                                                               |
| kedar           | <b>see</b> KADAR 1.\n                                                                           |
| kedasih         | (Java) k.o. cuckoo.\n                                                                           |
| kedaton         | <b>see</b> KERATON.\n                                                                           |
| kedau           | meng-kedau scream (for help).\n                                                                 |
| kedaung         | /kedawung/ k.o. large forest tree, the bark, leaves and seeds of which are used medicinally.\n  |
| kedek           | ter-kedek-kedek 1 stagger. 2 waddle, toddle.\n                                                  |
| kedekai         | a myrobalan, a tree and its fruit, used medicinally\n                                           |
| kedekak-kedekuk | not moving freely, stopped up here and there.\n                                                 |
| kedekar         | miserly.\n                                                                                      |
| kedekeran       | (Jakarta) be agitated, kick the feet in agitation.\n                                            |
| kedekut         | stingy.\n                                                                                       |
| kedelai         | /kedele/ soybean.\n                                                                             |
| kedempung       | 1. sound of s.t. falling into water. 2. wormy, worm eaten (of fruit, etc.).\n                   |
| kedengkang      | sound of a gong being struck.\n                                                                 |
| kedengkik       | very thin, thin as a rail, skin and bones.\n                                                    |
| kedengkung      | sound of a deep gong being struck.\n                                                            |
| keder           | (Jakarta) confused, lose o.'s way.\n                                                            |
| kedera          | k.o. small mullet.\n                                                                            |
| kederang        | spiny bush, the roots of which are made into dye.\n                                             |
| kedl            | 1 transvestite. 2 a preadolescent girl. 3 lacking sexual power.\n                               |
| kedian          | <b>see</b> KEMUDIAN.\n                                                                          |
| kedidi          | k.o. plover or sandpiper.\n                                                                     |
| kedik           | bent slightly backward (of body).\n                                                             |
| kedip           | 1 wink (of an eye). 2 flicker.\n                                                                |
| kedirgantaraan  | aerospace affairs.\n                                                                            |
| kedok           | 1 mask. 2 guise, cover. ber-kedok wear a mask, masked.\n                                        |
| kedombak        | 1 k.o. forest tree. 2 k.o. fish.\n                                                              |
| kedomprengan    | sound of metal objects clattering.\n                                                            |
| kedondong       | /kedongdong/ k.o. tree with edible, but fibrous, sour, plumlike fruit sometimes eaten cooked.\n |
| kedosenan       | having to do with lecturers.\n                                                                  |
| kedubes         | [Kedutaan Besar] Embassy.\n                                                                     |
| keduduk         | 1. <b>see</b> SENDUDUK. 2. <b>see</b> DUDUK.\n                                                  |
| keduk           | (Java) a scoop. meng-keduk 1 scoop. 2 rake in (a profit).\n                                     |
| kedumel         | grumble, complain under o.'s breath.\n                                                          |
| kedung          | 1 pool. 2 center of information.\n                                                              |
| kedurjanaan     | evil, crime.\n                                                                                  |
| kedut           | 1. 1) fold, crease. 2) wrinkled, crumpled (of paper). 2. a twitch.\n                            |
| kedutaan        | embassy.\n                                                                                      |
| keeper          | /kiper/ (Sport) goalie.\n                                                                       |
| kegat           | bite hard.\n                                                                                    |
| kegatalan       | 1 itchiness. 2 irritation.\n                                                                    |

|               |                                                                                                         |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kegemaran     | 1 o.'s hobby, what o. is fond of, amusement. 2 fondness, passion.\n                                     |
| kegemukan     | too fat, overweight.\n                                                                                  |
| kegencaran    | 1 too fast, too often. 2 rapidity.\n                                                                    |
| kegendutan    | 1 corpulence. 2 too fat.\n                                                                              |
| kegenitan     | coquettishness.\n                                                                                       |
| kegerahan     | 1) suffer from sultry weather. 2) mugginess.\n                                                          |
| kegerejaan    | ecclesiastical, concerning the church.\n                                                                |
| kegetolan     | industry, industriousness, diligence.\n                                                                 |
| kegiatan      | 1 energy, ardor. 2 activity.\n                                                                          |
| kegigihan     | persistence, perseverance.\n                                                                            |
| kegoblokan    | stupidity, folly.\n                                                                                     |
| kegombrongan  | too large, too loose.\n                                                                                 |
| kegoncangan   | 1 jolt, jarring. 2 shock.\n                                                                             |
| kegundahan    | depression, dejection, despondency.\n                                                                   |
| kehadiran     | presence, attendance.\n                                                                                 |
| kehampaan     | 1 emptiness. 2 disappointment. 3 vacuum.\n                                                              |
| kehancuran    | destruction.\n                                                                                          |
| keharuman     | 1 fragrance. 2 fame, renown.\n                                                                          |
| keharusan     | 1 necessity, requirement. 2 imperative, must.\n                                                         |
| kehausan      | 1) suffer thirst, be thirsty. 2) thirst, thirstiness.\n                                                 |
| kehel         | 1 crooked, twisted, deformed. 2 off course (of ship, plane, etc.). 3 sprained, twisted (ankle, etc.).\n |
| kehendak      | wish, desire.\n                                                                                         |
| keheningan    | 1 clarity, purity. 2 stillness, silence, quietness.\n                                                   |
| keheranan     | 1 wonder, miracle. 2 be amazed.\n                                                                       |
| kehewan       | pertaining to animals.\n                                                                                |
| kehilangan    | 1 suffer from a loss. 2 loss.\n                                                                         |
| kehukuman     | legal, juridical.\n                                                                                     |
| kehutanan     | forestry, silviculture.\n                                                                               |
| keibu - ibuan | feminine, motherly.\n                                                                                   |
| keimaman      | Catholic priesthood.\n                                                                                  |
| keimigrasian  | matters pertaining to immigration.\n                                                                    |
| keindividuan  | individuality.\n                                                                                        |
| keinflasian   | suffer from inflation.\n                                                                                |
| keistimewaan  | 1 peculiarity, peculiar feature. 2 special treatment, s.t. better than the normal.\n                    |
| kejadian      | 1 (bib) creation, genesis 2 incident, event, occurrence 3 affair, party, get together 4 case.\n         |
| kejahanaman   | acused experience.\n                                                                                    |
| kejahatan     | 1 evil, wickedness. 2 felony, misdeed, crime.\n                                                         |
| kejai         | k.o. tree producing rubber. ber-kejai stretch (after sleeping).\n                                       |
| kejaksaan     | 1 office of the counsel for the prosecution. 2 attorney (general). 3 judiciary.\n                       |
| kejam         | 1. closed (of eyes). 2. 1) cruel, brutal. 2) (Coll.) stingy, miserly.\n                                 |

|                   |                                                                                                                                 |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kejamias          | a lotion for rinsing the hair made from water in which the ashes of rice stalks have been immersed.\n                           |
| kejang            | 1 stiff. 2 in convulsions, seized with a camp or spasm.\n                                                                       |
| kejangkitan       | 1 conatminated, infected, smitten by (virus, germ, disease). 2 smitten by.\n                                                    |
| kejap             | a wink of the eye, blink. se-kejap(mata) a second.\n                                                                            |
| kejar             | 1. ber-kejar-kejar-an 1) chase e.o. 2) race e.o. 3) compete (in achievement). pursuing of. 2. [kelompok belajar] study group.\n |
| kejasmanian       | materialism.\n                                                                                                                  |
| kejasmanian       | materialism.\n                                                                                                                  |
| kejat             | 1 stiff, rigit. 2 firm, sturdy, tight.\n                                                                                        |
| kejauhan          | 1 distance, distant place. 2 too far.\n                                                                                         |
| kejawen           | 1 mysticism associated with the Java view of the world. 2 general Java knowledge.\n                                             |
| kejayaan          | 1 glory, fame. 2 prosperity, wealth.\n                                                                                          |
| kejeblos          | <b>see</b> JEBLOS.\n                                                                                                            |
| kejelian          | carefulness of observation or work.\n                                                                                           |
| kejelitaan        | kejelitaan\n                                                                                                                    |
| kejen             | plowshare.\n                                                                                                                    |
| kejengkang        | <b>see</b> JENGKANG.\n                                                                                                          |
| keji              | despicable, shameful, contemptible (deed).\n                                                                                    |
| kejip             | <b>see</b> KEDIP, KEJAP.\n                                                                                                      |
| kejiwaan          | spiritual, psychic, psychological.\n                                                                                            |
| kejora            | morning star.\n                                                                                                                 |
| kejot             | <b>see</b> KEJUT.\n                                                                                                             |
| keju              | cheese. keju-kacang peanut butter.\n                                                                                            |
| kejuju            | meng-kejuju flowing, streaming ceaselessly.\n                                                                                   |
| kejumudan         | 1 obstinancy, unbendingness. 2 being old-fashioned, resistant to change.\n                                                      |
| kejur             | stiff, unbending, inflexible (of bristles in a brush, hair, fibers, etc.).\n                                                    |
| kejuruan          | 1 vocational. 2 vocation, trade.\n                                                                                              |
| kejut             | 1 frightened, scared. 2 startled. kejut-an jolt, shock.\n                                                                       |
| kek               | 1. you could have... or you could have s.t. else, it does not matter if it is....or if it is... 2. <b>see</b> KAKEK.\n          |
| keka              | /kekah/ <b>see</b> AKEKAH.\n                                                                                                    |
| kekacauan         | confusion, disorder.\n                                                                                                          |
| kekafiran         | infidel state, paganism.\n                                                                                                      |
| kekah             | long-tailed leaf monkey.\n                                                                                                      |
| kekal             | 1 eternal, everlasting. 2 durable, lasting. 3 colorfast.\n                                                                      |
| kekalapan         | confusion, bewilderment.\n                                                                                                      |
| kekalutan         | confusion.\n                                                                                                                    |
| kekam             | scum, plankton or algae floating on surface of water.\n                                                                         |
| kekanak - kanakan | puerile, childish.\n                                                                                                            |
| kekandasan        | failure.\n                                                                                                                      |
| kegang            | 1 bridle, reins. 2 restraint, curb.\n                                                                                           |

|             |                                                                                                                            |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kekap       | <b>see</b> KEKEP.\n                                                                                                        |
| kekapas     | k.o. bird, leafbird.\n                                                                                                     |
| kekar       | 1. 1) open, unfolded. 2) spread out. 2. 1) solid, firm (body, etc.) 2) squat, hefty. 3) tight, close (of weaving, etc.).\n |
| kekaras     | <b>see</b> KARAS-KARAS.\n                                                                                                  |
| kekas       | <b>see</b> KAKAS.\n                                                                                                        |
| kekasih     | beloved, sweetheart.\n                                                                                                     |
| kekat       | scum or algae floating on the surface of water.\n                                                                          |
| kekau       | wake up suddenly from a deep sleep.\n                                                                                      |
| kekawin     | <b>see</b> KAKAWIN.\n                                                                                                      |
| keke        | <b>see</b> BURUNG.\n                                                                                                       |
| kekeh       | ter-kekeh-kekeh laugh loudly.\n                                                                                            |
| kekek       | 1. ter-kekek-kekek giggle, snicker. 2. <b>see</b> BURUNG.\n                                                                |
| kekekalan   | 1 constancy. 2 durability.\n                                                                                               |
| kekeliruan  | error, mistake.\n                                                                                                          |
| kekentalan  | viscosity, thick consistency.\n                                                                                            |
| kekenyangan | 1 satiation. 2 too full, overly full.\n                                                                                    |
| kekep       | (Jakarta) ng-(k)ekep-in hold in tight embrace, get hold of.\n                                                              |
| keker       | 1 binoculars. 2 telescope.\n                                                                                               |
| kekerabatan | 1 kinship. 2 (Ling.) genetic relationship.\n                                                                               |
| kekhasan    | special characteristics.\n                                                                                                 |
| kekhi       | /keki/ (Jakarta, China) 1 annoyed, irritated, resentful. 2 ill at ease, uncomfortable.\n                                   |
| kekhianatan | treason, betrayal.\n                                                                                                       |
| kekhidmatan | solemnity, respectfulness, obedience.\n                                                                                    |
| kekhilafan  | mistake, error, slip.\n                                                                                                    |
| kekisi      | lattice.\n                                                                                                                 |
| kekocakan   | 1 hilarity. 2 smartness. 3 being arrogant.\n                                                                               |
| kekok       | clumsy, awkward, blundering.\n                                                                                             |
| kekompakan  | 1 compactness. 2 harmony, solidarity. 3 togetherness, cohesiveness.\n                                                      |
| kekudung    | scarf used as head covering.\n                                                                                             |
| kekunoan    | 1 conservatism. 2 antiquity.\n                                                                                             |
| kel.        | [keluarga] family.\n                                                                                                       |
| kelab       | <b>see</b> KLAB-MALAM.\n                                                                                                   |
| kelabakan   | 1 flounder about, run around like a chicken without a head. 2 be at a loss (what to do).\n                                 |
| kelabang    | 1. k.o. centipede. 2. braid (of hair).\n                                                                                   |
| kelabat     | fenugreek, k.o. aromatic seed used as a spice or medicine.\n                                                               |
| kelabu      | gray, ash colored.\n                                                                                                       |
| keladak     | dregs, sediment, residue.\n                                                                                                |
| keladan     | the champhor tree.\n                                                                                                       |
| keladau     | meng-keladau keep an eye on.\n                                                                                             |
| keladi      | 1 taro. 2 calladium, general name for aroids. tua-tua-keladi the older o. gets the worse (or better) he is.\n              |

|                     |                                                                                                        |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kelagepan           | chore.\n                                                                                               |
| kelah               | 1 complaint. 2 a charge. 3 tell on s.o., complain.\n                                                   |
| kelahi              | quarrel, argument, fight. ber-kelahi fight with the fists, clash, fight over.\n                        |
| kelai               | <b>see</b> KALAI 1.\n                                                                                  |
| kelainan            | 1 difference, deviation. 2 aberration, anomaly, disorder.\n                                            |
| kelak               | 1. later. 2. k.o. bird, cuckoo-dove. 3. <b>see</b> KELAH.\n                                            |
| kelak-kelik         | flickering (of light, etc.).\n                                                                         |
| kelak-keling        | <b>see</b> KERAKELING.\n                                                                               |
| kelak-keluk         | 1 curve, curves. 2 details, ins and outs of s.t.\n                                                     |
| kelakar             | a joke, jest, wisecrack.\n                                                                             |
| kelakar             | a joke, jest, wisecrack.\n                                                                             |
| kelakat             | <b>see</b> KALAKAT.\n                                                                                  |
| kelakatu            | flying ant.\n                                                                                          |
| kelakson            | <b>see</b> KLAKSON.\n                                                                                  |
| kelakuan            | 1 deed, act. 2 behavior, demeanor.\n                                                                   |
| kelalang            | slender-necked earthenware bottle, decanter.\n                                                         |
| kelalap             | <b>see</b> KELELAP.\n                                                                                  |
| kelam               | 1. 1) dull, overcast. 2) dark, obscure. 3) dim (of eyesight). 2. clamp.\n                              |
| kelamai             | <b>see</b> GELAMAI.\n                                                                                  |
| kelambai            | <b>see</b> KELEMBAI.\n                                                                                 |
| kelambanan          | 1 indolence. 2 torpor, inertia. 3 laziness. 4 awkwardness, clumsiness.\n                               |
| kelambir            | 1. <b>see</b> KERAMBIL. 2. <b>see</b> GELAMBIR.\n                                                      |
| kelambit            | flying fox.\n                                                                                          |
| kelambu             | mosquito net.\n                                                                                        |
| kelamin             | 1 pair, couple (male and female). 2 sex, gender.\n                                                     |
| kelamun             | meng-(k)elamun daydream, muse.\n                                                                       |
| kelan               | k.o. vegetable, China broccoli.\n                                                                      |
| kelana              | wanderer, rover. ber-, meng- roam, wander.\n                                                           |
| kelancangan         | 1 presumption, effrontery. 2 impudence, insolence.\n                                                   |
| kelang              | <b>see</b> KILANG.\n                                                                                   |
| kelang-kabut        | <b>see</b> KALANG-KABUT.\n                                                                             |
| kelangkan           | <b>see</b> LANGKAN.\n                                                                                  |
| kelangkang          | crotch, groin.\n                                                                                       |
| kelanjar            | <b>see</b> KELENJAR.\n                                                                                 |
| kelantang           | meng-kelantang beach, whiten, dry in the sun.\n                                                        |
| kelantang-kelanting | sound of knocking, rattling, chattering, etc.\n                                                        |
| kelap               | kelap-kelip blinking, flickering.\n                                                                    |
| kelapa              | coconut. kelapa-gading coconut with yellow-colored hull. kelapa-kering 1 copra. 2 desicated coconut.\n |
| kelaparan           | 1 hunger. 2 famine, starvation. 3 be famished.\n                                                       |
| kelar               | 1. (Coll.) 1) ready, done, finished. 2) settled, in order, arranged. 2. notch, indentation.\n          |

|            |                                                                                                                                                                       |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kelarah    | k.o. fruit worm.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| kelarai    | diamond-shaped pattern (of clutch, plaited mat, etc.).\n                                                                                                              |
| kelarap    | k.o. small lizard.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| kelari     | k.o. freshwater fish.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| kelas      | 1. 1) class. 2) classroom. 3) grade. 4) (Biol.) class. 2. neap tide.\n                                                                                                |
| kelasa     | 1. camel's hump. 2. (Java) mat.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| kelasah    | <b>see</b> KELUSUH-KELASAH.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| kelasak    | <b>(Lit.)</b> long body shield.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| kelasi     | 1. sailor, ordinary seaman. 2. proboscis monkey.\n                                                                                                                    |
| kelat      | 1. (Naut.) brace, sheet (of sailing vessel). 2. astringent (of fruits). 3. name given to various myrtaceous trees. 4 meng-kelat stuck (of eyes as after waking up).\n |
| kelawar    | 1. (Crd.) club. 2. <b>see</b> KELELAWAR.\n                                                                                                                            |
| kelayab    | <b>see</b> KELAYAP.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| kelayah    | ter-kelayah be stretched out.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| kelayang   | k.o. bird, swallow.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| kelayap    | (Coll.) ber-(an), nge- roam the streets.\n                                                                                                                            |
| kelayu     | k.o. tree.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| kelder     | cellar.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| kelebat    | <b>see</b> KELIBAT 2.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| kelebek    | /kelebet/ folded at the corner or edge (dog-eared pages of a book, tucked-in edge of a bedspread, etc.).\n                                                            |
| kelebu     | 1 taking in water (of foundering ship). 2 sink (of a ship, boat).\n                                                                                                   |
| kelebut    | 1 shoe last, shoe tree. 2 mold for hats.\n                                                                                                                            |
| kelece     | meng-kelece-i tease.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| keledai    | donkey, ass.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| keledang   | 1 k.o. large timber tree. 2. k.o. Artocarpus tree that produces small, delicious fruit.\n                                                                             |
| keledar    | ber-keledar approach carefully.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| keledek    | <b>see</b> UBI.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| keleh      | <b>see</b> KELIH.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| kelejat    | ber-kelejat-an tremble or shiver strongly, have convulsions.\n                                                                                                        |
| kelek      | 1 banister. 2 armrest. 3 armpit.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| kelelakian | masculinity.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| kelelap    | sink into the water, disapper from sight.\n                                                                                                                           |
| kelelawar  | cave bat.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| keleleran  | scattered around, strewn about.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| kelelesa   | chameleon.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| kelelot    | stick out the tongue.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| keleluasan | freedom (an action).\n                                                                                                                                                |
| kelem      | (Coll.) sunk, foundered, submerged.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| kelemapih  | gangrene.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| kelemarin  | <b>see</b> KEMARIN.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| kelemayar  | k.o. luminous millipede.\n                                                                                                                                            |

|             |                                                                                                                                           |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kelemayuh   | gangrene.\n                                                                                                                               |
| kelembahang | k.o. aroid.\n                                                                                                                             |
| kelembai    | supernatural being depicted as a giant female with red hair.\n                                                                            |
| kelembak    | 1. aloes wood. 2. China rhubarb.\n                                                                                                        |
| kelemban    | ber-kelemban go roundabout, go around.\n                                                                                                  |
| kelembuai   | large dark-shelled snail.\n                                                                                                               |
| kelembubu   | whirlwind.\n                                                                                                                              |
| kelembung   | inflated.\n                                                                                                                               |
| kelempai    | ter-kelempai stretched out weakly.\n                                                                                                      |
| kelemping   | (Jakarta) flabby and sagging (of breasts or belly).\n                                                                                     |
| kelemumur   | dandruff.\n                                                                                                                               |
| kelencer    | (me)ng-, kelencer-an take a walk, go on a tour.\n                                                                                         |
| kelendara   | (Naut.) ring attaching yard to mast.\n                                                                                                    |
| kelendungan | slack.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| keleneng    | 1 sound of a bell. 2 small bell (of a bike, etc.). ber-keleneng clang, tinkle (of bell).\n                                                |
| kelengahan  | 1 neglectfulness, inattentiveness. 2 idleness.\n                                                                                          |
| kelengar    | <b>see</b> LENGAR.\n                                                                                                                      |
| kelenggara  | <b>see</b> SELENGGARA.\n                                                                                                                  |
| kelengkeng  | 1. longan, k.o. fruit similar to rambutan or lychee, but smaller with smooth brown skin. 2. small hornbill.\n                             |
| kelengkong  | intrigue, conspiracy.\n                                                                                                                   |
| kelening    | <b>see</b> KELENENG.\n                                                                                                                    |
| kelenjar    | gland. kelenjar-air mata tear duct. kelenjar-dada/susu mammary gland. kelenjar-getah bening lymph gland. kelenjar-gondok thyroid gland.\n |
| kelentang   | 1. sound of a tin can being struck. 2. <b>see</b> KELANTANG.\n                                                                            |
| kelenteng   | sound of the tinkling of a bell. kelenteng/kelenting 1 China temple. 2 pagoda.\n                                                          |
| kelentikan  | suppleness, pliability.\n                                                                                                                 |
| kelentit    | 1. (Vulg.) clitoris. 2. ornamental climbing plant with blue flowers.\n                                                                    |
| kelentom    | /kelentong/ 1 speech intonation. 2 tone of voice.\n                                                                                       |
| kelentung   | 1 sound of a cowbell. 2 wooden bell.\n                                                                                                    |
| kelenung    | 1 sound of a small gong. 2 small gong.\n                                                                                                  |
| kelep       | <b>see</b> KLEP.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kelepai     | ber-, meng-, ter- hang down limply (of a flag, ears of a hound, broken branch, etc.).\n                                                   |
| kelepak     | sound of a hand slapping s.t.\n                                                                                                           |
| kelepat     | meng-kelepak (Naut.) caulk.\n                                                                                                             |
| kelepek     | /kele`pe`k/ meng-, ter flutter.\n                                                                                                         |
| kelepet     | <b>see</b> KELEBEK.\n                                                                                                                     |
| kelepik     | <b>see</b> KELEPEK.\n                                                                                                                     |
| kelepir     | testicles.\n                                                                                                                              |
| kelepon     | k.o. round cake of sticky rice filled with coconut and palm sugar.\n                                                                      |
| kelepuk     | sound of an object falling to the ground.\n                                                                                               |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kelepur       | <b>see</b> GELEPUR.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| keler         | (Coll.) a Westerner who converts to Islam and follows indigenous customs.\n                                                                                    |
| kelerak       | k.o. fruit producing soapy foam used for washing clothes, esp. batik.\n                                                                                        |
| kelerek       | <b>see</b> KLERK.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| kelereng      | 1. marbles. ber-kelereng play or shoot marbles. 2. <b>see</b> KELERAK.\n                                                                                       |
| kelesa        | k.o. river fish.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| keleseh-peseh | <b>see</b> KERESEH-PESEH.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| kelesek       | dried skin of banana trunk (cut up in strips and used as twine for wrapping packages).\n                                                                       |
| kelestarian   | kelestarian\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| kelet         | be stuck on.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| keletah       | 1 coquettish. 2 affected (in manner).\n                                                                                                                        |
| keletak       | sound of a pebble striking wood. ber-keletak make a clacking sound with wooden or leather heels.\n                                                             |
| keletang      | sound of jingling or tinkling (of silver coins).\n                                                                                                             |
| keletar       | <b>see</b> GELETAR.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| keletik       | sound of ticking.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| keleting      | sound of tinkling (of coins, etc.).\n                                                                                                                          |
| keletuk       | 1. 1) sound of rapping on a hollow wooden surface, table, etc. 2) sound of creaking (of wooden furniture, floor, etc.). 2. <b>see</b> JAMBU.\n                 |
| keletung      | sound of a can being struck.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| keletus       | (me)ng-keletus bite, chew on hard things.\n                                                                                                                    |
| kelewang      | <b>see</b> KLEWANG.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| kelewar       | (Naut.) foresail.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| kelewat       | <b>see</b> LEWAT.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| kelezatan     | 1 taste. 2 delicacy. 3 infatuated, enamored. 4 enjoyment, pleasure.\n                                                                                          |
| keli          | edible river catfish.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| kelian        | 1. tin mine. 2. (Bali) village official. 3. <b>see</b> KALIAN.\n                                                                                               |
| keliar        | ber-keliar-an 1 roam or wander about, drift from o. place to another. 2 swarm about (of ants, birds, etc.).\n                                                  |
| kelibang      | swarm about, fly around (of insects).\n                                                                                                                        |
| kelibat       | 1. double-bladed paddled. 2. appearing for a flash. ber-kelibat(an) be visible for only a second, flash by. se-kelibat(an) in a moment. 3. <b>see</b> LIBAT.\n |
| kelici        | a hand nut (for playing with), marbles.\n                                                                                                                      |
| kelicih       | /kelicik/ 1 skid. 2 slip.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| kelicikan     | 1 cunning, wiliness, ability to twist words. 2 artifice, scheme.\n                                                                                             |
| kelih         | look, turn the head to look.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| kelihatan     | 1 visible, in sight. 2 discernible.\n                                                                                                                          |
| kelik         | 1. slight curve, turn. 2. make a loud sound. 3. <b>see</b> KLIK.\n                                                                                             |
| kelik-kelok   | k.o. small stinging red ant.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| keliki-kanji  | (M) k.o. weed the seeds of which adhere to cloth.\n                                                                                                            |

|             |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kelikik     | giggle, titter.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| kelikir     | 1. rattan nose ring (for cattle). 2. <b>see</b> KERIKIL.\n                                                                                                                            |
| keliling    | 1 circumference, area around. 2 periphery. 3 surroundings. ber-keliling go around.\n                                                                                                  |
| kelilip     | (Java, Jakarta) speck in the eye.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| kelilipan   | get s.t. in the eye.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| kelim       | hem.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| kelima      | 1. 5th. 2. the five.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| kelimis     | <b>see</b> KLIMIS.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| kelimpungan | (Java, Jakarta) confused, distraught.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| kelimun     | group, crowd.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| kelincahan  | 1 liveliness, friskiness. 2 agility.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| kelinci     | rabbit, hare. kelinci-hutan black-naped hare. kelinci-percobaan guinea pig.\n                                                                                                         |
| kelincir    | slip, skid\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| kelinciran  | 1 oilness. 2 slickness. 3 smoothness.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| kelindan    | 1 newly spun thread. 2 conveyor rope of the spinning wheel. 3 thread on a needle. 4 bobbin, spool.\n                                                                                  |
| kelindas    | <b>see</b> LINDAS.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| keling      | 1. (Derog.) a person from S. India. 2. rivet.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| kelingking  | little finger, pinkie. kelingking-kaki little toe.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| kelingsir   | enlargement of the testicles due to hernia and descent of intestines or accumulation of water.\n                                                                                      |
| kelinik     | <b>see</b> KLINIK.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| kelining    | <b>see</b> KELINTING 1.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| kelinjat    | ter-kelinjat-kelinjat move o.'s body nervously.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| kelintar    | (ber)kelintar-an 1 walk or roam about, walk up and down or back and forth. 2 hang around, lurk.\n                                                                                     |
| kelinting   | small bell.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| kelintingan | tinkle (of bells).\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| kelintung   | rattle (of a snake).\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| kelip       | 1. kelip-kelip 1) firefly. 2) spangles, sequins. 3) flicker. ber-kelip 1) blink. 2) twinkle, glitter (of spangled things). 2. a coin valued at five cents (in the colonial period).\n |
| kelipat     | ber-kelipat folded, pleated.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| kelipik     | speck.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| kelir       | 1. color. 2. 1) curtain, screen. 2) screen for a movie, shadow play, etc. 3) disguise, cover, mask.\n                                                                                 |
| keliru      | 1 wrong, erroneous. 2 be mistaken, make a mistake.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| kelis       | meng-kelis dodge.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| kelit       | ber-kelit zigzag, dart back and forth.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| kelitak     | sound of seeds rattling inside dried fruit.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| keliti      | (Naut.) oarlock, rowlock.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| kelitik     | 1. <b>see</b> GELITIK. 2. <b>see</b> WAYANG\n                                                                                                                                         |
| keliwat     | <b>see</b> LEWAT.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| keliwer     | <b>see</b> SELIWER.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |

|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kelobot    | <b>see</b> KLOBOT.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| kelocak    | ber-kelocak shake.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| keloceh    | <b>see</b> CELOTEH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| keloget    | ber-keloget-keloget wriggle, writhe.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| kelojot    | convulse.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| kelojotan  | 1. convulse. 2. writhin in pain.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| kelok      | curve, bend, turn.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| kelola     | 1 manage (a business, etc.). 2 carry out, execute (a job, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                              |
| kelom      | wooden clogs. kelom-geulis (Sunda) woman's wooden dress slipper.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| kelomben   | <b>see</b> KOLEMBEN 2, KOLEMBENG2.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| kelompang  | 1 empty. 2 empty eggshell, fruit peel, etc.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| kelompok   | 1 group. 2 cluster. 3 category.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| kelon      | (Java) accompaniment of s.o. lying down (esp. of a small child by an older person).\n                                                                                                                           |
| keloneng   | sound of a ringing bell.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| kelong     | large sea fish trap with two or three compartments.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| kelongkong | young coconut.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| kelongsong | 1 husk. 2 wrapper (of paper, leaf, etc.). 3 cartridge case.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| kelontang  | rattling sound of tin cans, clappers, etc.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| kelontong  | 1 bamboo clapper (used by peddlers or hawkers). 2 peddler. 3 sundries, five-and-dime goods.\n                                                                                                                   |
| kelonyo    | /kelonyor/ eau de cologne.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| kelop      | 1 jibe, tally, square. 2 balanced. 3 fit together. 4 be in agreement.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| kelopak    | 1 (Biol.) sheath, spathe, calyx, bract. kelopak-bunga sepal. 2 calyxlike covering for s.t. other than a plant.\n                                                                                                |
| kelor      | the merunggai tree, a small quick-growing tree cultivated for its edible pinnate leaves. Dunia tidak sedaun-kelor The world is bigger than a merunggai leaf (There is plenty of opportunity to find a lover).\n |
| kelos      | reel, spool, bobbin.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| keloset    | <b>see</b> KLOSET.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| kelosok    | rub hard, scour.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| kelotak    | kelotak-kelotek bustling about (in the kitchen, etc.). ber-kelotak rustle, jangle (of silverware, etc.).\n                                                                                                      |
| kelotok    | meng-(k)elotok fall off, be shed (of akin, feathers, peels).\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| keloyak    | ber-keloyak slough (the skin). ter-keloyak be peeled (of skin).\n                                                                                                                                               |
| keloyang   | 1 k.o. small bird. 2 a stupid person.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| keloyor    | <b>see</b> KELUYUR.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| kelu       | dumb, mute, speechless (from fright).\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| keluak     | the fruit of the kepayang tree used as a spice.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| keluan     | nose rope (for cattle).\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| keluang    | k.o. fruit-eating bat.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| keluar     | 1 go or come out. 2 exxit, leave, go off (the track). 3 turn out to be.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| keluaran   | 1 s.t. produced, output. 2 graduate. 3 (Bib.) Exodus.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
|            | 1 family. 2 relative. 3 (Biol.) genus. 4 group of people like a                                                                                                                                                 |

|                 |                                                                                                             |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| keluarga        | family.\n                                                                                                   |
| kelub           | <b>see</b> KLUB.\n                                                                                          |
| kelubak         | <b>see</b> KUBAK.\n                                                                                         |
| kelubi          | k.o. salacca palm with bitter edible fruit.\n                                                               |
| kelubung        | cover, veil.\n                                                                                              |
| keluburan       | pit for trapping animals.\n                                                                                 |
| kelucak         | <b>see</b> KELOCAK.\n                                                                                       |
| kelucuan        | 1 humor, joking. 2 cuteness.\n                                                                              |
| kelugasan       | 1 matter-of-factness, efficiancy. 2 simplicity, uneffectedness.\n                                           |
| keluh           | 1 sigh, moan. 2 complaint.\n                                                                                |
| keluhuran       | 1 grandeur, majesty. 2 nobleness (of character).\n                                                          |
| kelui           | ramie, k.o. fiber.\n                                                                                        |
| keluih          | <b>see</b> KLUWIH.\n                                                                                        |
| keluk           | curved. ber-keluk 1 bend 2 have curves. keluk-an buckling.\n                                                |
| kelukup         | k.o. timber-yielding tree.\n                                                                                |
| kelukur         | ber-kelukur(an) abraded, scraped, grazed (of skin).\n                                                       |
| keluli          | steel rods for reinforcing cement.\n                                                                        |
| kelulu          | proper, fitting.\n                                                                                          |
| kelumit         | bit, part.\n                                                                                                |
| kelumpang       | k.o. tall tree with malodorous flowers that yields soft, cheap wood.\n                                      |
| kelumun         | conver(let), wrapping.\n                                                                                    |
| kelun           | 1. ber-kelun billow (of smoke). 2. <b>see</b> KELON.\n                                                      |
| keluna          | k.o. woody vine.\n                                                                                          |
| kelunak         | k.o. tuber.\n                                                                                               |
| kelung          | 1 bent. 2 hollow, concave.\n                                                                                |
| kelungguhan     | job, position.\n                                                                                            |
| kelupaan        | 1 forget s.t. 2 forgetfulness.\n                                                                            |
| kelupas         | get peeled off.\n                                                                                           |
| kelupur         | flutter.\n                                                                                                  |
| keluron         | (Java) miscarriage, premature stillbirth. keluron-an have a miscarriage, bear a premature baby that dies.\n |
| keluronan       | have a miscarriage, bear a premature baby that dies.\n                                                      |
| keluruk         | (Java) crow, go cock-a-doodle-do.\n                                                                         |
| kelurut         | whitlow.\n                                                                                                  |
| kelus           | 1. abraded, scraped (of skin). 2. <b>see</b> KELOS.\n                                                       |
| kelusuh-kelasah | very nervous.\n                                                                                             |
| kelut-melut     | crisis, critical stage (of an illness, political situation, etc.).\n                                        |
| kelutum         | k.o. artocarpus tree the wood of which withstands water.\n                                                  |
| kelutut         | k.o. wasplike insect the nests of which exude a sweet sticky substance.\n                                   |
| keluwak         | <b>see</b> KELUAK.\n                                                                                        |
| keluyuk         | (China) meat dish with sweet sauce.\n                                                                       |
| keluyur         | 1 loaf around, stroll about without purpose. 2 hang around.\n                                               |
| kem.            | [Kementrian] ministry, department.\n                                                                        |

|                |                                                                                              |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kemacetan      | 1 jamming, sticking, stagnation. 2 stoppage, shutdown.\n                                     |
| kemah          | 1 tent. 2 camp. 3 awning aboard ship.\n                                                      |
| kemah-kemih    | ber- chew.\n                                                                                 |
| kemahakuasaan  | kemahakuasaan\n                                                                              |
| kemak-kemik    | 1. ber- chew. 2. mumble.\n                                                                   |
| kemakmuran     | prosperity.\n                                                                                |
| kemaksiatan    | kemaksiatan\n                                                                                |
| kemal          | 1 moist, damp, clammy. 2 dingy, grubby.\n                                                    |
| kemala         | <b>see</b> GEMALA.\n                                                                         |
| kemalangan     | 1 bad luck, calamity, distress. 2 struck by disaster or bad luck.\n                          |
| kemalingan     | 1 robbed. 2 theft, robbery.\n                                                                |
| kemam          | ber-kemam mumble.\n                                                                          |
| kemamang       | (Java) evil spirit in the shape of a flaming head.\n                                         |
| kemampuan      | 1 ability, capability. 2 prosperity.\n                                                       |
| kemana         | <b>see</b> MANA 1.\n                                                                         |
| kemanakan      | <b>see</b> KEMENAKAN.\n                                                                      |
| kemanan        | (Java) a percussion instrument used to mark the rhythm.\n                                    |
| kemandang      | <b>see</b> KUMANDANG.\n                                                                      |
| kemang         | 1. a supernatural being that attacks babies. 2. k.o. wild mango.\n                           |
| kemangi        | k.o. basil.\n                                                                                |
| kemangkatan    | death, demise.\n                                                                             |
| kemanjaan      | comforting, familiarity.\n                                                                   |
| kemanten       | /kemantin/ (Coll.) newlywed, bride or bridegroom.\n                                          |
| kemanunggalan  | total integration.\n                                                                         |
| kemanusiaan    | 1 humanity, being a human. 2 human nature. 3 humanism.\n                                     |
| kemarahan      | 1 fury, anger, wrath. 2 very angry.\n                                                        |
| kemarau        | 1 dray (of a season or the hold of a boat after bailing). 2 dry season. 3 having no money.\n |
| kemaren        | <b>see</b> KEMARIN.\n                                                                        |
| kemarhaenan    | proletarianism.\n                                                                            |
| kemari         | come here.\n                                                                                 |
| kemarin        | 1 yesterday. 2 (Java) in the past.\n                                                         |
| kemaron        | k.o. earthenware waterjug.\n                                                                 |
| kemartiran     | martydom.\n                                                                                  |
| kemaruk        | 1 ravenous (esp. after a long illness). 2 greedy, covetous.\n                                |
| kemas          | 1 orderly, well kept (of a house, etc.), cleared away. 2 crated, boxed.\n                    |
| kemasakan      | maturity.\n                                                                                  |
| kemasukan      | 1 possessed. 2 entered accidentally, have s.t. manage to get into it.\n                      |
| kemasyarakatan | social.\n                                                                                    |
| kemasyhuran    | fame, renown.\n                                                                              |
| kemat          | <b>see</b> HIKMAH.\n                                                                         |
| kemat-kamit    | <b>see</b> KOMAT-KAMIT.\n                                                                    |
| kematu         | hard as stone.\n                                                                             |

|                 |                                                                                                             |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kemauan         | kemauan\n                                                                                                   |
| kemawan         | <b>see</b> AWAN.\n                                                                                          |
| kemayu          | (Java) coquettish.\n                                                                                        |
| kembal          | small wickerwork container (of rattan, bamboo or palm leaves).\n                                            |
| kembala-kembali | go back and forth.\n                                                                                        |
| kembali         | 1 return, revert to. 2 once again. 3 you are welcome. 4 change (of money).\n                                |
| kemban          | breast cloth (wrapped around the upper part of a woman's body).\n                                           |
| kembang         | 1 flower. 2 breed (of germs, etc.).\n                                                                       |
| kembar          | 1 twin. 2 in duplicate. 3 identical. 4 match, twin.\n                                                       |
| kembara         | <b>see</b> EMBARA.\n                                                                                        |
| kemben          | <b>see</b> KEMBAN.\n                                                                                        |
| kembeng         | meng-(k)embeng flood, overflow.\n                                                                           |
| kembili         | k.o. large us. purplish edible tuber.\n                                                                     |
| kembira         | scatter in all directions (of a fleeing army, etc.).\n                                                      |
| kembiri         | <b>see</b> KEBIRI.\n                                                                                        |
| kemboja         | <b>see</b> KAMBOJA.\n                                                                                       |
| kembok          | 1. <b>see</b> KOBOK. 2. <b>see</b> GEMBOK.\n                                                                |
| kembol          | meng- bulge (of pockets, etc.).\n                                                                           |
| kembu           | k.o. small basket for fish.\n                                                                               |
| kembung         | 1. filled with air, puffed up, puffing, fill. 2. k.o. round rice basket.\n                                  |
| kembur          | chat, engage in small talk.\n                                                                               |
| kemburuan       | jealous.\n                                                                                                  |
| kembut          | k.o. woven basket.\n                                                                                        |
| kemegahan       | greatness, glory.\n                                                                                         |
| kemeja          | western-style shirt.\n                                                                                      |
| kemejan         | <b>see</b> HIU.\n                                                                                           |
| kemekaran       | efflorescence.\n                                                                                            |
| kemekmek        | (Jakarta) be fascinated.\n                                                                                  |
| kemelut         | crisis, critical stage (of illness, fever, political situation, etc.).\n                                    |
| kememadaian     | satisfactoriness, sufficiency.\n                                                                            |
| kemenakan       | nephew, niece.\n                                                                                            |
| kemenangan      | victory.\n                                                                                                  |
| kemencongan     | 1 declivity. 2 going off in a skewed direction.\n                                                           |
| kemendang       | mirage or shimmer caused by hot air.\n                                                                      |
| kemendur        | 1 (Naut.) commander. 2 harbor master. 3 civil official (during the colonial period). 4 overseer, foreman.\n |
| kemengkalan     | irritation, annoyance.\n                                                                                    |
| kemenis         | <b>see</b> KOMUNIS.\n                                                                                       |
| kementam        | booming, thundering.\n                                                                                      |
| kemenyan        | incense derived from gum benzoin.\n                                                                         |
| kemerdekaan     | freedom, liberty, independence.\n                                                                           |
| kemerduan       | sweetness of voice.\n                                                                                       |
| kemeresak       | sound of rustling.\n                                                                                        |

|                  |                                                                                                                                                                        |
|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kemerlap         | <b>see</b> GEMERLAP.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| kemerup          | flicker.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| kemerut          | <b>see</b> KERUT1.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| kemesraan        | 1 absorption. 2 love, feeling of being intimate.\n                                                                                                                     |
| kemet            | o. with the magical power to have intercourse with a woman from afar.\n                                                                                                |
| kemi             | 1. sucking fish, the remora. 2. <b>see</b> KEMIH.\n                                                                                                                    |
| kemidi           | <b>see</b> KOMIDI.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| kemih            | (Formal) urine.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| kemik            | dented.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| kemil            | (me)ng-(k)emil eat snacks. kemil-an snacks.\n                                                                                                                          |
| kemilap          | <b>see</b> GEMILAP\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| kemilau          | sheen, shiny, shining (of metal, jewel, velvet, moon, etc.).\n                                                                                                         |
| kemiliteran      | military.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| keminting,kemiri | candlenut tree and its fruit.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| keminusan        | unproductiveness.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| kemiringan       | declivity, slope.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| kemis            | 1. beg. 2. <b>see</b> PENATU.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| kemiskinan       | poverty, destitution.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| kemlandingan     | the ipil-ipil, a fast-growing tree with edible beans planted to shade coffee and used as cattle feed or for green manure.\n                                            |
| kemoceng         | <b>see</b> KEMUCING.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| kemolekan        | loveliness, beauty.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| kemong           | 1. sunken (of cheeks). 2. a small gong of the Java gamelan.\n                                                                                                          |
| kemot            | <b>see</b> KEMUT 1,2.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| kempa            | a press.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| kempal           | <b>see</b> KIMPAL.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| kempang          | k.o. canoe.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| kempang-kempis   | pant.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| kempas           | k.o. tree.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| kempas-kempis    | panting for breath.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| kempeitai        | Japanese military police (or a member of it) during the occupation.\n                                                                                                  |
| kempek           | bag for betel.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| kempek           | bag for betel.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| kemplang         | <b>see</b> KEMPLANG 1.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| kempes           | <b>see</b> KEMPIH.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| kempih           | /kempis/ 1 deflated, flat (tire, etc.) 2 sunken (of cheeks, chest, etc.) 3 penniless. meng-(k)empih/(k)empis collapse (of lung, vein).\n                               |
| kempit           | 1. k.o. earthenware jug. 2. <b>see</b> KEPIT.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kemplang         | 1. meng-(k)emplang strike (esp. with the fist). kemplang-an blow, hit. 2. meng- sell fruit wholesale to middleman before harvesting. 3. meng- 1 not pay. 2 embezzle.\n |
| kempleng         | twanging sound.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| kemplong         | (Java) mallet for softening batik cloth.\n                                                                                                                             |
| kempo            | k.o. martial art.\n                                                                                                                                                    |

|             |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kempos      | flat, deflated.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| kempot      | 1. sunken, hollow (of cheeks). 2. broke, penniless.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| kempu       | k.o. round box with lid for clothing.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| kempuh      | 1 soft, mushy (of food which is fully cooked). 2 very ripe (of fruit). 3 rotten, spoiled of food).\n                                                                                              |
| kempul      | 1. k.o. gamelan instrument containing several small horizontal gongs. 2. ber-kempul-kempul pant, be out of breath.\n                                                                              |
| kempunan    | 1 be in a quandary, nervous, desperate. 2 long or yearn for.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| kempung     | sunken (of cheeks from loss of teeth).\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| kempungan   | 1 abdomen. 2 bladder.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| kemreket    | gnash (of teeth).\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| kemringet   | (Java) sweaty. ber-kemringet break into a sweat.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| kemrungsung | (Java) uncomfortable, ill at ease.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| kemu        | 1. ber-, meng- rinse out the mouth. 2. meng- mutter, mumble.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| kemucak     | see KEMUNCAK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| kemucing    | feather duster.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| kemudi      | 1 helm, rudder. 2 steering wheel. 3 reins (of gvt., management, etc.).\n                                                                                                                          |
| kemudian    | afterwards, later, then.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| kemudu-kudu | see SELAK 2.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| kemuka      | see MUKA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| kemukus     | k.o. pepper, the cubeb.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| kemul       | 1. (Java) blanket, coverlet. 2. munch, gnaw at or on.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| kemuliaan   | magnificence, pomp, glory.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| kemumu      | 1. k.o. seaweed. 2. k.o. aroid, the leaves and roots of which are eaten. 3. dandruff.\n                                                                                                           |
| kemuncak    | peak, top, summit, apex.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| kemuncup    | k.o. grass, the seeds of which adhere to o.'s clothing.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| kemunduran  | 1. decline, decrease. 2. deterioration. 3. cutback (in production).\n                                                                                                                             |
| kemung      | see KEMONG 2.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| kemungkus   | addled (of an egg).\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| kemuning    | 1 yellow (color). 2 k.o. tree producing beautiful yellow wood.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| kemunting   | the rose-myrtle, ashruv producing dark red edible berries.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| kemurnian   | 1 purity, genuineness. 2 chastity.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| kemusykilan | kemusykilan\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| kemut       | 1. 1) throb, beat (of pulse). 2) stagger. 2. 1) suck on (a piece of candy or as sexual act). 2) move up and down (of mouth when eating). kemut-an hard candy that is sucked.\n                    |
| kemutul     | k.o. hardwood tree.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| ken         | (Japanese) regency.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| kena        | 1 be touched adversely, struck, hit, or affected by s.t. unpleasant, come into contact with. 2 hit s.t. 3 be subject to. 4 fit, be the right thing, be on the mark. 5 (Coll., Java) be allowed.\n |
| kenal       | 1 know, be familiar. 2 be acquainted with.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| kenalpot    | see KNALPOT.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |

|                     |                                                                                                                                                   |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kenan               | 1. birthmark. 2. ber-kenan 1) have the pleasure of , be so kind as to. 2) agree, approve of, endorse. memper-kenan-kan permit, allow.\n           |
| kenang              | be reminded of, think of.\n                                                                                                                       |
| kenang - kenangan   | 1 souvenir, keepsake, memento. 2 remembrances, fond memories. 3 ideals of the past.\n                                                             |
| kenanga             | the ylang-ylang or cananga, a shrub the flowers of which produce oils for perfume.\n                                                              |
| kenap               | small table.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| kenapa              | 1 whay. 2 what happened to.\n                                                                                                                     |
| kenari              | 1. the canari tree and its nuts. kenari- Belanda almond. 2. canary.\n                                                                             |
| kencan              | 1 date, appointment. 2 date.\n                                                                                                                    |
| kencana             | <b>(Lit.)</b> gold.\n                                                                                                                             |
| kencang             | 1 fast, quick, speedy. 2 taut, tight. 3 selling well.\n                                                                                           |
| kencang-kencung     | clanking sound.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| kencar              | ter-kencar-kencar 1 nervous, agitated. 2 in haste, hastily.\n                                                                                     |
| kenceng             | 1. bow drill. 2. frying pan.\n                                                                                                                    |
| kencerang-kencering | sound of jingling coins or metal ornaments.\n                                                                                                     |
| kencing             | 1 urine. 2 urinate. kencing-batu kidney stone. kencing-darah blood in the urine. kencing-gula/manis diabetes. kencing-nanah gonorrhea.\n          |
| kenco               | (Japanese) regent.\n                                                                                                                              |
| kencong             | 1. crooked, askew, awry. 2. pitcher plant.\n                                                                                                      |
| kencung             | <b>see</b> KENCANG-KENCUNG.\n                                                                                                                     |
| kencur              | greater galangale, a root crop resembling ginger, used as spice and medicine. masih bau-kencur still a virgin/still young and inexperience.\n     |
| kendaga             | 1 cowries, shell money. 2 a chest or oblong box adorned with shell, glass, etc.\n                                                                 |
| kendak              | lover, mistress. ber-kendak have an affair with. kendak-an paramour.\n                                                                            |
| kendakan            | paramour.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| kendala             | constraint, obstacle.\n                                                                                                                           |
| kendali             | reins.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| kendang             | 1. k.o. small drum covered with leather at each end. ber-kendang(an) play a kendang. kendang-an membrane in ear. 2. ream of paper (480 sheets).\n |
| kendara             | ber-kendara ride (in or on s.t.).\n                                                                                                               |
| kendaraan           | 1 vehicle. 2 mount.\n                                                                                                                             |
| kendat,kendatan     | interruption.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| kendati             | /kendati pun/ 1 although. 2 not to mention, much less.\n                                                                                          |
| kendeka             | <b>see</b> KAYU 1.\n                                                                                                                              |
| kendi               | k.o. earthenware flask with a neck and spout 9us for drinking water).\n                                                                           |
| kendil              | (Java) pot for cooking rice.\n                                                                                                                    |
| kendiri             | (Coll.) <b>see</b> SENDIRI.\n                                                                                                                     |
| kendit              | 1 cloth belt, sash. 2 girdle.\n                                                                                                                   |
| kendo               | (Java) soft, slow (tone). / ke`ndo / martial arts with Japanese staffs.\n                                                                         |
| kendong             | meng- carry s.t. in a cloth.\n                                                                                                                    |

|                   |                                                                                                                                |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kendor            | <b>see</b> KENDUR.\n                                                                                                           |
| kenduduk          | 1. <b>see</b> UBI. 2. <b>see</b> SENDUDUK.\n                                                                                   |
| kendur            | 1 slack (of rope, business). 2 loose. 3 flabby, not trim (of body). 4 lifeless, weak, without pep. 5 (Ling.) lax. 6 slacken.\n |
| kenduri           | (Islam) ritual meal.\n                                                                                                         |
| kenek             | assistent to a driver.\n                                                                                                       |
| kenekadan         | determination.\n                                                                                                               |
| keneker           | marbles. ber-keneker play marbles.\n                                                                                           |
| kenes             | 1 coquettish. 2 affected (of female).\n                                                                                        |
| keng              | bark, yelp (of dogs).\n                                                                                                        |
| kengkang          | <b>see</b> KANGKANG 2.\n                                                                                                       |
| kengkeng          | meng-kengkeng-kengkeng 1 yelp, howl (of a dog). 2 whimper, whine.\n                                                            |
| kenidai           | name given to several k.o. bushes or trees.\n                                                                                  |
| kenikir           | the cosmos, an ornamental flower with edible leaves.\n                                                                         |
| kenikmatan        | 1 bliss, enjoyment. 2 comfort, amenity 3.the privilege of benefiting from s.t.\n                                               |
| kening            | 1 brow, forehead. 2 eyebrow.\n                                                                                                 |
| kenini            | <b>see</b> KININE.\n                                                                                                           |
| kenisah           | (Bib.) the temple in Jerusalem.\n                                                                                              |
| kenohong          | leprosy.\n                                                                                                                     |
| kenong            | (Java) k.o. small gong of the gamelan.\n                                                                                       |
| kenop             | 1. 1) knob, button. 2) button (of shirt, etc.). 2. <b>see</b> KNOP.\n                                                          |
| kenpeitai         | <b>see</b> KEMPEITAI.\n                                                                                                        |
| kensel            | kena-kensel experience a cancellation (us. of a trip).\n                                                                       |
| kental            | 1 thick (of syrup). 2 strong (of coffee). 3 close (of friendships).\n                                                          |
| kentang           | potato.\n                                                                                                                      |
| kentar            | unit of weight for gold.\n                                                                                                     |
| kentara           | 1 visible. 2 discernible, apparent, evident.\n                                                                                 |
| kentel            | <b>see</b> KENTAL.\n                                                                                                           |
| kenteng           | <b>see</b> GENTENG.\n                                                                                                          |
| kentit            | (Java, Jakarta) meng-(k)entit 1 steal s.t. 2 hide s.t.\n                                                                       |
| kentong           | /kentung/ 1 sound of a gong. 2 gong.\n                                                                                         |
| kentongan         | 1 drum made from bamboo or wood which is struck to sound an alarm. 2 alarm sounded by this drum.\n                             |
| kentrang-kentring | /kentrang-kentring/ sound of strumming, strings being plucked.\n                                                               |
| kentut            | 1 flatus, stomach gas. 2 break wind, fart.\n                                                                                   |
| kenung            | 1 sound of gong. 2 a horizontal gong in the gamelan.\n                                                                         |
| kenup             | 1. truncheon, bludgeon, billy club. 2. <b>see</b> KENOP.\n                                                                     |
| kenyal            | 1 tough, rubbery (of meat, etc.). 2 elastic (of fibers, etc.).\n                                                               |
| kenyam            | meng-(k)enyam 1 taste, sample (food) 2 savor s.t. 3 experience, sample.\n                                                      |
| kenyamanan        | 1 freshness, fit feeling. 2 pleasure.\n                                                                                        |
| kenyang           | 1 satisfied, sated. 2 saturated.\n                                                                                             |
| kenyat-kenyit     | /kenyat-kenyut/ pulsate, throb.\n                                                                                              |

|                    |                                                                                                                                          |
|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kenyataan          | kenyataan.\n                                                                                                                             |
| kenyi              | /kenyih/ 1 sickly. 2 susceptible to disease.\n                                                                                           |
| kenyinyiran        | talkativeness, loquacity.\n                                                                                                              |
| kenyir             | crave (food).\n                                                                                                                          |
| kenyit             | meng-kenyit wink. meng-kenyit-kan wrinkle (the brows).\n                                                                                 |
| kenyot,kenyut      | meng-(k)enyot suck (a nipple, etc.).\n                                                                                                   |
| kenyot,kenyut - an | 1 nipple for baby's bottle. 2 candy to suck on.\n                                                                                        |
| keok               | 1. defeated, beaten (in sports). 2. cackle, cluck.\n                                                                                     |
| keonaran           | 1 confusion, boisterousness. 2 sensation. 3 disturbance.\n                                                                               |
| keong              | 1 snail. 2 shape of snail's shell, coil, or spiral.\n                                                                                    |
| kep                | 1. cap, detonator, blasting cap. 2. (Coll.) form of address to a kapten. 3. cowlick, tuft or similar configuration of hair on animals.\n |
| kep.               | 1. [keputusan] decision, decree. 2. [kepulauan] archipelago.\n                                                                           |
| kepabrikan         | industrialization.\n                                                                                                                     |
| kepada             | <b>see</b> PADA 1.\n                                                                                                                     |
| kepah              | k.o. mollusk.\n                                                                                                                          |
| kepahlawanan       | heroism.\n                                                                                                                               |
| kepai              | <b>see</b> KAPAI.\n                                                                                                                      |
| kepak              | 1. wing (of bird, fowl). 2. <b>see</b> PAK. ke`pak 1. meng-(k)epak carry on the hip. ke`pak 2. meng-ke`pak-ke`pak flutter.\n             |
| kepaksa            | (Coll.) <b>see</b> PAKSA 1.\n                                                                                                            |
| kepal              | 1 lump, clod. 2 fist. se-kepal a handful or fistful.\n                                                                                   |
| kepala             | 1 head. 2 head, brain. 3 leader, head, chief executive. 4 the uppermost or foremost, principal part. 5 person, (per) head.\n             |
| kepalang           | insufficient, inadequate.\n                                                                                                              |
| kepam              | 1 musty, stale. 2 faded.\n                                                                                                               |
| kepandaian         | cleverness, skill.\n                                                                                                                     |
| kepong             | k.o. tree, the rotten xylem of which yields fragrant material.\n                                                                         |
| keponggun          | <b>see</b> PANGGUN.\n                                                                                                                    |
| kepaniteraan       | secretariat.\n                                                                                                                           |
| kepanjangan        | 1 too long. 2 length. 3 duration. 4 continuation.\n                                                                                      |
| kepar              | k.o. perchlike fish. /ke`par/ twilled cloth.\n                                                                                           |
| keparat            | 1. (Vulg.) 1) dammit !, damned, accursed. 2) rogue. 3) infidel, heathen. 2. atonement through good deeds, sacrifice, etc.\n              |
| kepasifan          | passivity, inaction.\n                                                                                                                   |
| kepastian          | 1 certainty. 2 assurance. 3 for sure.\n                                                                                                  |
| kepatang           | (M) yesterday.\n                                                                                                                         |
| kepawangan         | the field of animal training.\n                                                                                                          |
| kepaya             | <b>see</b> PAPAYA.\n                                                                                                                     |
| kepayang           | k.o. large tree which produces the spice keluwak.\n                                                                                      |
| kepecong           | fall asleep (of leg or arm).\n                                                                                                           |
| kepek              | 1. (Java) notes for cheating on a test. 2. <b>see</b> KEMPEK.\n                                                                          |
| kepekaan           | sensitivity.\n                                                                                                                           |
| kepekatan          | 1 thickness, concentration, density. 2 darkness.\n                                                                                       |
| kepelbagaian       | diversity.\n                                                                                                                             |

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kepelet        | 1 be made to fall in love by magical means. 2 be seduced.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| kepenak        | <b>see</b> ENAK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| kepencong      | fruit of the kepayang tree used as spice.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| kepencut       | (Java) fall in love, be attracted to.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| kependekan     | 1 abbreviation. 2 shortness. 3 too short.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| kependetaan    | clergy, ministry.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| kependudukan   | demography , <b>see</b> DUDUK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| kepeng         | coin with square hole in center formerly worth 1/8 of a cent (in the colonial era).\n                                                                                                                                       |
| kepengacaraan  | matters dealing with lawyers.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| kepenghuluan   | territory of a penghulu.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| kepingin       | <b>see</b> KEPINGIN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| kepengurusan   | management, leadership (of an organization).\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| kepentingan    | 1 importance. 2 (self-) interest.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| kepet          | <b>see</b> PEPET.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| kepet          | <b>see</b> PEPET.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| keper          | 1. <b>see</b> KEPAR. 2. <b>see</b> KIPER.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| keperagawatian | modeling.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| keperawanan    | 1 spinsterhood, maidenhood. 2 virginity.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| kepergian      | 1 departure. 2 trip, journey. 3 going, passing, death.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| kepergok       | <b>see</b> PERGOK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| keperosok      | sink in, slip into.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| keperwiraan    | heroism.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| kepesatan      | speed, momentum.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| kepet          | meng(kepet-kepet)kan shake, manipulate s.t. ke`pe`t 1. (Jakarta) fin (of a fish). 2. fail to clean o.s. after defecating or fail to bathe. ng-(k)epet (Vulg.) be a shit ass. 3. ng-(k)epet magically turn into an animal.\n |
| kepetang       | <b>see</b> KEPATANG.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| kepetangan     | secret agent.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| kepialu        | migraine headache.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| kepiat         | dried coconut husk.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| kepiatuan      | orphaned.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| kepi           | 1. dented (of fender, etc.). 2. k.o. insect harmful to agriculture.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| kepil          | near, close or next to, alongside (of a ship).\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| kepiluan       | 1 sadness. 2 emotion, being moved.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| kepincangan    | 1 lameness. 2 defect. 3 imbalance.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| kepincut       | (Java) attracted, drawn to.\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| keping         | bedbug.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| keping         | 1 chip, fragment. 2 splinter, sliver, shard. 3 counter for flat thin objects.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| kepingan       | fragment.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| kepingin       | desire, want strongly. kepingin-tahu curious, eager to know.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| kepinis        | ironwood.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| kepinjal       | flea.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |

|                 |                                                                                                                                      |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kepintaran      | cleverness, skill.\n                                                                                                                 |
| kepintasan      | 1 overcome, surmounted. 2 cut short. 3 intercepted.\n                                                                                |
| kepiran         | <b>see</b> KAPIRAN.\n                                                                                                                |
| kepis           | k.o. basket for holding freshly caught fish.\n                                                                                       |
| kepit           | pressed between arm and side or between two fingers.\n                                                                               |
| kepitan         | 1 clamp, pincers. 2 o.'s hold.\n                                                                                                     |
| kepiting        | crab.\n                                                                                                                              |
| keplak          | meng-keplak slap (us. the head).\n                                                                                                   |
| kepleset        | slip.\n                                                                                                                              |
| keplok          | applause. ber-keplok clap, applaud.\n                                                                                                |
| kepodang        | <b>see</b> KEPUDANG.\n                                                                                                               |
| kepoh           | /kepok/ deflect, ward off (a blow).\n                                                                                                |
| kepompong       | cocoon, chrysalis, pupa.\n                                                                                                           |
| keponakan       | nephew, niece.\n                                                                                                                     |
| kepongahan      | conceit, arrogance.\n                                                                                                                |
| kepos           | <b>see</b> POS.\n                                                                                                                    |
| kepot           | 1. meng-kepot swerve, zigzag. 2. 1) crumpled, creased. 2) tousled, disheveled.\n                                                     |
| keppres         | [Keputusan Presiden] presidential decree, executive order.\n                                                                         |
| keprajuritan    | 1 military. 2 heroism.\n                                                                                                             |
| keprak          | (Java) small wooden box tapped for a castinettlike beat. meng-keprak hit, tap on s.t.\n                                              |
| kepras          | prune, trim, cut back.\n                                                                                                             |
| kepret          | spill, spray.\n                                                                                                                      |
| kepretan        | (Jakarta) slap with the back of the hand.\n                                                                                          |
| keprok          | 1. <b>see</b> KEPLOK. 2. <b>see</b> JERUK.\n                                                                                         |
| kepruk          | 1. <b>see</b> JERUK. 2. meng-kepruk smash, break open.\n                                                                             |
| kepodang        | oriole.\n                                                                                                                            |
| kepuh           | 1. 1) bulging (of briefcase, packet, etc.). 2) billowing (of sails). 2. k.o. tree producing soft, cheap wood and striking flowers.\n |
| kepujangaan     | literary.\n                                                                                                                          |
| kepuk           | 1. 1) basket made of bark to hold rice, etc. 2) name given to other baskets. 2. dented.\n                                            |
| kepul           | billowing smoke.\n                                                                                                                   |
| kepulaga        | <b>see</b> KAPUL.\n                                                                                                                  |
| kepulangan      | action of going back.\n                                                                                                              |
| kepulauan       | archipelago.\n                                                                                                                       |
| kepulesan       | <b>see</b> PULAS 1.\n                                                                                                                |
| kepundan        | 1 lava. 2 crater.\n                                                                                                                  |
| kepondung       | a tree with sour fruit similar to the Lansium.\n                                                                                     |
| kepong          | encircling, sit or stand around. kepong-an encirclement, area surrounded.\n                                                          |
| kepunjulan      | superiority, being a bit better or more than others.\n                                                                               |
| kepura - puraan | dissimilation, pretense.\n                                                                                                           |
| kepurbakalaan   | archaeological.\n                                                                                                                    |

|                   |                                                                                                          |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kepuspa - ragaman | variegation.\n                                                                                           |
| kepustakaan       | 1 literature. 2 documents. 3 bibliography.\n                                                             |
| keputrian         | 1 women\'s affairs. 2 womanhood.\n                                                                       |
| kepuyuh           | <b>see</b> PUYUH 1.\n                                                                                    |
| kepuyuk           | cockroach.\n                                                                                             |
| kepyur            | (Java) men-kepyur sprinkle down.\n                                                                       |
| ker-              | <b>see</b> also entries with kr-.\n                                                                      |
| kera              | k.o. ape. kera-belanda proboscis monkey.\n                                                               |
| kerab             | <b>see</b> AKRAB.\n                                                                                      |
| kerabang          | eggshell.\n                                                                                              |
| kerabat           | relative, family.\n                                                                                      |
| kerabik           | <b>see</b> KERABIT.\n                                                                                    |
| kerabit           | torn, ripped, rent.\n                                                                                    |
| kerabu            | 1. salad of raw vegetables or unripe fruits. meng-kerabu prepare kerabu. 2. ear studs (jewelry).\n       |
| kerabunan         | myopia.\n                                                                                                |
| keracak           | 1. elated, jump with joy. 2. (Naut.) make good speed (of sailing vessels). 3. <b>see</b> KRECEK.\n       |
| keracap           | k.o. wooden or bamboo musical instrument.\n                                                              |
| keradikalan       | radicalism.\n                                                                                            |
| keraeng           | <b>see</b> KARAENG.\n                                                                                    |
| keragaman         | variety, diversity.\n                                                                                    |
| keraguan          | 1 hesitancy. 2 doubt.\n                                                                                  |
| kerah             | 1. corvee. 2. collar.\n                                                                                  |
| kerahi            | k.o. small melon.\n                                                                                      |
| kerai             | 1 blinds made of thin bamboo slats. 2 awning.\n                                                          |
| kerait            | creaky (chair, bicycle, etc.).\n                                                                         |
| kerajaan          | 1 empire, kingdom. 2 royal.\n                                                                            |
| kerajang          | gold leaf.\n                                                                                             |
| kerajinan         | 1 industry,diligence. 2 handicraft.\n                                                                    |
| kerak             | 1 rice crust adhering to the pot. 2 encrustation. kerak-bumi the earth\'s crust. kerak-besi iron slag.\n |
| kerakal           | gravel (e.g.) for roadbed).\n                                                                            |
| kerakap           | betel leaf that has grown thick and tough.\n                                                             |
| kerakeling        | brass knuckles.\n                                                                                        |
| kerakyatan        | 1 democracy, rule by the people. 2 populist.\n                                                           |
| keram             | 1. have cramps. 2. imprison, incarcerate, lock up.\n                                                     |
| kerama            | curse, spell.\n                                                                                          |
| keraman           | <b>see</b> KRAMAN.\n                                                                                     |
| keramas           | shampoo.\n                                                                                               |
| keramat           | 1 sacred, holy. 2 possessing supernatural qualities. 3 shrine, sacred spot.\n                            |
| kerambil          | (Java) coconut.\n                                                                                        |
| kerambit          | 1 short clawlike dagger. 2 short sickle.\n                                                               |

|                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| keramik             | ceramics.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| kerampang           | perineum, crotch\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| keramunting         | <b>see</b> KEMUNTING.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| keran               | 1. tap, faucet, spigot. 2. crane, derrick. 3. brazier, portable stove. 4. ng-keran work as an assistant.\n                                                                                                      |
| kerana              | <b>see</b> KARENA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| kerancuan           | 1 confusion. 2 (Ling.) contamination.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| keranda             | (Islam) a bier, consisting of a framework of bamboo or wooden laths which support the cloth covering a corpse.\n                                                                                                |
| kerang              | 1 cockle shells. 2 mollusks and their shells.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| kerang-keroh        | 1 crisscross, askew, awry (of lines). 2 irregular (in shape). 3 rambling (of a house, city layout). 4 conniving, scheming.\n                                                                                    |
| kerang-kerung       | clattering (of dishes).\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| kerangga            | <b>see</b> KERENGGA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| keranggang          | <b>see</b> SEMUT.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| kerangka            | 1 skeleton. 2 framework. 3 ship\'s hull. 4 design, plan.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| kerangkai           | k.o. hard wood used for making wheel rims, hoe handles, etc.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| kerangkang          | 1. <b>see</b> KELANGKANG. 2. <b>see</b> SEMUT.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| kerangkeng          | 1 jail, lock up. 2 cage. 3 playpen.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| kerani              | office clerk.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| keranjang           | k.o. basket. keranjang-pakaian clothes hamper. keranjang sampah wastebasket.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| keranji             | k.o. timber tree.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| keranjing           | be fond of.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| keranjinan          | 1 possessed (by bad spirit, etc.), mania. 2 have a mania for s.t.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| keranta             | louse found on a dead or dying body.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| kerantong-kerantung | bamboo or wooden drum used as an alarm.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| kerap               | 1. 1) close. 2) often, frequently. 2. meng-kerap race bulls. kerap-an bull race.\n                                                                                                                              |
| kerap-kerap         | sound of munching.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| kerapai             | <b>see</b> GERAPAI.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| kerapatan           | density.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| kerapis             | <b>see</b> KEROPAS-KERAPIS.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| kerapu              | k.o. seafish, the grouper.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| kerapuhan           | 1 fragility. 2 brittleness, crispness.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| keras               | 1 hard (not soft). 2 ( <b>Phys.</b> ) solid state. 3 tight, not flexible, taut. 4 strong. 5 hard (with effort). 6 gruff (speech, attitude). 7 loud (voice, etc.). 8 stern, stringent (measures). 9 seriously.\n |
| keras-keras         | k.o. crispy cookie.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| keras-tulang        | k.o. plant, the leaves of which are used for medicinal purposes.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| kerasan             | <b>see</b> KRASAN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| kerasulan           | 1 attribute of a messenger of God. 2 apostolate.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| kerat               | 1. 1) slice, piece, part. 2) part (of a house, road, town). 2. sound of munching. meng-(k)erat nibble, gnaw. 3. <b>see</b> KARAT 1. 4 <b>see</b> KRAT.\n                                                        |
|                     | palace, esp. of a Java ruler. ke-keraton-an having to do with the                                                                                                                                               |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                   |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| keraton       | court.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| kerawai       | 1. k.o. wasp that lives underground or has a nest made of earth. 2. k.o. plant.\n                                                                                 |
| kerawanan     | crime-infested, unsafe.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| kerawang      | 1 filigree. 2 openwork (on cloth, embroidery, lacework).\n                                                                                                        |
| kerawat       | band of iron or plaited rattan (on the handle of knife or chisel).\n                                                                                              |
| kerawit       | <b>see</b> CACING.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| kerbang       | 1. k.o. wild breadfruit tree. 2. <b>see</b> GERBANG 2.\n                                                                                                          |
| kerbat        | meng-kerbat mulut gag s.o.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| kerbau        | 1 carabao, water buffalo. 2 stupid person.\n                                                                                                                      |
| kercap        | <b>see</b> KECAP.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| kercek        | crunching sound.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| kercing       | meng-kercing-kan mata shut o.'s eyes.\n                                                                                                                           |
| kercit        | meng-kercit-kan mata wink.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| kercut        | k.o. rush used for weaving mats, etc.\n                                                                                                                           |
| kerdak        | 1 dregs, sediment (of coffee, wine, etc.). 2 objects of no value, junk. 3 modest way to refer to o.'s own possessions.\n                                          |
| kerdam        | boom, loud, resonating sound.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| kerdil        | 1 dwarf, stunted. 2 small-minded.\n                                                                                                                               |
| kerdip        | <b>see</b> KEDIP.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| kerdom        | ber(r)-kerdom-kerdom cuss, engage in abusive language.\n                                                                                                          |
| kerdum        | booming, resounding sound.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| kerdus        | <b>see</b> KARDUS.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| kerdut        | 1 wrinkled. 2 corrugated.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| kere          | <b>see</b> KERAJ. / ke`re` / 1. (Java) puppy. 2. beggar, vagrant, tramp.\n                                                                                        |
| kereat-kereot | rickety, squeaking.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| kerebok       | meng-kerebok tear s.t.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| kerecek       | <b>see</b> KERCEK.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| kereceng      | <b>see</b> KECENG.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| keredak       | 1 caked, dried-up dirt (on people, animals, etc.). 2 dried mucus in the nose.\n                                                                                   |
| keredep       | <b>see</b> KEDIP.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| keredok       | <b>see</b> KAREDOK.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| keredong      | cover, blanket.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| kerei         | <b>see</b> KERAJ.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| kerék         | <b>see</b> KERIK. /ke`re`k/ 1. hoist, pulley (block). meng-(k)erek 1) hoist, raise (a flag). 2) lift with a hoist (as of a cargo). 2. a measure for palm sugar.\n |
| kerakah       | <b>see</b> KERKAH.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| keretakan     | adhesiveness.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| kereket       | sound of squeaking or cracking (of wood, teeth grating, etc.).\n                                                                                                  |
| kerékot       | /kerékut/ 1 grown deformed (of hands, limbs, fingers, etc.). 2 rough, uneven (of a floor). 3 stingy, avaricious.\n                                                |
| kerelaan      | 1 willingness. 2 agreement, consent. 3 blessing, favor (of God).\n                                                                                                |

|                               |                                                                                                                           |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| keremehan                     | triviality.\n                                                                                                             |
| keremi                        | pinworms, intestinal worms. -an, ke-an 1 suffer from pinworms. 2<br>itch in the anus from pinworms.\n                     |
| keremot                       | wrinkled, furrowed (of the face).\n                                                                                       |
| kerempagi                     | 1 straight razor. 2 pocketknife.\n                                                                                        |
| kerempang                     | /kerempeng/ emaciated, thin.\n                                                                                            |
| kerempung                     | lower abdomen.\n                                                                                                          |
| keremunting                   | <b>see</b> KEMUNTING.\n                                                                                                   |
| keren                         | 1 impressive, handsome (of a man). 2 dashing, well-dressed. 3<br>spirited, fast (of a horse). /ke`ren/ <b>see</b> KERN.\n |
| kerena                        | <b>see</b> KARENA.\n                                                                                                      |
| kerencang,kerencing,kerencung | sound of clanging chains, etc.\n                                                                                          |
| kerendahan                    | 1 too short. 2 lowness.\n                                                                                                 |
| kerendang                     | k.o. spreading weed with edible leaves used as fodder.\n                                                                  |
| kereneng                      | (Java) a net of bamboo strips for carrying small loose items.\n                                                           |
| kereng                        | gruff, surly, grumpy. <b>see</b> KERING 1.\n                                                                              |
| kerengga                      | k.o. large biting red ant.\n                                                                                              |
| kerengkam                     | a seaweed.\n                                                                                                              |
| kerengket                     | shiver with fear.\n                                                                                                       |
| kerenikan                     | porosity, delicateness.\n                                                                                                 |
| kereningan                    | tinkling sound.\n                                                                                                         |
| kerenyam                      | geranium.\n                                                                                                               |
| kerenyau                      | <b>see</b> KERNYAU 1.\n                                                                                                   |
| kerenyit                      | <b>see</b> KERNYIT.\n                                                                                                     |
| kerenyot                      | meng-kerenyot 1 grin. 2 twist or distort o.`s mouth.\n                                                                    |
| kerenyut                      | <b>see</b> KERNYUT 1,2.\n                                                                                                 |
| kerepas                       | blind in o. eye.\n                                                                                                        |
| kerepes                       | meng-kerepes grope for s.t.\n                                                                                             |
| kerepot                       | wrinkled.\n                                                                                                               |
| kerepotan                     | 1 stir, bustle. 2 very busy.\n                                                                                            |
| kererangga                    | <b>see</b> KERENGGA.\n                                                                                                    |
| keresak,keresek               | sound of rustling or snapping (of dry leaves). ber-, ter- rustle,<br>crunch.\n                                            |
| kerese-pese                   | <b>see</b> KARESEH-PESEH.\n                                                                                               |
| keresek                       | <b>see</b> KERISIK.\n                                                                                                     |
| kereseng                      | cracked open, slightly open.\n                                                                                            |
| keresmian                     | 1 official confirmation, official announcement. 2 of an official<br>character.\n                                          |
| keresmis                      | <b>see</b> KISMIS.\n                                                                                                      |
| keresot                       | wrinkled, furrowed (of forehead).\n                                                                                       |
| keret                         | 1. meng-keret cut s.t. 2. <b>see</b> MENGKERET.\n                                                                         |
| kereta                        | 1 carriage, cart. kereta-api train. per-kereta-apian railway affairs. 2<br>car.\n                                         |
| keretak                       | sound of snapping or cracking.\n                                                                                          |
| keretan                       | a pull.\n                                                                                                                 |

|                |                                                                                                                                                                              |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| keretek        | bridge.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| keretik        | <b>see</b> KERTIK.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| keretot        | deformed (of limbs, fingers, etc.), uneven (of a surface).\n                                                                                                                 |
| kereweng       | fragment of broken tile.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| kerezekian     | kerezekian\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| keri           | k.o. small sickle for cutting grass.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| keria          | k.o. cake made of sugar, flour, and potatoes.\n                                                                                                                              |
| keriang-keriut | sound of squeezing and creaking (e.g. stairs).\n                                                                                                                             |
| keriap         | ber-an, meng-keriap swarm.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| keriat-keriut  | <b>see</b> KERIANG-KERIUT.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| keributan      | stir, commotion, disturbance.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| kericau        | 1 chirp, twitter. 2 chatter.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| kericik        | sound of splashing water.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| keridas        | <b>see</b> KADAS.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| keridik        | mole cricket.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| kerih          | sound of a screaming monkey.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| keriilan       | reality.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| kerik          | meng-kerik scrape or shave off or s.t.,\n                                                                                                                                    |
| kerikam        | k.o. linen.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| kerikan        | kerikan\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| kerikil        | pebble, gravel.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| kerikit        | meng-kerikit gnaw, nibble.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| kerimut        | meng-kerimut 1 undo, rumple. 2 hurt (feelings, etc.).\n                                                                                                                      |
| kerincing      | 1 sound of tinkling, jingling. 2 k.o. musical instrument, the triangle.\n                                                                                                    |
| kerinduan      | 1 longing, yearning. 2 (Coll.) favorite.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| kering         | 1. 1) dry, dried off or up. 2) arid. 3) not lucrative, poorly paid. 4) crispy. 5) dish made of ingredients chopped up, spiced, and fried until crisp. 2. sound of ringing.\n |
| keringanan     | 1 lightness. 2 relief, dispensation.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| keringat       | /keringet/ sweat, perspiration.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| kerining       | sound of bicycle bells, carts, etc.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| kerinjal       | kidney.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| kerinjing      | k.o. hardwood tree used for construction.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| kerintil       | hang in clusters or bunches (fruit, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                 |
| kerinting      | 1. salted shellfish. 2. <b>see</b> KERITING.\n                                                                                                                               |
| kerinyit       | ber-kerinyit <b>see</b> KERNYIT.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| kerinyut       | <b>see</b> KERNYUT 1,2.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| kerip          | meng-kerip 1 crackle (of gravel, etc.). 2 nibble, gnaw (of rat, squirrel).\n                                                                                                 |
| keripik        | crispy chips( of banana, potato, tempeh, etc.). keripik-elektronik microchip. meng-keripik flake, scale s.t.\n                                                               |
| keriput        | 1. wrinkled, furrowed, wizened (of face, etc.). 2. <b>see</b> JERUK.\n                                                                                                       |
| keris          | kris, k.o. wavy double-bladed dagger.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| kerisik        | 1 rustling sound. 2 dried banana leaf.\n                                                                                                                                     |

|                 |                                                                                        |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kerisikan       | 1 rustling. 2 peeling off.\n                                                           |
| kerising        | grin.\n                                                                                |
| keristen        | <b>see</b> KRISTEN.\n                                                                  |
| kerisut         | <b>see</b> KISUT.\n                                                                    |
| kerit           | sound of scraping on metal.\n                                                          |
| keritik         | 1. sound of crackling. 2. <b>see</b> KRITIK.\n                                         |
| keriting        | curly, kinky (of hair).\n                                                              |
| keriuhan        | din, clamor.\n                                                                         |
| keriuk          | crowing.\n                                                                             |
| keriut          | sound of creaking, squeaking, or scraping.\n                                           |
| keriwil         | <b>see</b> PRIWIL.\n                                                                   |
| kerja           | 1 work. 2 occupation, job. 3 activity. 4 celebration (of an important rite in life).\n |
| kerjang         | <b>see</b> EMAS.\n                                                                     |
| kerjantara      | employment agency.\n                                                                   |
| kerjap          | <b>see</b> KEJAP.\n                                                                    |
| kerjasama       | cooperation.\n                                                                         |
| kerkah          | meng-kerkah rip apart with the teeth and eat.crunch on s.t.\n                          |
| kerkak          | sound of a bone being crushed.\n                                                       |
| kerkap          | <b>see</b> KERKAH, KERKAK, KERAKAP.\n                                                  |
| kerkau          | meng-kerkau seize with a claw.\n                                                       |
| kerkop          | (Coll.) Christian cemetery.\n                                                          |
| kerkup          | sound of cracking.\n                                                                   |
| kerlap          | 1. glare, glistening. 2. meng-, te- doze off for a moment.\n                           |
| kerling         | 1. glance out of the corner of the eyes. 2. shining, gleaming, sparkling.\n            |
| kerlingan       | light given off.\n                                                                     |
| kerlip          | 1. flickering (of light). 2. fall in love.\n                                           |
| kerma           | <b>see</b> KERAMA.\n                                                                   |
| kermak          | k.o. herb.\n                                                                           |
| kermi           | <b>see</b> KEREMI.\n                                                                   |
| kern            | /ke`ren/ (Coll.) nucleus, nuclear.\n                                                   |
| kernai          | meng-kernai cut into small pieces (of meat, vegetables).\n                             |
| kernek          | <b>see</b> KENEK.\n                                                                    |
| kerneli         | vanilla.\n                                                                             |
| kernet          | <b>see</b> KENEK.\n                                                                    |
| kernyat-kernyut | sound of creaking (of door, shoes, floor, etc.).\n                                     |
| kernyau         | 1. sound of crunching, sound of s.o. munching. 2. hoarse (of voice).\n                 |
| kernyih         | grinning, making faces (to show ridicule).\n                                           |
| kernying        | bare the teeth or fangs.\n                                                             |
| kernyit         | furrow.\n                                                                              |
| kernyut         | 1. wrinkle. 2. gnashing of teeth. 3. be-kernyut pulsate (of arteries).\n               |
| kero            | 1. bed with springs. 2. squinting, cross-eyed.\n                                       |
|                 | 1 with holes. 2 with a large rip (of a sail, flag, etc.). 3 scarred,                   |

|                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kerobak         | pockmarked.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| kerobek         | <b>see</b> ROBEK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| kerocetan       | disorder, confusion.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| kerocok         | rattling noise, sound of liquid being shaken in a bottle, or of light objects falling rapidly.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| kerodong        | <b>see</b> KERUDUNG.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| keroh           | 1 false, deceptive, crooked. 2 confusing, hazy, unclear.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| kerok           | 1. currycomb. 2. <b>see</b> KERUK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| kerolok         | sound of gurgling.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| keromok         | <b>see</b> KERUMUK 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| keromong        | (Sunda) set of kettle gongs suspended horizontally in a row.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| keron           | (Coll.) crown (symbol of Dutch rule).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| keroncong       | 1. 1) sound of clanking, jingling (of cow bells, etc.). 2) popular Indonesian music originating from Portuguese songs. 3) k.o. small guitar or ukulele. 2. deepest recess of a fish trap. 3. k.o. plant which furnishes green fertilizer.\n |
| keroncor        | male horseshoe crab.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| kerong          | /kerong-kerang/ sound of a heavy object being shaken in a tin can.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| kerong-kerong   | k.o. small sea perch.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| kerongkongan    | 1 throat. 2 gullet, esophagus, pharynx.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| kerongsang      | brooch, esp. a set of three brooches used to fasten together women's traditional blouses.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| kerongsong      | <b>see</b> KELONGSONG.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| kerontang       | 1. sound of rattling (of a bucket). 2. <b>see</b> KERING 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| keropak         | palm leaf manuscript used to write on.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| keropas-kerapis | small articles or objects of no value. ber- do work or activity of no importance.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| keropeng        | scab (of a wound, skin eruption, rash). meng- pick a scab.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| keropes         | dried nasal mucus.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| keropok         | 1. se-keropok small group. 2. 1) hollow, empty. 2) eaten at by ants. 3. <b>see</b> KERUPUK.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| keropong        | hollow, eaten away (of interiors).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| keropos         | 1 porous, spongy. 2 hollow, rotten. 3 rarefied (gas).\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| kerosak         | sound of treading on dry leaves or twigs.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| kerosang        | <b>see</b> KERONGSANG.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| kerosek         | sound of swishing (e.g. rinsing uncooked rice).\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| kerosi          | <b>see</b> KURSI 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| kerosin         | kerosene.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| kerosok         | 1. sound of treading on dry leaves. 2. <b>see</b> TEMBAKAU.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| kerosong        | sloughed skin (of reptiles). meng-kerosong molt, slough the skin.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| kerotak         | sound of things grinding or clashing against e.o.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| kerotot         | 1 grooved (of a file). 2 pockmarked, furrowed, wrinkled (like the skin of a tangerine).\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| keroyok         | gang up on, swarm overwhelm. keroyok-an attack by overwhelming numbers.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |

|           |                                                                                                                         |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kerpai    | cartridge of cracking (e.g. a branch being snapped).\n                                                                  |
| kerpas    | sound of rustling, (e.g. treading on bushes, etc.).\n                                                                   |
| kerpik    | <b>see</b> KERPAK.\n                                                                                                    |
| kerpis    | <b>see</b> KERPAS.\n                                                                                                    |
| kerpu     | (Geol.) blende.\n                                                                                                       |
| kerpus    | 1. k.o. headgear, k.o. cap. 2. a plastered ridge along the top of a tile roof. 3. guardhouse, cell.\n                   |
| kerren    | <b>see</b> KEREN.\n                                                                                                     |
| kersai    | crumbly, loose (of cooked rice, sand).\n                                                                                |
| kersak    | sound of treading on dry grass.\n                                                                                       |
| kersang   | <b>see</b> GERSANG.\n                                                                                                   |
| kersen    | cherry.\n                                                                                                               |
| kersik    | 1. grit, gravel, coarse sand. 2. <b>see</b> KERISIK.\n                                                                  |
| kersip    | <b>see</b> KEDIP.\n                                                                                                     |
| kersmis   | (Coll.) Christmas.\n                                                                                                    |
| kersuk    | sound of loud rustling.\n                                                                                               |
| kertah    | k.o. land crab.\n                                                                                                       |
| kertang   | 1. caked (with mud, dried blood, pus). 2. sound of striking a tin can. 3. k.o. sea fish, a large and vicious grouper.\n |
| kertap    | sound of a door being slammed.\n                                                                                        |
| kertas    | 1. paper. 2. sound of paper being crumpled.\n                                                                           |
| kertau    | mulberry tree.\n                                                                                                        |
| kertik    | ticking sound.\n                                                                                                        |
| kertika   | <b>see</b> KARTIKA.\n                                                                                                   |
| kerting   | sound of tinging.\n                                                                                                     |
| kertu     | <b>see</b> KARTU.\n                                                                                                     |
| kertuk    | sound of knocking.\n                                                                                                    |
| kertus    | 1. cartridge (of a gun). 2. sound of paper being crumpled.\n                                                            |
| keruan    | known.\n                                                                                                                |
| kerubung  | ber-, meng- encircling in numbers. meng-kerubung-i crowd around.\n                                                      |
| kerubut   | 1. meng-kerubut gang up on, mob s.o. kerubut-an crowd. 2. k.o. parasite bearing showy flowers.\n                        |
| kerucil   | <b>see</b> WAYANG.\n                                                                                                    |
| kerucut   | 1 cone. 2 conical paper wrapper (for peanuts, etc.).\n                                                                  |
| kerudung  | veil. kerudung-lampu lampshade.\n                                                                                       |
| keruh     | 1. 1) turbid, muddy. 2) disturbed, clouded (of face). 3) restless. 2. snoring. ber-, 1 snore. 2 purr (of a cat).\n      |
| keruing   | k.o. tree.\n                                                                                                            |
| keruit    | ber-keruit-keruit wiggle, wriggle at its end, wag (a tail).\n                                                           |
| keruk     | 1 scratching, scraping sound. 2 dredging. 1 dredging. 2 exploitation.\n                                                 |
| kerukunan | harmony, concord.\n                                                                                                     |
| kerukut   | 1 curled up or over, warped (of wood, etc.), curled (of leaves). 2 deformed (of hands, feet).\n                         |
| kerul     | curl (in the hair, etc.).\n                                                                                             |

|                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| keruma             | k.o. itching mite.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| kerumit            | meng-kerumit gnaw, nibble (of rabbits, mice).\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| kerumuk            | 1. ber-, meng-kerumut be crumpled, wrinkled. 2. ber- sump (in a chair), sink down.\n                                                                                                                             |
| kerumun            | 1 swarm over, cluster around, throng, mill about. 2 assemble, come together. kerumun-an throng, crowd, mob.\n                                                                                                    |
| kerumus            | meng-kerumus 1 embrace and kiss. 2 fondle, caress.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| kerun              | <b>see</b> KERON.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| kerung             | concave, hollow, hollowed out (of a spoon, bowl).\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| kerungkuhan        | dilapidated, decayed, worn-out.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| kerunia            | <b>see</b> KARUNIA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| keruntang-pungkang | head-over-heels.\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| keruntung          | 1 piggy bank (made of a bamboo cylinder). 2 fish basket. meng-keruntung-kan place s.t. in a keruntung.\n                                                                                                         |
| kerunyit           | <b>see</b> KERNYIT.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| kerunyut           | wrinkle, furrow (in face).\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| kerup              | sound of munching.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| kerupawanan        | beauty, handsomeness.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| kerupuk            | chips made of flour flavored with fish or shrimp. kerupuk-belinjo chips made from the fruit of the belinjo. kerupuk-kerak chip made of hard-boiled rice and fruit. kerupuk-kulit crackled water-buffalo rinds.\n |
| kerupung           | <b>see</b> KEROPENG.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| kerus              | k.o. carbonated drink (e.g. orange crush).\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| kerusi             | <b>see</b> KURSI.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| kerusuhan          | 1 disturbance, riot. 2 turbulence, turmoil.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| kerusut            | ber-, meng-kerusut 1 shrink (of material). 2 crease, wrinkle.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| kerut              | 1. 1) furrow, wrinkle. 2) curl (in hair). 2. sound of scraping.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| kerutak            | crunch (on a bone).\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| kerutu             | <b>see</b> GERUTU.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| kerutup            | sound of cracling (e.g. dry leaves burning).\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| keruwing           | <b>see</b> KERUING.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| keruyuk            | 1. <b>see</b> KERIUK. 2. <b>see</b> KEROYOK.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| kes                | (Coll.) cash.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| kes.               | 1. [kesebelasan] soccer team. 2. [kesehatan] health.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| kesa               | first (us. only of planting season).\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| kesad              | <b>see</b> KASAD.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| kesah              | moan, sigh. /ke`sah/ <b>see</b> KISAH.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| kesak              | meng-kesak 1 shift, move slowly (from o. place to another). 2 move or shift s.t.\n                                                                                                                               |
| kesakitan          | kesakitan\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| kesal              | 1 fed up. 2 dejected. 3 piqued, peevish, cross.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| kesalahfahaman     | misunderstanding.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| kesalehan          | piety.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| kesamaan           | sameness, similarity.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |

|               |                                                                                                                                                  |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kesambet      | 1. (Java) be seized with a sudden illness, attributed to possession by an evil spirit. 2. 1) struck by a sharp object. 2) struck with disease.\n |
| kesambi       | k.o. tree yielding wood for chacoal.\n                                                                                                           |
| kesampaian    | achieved, accomplished.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kesamping     | <b>see</b> SAMPING 1.\n                                                                                                                          |
| kesan         | 1 impression. 2 trace.\n                                                                                                                         |
| kesana        | <b>see</b> SANA.\n                                                                                                                               |
| kesandung     | <b>see</b> SANDUNG.\n                                                                                                                            |
| kesang        | blow o.'s nose by pressing o. nostril with the finger.\n                                                                                         |
| kesanggupan   | 1 power, capability, performance. 2 readiness to do s.t.\n                                                                                       |
| kesangsang    | (Java) be caught (of a kite in a tree, etc.).\n                                                                                                  |
| kesap-kesip   | blink (of the eyes).\n                                                                                                                           |
| kesasar       | lost, strayed away.\n                                                                                                                            |
| kesastraan    | (things pertaining to) literature.\n                                                                                                             |
| kesastrawanan | matters pertaining to men of letters.\n                                                                                                          |
| kesat         | 1 stiff, rough. 2 rough and dry (of skin). 3 shaggy, hairy.\n                                                                                    |
| kesatria      | 1 noble (caste), knight. 2 acting with noble qualities.\n                                                                                        |
| kesatuan      | 1 (Mil.) unit. 2 totality. 3 unity, oneness.\n                                                                                                   |
| kesayangan    | 1 pity, sorrow. 2 love, affection. 3 darling, favorite.\n                                                                                        |
| kesebalan     | resentment.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| kesebelasan   | soccer team.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| kesederhanaan | simplicity.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| kesediaan     | readiness, willingness.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kesedihan     | sorrow, sadness.\n                                                                                                                               |
| kesegaran     | 1 freshness. 2 health.\n                                                                                                                         |
| kesehatan     | unanimity in ideal , emotions, etc.\n                                                                                                            |
| kesejahteraan | 1 prosperity. 2 safety.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kesejatian    | authenticity, genuineness.\n                                                                                                                     |
| kesejukan     | 1 cold, coolness. 2 numb with cold.\n                                                                                                            |
| kesek         | 1 rubbing. 2 door mat.\n                                                                                                                         |
| kesel         | 1. (Java) tired, exhausted. 2 <b>see</b> KESAL.\n                                                                                                |
| keselamatan   | 1 happiness, welfare. 2 safety. 3 salvation.\n                                                                                                   |
| keseleg       | /keselek/ choke on s.t., swallow s.t. the wrong way.\n                                                                                           |
| keselektifan  | selectiveness.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| keseleo       | be sprained.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| keseluruhan   | totality, whole.\n                                                                                                                               |
| kesemuan      | 1 failure. 2 abortion.\n                                                                                                                         |
| kesemarakan   | splendor.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| kesemat       | <b>see</b> KESUMAT.\n                                                                                                                            |
| kesembarangan | arbitrariness, doing things any old way.\n                                                                                                       |
| kesembronoan  | frivolity, doing things without heeding the rules, recklessness.\n                                                                               |
| kesembuhan    | recovery.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| kesemek       | <b>see</b> KASEMEK.\n                                                                                                                            |
| kesementaraan | transitoriness, temporariness.\n                                                                                                                 |

|                 |                                                                                  |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kesemestaan     | totality.\n                                                                      |
| kesempatan      | 1. opportunity. 2 occasion.\n                                                    |
| kesempitan      | 1 narrowness, narrow-mindedness. 2 being hard-pressed, shortage. 3 too narrow.\n |
| kesempurnaan    | 1 perfection. 2 completeness.\n                                                  |
| kesemrawutan    | 1 chaos, lack of organization. 2 be chaotic, disorderly.\n                       |
| kesemuaan       | totality.\n                                                                      |
| kesemuanya      | all of it, everything. <b>see</b> SEMUA.\n                                       |
| kesemutan       | go to sleep, become numb (as of arm or leg).\n                                   |
| kesenangan      | 1 happiness, contentment, pleasure. 2 favorite.\n                                |
| kesendatan      | 1 clogged up. 2 stagnation.\n                                                    |
| kesendirian     | aloneness, solitude.\n                                                           |
| kesenduan       | sadness.\n                                                                       |
| kesengajaan     | deliberateness, doing s.t. on purpose.\n                                         |
| kesenggangan    | leisureliness, leisure.\n                                                        |
| kesengitan      | acrimony, fierceness.\n                                                          |
| kesengsaraan    | misery, suffering, torment.\n                                                    |
| kesengsem       | <b>see</b> SENGSEM.\n                                                            |
| kesenian        | thing having to do with art.\n                                                   |
| kesenimanan     | artistic, matters pertaining to artists.\n                                       |
| kesenjangan     | asymmetry, discrepancy.\n                                                        |
| kesentengan     | scarcity, shortage.\n                                                            |
| kesentimentilan | sentimentality, bathos.\n                                                        |
| kesentosaan     | 1 peace, tranquillity, rest. 2 safety.\n                                         |
| kesenyapan      | silence..\n                                                                      |
| kesepadanan     | correspondence, agreement.\n                                                     |
| kesepakatan     | agreement reached.\n                                                             |
| kesepelean      | triviality.\n                                                                    |
| kesepian        | 1 solitude, loneliness. 2 deserted, lonely, (too) quiet.\n                       |
| keserakahan     | greed.\n                                                                         |
| keserakan       | rasp (in voice).\n                                                               |
| keseraman       | frightfulness.\n                                                                 |
| keserampangan   | randomness.\n                                                                    |
| keseran         | dolly, cart for moving heavy things.\n                                           |
| keserba-anekaan | diversity.\n                                                                     |
| keserempakan    | unison, synchronization.\n                                                       |
| keserentakan    | unison, simultaneity.\n                                                          |
| keseriusan      | seriousness.\n                                                                   |
| keserongan      | 1 insincerity, disloyalty. 2 adultery.\n                                         |
| kesesatan       | 1 losing o.'s way. 2 slip, digression, error.\n                                  |
| kesesuaian      | 1 uniformity, conformity. 2 suitability, concord, congruity, compatibility.\n    |
| keset           | 1. meng-keset skin, flay (an animal). 2. doormat. 3. <b>see</b> KASET.\n         |
| kesetanan       | possessed.\n                                                                     |
| kesetia-kawanan | solidarity\n                                                                     |

|                     |                                                                                                                  |
|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kesetiaan           | loyalty, allegiance.\n                                                                                           |
| kesetrum            | get a shock (from electricity).\n                                                                                |
| kesewajaran         | 1 genuineness. 2 naturalness.\n                                                                                  |
| kesewenang-wenangan | 1 arbitrariness. 2 despotism.\n                                                                                  |
| kesi                | 1. white, pale, white as a sheet. 2. <b>see</b> KESU-KESI.\n                                                     |
| kesia-siaan         | <b>(Lit.)</b> futility, uselessness.\n                                                                           |
| kesiagaan           | readiness, preparedness.\n                                                                                       |
| kesialan            | bad luck.\n                                                                                                      |
| kesian              | <b>see</b> KASIH 1.\n                                                                                            |
| kesiangan           | 1 caught by daylight. 2 overslept. 3 do s.t. late in the morning which should have been done earlier.\n          |
| kesiap              | ter-kesiap be startled.\n                                                                                        |
| kesiap-siagaan      | state of being prepared and on the alert.\n                                                                      |
| kesiapan            | readiness.\n                                                                                                     |
| kesibukan           | stir, bustle, activity.\n                                                                                        |
| kesigapan           | 1 efficiency. 2 energy.\n                                                                                        |
| kesigapan           | 1 efficiency. 2 energy.\n                                                                                        |
| kesik               | /kesik-kesik/ sound of whispering.\n                                                                             |
| kesilaman           | 1 darkness. 2 past.\n                                                                                            |
| kesilapan           | mistake, slip, error.\n                                                                                          |
| kesima              | ter-kesima upset, shaken up, unnerved.\n                                                                         |
| kesimbukan          | 1 k.o. climbing herbaceous vine, the crushed leaves of which emit an odor. 2 k.o. tree with malodorous leaves.\n |
| kesimpang-siuran    | confusion.\n                                                                                                     |
| kesimpulan          | conclusion.\n                                                                                                    |
| kesinambungan       | continuity.\n                                                                                                    |
| kesini              | <b>see</b> SINI.\n                                                                                               |
| kesinisan           | 1 sarcasm, scorn. 2 cynicism.\n                                                                                  |
| kesinoniman         | synonymy.\n                                                                                                      |
| kesintingan         | craziness, oddness.\n                                                                                            |
| kesip               | 1. seedless (of fruit). 2. ber-kesip-kesip blink o.'s eyes.\n                                                    |
| kesipitan           | narrowness (of eyes).\n                                                                                          |
| kesisipan           | 1 get a splinter under the skin. 2 get s.t. inserted into it by accident.\n                                      |
| kesiur              | sound of whistling or whizzing.\n                                                                                |
| keskul              | a beggar's bowl.\n                                                                                               |
| keslio              | <b>see</b> KESELEO.\n                                                                                            |
| kesmak              | <b>see</b> KASEMEK.\n                                                                                            |
| kesodo              | festival of sacrifice held in Tengger during the 10th Java calendar month.\n                                     |
| kesohor             | <b>see</b> SOHOR.\n                                                                                              |
| kesombongan         | 1 arrogance, boasting. 2 vanity, conceit. 3 arrogant, conceited.\n                                               |
| kesomplok           | 1 (Jakarta) hit, bump into. 2 be broke, penniless.\n                                                             |
| kesongaran          | pride, arrogance.\n                                                                                              |
| kesopanan           | good manners, polite behavior.\n                                                                                 |

|               |                                                                                                                            |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kesorean      | too late (in the afternoon).\n                                                                                             |
| kesot         | ber-, meng- kesot 1 drag o.s. along on the ground (e.g. of small tot, a disabled person). 2 shuffle, not lift o.'s feet.\n |
| kesportifan   | sportsmanship.\n                                                                                                           |
| kesra         | [kesejahteraan rakyat] the welfare of the people.\n                                                                        |
| kesrakat      | (Java) suffering from poverty.\n                                                                                           |
| kesripahan    | suffer the death of a loved o.\n                                                                                           |
| kesruduk      | suffer a head on blow or head on collision.\n                                                                              |
| kestabilan    | stability.\n                                                                                                               |
| kestatistikan | matters pertaining to statistics.\n                                                                                        |
| kesterilan    | sterility.\n                                                                                                               |
| kesturi       | musk, civet.\n                                                                                                             |
| kesu-kesi     | sound of whispering.\n                                                                                                     |
| kesuaman      | 1 warmth. 2 feverishness.\n                                                                                                |
| kesuari       | <b>see</b> KASUARI.\n                                                                                                      |
| kesuburan     | 1 fertility. 2 prosperity.\n                                                                                               |
| kesucian      | 1 purity, chastity. 2 holiness.\n                                                                                          |
| kesudahan     | 1 conclusion, result, consequence. 2 in the end, finally.\n                                                                |
| kesudian      | willingness.\n                                                                                                             |
| kesuh-kesih   | panting.\n                                                                                                                 |
| kesuk-kesik   | sound of rustling or treading on leaves.\n                                                                                 |
| kesukacitaan  | joy, state of being glad.\n                                                                                                |
| kesukaran     | 1 difficulty, hardship. 2 have difficulties, suffer hardship.\n                                                            |
| kesukarelaan  | volunteering.\n                                                                                                            |
| kesuksesan    | success.\n                                                                                                                 |
| kesulitan     | difficulty, trouble.\n                                                                                                     |
| kesultanan    | sultanate.\n                                                                                                               |
| kesuma        | <b>(Lit.)</b> 1 flower. kesuma-bangsa flower of the nation (youth killed in battle). 2 beautiful (of a woman), noble.\n    |
| kesumat       | 1 conflict, altercation. 2 enmity. 3 hatred.\n                                                                             |
| kesumba       | 1 various plants that yield a bright red color. 2 bright red in color.\n                                                   |
| kesumpekan    | confusion of thought, feeling of being troubled.\n                                                                         |
| kesunanan     | dominion of the Sunan, i.e. Surakarta.\n                                                                                   |
| kesungguhan   | 1 truth, sincerity. 2 seriousness. 3 in all seriousness, earnestly.\n                                                      |
| kesunyian     | 1 loneliness. 2 quiet, solitude. 3 feel lonely.\n                                                                          |
| kesup         | sound of sucking. meng-kesup suck o.'s fingers.\n                                                                          |
| kesupelan     | 1 flexibility. 2 sociability.\n                                                                                            |
| kesuraman     | 1 vagueness, indistinctness. 2 dullness.\n                                                                                 |
| kesurupan     | possessed (by a spirit).\n                                                                                                 |
| kesusahan     | 1 difficulty. 2 worry, grief. 3 be in trouble, have difficulties.\n                                                        |
| kesusasteraan | literature.\n                                                                                                              |
| kesusilaan    | 1 ethnics. 2 decency, morality.\n                                                                                          |
| kesusu        | (Java) in a hurry.\n                                                                                                       |
| kesusutan     | shrinkage, decrease.\n                                                                                                     |

|                |                                                                                                                                                                             |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kesut          | ter-kesut-kesut in difficulty and frightened.\n                                                                                                                             |
| keswatantraan  | autonomy.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| kesyahbandaran | 1 matters pertaining to port authorities and harbormasters. 2 office of harbormaster.\n                                                                                     |
| kesyahduan     | serenity.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| kesyahidan     | martyrdom.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| ketaatan       | loyalty, fidelity.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| ketabahan      | firmness, determination.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| ketabiban      | matters pertaining to such healing.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| ketagihan      | 1 addiction. 2 addicted to. 3 (Coll.) crave for.\n                                                                                                                          |
| ketahanan      | tenacity, endurance.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| ketahiran      | purity.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| ketahuan       | be faound out, detected.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| ketai          | 1. ber-ketai-ketai 1) crumble, fall apart. 2) decompose (of a body, wood, etc.). 2. loser (in a card game).\n                                                               |
| ketajaman      | 1 too sharp. 2 sharpness. 3 acuteness.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| ketak          | 1. sound of a clack (tapping on a table, etc.). 2. skin fold (of a double chin).\n                                                                                          |
| ketakaburan    | arrogance.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| ketakacuhan    | ketakacuhan\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| ketakaran      | standard of living.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| ketakhtaan     | things concerning the throne.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| ketakhyulan    | belief in supertitions.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| ketakjuban     | astonishment, amazement.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| ketakong       | pitcher plant.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| ketakrifan     | (Ling.) definition.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| ketaksaam      | being equivocal.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| ketakutan      | 1 fear, anxiety. 2 frightened, anxious.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| ketakziman     | matters pertaining to honor and respect.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| ketam          | 1. 1) tightly closed. 2) with teeth set. 3) (in some regions only) crab. 2. meng-ketam harvest rice with a knife held within o.'s palm. 3. a carpenter's tool, the plane.\n |
| ketamakan      | greed.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| ketambahan     | have s.t. added to it.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| ketambak       | k.o. fish, the pomfret.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| ketampanan     | handsomeness.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| ketampilan     | appearance, presence.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| ketan          | sticky or glutinous rice. ketan-hitam black sticky rice. ketan-urap sticky rice with grated coconut.\n                                                                      |
| ketandusan     | barrenness.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| ketang         | tight (of a fit or binding).\n                                                                                                                                              |
| ketangguhan    | 1 strength, tenacity. 2 integrity, honesty.\n                                                                                                                               |
| ketangkap      | (Coll.) seized, arrested.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| ketangkasan    | adroitness, skill, dexterity.\n                                                                                                                                             |
|                | 1. meng-ketap-bibir 1) press o.'s lips together. 2) bite o.'s lips (out                                                                                                     |

|               |                                                                                                                                             |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ketap         | of anger). 2. small knife held in the palm of the hand. 3. <b>see</b> KETAM 3.\n                                                            |
| ketap-ketip   | blink o.'s eyes repeatedly.\n                                                                                                               |
| ketapang      | k.o. almond tree growing near the seashore which bears edible nuts.\n                                                                       |
| ketapel       | /ketapil/ 1 catapult, slingshot. 2 a sling to catch landing planes.\n                                                                       |
| ketar         | 1. tart, sour 9to the taste). 2. <b>see</b> GETAR.\n                                                                                        |
| ketara        | <b>see</b> KENTARA.\n                                                                                                                       |
| ketarap       | k.o. fish, a wrasse.\n                                                                                                                      |
| ketarik       | (Coll.) drawn, attracted.\n                                                                                                                 |
| ketasauhan    | /ketasawufan/ (things) having to do with mysticism.\n                                                                                       |
| ketat         | 1 tight(of top on bottle, clothes, ring, embrace, etc.). 2 firm, binding (contract, etc.). 3 strict.\n                                      |
| ketaton       | (Java) get injured.\n                                                                                                                       |
| ketauhidan    | o. ness (of God).\n                                                                                                                         |
| ketawa        | laugh. ketawa-cekikikan giggle.\n                                                                                                           |
| ketawakalan   | attitude of resignation.\n                                                                                                                  |
| ketaya        | 1. torch made of bamboo filled with resin. 2. (Coll.) collar made of plaited rattan used as a harness for buffaloes or horses.\n            |
| ketayalan     | (Java) do s.t. with a lot of difficulty.\n                                                                                                  |
| ketayap       | white rimless cap worn by those who have made the hajj.\n                                                                                   |
| ketebalan     | thickness.\n                                                                                                                                |
| keteduhan     | 1 calm, quietness. 2 shelter, shade. 3 sheltered, shaded.\n                                                                                 |
| ketegakan     | uprightness.\n                                                                                                                              |
| ketegangan    | 1 strained situation, tension. 2 strain, stress. 3 suspense.\n                                                                              |
| ketegar       | stubborn, obstinate, obdurate.\n                                                                                                            |
| ketegaran     | obstinacy, rigidity.\n                                                                                                                      |
| ketegasan     | 1 firmness, resoluteness. 2 clearness, explicitness. 3 explanation.\n                                                                       |
| keteguhan     | 1 firmness, strength. 2 dependability.\n                                                                                                    |
| ketek         | /kete`k/ 1. (Java) monkey. 2. <b>see</b> KETIK. /ke`te`k/ 1. (Jakarta) armpit. 2. (M) small, little.\n                                      |
| ketekoran     | 1 deficit. 2 be short of.\n                                                                                                                 |
| ketekunan     | 1 diligence, application. 2 perseverance.\n                                                                                                 |
| ketel         | 1 thick, close together (of leaves, etc.). 2 crowded, dense (of population). /kete`l/drop (liquid). /ke`te`l/ 1 kettle. 2 (Tech.) boiler.\n |
| ketela        | 1 yams. ketela-manis sweet potato. 2 other starchy root crops. ketela-pahunh/kayu cassava.\n                                                |
| ketelanjangan | nakedness, nudity.\n                                                                                                                        |
| ketelapan     | <b>(Phys.)</b> permeability.\n                                                                                                              |
| ketelatan     | tardiness.\n                                                                                                                                |
| ketelatenan   | patience.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| keteledoran   | 1 negligence, carelessness. 2 default (payment, etc.).\n                                                                                    |
| ketelitian    | carefulness.\n                                                                                                                              |
| ketelpak      | coveralls, jumpsuit.\n                                                                                                                      |
| ketempuhan    | 1 be responsible for. 2 be blamed.\n                                                                                                        |
| ketemu        | ketemu\n                                                                                                                                    |

|                 |                                                                                                                                           |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ketemu          | ketemu\n                                                                                                                                  |
| ketenagakerjaan | matters pertaining to manpower.\n                                                                                                         |
| ketenangan      | 1 calm and quiet. 2 composure.\n                                                                                                          |
| ketenaran       | 1 noise. 2 popularity, fame.\n                                                                                                            |
| keteng          | 1/2 cent coin (of the colonial era). buy o. or a little at a time, buy retail. keteng-an piecemeal, by the piece.\n                       |
| ketenggangan    | consideration.\n                                                                                                                          |
| ketengikan      | 1 rancidity. 2 (Coll.) spitefulness.\n                                                                                                    |
| ketentaraan     | 1 military. 2 military forces.\n                                                                                                          |
| ketenteraman    | calm, tranquillity.\n                                                                                                                     |
| ketentuan       | 1 certainty. 2 stipulation. 3 determinate, clear, certain.\n                                                                              |
| ketepak-ketepak | sound of clicking, clickety-clack (of horses on hard surface).\n                                                                          |
| ketepatan       | 1 happen to be, coincidentally. 2 accuracy, exactness, precision. ketepatan-waktu punctuality.\n                                          |
| ketepel         | see KETAPEL.\n                                                                                                                            |
| ketepeng        | k.o. ornamental shrub.\n                                                                                                                  |
| ketepil         | see KETAPEL.\n                                                                                                                            |
| ketepok         | /ketepuk/ sound of clicking, clickety-clack (of wooden slippers, horse hooves on a hard surface, etc.).\n                                 |
| keterangan      | 1 information. 2 explanation. 3 official statement.\n                                                                                     |
| ketergantungan  | dependence.\n                                                                                                                             |
| keterikan       | extreme heat (of sun).\n                                                                                                                  |
| keterjalan      | steepness.\n                                                                                                                              |
| keterlaluan     | excessive, far too much.\n                                                                                                                |
| ketertambatan   | attachment.\n                                                                                                                             |
| ketertandaan    | (Ling.) markedness.\n                                                                                                                     |
| ketertegunan    | starled amazement.\n                                                                                                                      |
| ketertiban      | 1 orderliness, law and order. 2 correct conduct.\n                                                                                        |
| ketertinggalan  | fact of having fallen behind.\n                                                                                                           |
| ketertutupan    | reticence, closedness.\n                                                                                                                  |
| keterusan       | keterusan\n                                                                                                                               |
| ketes           | drop (of water, etc.).\n                                                                                                                  |
| ketetapan       | 1 decision. 2 firmness, determination. 3 constancy, steadiness.\n                                                                         |
| keteter         | 1. /keteteran/ 1) fall or lag behind, unable to keep up, left behind. 2) be on the verge of defeat. 2. in chaos, dispersed, disordered.\n |
| ketewasan       | 1 defeat. 2 disaster, mishap.\n                                                                                                           |
| keti            | 1. (Java) 100,000. 2. (Sport) wooden ball.\n                                                                                              |
| keti-keti       | k.o. small wasp.\n                                                                                                                        |
| ketiada-mampuan | condition of inability to achieve or do s.t.\n                                                                                            |
| ketiadaan       | ketiadaan\n                                                                                                                               |
| ketiak          | armpit.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| ketial          | 1 ponderous, have difficulty in moving about because of obesity or gout. 2 very tightfitting (of clothes, cork in a bottle, etc.).\n      |
| ketiap          | small flat-bottomed boat for river journeys.\n                                                                                            |
| ketiau          | k.o. large tree.\n                                                                                                                        |

|                 |                                                                                                                                 |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ketib           | <b>see</b> KHATIB.\n                                                                                                            |
| ketiban         | (Java) 1 have s.t. fall on o. 2 be struck by.\n                                                                                 |
| ketibung        | <b>see</b> KETIMBUNG.\n                                                                                                         |
| ketiding        | k.o. large rattan basket for storing rice.\n                                                                                    |
| ketiduran       | 1 slumber. 2 bed. 3 oversleep, doze off.\n                                                                                      |
| ketik           | sound of ticking or clicking (e.g. a watch or typewriter).\n                                                                    |
| ketika          | 1. 1) point in time, moment. 2) when (at a certain point in time). se-ketika an instant, for a moment. 2. <b>see</b> KARTIKA.\n |
| ketil           | bit. se-ketil a tiny piece.\n                                                                                                   |
| ketilang        | k.o. bird, a bulbul.\n                                                                                                          |
| ketimang        | buckle, clasp.\n                                                                                                                |
| ketimbang       | (Coll.) 1 compared with, than. 2 better (so-and-so) than...\n                                                                   |
| ketimbul        | k.o. breadfruit with seeds.\n                                                                                                   |
| ketimbung       | /ketimpung/ sound of splashing in water.\n                                                                                      |
| ketimpangan     | 1 imbalance. 2 lameness. 3 partiality, one-sidedness.\n                                                                         |
| ketimun         | <b>see</b> MENTIMUN.\n                                                                                                          |
| ketimuran       | eastern, Asian.\n                                                                                                               |
| ketimus         | (Java) cake made of corn or cassava with coconut and palm sugar.\n                                                              |
| ketindihan      | 1 pressed down, crushed under. 2 have a cramp.\n                                                                                |
| keting          | tendon of the heel. meng-keting hamstring.\n                                                                                    |
| ketinggalan     | 1 remainder. 2 be left out, inadvertently omitted. 3 be left behind.\n                                                          |
| ketinggian      | 1 (Coll.) too high, very high. 2 elevated place (podium, plateau, etc.). 3 altitude, height. 4 boastful.\n                      |
| ketionghoan     | 1 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) Chineseness. 2 act characteristically Chinese.\n                                                              |
| ketip           | 1 bite or nip (of a small insect). 2 dime.\n                                                                                    |
| ketipak-ketipuk | sound of pitter-patter.\n                                                                                                       |
| ketiplak        | sound of clogs.\n                                                                                                               |
| ketipung        | k.o. small drum in the gamelan ensemble.\n                                                                                      |
| ketir-ketir     | fearful, apprehensive.\n                                                                                                        |
| ketirah         | k.o. red-leaved shrub.\n                                                                                                        |
| ketirisan       | 1 get wet from a leak. 2 leak.\n                                                                                                |
| ketis           | meng-ketis flick, flip s.t. with a finger.\n                                                                                    |
| ketitipan       | have s.t. left with o.\n                                                                                                        |
| ketitir         | /ketitiran/ (Java) k.o. spotted dove.\n                                                                                         |
| ketiwul         | (Java) steamed porridge or cake of powered cassava with palm sugar and grated coconut.\n                                        |
| ketok           | <b>see</b> KETUK 1.\n                                                                                                           |
| ketok-kadal     | children's game played with bamboo sticks.\n                                                                                    |
| ketol           | <b>see</b> KETUL 2.\n                                                                                                           |
| ketola          | k.o. squash, luffa.\n                                                                                                           |
| ketololan       | stupidity, foolishness.\n                                                                                                       |
| ketolongan      | 1 helped. 2 can be helped.\n                                                                                                    |
| ketombe         | dandruff.\n                                                                                                                     |
| keton           | k.o. tree.\n                                                                                                                    |
| ketonggeng      | scorpion.\n                                                                                                                     |

|                  |                                                                                                                                                                |
|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ketopong         | helmet.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| ketorprak        | 1. a Java drama depicting historical or pseudo-historical events. 2. (Jakarta) k.o. salad consisting of bean sprouts, tofu, rice noodles and a peanut sauce.\n |
| ketot            | (Auto.) cut-out valve in the engine.\n                                                                                                                         |
| ketotalan        | totality.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| ketrampilan      | skill, know-how.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| ketransmigrasian | matter pertaining to organized resettlement.\n                                                                                                                 |
| ketresnoan       | (Java) love.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| ketrik           | meng-ketrik scrape out prior to spackling.\n                                                                                                                   |
| ketrok           | meng-ketrok strike, hit s.o., beat.\n                                                                                                                          |
| kets             | <b>see</b> SEPATU.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| ketu             | skull cap. ketu-merah red stocking cap.\n                                                                                                                      |
| ketua            | 1 chairman. 2 elder, chief. 3 moderator.\n                                                                                                                     |
| ketua-tuaan      | elderly, oldish.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| ketuaan          | ketuaan\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| ketuahan         | 1 supernatural power. 2 lucky, fortunate.\n                                                                                                                    |
| ketuan-tuanan    | like a master, make a pretense at being a tuan.\n                                                                                                              |
| ketuat           | wart.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| ketuban          | fetal membrane.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| ketubruk         | 1 slammed into. 2 struck, run over.\n                                                                                                                          |
| ketuhanan        | divinity, deity.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| ketuir           | k.o. bush the seeds of which are used medically to neutralize toxins of ingested seafood.\n                                                                    |
| ketuk            | 1. knock, tap. 2. (Java) k.o. gamelan instrument, a horizontally suspended bronze kettle. 3. sound of a hen clucking.\n                                        |
| ketukan          | 1.knock,tapping sound 2.rap,blow 3.beat.\n                                                                                                                     |
| ketukangan       | skill, craftsmanship.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| ketul            | 1. lump, clod. 2. meng-ketul touch, hit against. 3. (Java) dull (of knives, scissors, etc.).\n                                                                 |
| ketulah          | affliction sent as punishment for disrespect to elderly people, sacred places, etc.\n                                                                          |
| ketulahan        | struck by a curse.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| ketulangan       | have a fishbone struck in the throat.\n                                                                                                                        |
| ketularan        | infected, contaminated.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| ketulenan        | authenticity, genuineness.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| ketulian         | suffer from deafness.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| ketulusan        | honesty, sincerity, integrity.\n                                                                                                                               |
| ketumbar         | coriander.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| ketumbe          | /ketumbi/ 1. <b>see</b> KETOMBE. 2. final dregs.\n                                                                                                             |
| ketumbit         | k.o. large weed.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| ketumbu          | k.o. covered basket or hamper.\n                                                                                                                               |
| ketumbuhan       | 1 growth. 2 smallpox, skin eruption, etc. 3 grown over.\n                                                                                                      |
| ketumpahan       | have s.t. spilled on it.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| ketumpang        | ketumpang\n                                                                                                                                                    |

|                 |                                                                                                                                          |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ketumpukan      | accidentally piled on.\n                                                                                                                 |
| ketumpulan      | bluntness, dullness.\n                                                                                                                   |
| ketunakaryaan   | unemployment.\n                                                                                                                          |
| ketunanetraan   | blindness.\n                                                                                                                             |
| ketundukan      | 1 submission. 2 loyalty, obedience.\n                                                                                                    |
| ketung          | a resonant sound.\n                                                                                                                      |
| ketunggalan     | 1 left alone. 2 singleness, oneness.\n                                                                                                   |
| ketunggalikaan  | unity, singleness.\n                                                                                                                     |
| ketungging      | k.o. large black scorpion.\n                                                                                                             |
| ketuntasan      | 1 completeness, thoroughness. 2 (Ling.) exhaustiveness.\n                                                                                |
| ketup           | 1. see KATUP. 2. sound of stamping of feet on planks.\n                                                                                  |
| ketupa          | 1. k.o. owl. 2. k.o. flower.\n                                                                                                           |
| ketupat         | rice cake boiled in a rhombus-shaped packet of plaited young coconut leaves. ketupat-Ambon/Bangkahulu fist (as used in punching s.o.).\n |
| ketupuk         | k.o. owl.\n                                                                                                                              |
| ketur           | 1. cuspidor, spittoon. 2. ber-ketur croak (of frogs).\n                                                                                  |
| keturunan       | 1 decline. 2 descent, offspring, scion. 3 generation. 4 inherit. 5 possessed, seized.\n                                                  |
| ketus           | sharp (in reply), speaking in an angry tone.\n                                                                                           |
| keuangan        | finances, things having to do with money.\n                                                                                              |
| keudaraan       | matters pertaining to air.\n                                                                                                             |
| keugal-ugalan   | 1 naughtiness, mischief. 2 recklessness, inconsiderateness.\n                                                                            |
| keujian         | (M) found out, discovered.\n                                                                                                             |
| keuletan        | tenacity, perseverance.\n                                                                                                                |
| keulungan       | 1 experience, skill. 2 superiority, excellence.\n                                                                                        |
| keumuman        | generality.\n                                                                                                                            |
| keunggulan      | superiority, special quality.\n                                                                                                          |
| keunguan        | purplish.\n                                                                                                                              |
| keunikan        | 1 uniqueness. 2 unique thing or phenomenon.\n                                                                                            |
| keuniversalan   | universality.\n                                                                                                                          |
| keuniversitasan | matters pertaining to the university.\n                                                                                                  |
| keuntungan      | 1 profit. 2 luck.\n                                                                                                                      |
| keuring         | /kering/ inspection, examination.\n                                                                                                      |
| keusangan       | keusangan\n                                                                                                                              |
| keusilan        | annoyance, naughtiness.\n                                                                                                                |
| keuskupan       | 1 diocese, bishopric. 2 office or residence of a bishop.\n                                                                               |
| keutamaan       | 1 superiority, excellence. 2 virtue, decency, moral excellence.\n                                                                        |
| keutuhan        | totality, wholeness.\n                                                                                                                   |
| keuzuran        | 1 suffer from weakness and illness. 2 agedness.\n                                                                                        |
| kevakuman       | a situation in which a vacuum exists.\n                                                                                                  |
| kevitalan       | vitality.\n                                                                                                                              |
| kewafatan       | death, demise.\n                                                                                                                         |
| kewajaran       | fittingness.\n                                                                                                                           |
| kewajiban       | obligation, duty.\n                                                                                                                      |

|                   |                                                                                                                                                                          |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kewalahan         | 1. at a loss what to do (because of a deluge of work, in the face of a superior enemy, etc.), be snowed under. 2. overwhelmed (by a task, a person), unable to handle.\n |
| kewalian          | status as guardian.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| kewan             | <b>see</b> HEWAN.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| kewangsaan        | kinship.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| kewanita-wanitaan | effeminate.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| kewanitaan        | kewanitaan\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| kewarasan         | health (physical and mental).\n                                                                                                                                          |
| kewarganegaraan   | 1 citizenship. 2 civics (as subject in school).\n                                                                                                                        |
| kewartal          | <b>see</b> KUARTAL.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| kewartawanan      | journalist, correspondent.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| kewaspadaan       | 1 vigilance, alertness. 2 caution.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| kewaswasan        | anxiety, uneasiness.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| kewatir           | <b>see</b> KUATIR.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| kewedanaan        | 1 district. 2 residence of district chief.\n                                                                                                                             |
| kewenangan        | competence, authority.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| kewibawaan        | authority.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| kewijayaan        | victory.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| kewiraan          | manliness.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| kewiraswastaan    | entrepreneurship.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| keyakinan         | conviction, firm belief.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| kg.               | [kilogram] kilogram.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| kh-               | <b>see</b> also entries with k-.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| khabar            | <b>see</b> KABAR.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| khadam            | /khadim/ <b>(Lit.)</b> 1 servant, slave. 2 wage earner.\n                                                                                                                |
| khaid             | <b>see</b> HAID.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| khaimah           | <b>see</b> KEMAH.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| khair             | <b>(Lit.)</b> handsome, beautiful.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| khaki             | /kaki/ khaki.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| khalaik           | <b>see</b> KHALAYAK.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| khalak            | <b>(Lit.)</b> creation, handwork, product.\n                                                                                                                             |
| khalayak          | 1 creature. 2 the public.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| khali             | 1 free, unoccupied, unengaged. 2 carefree, easygoing. 3 void, deserted.\n                                                                                                |
| khalifah          | caliph.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| khalik            | (Islam) the Creator.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| khalikah          | 1 creation. 2 character, behavior.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| khalil            | friend, companion.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| khalis            | <b>(Rel.)</b> pure, undefiled.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| khalkum           | <b>see</b> HALKUM.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| khalwat           | <b>(Rel.)</b> solitude, retirement from the world, retreat.\n                                                                                                            |
| khamar            | <b>(Lit.)</b> wine, liquor.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| khamir            | leavened.\n                                                                                                                                                              |

|              |                                                                                                   |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| khamis       | <b>see</b> KAMIS.\n                                                                               |
| khanduri     | <b>see</b> KENDURI.\n                                                                             |
| khanjar      | k.o. large dagger.\n                                                                              |
| khaos        | chaos.\n                                                                                          |
| khaotis      | chaotic.\n                                                                                        |
| kharab       | <b>(Lit.)</b> destroyed, ruined.\n                                                                |
| kharisma     | charisma.\n                                                                                       |
| kharismatik  | charismatic.\n                                                                                    |
| khas         | 1 special, exclusive, for private use. 2 special, specific to s.t.\n                              |
| hasah        | <b>see</b> KASA 1.\n                                                                              |
| hasanah      | <b>see</b> KHAZANAH.\n                                                                            |
| hasiat       | 1 special quality or virtue, merit. 2 peculiar property.\n                                        |
| hasis        | chassis.\n                                                                                        |
| hasumat      | <b>see</b> KESUMAT.\n                                                                             |
| khat         | 1 line. 2 handwriting. 3 Arabic calligraphy, esp. as an art form.\n                               |
| khatam       | 1 seal, signet ring. 2 (Islam) final, last. 3 (Islam) read through to the end (esp, the Koran).\n |
| khatan       | <b>see</b> KHITAN.\n                                                                              |
| khatib       | 1 preacher at the mosque. 2 a mosque official.\n                                                  |
| khatifah     | <b>(Lit.)</b> carpet, rug.\n                                                                      |
| khatulistiwa | equator.\n                                                                                        |
| khaul        | <b>see</b> KAUL.\n                                                                                |
| khawatir     | <b>see</b> KUATIR.\n                                                                              |
| khayal       | 1 fancy, vision, imagination. 2 imaginary.\n                                                      |
| khayalan     | fantasy.\n                                                                                        |
| khayali      | 1 imaginary. 2 (Islam) in a state of mystic revery.\n                                             |
| khayat       | <b>see</b> HAYAT.\n                                                                               |
| khazanah     | 1 treasure. 2 treasure. 3 storage area for valuable objects. 4 vocabulary of language.\n          |
| khewan       | <b>see</b> HEWAN.\n                                                                               |
| khianat      | 1 treason, betrayal. 2 treacherous.\n                                                             |
| khidmat      | 1 respect. 2 humility, submission.\n                                                              |
| khilaf       | 1 wrong, erroneous. 2 commit an error. mistake, error, slip.\n                                    |
| khilafiah    | 1 wrong. 2 uncertain.\n                                                                           |
| khitan       | circumcision. khitan-an feast celebrating a circumcision.\n                                       |
| khlor        | chlorine.\n                                                                                       |
| khlorida     | chloride.\n                                                                                       |
| khlorinasi   | chlorination.\n                                                                                   |
| khloroform   | chloroform.\n                                                                                     |
| khodrat      | <b>see</b> KODRAT.\n                                                                              |
| khoja        | <b>(Lit.)</b> 1 muslim merchant (us. from abroad). 2 title for such a person.\n                   |
| khotbah      | sermon.\n                                                                                         |
| khotib       | <b>see</b> KHATIB.\n                                                                              |

|                  |                                                                                                                                                                  |
|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| khrom            | chrome.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| khronis          | chronic.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| khryasant        | <b>see</b> CHRYSANT.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| khuatir          | <b>see</b> KUATIR.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| khudu            | humility.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| khulak           | (Islam) action of returning the bride-price so that o.'s husband will divorce her.\n                                                                             |
| khuldi           | <b>see</b> BUAH.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| khulki           | genuine.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| khuluk           | nature, character.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| khurafat         | <b>(Lit.)</b> myth, superstition.\n                                                                                                                              |
| khurma           | <b>see</b> KURMA.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| khusu            | /khusuk/ <b>see</b> KHUSYU, KHUSYUK.\n                                                                                                                           |
| khusus           | 1 special, different from others. 2 specifically for.\n                                                                                                          |
| khussyu,khussyuk | 1 devout, devoted, humble before God. 2 engrossed in, deeply absorbed in.\n                                                                                      |
| khutbah          | <b>see</b> KHOTBAH.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| ki               | 1 title of respect for men learned in religious matters. 2 title used with certain objects of veneration. ki-Jagur name given to an ancient cannon in Jakarta.\n |
| kia              | chain stitch.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| kia-kia          | 1. k.o. shark. 2. (China) have fun, enjoy o.s., be relaxed.\n                                                                                                    |
| kiah             | meng-kiah(kan) stretch (socks, gloves, etc.). peng-kiah shoehorn.\n                                                                                              |
| kiai             | 1 title or reference for a venerated scholar, teacher of Islam. 2 district head (in South Kalimantan). 3 title used with certain objects of veneration.\n        |
| kiak-kiak        | k.o. large black ant.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| kial             | gesture.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| kiam             | (Islam) erect standing posture during prayer ritual.\n                                                                                                           |
| kiamat           | 1 Judgement day, doomsday. 2 end of world, disaster.\n                                                                                                           |
| kiambang         | k.o. plant formerly found in abundance in stagnant or slow-moving waters, the leaves of which resemble lettuce.\n                                                |
| kiambwee         | /kyambwe/ (China) dried salted plums.\n                                                                                                                          |
| kian             | 1 all the more. 2 the....so much more.... 3 <b>(Lit.)</b> (following a number) as many as.\n                                                                     |
| kianat           | <b>see</b> KHIANAT.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| kiang            | kiang-kiut sound of creaking. kiang-kiang creak, screech, squeak, grate.\n                                                                                       |
| kiap             | pieces of wood used to prop s.t. up.\n                                                                                                                           |
| kiara            | k.o. shade tree.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| kias             | 1 simile, comparison, analogy. 2 analogical reasoning. 3 allusion, hint.\n                                                                                       |
| kiasan           | 1 figure of speech, allegory, metaphor, analogy. 2 criticism by indirect reference or analogy. 3 lesson, moral.\n                                                |
| kiasi            | analogous.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
|                  | 1. stiff, cramped (of neck, limbs, etc.). 2. trick, secret. 3. meng-kiat                                                                                         |

|              |                                                                                                                      |
|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kiat         | shuffle cards.\n                                                                                                     |
| kiaupau      | (China) overseas Chinese.\n                                                                                          |
| kibar        | ber-, ber-an 1 wave, flutter, fly (of flags, etc.). 2 be displayed. peng-(k)ibar standard-bearer, waver (of flag).\n |
| kibas        | 1. meng-(k)ibas wag (tail), sway to and fro, flap (ears, wings). 2. <b>see</b> KAMBING.\n                            |
| kibik        | <b>see</b> KUBIK 2.\n                                                                                                |
| kibir        | arrogant, haughty.\n                                                                                                 |
| kiblah       | /kiblat/ 1 direction of Mecca. 2 direction (of the wind). 3 orientation.\n                                           |
| kiblik       | (Coll.) republic.\n                                                                                                  |
| kibul        | (Jakarta) bottom, buttocks, rear.\n                                                                                  |
| kicak        | <b>see</b> KICAU 1.\n                                                                                                |
| kicang-kecoh | swindle, deceit of various kinds.\n                                                                                  |
| kicap        | 1. <b>see</b> KICAU 1. 2. <b>see</b> KECAP1.\n                                                                       |
| kicap-kicup  | repeated blinking of the eyes.\n                                                                                     |
| kicau        | 1. ber-kicau 1) chirp, twitter, warble. 2) chatter. 2. ter-kicau swindled.\n                                         |
| kicerat      | (Jakarta) meng-kicerat spurt out.\n                                                                                  |
| kici         | (Naut.) ketch, brig.\n                                                                                               |
| kicu         | 1. 1) deceit. 2 ) deceiver. 2. <b>see</b> KICAU1.\n                                                                  |
| kicuh        | <b>see</b> KICU 1.\n                                                                                                 |
| kicut        | squeak (of a floor, etc.).\n                                                                                         |
| kidal        | left-handed. si-kidal southpaw.\n                                                                                    |
| kidam        | time immemorial, infinite preexistence.\n                                                                            |
| kidang       | <b>see</b> KIJANG.\n                                                                                                 |
| kidar        | /kider/ <b>see</b> KITAR 1.\n                                                                                        |
| kidmat       | <b>see</b> KHIDMAT.\n                                                                                                |
| kidul        | (Java) south.\n                                                                                                      |
| kidung       | ballad. kidung-gereja hymn. kidung-rohani a spiritual hymn.\n                                                        |
| kihanat      | astrology, augury.\n                                                                                                 |
| kijai        | k.o. large timber tree.\n                                                                                            |
| kijang       | 1 k.o. small antelope. 2 brand name for k.o. jeep.\n                                                                 |
| kijing       | 1. k.o. edible mussel. 2. (Java) gravestone.\n                                                                       |
| kiju         | <b>see</b> KEJU.\n                                                                                                   |
| kik          | /ka i ka/ [ Kredit Investasi Kecil] small business loans.\n                                                          |
| kikih        | /kikik/ giggle.\n                                                                                                    |
| kikil        | 1 foot of an animal (for eating). 2 foot of a person (joking or contemptuous).\n                                     |
| kikir        | 1. file, rasp. kikir-an filings. 2. stingy, tightfisted.\n                                                           |
| kikis        | scraped.\n                                                                                                           |
| kikisan      | (Geol.) alluvium, what has piled up from erosion.\n                                                                  |
| kikuk        | clumsy, awkward.\n                                                                                                   |
| kilaf        | <b>see</b> KHILAF.\n                                                                                                 |

|              |                                                                                                                                                   |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kilah        | 1. trick, deception, ruse, pretext. 2. k.o. snaillike mollusk.\n                                                                                  |
| kilai        | spool or reel of thread (for spinning).\n                                                                                                         |
| kilan        | 1. span (of the hand). 2. ter-kilan be offended.\n                                                                                                |
| kilang       | 1 press, mill, factory for processing or refining natural products.<br>kilang-an millstone or other instrument for refining or processing.\n      |
| kilang-kelok | winding, tortuous (road, path).\n                                                                                                                 |
| kilap        | 1. shine, gloss, sheen, luster. 2. <b>see</b> KHILAF.\n                                                                                           |
| kilar        | k.o. edible snail.\n                                                                                                                              |
| kilas        | 1. 1) noose made of rattan. 2) rattan rings used for climbing trees or poles. 2. kilas-balik flashback.\n                                         |
| kilat        | 1 flash of lightning. 2 shine, gleam, sheen. 3 done in a flash (in set expressions).\n                                                            |
| kilau        | luster, reflected shine, glare.\n                                                                                                                 |
| kiler        | (Sl.) university lecture who gives killer exams.\n                                                                                                |
| kili         | seam.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| kili-kili    | nose ring of rope or rattan for an ox or water buffalo.\n                                                                                         |
| kilik        | meng-kilik-kilik 1 tickle. 2 amuse. 3 incite s.o.\n                                                                                               |
| kilir        | 1. whet (o.'s knife, etc.). 2. be sprained.\n                                                                                                     |
| kilo         | 1 kilogram. 2 kilometer.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kilogram     | kilogram.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| kilometer    | 1 kilometer. 2 speedometer.\n                                                                                                                     |
| kilowatt     | kilowatt.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| kim          | k.o. gambling game similar to bingo where the numbers are given out in rhymed verses.\n                                                           |
| kima         | the giant clam.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| kimah,kimat  | price, value, worth.\n                                                                                                                            |
| timbang      | ter-timbang hesitating, wavering.\n                                                                                                               |
| kimblo       | <b>see</b> KIMLO.\n                                                                                                                               |
| kimia        | chemistry. kimia-analitis analytical chemistry. kimia-anorganik inorganic chemistry. kimia-fisika physical chemistry. kimia-hayat biochemistry.\n |
| kimiawi      | chemical.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| kimis        | chemical, synthetic.\n                                                                                                                            |
| kimka,kimkha | damask.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| kimlo        | k.o. soup with vegetables and meat.\n                                                                                                             |
| kimono       | kimono, dressing gown.\n                                                                                                                          |
| kimpal       | solid, welded.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| kimpul       | 1. k.o. taro. 2. purse, wallet.\n                                                                                                                 |
| kimpus       | ter-kimpus hollow, concave, sunken (of eyes, cheeks).\n                                                                                           |
| kina         | quinine.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| kinang       | a chew of betel.\n                                                                                                                                |
| kinantang    | 1 be all white (of cock, horse, etc.). 2 very special.\n                                                                                          |
| kinca        | syrup of palm sugar.\n                                                                                                                            |
| kincah       | meng-kincah 1 rinse, wash (laundry, etc.). 2 dress, game or fowl. 3 cleanse the genitals.\n                                                       |

|               |                                                                                                  |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kincau        | meng-kincau mix, stir s.t.\n                                                                     |
| kincau        | fraud, deceit.\n                                                                                 |
| kincau        | (Jakarta) 1 deflated, burst (of boils). 2 blind.\n                                               |
| kincau        | spool, reel. kincau-air waterwheel. kincau-angin 1 windmill. 2 propeller.\n                      |
| kincau        | minor case of diarrhea.\n                                                                        |
| kincau        | small, narrow, restricted (of an opening).\n                                                     |
| kincau        | TV screen.\n                                                                                     |
| kincau        | kinetic.\n                                                                                       |
| king          | (Crd.) king.\n                                                                                   |
| kingkit       | k.o. tiny sour citrus fruit.\n                                                                   |
| kini          | now, nowadays.\n                                                                                 |
| kinine        | quinine.\n                                                                                       |
| kinja         | jump with joy.\n                                                                                 |
| kinjeng       | dragonfly.\n                                                                                     |
| kintaka       | archive.archival matters.\n                                                                      |
| kintakawan    | archivist.\n                                                                                     |
| kintal        | 1. <b>see</b> KUINTAL. /kintel/ bullfrog.\n                                                      |
| kintil        | trail s.o.\n                                                                                     |
| kintut        | (Jakarta) youngest child.\n                                                                      |
| kinurang      | (Math.) subtrahend.\n                                                                            |
| kinyam        | <b>see</b> KENYAM.\n                                                                             |
| kinyang       | quartz, rock crystal.\n                                                                          |
| kinyis-kinyis | still fresh.\n                                                                                   |
| kio           | (China) palanquin.\n                                                                             |
| kiong         | <b>see</b> KEONG.\n                                                                              |
| kios          | kiosk. kios-buku bookstall.\n                                                                    |
| kip           | percussion cap.\n                                                                                |
| kipa          | one-legged.\n                                                                                    |
| kipai         | wag.\n                                                                                           |
| kipang        | 1. cake made of fried rice or peanuts or sesame seeds with palm sugar. 2. <b>see</b> KEPANG 1.\n |
| kipar         | <b>see</b> KEPAR.\n                                                                              |
| kipas         | 1 fan. 2 propeller (of plane, etc.).\n                                                           |
| kipat         | shake, shale off.\n                                                                              |
| kipar         | goalie, goalkeeper.\n                                                                            |
| kiprah        | 1. (Java) gait, pace, progress. 2. part of Java dance which displays making up and dressing.\n   |
| kiprat        | 1. 1) spurt out, jump. 2) hit. 2. splash s.o. or s.t.\n                                          |
| kipsiau       | (China) teakettle.\n                                                                             |
| kipu          | craftsman.\n                                                                                     |
| kir           | 1 examination, test. 2 motor vehicle inspection. 3 get o.s. examined, get s.t. inspected.\n      |
| kira          | guess, reckon, suppose.\n                                                                        |

|             |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kira-kira   | 1 approximately, about, around. 2 estimate. 3 perhaps, do you thing. 4 probably. 5 reasonable, within reason.\n                                                                                              |
| kirab       | 1. carnival. 2. (Java) a ritual procession moving in a circle (e.g. bridal couples, heirlooms, etc.).\n                                                                                                      |
| kirai       | 1. 1) shake out (wet laundry, tablecloth, rug). 2) winnow (rice, etc.). 3) spread (rice) out to dry. 4) flap (its wings, etc.), push open (a door). 2. long strip. 3. k.o. palm tree. kirai-an open spice.\n |
| kirana      | (Java) 1 ray. 2 beautiful.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| kirap       | 1. 1) hit (with its wings, of an angry goose, hen). 2) flap. 3) flutter (of wings, flag). 2. disappear, vanish (of ideals, etc.).\n                                                                          |
| kiras       | k.o. timber tree.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| kirau       | not quite ripe (of fruit).\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| kirbat      | bag to hold water, wine etc.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| kiri        | 1 left. 2 (Naut.) port. 3 command to driver to pull over to let passenger out. 4 leftist. 5 awkward behavior). 6 left-handed. 7 unfortunate, unfavorable.\n                                                  |
| kirik       | 1. mengk-kirik shuder (from fear). 2. pup.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| kirim       | kirim-salam/tabik send greetings or regards.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| iriman      | 1 shipment, consignment, s.t. sent. 2 missive, missile. 3 item left for safekeeping. 4 rain or some other natural phenomena which comes out of season.\n                                                     |
| kirmizi     | <b>(Lit.)</b> scarlet, crimson.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| kirtya      | <b>(Lit.)</b> society, organization.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| kiruh       | <b>see</b> KERUH 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| kirut-mirut | wrinkles.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| kis         | box, chest.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| kisa        | 1 small purse. 2 small purse net for coastal fishing.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| kisah       | 1 story. 2 narrative. kisah-bersambung serialized story. kisah-perjalanan travelogue. ber-kisah tell a story. peng-kisah narrator.\n                                                                         |
| kisai       | meng-kisai sift (rice). kisai-an sifter, sieve.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| kisar       | rotation (of the earth on its axis).\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| kisaran     | 1 revolution, turn. 2 milling (of wheat, etc.). 3 vortex.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| kisas       | retribution.\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| kisat       | <b>see</b> KESAT.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| kisi        | 1 grill, lattice, trellis.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| kisik       | whisper. kisar-an gossip.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| kismat      | /kismet/ 1 fate, destiny. 2 an interjection expressing resignation, What can o. do ?\n                                                                                                                       |
| kismis      | raisin.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| kisruh      | 1 chaotic, anarchic. 2 confused, disorganized.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| kissah      | <b>see</b> KISAH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| kista       | cyst.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| kisut       | 1 wrinkled, dried up (of skin, etc.). 2 creased (of clothes, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                        |
| kiswah      | (Islam) veil that covers the Kabah.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| kit         | (Coll.) square, paid up.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|             | 1 we (including person addressed), our, us. 2 (Coll.) I (somewhat                                                                                                                                            |

|             |                                                                                                     |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kita        | more humble than aku/gua).\n                                                                        |
| kitab       | 1. <b>(Lit.)</b> 1) book. 2) holy book. 2. partition in a cow\'s stomach.\n                         |
| kitabı      | possessing the scriptures (of the Christians and Jews).\n                                           |
| kitang      | /kitang-kitang/ k.o. small sea ish with venomous dorsal spines.\n                                   |
| kitar       | memper-kan, meng-kan shove or push s.o. aside.\n                                                    |
| kitaran     | orbit.\n                                                                                            |
| kitik       | meng-kitik-kitik tickle s.o.\n                                                                      |
| kiting      | a bit, a little.\n                                                                                  |
| kitiran     | 1 propeller, windmill.\n                                                                            |
| kiu         | billiard cue.\n                                                                                     |
| kiuk        | dominoes.\n                                                                                         |
| kiut        | <b>see</b> KICUT.\n                                                                                 |
| kiwir-kiwir | float in the wind.\n                                                                                |
| kizib       | <b>(Lit.)</b> lie, falsehood.\n                                                                     |
| kjri        | [Konsulat Jenderal Republik Indonesia] Indonesian Consulate General.\n                              |
| kk          | [Kepala Keluarga] head of family, households.\n                                                     |
| kkn         | [KuliahKerja Nyata] obligatory (rural) social action internship for advanced university students.\n |
| kko         | [Korp Komando ] Marine Corps.\n                                                                     |
| kl-         | <b>see</b> also entries with kl-.\n                                                                 |
| kl.         | 1. [kelas] class. 2. [kurang lebih] more or less, approximately.\n                                  |
| klabet      | <b>see</b> KELABAT.\n                                                                               |
| klabmalam   | nightclub.\n                                                                                        |
| klaim       | claim.\n                                                                                            |
| klak-klak   | sound of clicking, clickety-clack (e.g. of shoes).\n                                                |
| klakep      | <b>see</b> CEP 1.\n                                                                                 |
| klakson     | (Auto.) horn.\n                                                                                     |
| klan        | clan.\n                                                                                             |
| klar        | <b>see</b> KELAR 1.\n                                                                               |
| klaras      | (Java) dry banana leaf.\n                                                                           |
| klarifikasi | clarification.\n                                                                                    |
| klarinet    | clarinet.\n                                                                                         |
| klas        | <b>see</b> KELAS 1.\n                                                                               |
| klasemen    | classification.\n                                                                                   |
| klash       | /kles/ military clash.\n                                                                            |
| klasi       | <b>see</b> KELASI 1.\n                                                                              |
| klasifikasi | classification.\n                                                                                   |
| klasik      | /klasika/ classic.\n                                                                                |
| klasikal    | classical.\n                                                                                        |
| klat        | rough draft.\n                                                                                      |
| klaus       | (Ling.) clause.\n                                                                                   |
| klausul     | /klausula/ (Leg.) clause, article (Law).\n                                                          |
| klaver      | (Crd.) clubs.\n                                                                                     |

|                |                                                                                                               |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| klavier,klavir | piano.\n                                                                                                      |
| klawar         | <b>see</b> KLAVER.\n                                                                                          |
| klecam-klecem  | (Java) smile.\n                                                                                               |
| kledi          | k.o. mouth organ from Kalimantan.\n                                                                           |
| klelep         | <b>see</b> KELELAP.\n                                                                                         |
| klem           | 1. clamp. klem-besi iron strap. meng-klem 1) clamp together, rivet.<br>2) stencil s.t. 2. <b>see</b> KLAIM.\n |
| klemak-klemek  | slow and sluggish.\n                                                                                          |
| klembak        | 1. k.o. cigarette in which tobacco is mixed with gum benzene<br>incense. 2. <b>see</b> KELEMBAK 1,2.\n        |
| klen           | <b>see</b> KLAN.\n                                                                                            |
| kleneng        | k.o. small bell.\n                                                                                            |
| klenengan      | concert of gamelan music.\n                                                                                   |
| klenger        | <b>see</b> LENGAR.\n                                                                                          |
| klenik         | secret mystical or magical practices of a questionable nature. klenik-<br>klenik-an charlatanism.\n           |
| klentang       | sound of a bell.\n                                                                                            |
| klenteng       | 1 China temple. 2 pagoda.\n                                                                                   |
| klep           | valve.\n                                                                                                      |
| klepek         | <b>(Lit.)</b> student of the STOVIA.\n                                                                        |
| klepon         | k.o. steamed rice cake filled with palm sugar.\n                                                              |
| kleptomani     | kleptomania.\n                                                                                                |
| klerek         | <b>see</b> KELERAK.\n                                                                                         |
| kleren-hanger  | (Coll.) clothes hanger.\n                                                                                     |
| klerikal       | clerical.\n                                                                                                   |
| klerk          | clerk.\n                                                                                                      |
| klerus         | clergy.\n                                                                                                     |
| kles           | <b>see</b> KLASH.\n                                                                                           |
| klesot         | (Java) meng-klesot move squatting close to the ground in a<br>submissive attitude.\n                          |
| klesotan       | sitting on the floor.\n                                                                                       |
| kletek         | (Java) meng-kletek(i) peel s.t.\n                                                                             |
| klewang        | single-edge sabre, sword with broad, curved blade.\n                                                          |
| kliar-klior    | aimless, without direction or goal.\n                                                                         |
| klien          | client, customer.\n                                                                                           |
| klik           | 1 click (of camera, etc.). 2. clique.\n                                                                       |
| klimaks        | climax.\n                                                                                                     |
| klimatologi    | climatology.\n                                                                                                |
| klimis         | smooth, shiny, oily (of hair).\n                                                                              |
| klimpungan     | be disoriented, confused.\n                                                                                   |
| kling          | sound of small bells.\n                                                                                       |
| klirik         | clinic.\n                                                                                                     |
| kliningan      | <b>see</b> KELENENG.\n                                                                                        |
| klinis         | clinical.\n                                                                                                   |

|                   |                                                                                                                                     |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| klintir           | 1 clot. 2 small group.\n                                                                                                            |
| klío              | spicy dish of meat stewed with coconut milk.\n                                                                                      |
| klip              | clip.\n                                                                                                                             |
| kliping           | clipping (as from a newspaper).\n                                                                                                   |
| klips             | clips.\n                                                                                                                            |
| klir              | be clear, become clear.\n                                                                                                           |
| klirak-klirik     | ogle.\n                                                                                                                             |
| kliring           | bank clearance, be cleared.\n                                                                                                       |
| klise             | 1 negative of photo. 2 print, picture slide of type shown in movie house. 3 photograpic illustration. 4 cut, engraving. 5 cliché.\n |
| klisma            | 1 catch cold. 2 irritation. klisma-makanan stomach upset caused by food.\n                                                          |
| kliwer,kliwir     | kliwer-kliwer hanger (for clothes). ber-kliwir-an hang loosely.\n                                                                   |
| kliwon            | (Java) the 5th day of the five-day week.\n                                                                                          |
| klm               | [Kapal Layar Motor] motorized sailing boat.\n                                                                                       |
| klobot            | (Java) dried corn husk used as cigarette wrapper.\n                                                                                 |
| klobotisme        | tendency toward extensive verbiage without content.\n                                                                               |
| klojotan          | (Java) shake, tremble (from injury or illness).\n                                                                                   |
| klok              | bell-shaped (of skirts).\n                                                                                                          |
| klolodan          | /kloloten/ choke from getting s.t. stuck in throat.\n                                                                               |
| klompen           | 1. [kelompok pendengar] fans of a certain radio program. 2. (Biol.) clone.\n                                                        |
| klontang-klantung | hang or go about idly or without purpose.\n                                                                                         |
| klonyo            | <b>see</b> KELONYO.\n                                                                                                               |
| klop              | <b>see</b> KELOP.\n                                                                                                                 |
| klorin            | chlorine.\n                                                                                                                         |
| klos              | <b>see</b> KELOS.\n                                                                                                                 |
| kloset            | water closet, toilet bowl.\n                                                                                                        |
| klosot            | <b>see</b> KLESOT.\n                                                                                                                |
| klotok            | small motorized boat ranging in size from a dugout to a small commercial boat.\n                                                    |
| klub              | 1 club. 2 clubhouse.\n                                                                                                              |
| kluing            | (Java) millipede.\n                                                                                                                 |
| kluntang-kluntung | hang around, roam about aimlessly.\n                                                                                                |
| klutuk            | <b>see</b> JAMBU.\n                                                                                                                 |
| kluwek            | <b>see</b> KELUAK.\n                                                                                                                |
| kluwih            | (Java) k.o. breadfruit with many seeds.\n                                                                                           |
| kluyar-kluyur     | hang around, roam about with no purpose.\n                                                                                          |
| kluyur            | <b>see</b> KELUYUR.\n                                                                                                               |
| km                | [Kapal Motor] MS (Motorship).\n                                                                                                     |
| km.               | 1. [kilometer] kilometer. 2. [kamar] room.\n                                                                                        |
| kmb               | [Konperensi Meja Bundar] Round Table Conference.\n                                                                                  |
| kmd               | [Koran Masuk Desa] a gvt. police by which newspapers are given wider distribution in rural areas.\n                                 |
| kmd.              | [komandan] commandant.\n                                                                                                            |

|              |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| knalpot      | (Auto.) muffler.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| knil         | [Koninklijk Nederlandsch-Indisch Leger] Dutch colonial army and its members.\n                                                                                                                |
| knip         | [Komite Nasional Indonesia Pusat] the Central Indonesian National Committee.\n                                                                                                                |
| knop         | <b>see</b> KENOP 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| ko           | ko-dan non the o.'s who collaborated (with the Dutch) and the o.'s who did not.\n                                                                                                             |
| koa          | (China) k.o. card game.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| koaci        | <b>see</b> KWACI.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| koak         | sound of a crow, water buffalo, etc. koak-hitam k.o. bird.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| koalisi      | coalition.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| koar         | ber-koar 1 scream, shout, yell. 2 talk big, be arrogant.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| kobah        | large drum.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| kobak        | 1. a three-cornered tear (in a shirt, etc.). 2. <b>see</b> KUBAK.\n                                                                                                                           |
| kobakan      | 1) small hole in the ground into which coins are tossed in game. 2) puddle, wallow.\n                                                                                                         |
| kobal,kobalt | cobalt.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| kobar        | flaming, in flames (forest, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| kobaran      | the raging.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| kober        | (Java) have the opportunity or chance. / kobe`r / Christian graveyard of colonial times.\n                                                                                                    |
| kobis        | <b>see</b> KUBIS.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| kobnsultasi  | 1 consultation. 2 consult.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| koboi        | 1 cowboy. 2 acting big.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| kobok        | 1. 1) group (of people). 2) (Pol.) party. 2. finger bowl.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| kocah-kacih  | busy doing this and that, niggling, fussing around.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| kocai        | k.o. leek.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| kocak        | 1. 1) hilarious, amusing. 2) smart, classy, dashing. 3) proud, arrogant. 2. shaking (of a liquid).\n                                                                                          |
| kocar-kacir  | <b>see</b> KUCAR-KACIR.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| koceh        | ng-(k)oceh talk nonsense.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| kocek        | pocket in clothes.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| koci         | <b>see</b> PURU.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| kocik        | <b>see</b> KOCEK.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| koclok       | <b>see</b> KOCOK.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| kocoh        | haste. hurriedly, in a hurry.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| kocok        | meng-(k)ocok 1 shake, mix s.t. 2 mix, stir (egg, dough), shuffle (cards). 3 rub hard. 4 incite s.o. to do s.t.\n                                                                              |
| kocolan      | fry of the gabus fish used for bait.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| kocong       | 1 hood (placed over a corpse or s.o. about to be hanget). 2 wrap-around cover with the loose ends bundled up and tied together (e.g. a white cloth wrapped around a corpse in Islam rites).\n |
| kocor        | <b>see</b> KUCUR 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| kodaeral     | [Komando Daerah Angkatan Laut] Regional Naval Command.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| kodak        | camera. meng-kodak take a picture.\n                                                                                                                                                          |

|              |                                                                                                                                             |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kodam        | 1. [Komando Daerah Militer] Regional Military Command. 2. [Komando Daerah Angkatan Udara] Air Force Regional Command.\n                     |
| kodar        | <b>see</b> KADAR 1.\n                                                                                                                       |
| kodau        | [Komando Daerah Udara] Regional Airforce Command.\n                                                                                         |
| kode         | code. kode-etik code of ethics. kode-pos zip code.\n                                                                                        |
| koden        | 1 in lots of 20. 2 of low quality, of the kind sold in lots of 20. 3 common, ordinary by the score.\n                                       |
| koderat      | <b>see</b> KODRAT.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kodi         | a score (the normal quantity of wholesale purchase of clothes or clothing).\n                                                               |
| kodifikasi   | codification.\n                                                                                                                             |
| kodim        | [Komando Distrik Militer] District Military Command.\n                                                                                      |
| kodok        | frog.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| kodrat       | 1 (Islam) God's omnipotence. 2 power (of nature). 3 nature or character.\n                                                                  |
| kodrati      | <b>see</b> ADI.\n                                                                                                                           |
| kodya        | [kota madya] municipality.\n                                                                                                                |
| koe          | <b>see</b> KOWE.\n                                                                                                                          |
| koefision    | coefficient.\n                                                                                                                              |
| koek         | quacking sound.\n                                                                                                                           |
| koeksistensi | coexistence.\n                                                                                                                              |
| kogel-lahe   | ballbearing.\n                                                                                                                              |
| kognossemen  | <b>see</b> KONOSEMEN.\n                                                                                                                     |
| koh          | <b>see</b> ENGKOH.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kohabitasi   | cohabitation.\n                                                                                                                             |
| kohanudas    | [Komando Pertahanan Udara Nasional] National Air Defense Command.\n                                                                         |
| koheren      | coheren.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| koherensi    | coherence.\n                                                                                                                                |
| kohesi       | cohesion.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| kohir        | tax assessment list.\n                                                                                                                      |
| kohol        | k.o. eye salve.\n                                                                                                                           |
| kohong       | fetid, stinking (of rotten eggs, etc.).\n                                                                                                   |
| koin         | (Coll.) coin.\n                                                                                                                             |
| koinsidensi  | coincidence.\n                                                                                                                              |
| koit         | (Vulg.) die, dead.\n                                                                                                                        |
| koitus       | coitus.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| koja         | 1. water jar with a neck. 2. <b>see</b> KHOJA.\n                                                                                            |
| kojoh        | flooded (of ricefields).\n                                                                                                                  |
| kojol        | ter-kojol-kojol laugh convulsively.\n                                                                                                       |
| kojor        | (Vulg.) drop dead.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kok          | 1. 1) why ?, how come ? 2) a partial at the end of a phrase denying a presumption or statement of the interlocutor. 2. /kok/ shuttlecock.\n |
| koka         | k.o. monkey.\n                                                                                                                              |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kokain        | cocaine.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| kokam         | [kotal kambing] k.o. fried cake.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| kokang        | cock a rifle for firing.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| kokas         | coke.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| kokbrut       | 1 (Sl.) have sexual intercourse. 2 (Sl., Jakarta) damn you !.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| koki          | (Coll.) cook, chef.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| kokila        | <b>see</b> KUKILA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| koko          | term of address or reference for o.'s elder brother.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| kokoh         | <b>see</b> KUKUH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| kokok         | crowing. kokok-beluk owl.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| kokol         | 1. k.o. fern, bracken. 2. hunched over, doubled up (sitting or lying down). ber-(kokol-kokol) shivering (with fever).\n                                                                              |
| kokon         | cocoon.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| kokop         | <b>see</b> KUKUP.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| kokosan       | k.o. very sour lansium fruit.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| kokot         | 1. clamp, bent hook. 2. gnarled (of hands, feet through arthritis, scar tissue, etc.).\n                                                                                                             |
| kokpit        | (Av.) cockpit.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| koktil        | cocktail.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| kol           | 1. cabbage. kol-kembang cauliflower. 2. k.o. minibus, name given to passenger vans in general. 3. colt pistol. 4. 1) calculated, estimated. 2) collated. 5. brush (of a generator). 6 (Bri.) call.\n |
| kol.          | [kolonel] 1 colonel. 2 (Navy) captain.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| kolaborator   | collaborator.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| kolaborasi    | collaboration, esp. with the enemy.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| kolah         | <b>see</b> KULAH 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| kolak         | 1. sweet compote made of starchy fruits (cassava, bananas, etc.) stewed in coconut milk and sugar. 2. <b>see</b> KULAK 2.\n                                                                          |
| kolam         | 1 pond, pool. kolam-air water reservoir. kolam-(be)renang swimming pool. kolam-kaca aquarium. 2 tank.\n                                                                                              |
| kolang-kaling | 1. the fruit of the sugar palm. 2. to and fro, back and forth, up and down.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kolar         | <b>see</b> KORAL.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| kole-kole     | (Ambon) dug-out canoe.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| kolega        | colleague.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| kolegial      | colleaguelike.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| kolegialitas  | collegiality.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| koleh-koleh   | 1 tapioca starch. 2 k.o. pastry made from wheat dough rolled into balls.\n                                                                                                                           |
| kolek         | kolek-kolek small dinghy.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| koleksi       | 1 collection. 2 church collection.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| kolekte       | church collection.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| kolektif      | collective.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| kolektivisme  | collectivism.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| kolektor      | /kolektur/ collector of the land tax.\n                                                                                                                                                              |

|                |                                                                                                                                      |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kolemben       | columbine.\n                                                                                                                         |
| koleng         | ber-koleng 1 float, bob up and down. 2 go hither.\n                                                                                  |
| kolera         | cholera.\n                                                                                                                           |
| kolese         | 1 lecture. 2 college.\n                                                                                                              |
| kolesom        | ginseng.\n                                                                                                                           |
| kolesterol     | cholesterol.\n                                                                                                                       |
| koli           | piece, bag, bale.\n                                                                                                                  |
| kolibri        | humingbird.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kolik          | 1 bacterial infection. 2 colic.\n                                                                                                    |
| kolintang      | k.o. Minahasa musical instrument similar to the marimba.\n                                                                           |
| koloid,koloida | colloid.\n                                                                                                                           |
| kolok          | <b>see</b> KULUK.\n                                                                                                                  |
| kolokan        | /kolo'an/ mollycoddled, spoiled so that o. easily cries.\n                                                                           |
| kolokasi       | collocation.\n                                                                                                                       |
| kolokial       | colloquial.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kolokium       | colloquium.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kololit        | k.o. liquid shoe polish.\n                                                                                                           |
| kolom          | printed column.\n                                                                                                                    |
| kolomnis       | columnist.\n                                                                                                                         |
| kolone         | (Mil.) column.\n                                                                                                                     |
| kolonel        | 1 colonel. 2 (Navy) Captain.\n                                                                                                       |
| kolong         | 1. 1) space underneath s.t. (a house, table, sky, etc.). 2) pit (as in mine). 2. kolong-kolong, kolong-an rattan ring or bracelet.\n |
| koloni         | colony.\n                                                                                                                            |
| kolonial       | colonial.\n                                                                                                                          |
| kolonis        | colonist.\n                                                                                                                          |
| kolonisasi     | colonization.\n                                                                                                                      |
| kolonisir      | meng-kolonisir colonize.\n                                                                                                           |
| kolonjono      | k.o. tall grass used as fodder.\n                                                                                                    |
| kolonyet       | perfumed tissue.\n                                                                                                                   |
| kolor          | 1 drawstring. 2 shorts or undershorts. ng-(k)olor bootlick.\n                                                                        |
| kolosal        | colossal.\n                                                                                                                          |
| kolot          | 1 old-fashion, traditional. 2 conservative.\n                                                                                        |
| kolporteur     | /kolportir/ 1 peddler, hawker. 2 canvasser (of subscriptions).\n                                                                     |
| kolt           | <b>see</b> KOL 2.\n                                                                                                                  |
| kolumnis       | <b>see</b> KOLOMNIS.\n                                                                                                               |
| kom            | (Coll.) cereal bowl.\n                                                                                                               |
| koma           | 1. coma. 2. comma.\n                                                                                                                 |
| koma-koma      | saffron.\n                                                                                                                           |
| komak-kamik    | <b>see</b> KOMAT-KAMIT.\n                                                                                                            |
| komala         | <b>see</b> GEMALA.\n                                                                                                                 |
| komaliwan      | (Navy) eating utensils supplied on a boat.\n                                                                                         |
| komandan       | 1 commander. 2 commandant.\n                                                                                                         |
| komandemen     | commandment.\n                                                                                                                       |

|                    |                                                                                                                                    |
|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| komandite          | limited partner (in a business, o. who provides part of the capital without participating in the management).\n                    |
| komanditer         | limited partnership.\n                                                                                                             |
| komando            | 1 command, area of military jurisdiction. 2 military command (to do s.t.).\n                                                       |
| komat-kamit        | with moving lips but bot speaking aloud (as in offering a silent prayer).\n                                                        |
| kombali            | <b>see</b> KEMBALI.\n                                                                                                              |
| kombang            | <b>see</b> KUMBANG.\n                                                                                                              |
| kombek             | (Coll.) reconciliation of lovers.\n                                                                                                |
| kombi              | a Volkswagen minibus.\n                                                                                                            |
| kombinasi          | combination. kombinasi-fitting combination plug or socket.\n                                                                       |
| kombong            | (Java) stable, coop. kombong-an feeding trough for horses.\n                                                                       |
| kombor             | 1. meng-kombor feed a horse. 2. (Java, Jakarta) too big in size, loose fitting. 3. <b>see</b> ES.\n                                |
| komdak             | (Komando Daerah Kepolisian] Regional Police Command.\n                                                                             |
| komedi             | <b>see</b> KOMIDI.\n                                                                                                               |
| komendur           | 1 troop commander. 2 harbormaster. 3 district head.\n                                                                              |
| komeng             | dwarfish, stunted in growth, diminutive.\n                                                                                         |
| komentar           | commentary.\n                                                                                                                      |
| komentator         | commentator.\n                                                                                                                     |
| komersial          | commercial.\n                                                                                                                      |
| komersialisasi     | commercialization.\n                                                                                                               |
| komersiil,komersil | <b>see</b> KOMERSIAL.\n                                                                                                            |
| komes              | <b>see</b> KUMIS 2.\n                                                                                                              |
| komet              | comet.\n                                                                                                                           |
| komfor             | <b>see</b> KOMPOR.\n                                                                                                               |
| komfort            | comfort.\n                                                                                                                         |
| komidi             | 1 comedy. 2 theater. komidi-kuda circus. komidi-putar merry-go-round.\n                                                            |
| komik              | 1 clown, humorist, comic. 2 comics.\n                                                                                              |
| kominikasi         | <b>see</b> KOMUNIKASI.\n                                                                                                           |
| kominike           | communique.\n                                                                                                                      |
| kominis            | <b>see</b> KOMUNIS.\n                                                                                                              |
| komis              | administrative position immediately senior to that of a clerk.\n                                                                   |
| komisariat         | 1 office of the commissioner. 2 police headquarters.\n                                                                             |
| komisaris          | commissioner, superintendent.\n                                                                                                    |
| komisi             | 1. 1) commision. 2) commitee (in parliament, etc.). meng-komisi inspect, investigate. 2. 1) commission on a sale. 2) tip, bribe.\n |
| komisioner         | commission agent.\n                                                                                                                |
| komit              | <b>see</b> KOMET.\n                                                                                                                |
| komite             | committee.\n                                                                                                                       |
| komitmen           | commitment.\n                                                                                                                      |
| komkoma            | <b>see</b> KOMA-KOMA.\n                                                                                                            |
| komoditi           | commodity, raw materials as an item of trade.\n                                                                                    |

|                  |                                                                                                                                      |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| komodo           | 1 an island of the Lesser Sundas. 2 the komodo dragon found on this island.\n                                                        |
| komodor          | commodore.\n                                                                                                                         |
| kompa            | <b>see</b> POMPA.\n                                                                                                                  |
| kompak           | 1 compact, dense. 2 cohesive (of a group). 3 unified.\n                                                                              |
| kompanyi         | <b>see</b> KOMPENI.\n                                                                                                                |
| kompanyon        | associate, colleague (esp. in business).\n                                                                                           |
| komparatif       | comparative.\n                                                                                                                       |
| kompartimen      | two or three departments combined.\n                                                                                                 |
| kompartimentasi  | coordinating of several departments.\n                                                                                               |
| kompas           | 1. compass. 2. blackmail.\n                                                                                                          |
| kompeni          | 1 popular term for the Dutch E. India Company. 2 Dutch E. Indies soldier or army. 3 Dutch rule (during the early colonial period).\n |
| kompensasi       | compensation.\n                                                                                                                      |
| kompensir        | mengk-kompensir compensate.\n                                                                                                        |
| komperensi       | <b>see</b> KONFERENSI.\n                                                                                                             |
| komperes         | <b>see</b> KOMPRES.\n                                                                                                                |
| kompes           | 1 give s.o. the 3rd degree. 2 coerce, torture.\n                                                                                     |
| kompesan         | 1 the 3d degree. 2 coercion, torture.\n                                                                                              |
| kompeten         | competent.\n                                                                                                                         |
| kompetensi       | competence.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kompetisi        | competition.\n                                                                                                                       |
| kompilasi        | (Mil.) company.\n                                                                                                                    |
| kompi            | compilation.\n                                                                                                                       |
| kompileksi       | /kompleks/ 1 complex. 2 (psychological) complex. 3 site, complex (of buildings).\n                                                   |
| kompleksitas     | complexity.\n                                                                                                                        |
| komplemen        | complement, supplement.\n                                                                                                            |
| komplementaritas | complementarity.\n                                                                                                                   |
| komplementer     | complementary.\n                                                                                                                     |
| komplet          | complete.\n                                                                                                                          |
| komplikasi       | complication.\n                                                                                                                      |
| komplimen        | compliment.\n                                                                                                                        |
| komplit          | <b>see</b> KOMPLET.\n                                                                                                                |
| komplong         | 1. (Jakarta) stupid. meng-komplong be agape. 2. komplong-Jepang rubber sole of Japanese slippers (without the bands).\n              |
| komplot          | 1 accomplish, henchman. 2 plot.\n                                                                                                    |
| komplotan        | gang, ring.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kompoi           | <b>see</b> KONVOI.\n                                                                                                                 |
| kompol           | <b>see</b> OMPOL.\n                                                                                                                  |
| komponen         | component.\n                                                                                                                         |
| kompong          | 1 mutilated, mangled. 2 amputated, only a stump left (of limbs).\n                                                                   |
| komponis         | composer.\n                                                                                                                          |
| kompor           | hot plate, stove, brazier.\n                                                                                                         |
| kompos           | compost.\n                                                                                                                           |

|               |                                                                                                                   |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| komposisi     | composition.\n                                                                                                    |
| komprador     | comprador.\n                                                                                                      |
| komprang      | (Java) 1 k.o. bell-bottom trousers. 2 loose-fitting (of pants).\n                                                 |
| komprehensi   | comprehension.\n                                                                                                  |
| komprehensif  | comprehensive.\n                                                                                                  |
| komprei       | comfrey.\n                                                                                                        |
| kompres       | compress. s.t. applied as a compress.\n                                                                           |
| kompresan     | kompresan\n                                                                                                       |
| kompresi      | compression.\n                                                                                                    |
| kompresor     | compressor.\n                                                                                                     |
| kompromi      | /kompromis/ compromise.\n                                                                                         |
| kompromistis  | compromising (situation).\n                                                                                       |
| komputasi     | computation.\n                                                                                                    |
| komputer      | computer.\n                                                                                                       |
| komputerisasi | computerization.\n                                                                                                |
| kompyuter     | <b>see</b> KOMPUTER.\n                                                                                            |
| komres        | [Komando Resort] Police District Command.\n                                                                       |
| komsat        | (Kommunikasi Lewat Satelit) satellite communication.\n                                                            |
| komsek        | [Komando Sektor] Police Subdistrict Command.\n                                                                    |
| komtabes      | [Komando Kota Besar] Metropolitan Police Command.\n                                                               |
| komunal       | communal.\n                                                                                                       |
| komunalisme   | communalism.\n                                                                                                    |
| komune        | commune.\n                                                                                                        |
| komuni        | <b>(Rel.)</b> communion.\n                                                                                        |
| komunikasi    | communication.\n                                                                                                  |
| komunikatif   | communicative.\n                                                                                                  |
| komunike      | communicue.\n                                                                                                     |
| komunis       | communist.\n                                                                                                      |
| komunisme     | communism.\n                                                                                                      |
| komunistofobi | irrational fear of communism.\n                                                                                   |
| komutasi      | commutation.\n                                                                                                    |
| komutator     | o. who commutes (a juridic sentence).\n                                                                           |
| komwil        | [Komando Wilayah] Subregional Police Command.\n                                                                   |
| konan         | meng-konan-i assault, beat up s.o.\n                                                                              |
| konang        | meng-konang-i discover, find out about.\n                                                                         |
| konbes        | [Konperensi Besar] Major Conference.\n                                                                            |
| koncah        | wavelet.fluctuate.\n                                                                                              |
| konci         | 1. (Coll.) female friend. 2. <b>see</b> KUNCI 1.\n                                                                |
| konco         | (Java) buddy, crony.\n                                                                                            |
| kondai        | chignon, hair bun.\n                                                                                              |
| kondang       | 1. 1) famous. 2) high official. 2. 1) invitation. 2) be invited, go to an affair. 3. ditch, canal, small river.\n |
| kondangan     | 1 invitation. 2 be invited, go to an affair.\n                                                                    |
| konde         | <b>see</b> KONDAI.\n                                                                                              |

|               |                                                                                                                               |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kondektur     | conductor on public transportation.\n                                                                                         |
| kondensasi    | condensation.\n                                                                                                               |
| kondensator   | condenser.\n                                                                                                                  |
| kondisi       | condition.\n                                                                                                                  |
| kondite       | <b>see</b> KONDUITE.\n                                                                                                        |
| kondom        | condom.\n                                                                                                                     |
| kondomisasi   | spreading the use of condoms.\n                                                                                               |
| kondor        | /kondoran/ inguinal hernia.\n                                                                                                 |
| konduite      | /konduwite/ efficiency report.\n                                                                                              |
| kondum        | <b>see</b> KONDOM.\n                                                                                                          |
| koneksi       | connection with s.o. in power.\n                                                                                              |
| koneksitas    | (Leg.) interconnection of jurisdictions.\n                                                                                    |
| koneng        | <b>see</b> KUNING, KUNYIT.\n                                                                                                  |
| koneometri    | geometry involving problems.\n                                                                                                |
| konfederasi   | confederation.\n                                                                                                              |
| konfeksi      | ready-made clothes.\n                                                                                                         |
| konferensi    | conference.\n                                                                                                                 |
| konfidensi    | confidence.\n                                                                                                                 |
| konfidensial  | /konfidensiil/ confidential.\n                                                                                                |
| konfigurasi   | configuration.\n                                                                                                              |
| konfirmasi    | confirmation.\n                                                                                                               |
| konfiskasi    | confiscation.\n                                                                                                               |
| konflik       | conflict.\n                                                                                                                   |
| konform       | be in conformity.\n                                                                                                           |
| konfrontasi   | 1 the police of political and armed confrontation with Malaysia of the early 1960s. 2 confrontational (attitude, behavior).\n |
| konfrontir    | mengk-konfrontir confront.\n                                                                                                  |
| kong,kong-cu  | (China) master, teacher, champion.\n                                                                                          |
| kongesti      | congestion.\n                                                                                                                 |
| konggres      | <b>see</b> KONGRES.\n                                                                                                         |
| konghucu      | Confucius.\n                                                                                                                  |
| kongkalikong  | intrigue, connivance with s.o. in power to get a favor.\n                                                                     |
| kongkang      | <b>see</b> KUNGKANG 2.\n                                                                                                      |
| kongkau       | <b>see</b> KONGKO.\n                                                                                                          |
| kongking      | (China) k.o. card game.\n                                                                                                     |
| kongko        | (China) talk, chat.\n                                                                                                         |
| kongkoan      | 1 a chat. 2 council of China Officers (colonial period).\n                                                                    |
| kongkol       | talking over s.t.\n                                                                                                           |
| kongkong      | 1. loud bark of a dog. 2. <b>see</b> KUNGKUNG.\n                                                                              |
| kongkow       | <b>see</b> KONGKO.\n                                                                                                          |
| kongkret      | /kongkrit/ <b>see</b> KONKRET.\n                                                                                              |
| kongkretisasi | concretization.\n                                                                                                             |
| kongkretisir  | mengk-kongkretisir concretize.\n                                                                                              |
| kongkur       | <b>see</b> KONKURS.\n                                                                                                         |

|             |                                                                                   |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kongkuren   | /kongkurensi/ <b>see</b> KONKURENSI.\n                                            |
| kongkurs    | <b>see</b> KONKURS.\n                                                             |
| konglomerat | /kon-glomerat/ conglomerate.\n                                                    |
| kongregasi  | congregation.\n                                                                   |
| kongres     | congress, convention.\n                                                           |
| kongruen    | congruent.\n                                                                      |
| kongsep     | <b>see</b> KONSEP 1,2.\n                                                          |
| kongsi      | (China) 1 commercial association, partnership. 2 group, association.\n            |
| kongsol     | <b>see</b> KONSUL 1.\n                                                            |
| koni        | [Komite Nasional Olah Raga Indonesia] the Indonesian National Sports Committee.\n |
| konifer     | conifer.\n                                                                        |
| konjen      | [Konsulat Jenderal] Consulate General.\n                                          |
| konjungsi   | conjunction.\n                                                                    |
| konjungtur  | 1 business outlook. 2 business cycle. 3 upswing, favorable market.\n              |
| konklusi    | conclusion.\n                                                                     |
| konkordansi | 1 ( <b>Rel.</b> ) concordance. 2 agreement.\n                                     |
| konkret     | concrete, tangible, solid.\n                                                      |
| konkuren    | 1 rivalry. 2 compete.\n                                                           |
| konkurensi  | competition., rivalry.\n                                                          |
| konkurs     | match, contest.\n                                                                 |
| konon       | 1 they say, purportedly. 2 I wonder. 3 perhaps, it seems.\n                       |
| konosemen   | bill of lading.\n                                                                 |
| konotasi    | connotation.\n                                                                    |
| konpeksi    | <b>see</b> KONFEKSI.\n                                                            |
| konpensi    | <b>see</b> KONVENSİ.\n                                                            |
| konperensi  | <b>see</b> KONFERENSI.\n                                                          |
| konpergensı | <b>see</b> KONVERGENSI.\n                                                         |
| konpoi      | <b>see</b> KONVOI.\n                                                              |
| konsekrasi  | consecration.\n                                                                   |
| konsekrir   | mengk-konsekrir consecrate.\n                                                     |
| konsekuen   | consistent.\n                                                                     |
| konsekuensi | 1 consistency. 2 consequences.\n                                                  |
| konsekwen   | <b>see</b> KONSEKUEN.\n                                                           |
| konsekwensi | <b>see</b> KONSEKUENSI.\n                                                         |
| konselet    | <b>see</b> KORSTSLETING.\n                                                        |
| konseling   | counseling.\n                                                                     |
| konselor    | counselor.\n                                                                      |
| konsensus   | consensus.\n                                                                      |
| konsentrasi | concentration.\n                                                                  |
| konsentrat  | concentrate.\n                                                                    |
| konsentrik  | concentric.\n                                                                     |
| konsentrir  | mengk-konsentrir concentrate.\n                                                   |

|                 |                                                                                           |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| konsep          | 1. draft, rough copy. 2. konsepsi concept, notion, idea.\n                                |
| konsepsional    | /konsepsional/ conceptual.\n                                                              |
| konseptor       | 1 conceiver. 2 drafter (of a plan).\n                                                     |
| konseptual      | conceptual.\n                                                                             |
| konseptualisasi | conceptualization.\n                                                                      |
| konser          | /konsert/ concert, concerto.\n                                                            |
| konservasi      | conservation.\n                                                                           |
| konservatif     | conservative.\n                                                                           |
| konservatisme   | conservatism.\n                                                                           |
| konservator     | curator (of a museum).\n                                                                  |
| konservatori    | conservatory (of music).\n                                                                |
| konserven       | preserves.\n                                                                              |
| konsesi         | 1 concession, special privilege. 2 concessions, partial surrender of o.,s own interest.\n |
| konsideran      | /konsiderans/ preamble.\n                                                                 |
| konsignasi      | <b>see</b> KONSINYASI 2.\n                                                                |
| konsili         | <b>(Rel.)</b> church council.\n                                                           |
| konsinyasi      | 1. confinement to military base. 2. consignment.\n                                        |
| konsinyator     | consignor.\n                                                                              |
| konsinyering    | confinement to base.\n                                                                    |
| konsinyi        | 1. consignee. 2. <b>see</b> KONSINYIR 1.\n                                                |
| konsinyir       | 1. (Mil.) on alert. 2. consign.\n                                                         |
| konsisten       | consistent.\n                                                                             |
| konsistensi     | consistency.\n                                                                            |
| konsol          | <b>see</b> KONSUL 1,2.\n                                                                  |
| konsolidasi     | consolidation.\n                                                                          |
| konsolidir      | consolidate s.t.\n                                                                        |
| konsonan        | consonant.\n                                                                              |
| konsorsium      | consortium.\n                                                                             |
| konspirasi      | conspiracy.\n                                                                             |
| konspiratif     | conspiratorial.\n                                                                         |
| konstan         | 1 a constant. 2 constant, fixed.\n                                                        |
| konstatasi      | draw a conclusion, establish a fact.\n                                                    |
| konstatering    | ascertaining, establishing.\n                                                             |
| konstatir       | mengk-konstatir 1 mention, state. 2 establish a fact, ascertain.\n                        |
| konstelasi      | constellation.\n                                                                          |
| konstipasi      | constipation.\n                                                                           |
| konstituante    | constituent assembly.\n                                                                   |
| konstitusi      | constitution.\n                                                                           |
| konstitusional  | /konstitusionil/ constitutional.\n                                                        |
| konstruir       | mengk-konstruir construct.\n                                                              |
| konstruksi      | construction.\n                                                                           |
| konstruktif     | constructive.\n                                                                           |
| konsul          | 1. consul. 2. consultation.\n                                                             |

|                 |                                                                                 |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| konsulat        | consulate.\n                                                                    |
| konsulen        | consultant.\n                                                                   |
| konsuler        | consular (affairs).\n                                                           |
| konsult         | <b>see</b> KONSUL2.\n                                                           |
| konsultan       | consultant.\n                                                                   |
| konsultatif     | consultative.\n                                                                 |
| konsumen        | consumer.\n                                                                     |
| konsumerisme    | consumerism.\n                                                                  |
| konsumir        | mengk-konsumir consume.\n                                                       |
| konsumsi        | 1 consumption. 2 refreshments.\n                                                |
| konsumtif       | consumptive.\n                                                                  |
| kontak          | 1. contact. 2. 1) light switch, ignition. 2) short circuit. 3 electric shock.\n |
| kontal-kantil   | 1 dangle, swing to and fro. 2 flap.\n                                           |
| kontaminasi     | contamination.\n                                                                |
| kontan          | 1 cash. 2 at that very moment. 3 flatly denying s.t.\n                          |
| kontang-kanting | dangle.\n                                                                       |
| konteks         | context.\n                                                                      |
| konteler        | /kontelir/ district officer of the colonial era (controller).\n                 |
| kontemplasi     | contemplation.\n                                                                |
| kontemplatif    | contemplative.\n                                                                |
| kontemporer     | contemporary.\n                                                                 |
| kontensius      | contentious.\n                                                                  |
| kontes          | contest.\n                                                                      |
| kontestan       | 1 contestant. 2 candidate (in election).\n                                      |
| kontestasi      | dispute, conflict.\n                                                            |
| kontet          | stunted in growth.\n                                                            |
| kontinen        | continent.\n                                                                    |
| kontinental     | continental.\n                                                                  |
| kontingen       | contingent, part.\n                                                             |
| kontinu         | /kontinue/ continuous.\n                                                        |
| kontinuitas     | continuity.\n                                                                   |
| kontinyue       | <b>see</b> KONTINU.\n                                                           |
| kontrol         | (Vulg.) penis.\n                                                                |
| kontra          | contra.\n                                                                       |
| kontradiksi     | contradiction.\n                                                                |
| kontradiktif    | contradictory.\n                                                                |
| kontradiktoris  | contradictory.\n                                                                |
| kontradisi      | <b>see</b> KONTRADIKSI.\n                                                       |
| kontraksi       | (Fin.) contraction (of money supply).\n                                         |
| kontraktan      | contracting party.\n                                                            |
| kontraktor      | contractor.\n                                                                   |
| kontraktual     | /kontraktuil/ contractual.\n                                                    |
| kontras         | contrast.\n                                                                     |

|               |                                                                                                                                      |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kontrasepsi   | contraception.\n                                                                                                                     |
| kontraseptif  | contraseptive.\n                                                                                                                     |
| kontrelir     | <b>see</b> KONTELER.\n                                                                                                               |
| kontribusi    | contribution, donation.\n                                                                                                            |
| kontrol       | /kontrol/ 1 control, supervision. 2 trip supervisor. 3 control.\n                                                                    |
| kontrolir     | 1. controller, ticket taker. 2. <b>see</b> KONTELER.\n                                                                               |
| kontroversi   | controversy.\n                                                                                                                       |
| kontroversial | /kontroversiil/ controversial.\n                                                                                                     |
| kontrak       | contract. kontrak-an s.t. leased (out).\n                                                                                            |
| kontur        | contour.\n                                                                                                                           |
| konveks       | convex.\n                                                                                                                            |
| konveksi      | convection.\n                                                                                                                        |
| konvensi      | 1 convention, congress. 2 agreement. 3 convention, custom.\n                                                                         |
| konvensional  | /konvensionil/ conventional.\n                                                                                                       |
| konvergen     | convergent.\n                                                                                                                        |
| konvergensi   | convergence.\n                                                                                                                       |
| konversasi    | conversation.\n                                                                                                                      |
| konversi      | conversion.\n                                                                                                                        |
| konvertibel   | convertible (car).\n                                                                                                                 |
| konvoi        | convoy.\n                                                                                                                            |
| konvulsi      | convulsions.\n                                                                                                                       |
| konyak        | cognac.\n                                                                                                                            |
| konyan        | (China) New Year\'s celebration.\n                                                                                                   |
| konyol        | 1 foolish, inviting, problem onto o.s. 2 constant bad luck. 3 incompetent, not up to snuff.\n                                        |
| konyong       | sudden, suddenly.\n                                                                                                                  |
| konyungsi     | <b>see</b> KONJUNGSI.\n                                                                                                              |
| konyungtur    | <b>see</b> KONJUNGTUR.\n                                                                                                             |
| kooperasi     | <b>see</b> KOPERASI.\n                                                                                                               |
| kooperatif    | <b>see</b> KOPERATIF.\n                                                                                                              |
| koops         | [Komando Operasional] Operational Command.\n                                                                                         |
| koordinasi    | /ko\'ordinasi/ coordination.\n                                                                                                       |
| koordinat     | /ko\'ordinat/ coordinate.\n                                                                                                          |
| koordinator   | /ko\'ordinator/ coordinator.\n                                                                                                       |
| koordinatorat | office of coordinating staff.\n                                                                                                      |
| koordinir     | /ko\'ordinir/ coordinate.\n                                                                                                          |
| kop           | 1. 1) head. 2) letterhead. 3 head of a recorder. 2. nge-kop give cupping suction treatment by applying a heated glass to the skin.\n |
| kopah         | quantity of blood.\n                                                                                                                 |
| kopak         | 1. peel (potatoes, etc.). 2. <b>see</b> KUPAK.\n                                                                                     |
| kopasgat      | [Komando Pasukan Gerak Cepat] Rapid Action Force Command.\n                                                                          |
| kopek         | 1. 1) flaccid (of breasts). 2 (in some regions only) teat. 2. meng-kopek peel with the nails.\n                                      |
| kopel         | 1. (Auto.) universal joint. 2. <b>see</b> RUMAH.\n                                                                                   |

|             |                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kopeleng    | /kopeling/ 1 clutch. 2 connection.\n                                                                                                                              |
| kopelrim    | a broad army belt (for carrying grenades, etc.).\n                                                                                                                |
| koper       | <b>see</b> KOPOR.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| koperak     | <b>see</b> KOPRAK.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| koperal     | <b>see</b> KOPRAL.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| koperasi    | 1 a cooperative (economic enterprise). 2 cooperation.\n                                                                                                           |
| koperatif   | cooperative.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| koperator   | cooperator.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| kopet       | narrow (of opening, street, passage).\n                                                                                                                           |
| kopi        | 1. coffee. 2. copy, draft.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| kopiah      | k.o. rimless cap, headdress worn by Muslim men and also by Indonesian men in general as a symbol of national identity.\n                                          |
| kopkamtib   | [Komando Pemulihan Keamanan dan Ketertiban] Command for the Restoration of Security and Public Order.\n                                                           |
| koplak      | /koplakan, koplak'\n/ place where carts minibuses, and other vehicles gather to await passengers.\n                                                               |
| koplam      | /koplamp/ headlight.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| koplet      | <b>see</b> KUPLET.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| kopling     | <b>see</b> KOPELENG.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| kopok       | /kopokan/ have a runny ear.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| kopong      | (Java,Jakarta) empty, hollow.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| kopor       | 1 trunk, footlocker. 2 suitcase.\n                                                                                                                                |
| kopra       | copra.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| koprak      | bamboo clapper to frighten birds.\n                                                                                                                               |
| kopral      | 1 (Mil.) corporal. 2 (Navy) petty officer 3d class.\n                                                                                                             |
| koprol      | somesault, tumble.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| kopula      | (Ling.) copula.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| kopur       | (Fin.) denomination.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| kopure      | denomination, note of money.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| kopyok      | 1 shake s.t., esp. to blend or mix it up. 2 shake up pieces of paper for lottery. 3 (Coll.) dancing.\n                                                            |
| kopyor      | a coconut that has developed differently from the others in the bunch and has soft flesh blended with the juice and is esp. tasty and highly prized for snacks.\n |
| kor         | choir.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| korah       | 1 sphere. 2 spherical.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| korak       | [kommando perak] 1 name of a crime organization that specializes in pilfering from delivery trucks. 2 petty extortionist.\n                                       |
| koral       | coral.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| koramil     | [Komando Rayon Militer] Military Headquarters at the ward [kecamatan] level.\n                                                                                    |
| koran       | (Islam) the Qur'\n.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| korat-karit | dislocated, scattered, in disorder.\n                                                                                                                             |
| korban      | 1 sacrifice. 2 (Islam) religious offering, the offering made at rites celebrating idul adha. 3 victims.\n                                                         |

|               |                                                                               |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| korden        | <b>see</b> GORDEN.\n                                                          |
| kordinasi     | <b>see</b> KOORDINASI.\n                                                      |
| kordinat      | <b>see</b> KOORDINAT.\n                                                       |
| kordinir      | <b>see</b> KOORDINIR.\n                                                       |
| kordon        | cordon worn with an academic gown.\n                                          |
| kored         | k.o. small hoe with short handle.\n                                           |
| korek         | matches, cigarette lighter. korek-kuping earpick.\n                           |
| koreksi       | correction.\n                                                                 |
| koreksian     | 1 corrected material. 2 papers to be corrected.\n                             |
| korektif      | corrective.\n                                                                 |
| korektor      | 1 proofreader. 2 corection fluid (for stencils).\n                            |
| korelasi      | correlation.\n                                                                |
| korem         | [Komando Resort Militer] Military Command (at a level below the residency).\n |
| koreng        | 1 sore, ulceration. 2 scab (over a sore).\n                                   |
| korengan      | suffer from skin infections.\n                                                |
| koreografer   | choreographer.\n                                                              |
| koreografi    | choreography.\n                                                               |
| kores         | [Komando Resort] District Police Command.\n                                   |
| koresponden   | (newspaper) correspondent.\n                                                  |
| korespondensi | correspondence.\n                                                             |
| koresta       | [Komando Resort Kota] Metropolitan Police Command.\n                          |
| koret         | 1. leftovers. 2. <b>see</b> KOREK 1. 3. <b>see</b> KURET.\n                   |
| kori          | 1. (Java) door. 2. <b>see</b> QARI.\n                                         |
| koriah        | <b>see</b> QARIAH.\n                                                          |
| koridor       | corridor.\n                                                                   |
| korma         | <b>see</b> KURMA.\n                                                           |
| korned        | <b>see</b> KORNET 2.\n                                                        |
| kornel        | 1. (Sport) corner kick. 2. <b>see</b> KOLONEL.\n                              |
| kornet        | 1. canned corned beef. 2. <b>see</b> KENEK.\n                                 |
| korok         | 1. excavation, excavated tunnel. snore.\n                                     |
| koroner       | a coronary (attack).\n                                                        |
| korong        | surroundings.\n                                                               |
| korosi        | corrosion.\n                                                                  |
| korosif       | corrosive.\n                                                                  |
| korporasi     | Corporation.\n                                                                |
| korpri        | [Korp Pegawai Republik Indonesia] the Indonesian Civil Service Corps.\n       |
| korps         | /korep, koreps/ corps.\n                                                      |
| korsase       | corsage.\n                                                                    |
| korsel        | merry-go-round, carousel.\n                                                   |
| korset        | corset.\n                                                                     |
| korsi         | <b>see</b> KURSI 1.\n                                                         |
| korsleting    | <b>see</b> KORTSLETING.\n                                                     |

|             |                                                                                                                     |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| korting     | discount.\n                                                                                                         |
| kortison    | cortisone.\n                                                                                                        |
| kortsleting | 1 short circuit. 2 (Coll.) misunderstand e.o.\n                                                                     |
| korum       | <b>see</b> KUORUM.\n                                                                                                |
| korup       | corrupt.\n                                                                                                          |
| korupsi     | corruption, graft.\n                                                                                                |
| koruptor    | o. who is corrupt.\n                                                                                                |
| korut       | [Korea Utara] North Korea.\n                                                                                        |
| korve       | corvee.\n                                                                                                           |
| korvet      | k.o. warship, a corvette.\n                                                                                         |
| kos         | 1 room and board or just board. 2 board with s.o.\n                                                                 |
| kosak-kasik | 1 rustling. 2 fidgeting, restless.\n                                                                                |
| kosakata    | vocabulary, glossary.\n                                                                                             |
| kosambi     | <b>see</b> KESAMBI.\n                                                                                               |
| kosar       | k.o. autocarpus tree yielding edible fruits and timber.\n                                                           |
| kosbas      | landlord, landlady.\n                                                                                               |
| kosek       | door mat.\n                                                                                                         |
| kosel       | 1 hem and haw. 2 work in fits and starts. 3 have difficulty with tough meat.\n                                      |
| kosen       | 1. window or door frame. 2 brave, courageous, daring.\n                                                             |
| koset       | <b>see</b> KESET 2.\n                                                                                               |
| kosinus     | (Math.) cosine.\n                                                                                                   |
| kosmetik    | /kosmetika/ cosmetics.\n                                                                                            |
| kosmografi  | cosmography.\n                                                                                                      |
| kosmologi   | cosmology.\n                                                                                                        |
| kosmonaut   | /kosmonot/ cosmonaut.\n                                                                                             |
| kosmopolit  | /kosmopolitan/ cosmopolite, a sophisticate.\n                                                                       |
| kosmos      | cosmos.\n                                                                                                           |
| kosok       | kosok-balik antonym, opposite, reverse.\n                                                                           |
| kosong      | 1 empty, blank, zero. 2 (Crd) void suit. 3 unoccupied. 4 hole, empty space.\n                                       |
| kosponser   | cosponsor.\n                                                                                                        |
| kost        | <b>see</b> KOS.\n                                                                                                   |
| koster      | manager of a rectory.\n                                                                                             |
| kosthuis    | /koshoys/ boarding house.\n                                                                                         |
| kostik      | caustic (soda).\n                                                                                                   |
| kostim      | /kostum/ 1 costum. 2 woman's Westernstyle clothing. 3 dress uniform, formal dress.\n                                |
| kostranas   | [Komando Strategi Nasional] National Strategic Command.\n                                                           |
| kota        | 1 city, town. 2 fort. kota-an urbane, from the city.\n                                                              |
| kotah       | total.\n                                                                                                            |
| kotai       | 1 hang down (as of old fruit). 2 left to dry up, desicated.\n                                                       |
| kotak       | 1 box. 2 compartment, cubicle. 3 drawer. 4 boxshaped section of a garden divided into beds, of paddy fields, etc.\n |

|             |                                                                                                                           |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kotak-katik | motion by which s.o. indicates his presence.\n                                                                            |
| kotamara    | parapet.\n                                                                                                                |
| kotangen    | /kotangens/ (Math.) cotangent.\n                                                                                          |
| kotbah      | <b>see</b> KHOTBAH.\n                                                                                                     |
| kotek       | 1. 1) tail feather. 2) tail plumed with a tuftlike end (e.g. of a comet).<br>2. a cackle (of a hen).\n                    |
| koteka      | penis sheath of Irian.\n                                                                                                  |
| koteng      | ter-koteng-koteng alone, friendless.\n                                                                                    |
| koterek     | <b>see</b> KOTREK.\n                                                                                                      |
| kotes       | bits of thread or lint.\n                                                                                                 |
| kotipa      | [Kolera, Tipes, Paratipes] immunization against cholera, typhoid,<br>and paratyphoid.\n                                   |
| kotok       | 1. kotok-ayam having defective vision, i.e. nearsighted or suffering<br>from night blindness. 2. short (of pants legs).\n |
| kotong      | cut off, amputated.\n                                                                                                     |
| kotor       | 1 dirty, soiled, filthy. 2 dirty, vile, filthy (words, etc.). 3 gross (of<br>income, profits).\n                          |
| kotoran     | 1 feces, dung, manure. 2 muck, waste. 3 impurity.\n                                                                       |
| kotrek      | corkscrew.\n                                                                                                              |
| kotum       | quota.\n                                                                                                                  |
| kover       | /kafer, kofer/ .\n                                                                                                        |
| kowad       | [Korps Wanita Angkatan Darat] Army Women's Corps.\n                                                                       |
| kowak       | ber-kowak-kowak 1 jabber, chatter. 2 shout (of drunkards, people<br>wild with joy or excitement).\n                       |
| kowal       | [Korps Wanita Angkatan Laut] Navy Women's Corps.\n                                                                        |
| kowe        | (Coll., Derog., Java, Jakarta) you.\n                                                                                     |
| kowek       | <b>see</b> KUWEK.\n                                                                                                       |
| kower       | <b>see</b> KOAR.\n                                                                                                        |
| kowil       | [Komando Wilayah) Police Subregion Command.\n                                                                             |
| kowilhan    | [Komando Wilayah Pertahanan] Defence Territorial Command.\n                                                               |
| kowiltabes  | [Komando Wilayah Kota Besar] Metropolitan Police Command.\n                                                               |
| koyak       | 1 torn, ripped. 2 lacerated (of the hand, etc.). koyak-koyak in rags or<br>tatters. koyak-an tear, rip, rent.\n           |
| koyakan     | tear, rip, rent.\n                                                                                                        |
| koyan       | measurement of weight or capacity (27-40 piculs).\n                                                                       |
| koye        | <b>see</b> KOHIR.\n                                                                                                       |
| koyer       | (Sport) pitcher in games where a ball is thrown to be batted back.\n                                                      |
| koyo        | /koyok/ 1. nonsense. 2. (China salve put in a medical plaster. 3 stray<br>dog).\n                                         |
| kozyn       | <b>see</b> KOSEN 1.\n                                                                                                     |
| kpd.        | [kepada] to.\n                                                                                                            |
| kpm         | [Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij] The Royal Mail Packet Lines<br>(of the colonial era).\n                             |
| kr-         | <b>see</b> also entries with ker-.\n                                                                                      |
| krah        | <b>see</b> KERAH 2.\n                                                                                                     |

|              |                                                                                          |
|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kram         | <b>see</b> KERAM 1.\n                                                                    |
| krama        | <b>see</b> KROMO.\n                                                                      |
| kraman       | rebellion.\n                                                                             |
| kramat       | <b>see</b> KERAMAT.\n                                                                    |
| kran         | <b>see</b> KERAN 1.\n                                                                    |
| kranggang    | k.o. red ant.\n                                                                          |
| krans        | funerary wreath.\n                                                                       |
| krasan       | (Coll.) feel at home, like a place o. is new at.\n                                       |
| krat         | crate, case of 24 bottles.\n                                                             |
| kraton       | <b>see</b> KERATON.\n                                                                    |
| kre          | <b>see</b> KERA1.\n                                                                      |
| kreasi       | creation.\n                                                                              |
| kreatif      | creative.\n                                                                              |
| kreativitas  | creativity.\n                                                                            |
| kreator      | creator.\n                                                                               |
| krecek       | buffalo skin processed for eating.\n                                                     |
| kreda        | <b>see</b> KRIDA.\n                                                                      |
| kredap       | ber-kredap-an glitter, shine, flicker.\n                                                 |
| kredep       | scintillate.\n                                                                           |
| kredibilitas | (Fin.) credibility.\n                                                                    |
| kredit       | credit.\n                                                                                |
| kreditir     | /kreditor/ creditor.\n                                                                   |
| kredo        | <b>(Rel.)</b> credo, creed.\n                                                            |
| krei         | <b>see</b> KERA1.\n                                                                      |
| krem         | 1 cream of milk. 2 skin-care salve. 3 cream colored, light-yellow.\n                     |
| kreasi       | cremation.\n                                                                             |
| krematorium  | crematorium.\n                                                                           |
| kremes       | k.o. cake made of cassava and palm sugar.\n                                              |
| kremi        | <b>see</b> KEREMI.\n                                                                     |
| krempeng     | <b>see</b> KEREMPANG.\n                                                                  |
| kremus       | chew a.t. crispy into small pieces.\n                                                    |
| kreolin      | creolin, a preparation of creosol and resin soap used as a deodorant and disinfectant.\n |
| kreosot      | creosote.\n                                                                              |
| krep         | crepe paper.\n                                                                           |
| krepyak      | blinds.\n                                                                                |
| kreseh-peseh | <b>see</b> KARESEH-PESEH.\n                                                              |
| kresek       | 1. <b>see</b> KERESEK. 2. thin plastic bag with handle.\n                                |
| kresna       | central figure of the Mahabharata.\n                                                     |
| kresten      | <b>see</b> KRISTEN.\n                                                                    |
| kretek       | 1. k.o. cigarette containing chopped cloves. 2. (Java) horse-drawn cart.\n               |
| kri          | [Kapal Republik Indonesia] an Indonesian Flagship.\n                                     |
| kriat-kriut  | <b>see</b> KERIANG-KERIUT.\n                                                             |

|              |                                                                                                       |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kribo        | frizzy (of hair, like Africans, Melanesian, etc.).\n                                                  |
| kricika      | (od.) Scorpio.\n                                                                                      |
| krida        | activity, physical activity (as opposed to office, school work).\n                                    |
| kredit       | <b>see</b> KREDIT.\n                                                                                  |
| kriditor     | pupil who must repeat many school subjects.\n                                                         |
| kriir        | create.\n                                                                                             |
| krim         | <b>see</b> KREM.\n                                                                                    |
| kriminal     | /kriminil/ criminal (law, ast, etc.).\n                                                               |
| kriminalitas | /kriminalitet/ criminality.\n                                                                         |
| kriminologi  | criminology.\n                                                                                        |
| kring        | 1. cell, small group of believers who work together (e.g. Catholics, etc.). 2. <b>see</b> KERING 2.\n |
| kripik       | <b>see</b> KERIPIK.\n                                                                                 |
| krisis       | crisis.\n                                                                                             |
| kristal      | crystal.\n                                                                                            |
| kristalisasi | crystallization.\n                                                                                    |
| kristalisir  | crystallize.\n                                                                                        |
| kristen      | 1 Christian. 2 Protestan.\n                                                                           |
| kristenisasi | /kristianisasi/ Christianization.\n                                                                   |
| kristus      | Christ.\n                                                                                             |
| kriteria     | criteria.\n                                                                                           |
| kriterium    | criterion.\n                                                                                          |
| kritik       | 1 criticism. 2 critical.\n                                                                            |
| kritikal     | critical.\n                                                                                           |
| kritikus     | critic.\n                                                                                             |
| kritis       | critical, serious (of patient, situation).\n                                                          |
| kritisi      | <b>see</b> KRITIKUS.\n                                                                                |
| kriuk-kriuk  | <b>see</b> KERIUK.\n                                                                                  |
| kriwil       | <b>see</b> PRIWIL.\n                                                                                  |
| kriya        | skill.\n                                                                                              |
| karyawan     | male salesclerk.\n                                                                                    |
| kriyawati    | female slaesclerk.\n                                                                                  |
| croco        | 1. k.o. small snail. 2 of little value, of no great importance. 3 loest economic class.\n             |
| croket       | croquettes.\n                                                                                         |
| crokot       | purslane.\n                                                                                           |
| krol         | <b>see</b> KERUL.\n                                                                                   |
| kromo        | 1 the polite form of Java used to and among upper-class people. 2 the common people.\n                |
| kromosom     | chromosome.\n                                                                                         |
| krompyang    | 1 sound of s.t. crashing to the floor. 2 sound of tin cans.\n                                         |
| kron         | <b>see</b> KERON.\n                                                                                   |
| kroncong     | <b>see</b> KERONCONG 1.\n                                                                             |
| krong        | <b>see</b> KERONG.\n                                                                                  |
| kronik       | chronicle.\n                                                                                          |

|             |                                                                           |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kronis      | chronic.\n                                                                |
| kronologi   | chronology.\n                                                             |
| kronologis  | chronological.\n                                                          |
| kropok      | 1 empty, without concent. 2 soft, weak. 3 moldy.\n                        |
| krosak      | <b>see</b> KEROSAK.\n                                                     |
| krosboi     | (Coll.) delinquent youth.\n                                               |
| krosgirl    | (Coll.) female delinquent.\n                                              |
| krosmama    | (Coll.) a woman who goes after young men.\n                               |
| krosok      | <b>see</b> KEROSOK 1.\n                                                   |
| krospapa    | a man who goes after young women.\n                                       |
| kroto       | red ant eggs (fed to birds).\n                                            |
| krtikawan   | literary critic.\n                                                        |
| kruis       | crotch.\n                                                                 |
| kruk        | crutches.\n                                                               |
| krukas      | crankcase.\n                                                              |
| krul        | <b>see</b> KERUL.\n                                                       |
| kruntel     | (Java) rolled up, curled.\n                                               |
| krupuk      | <b>see</b> KERUPUK.\n                                                     |
| krupukan    | confused, doing s.t. hastily.\n                                           |
| krus        | <b>see</b> KERUS, KURS.\n                                                 |
| krutuk      | bombard.\n                                                                |
| ks          | [Kepala Staf] Chief of Staff.\n                                           |
| ksatria     | <b>see</b> KESATRIA.\n                                                    |
| ktp         | [Kartu Tanda Penduduk/Pengenal] residence identification card.\n          |
| ktt         | [Konperensi Tingkat Tinggi] Summit Conference.\n                          |
| ku          | <b>see</b> KUE.\n                                                         |
| ku-         | first person agent marker of passive verb.\n                              |
| kuaci       | <b>see</b> KWACI.\n                                                       |
| kuade       | seat at which couples sit in wedding ceremony.\n                          |
| kuadran     | quadrant.\n                                                               |
| kuadrat     | quadrate.\n                                                               |
| kuah        | gravy, broth, thin sauce, (thin) dressing.\n                              |
| kuak        | 1. low (of buffalo), croak (of frogs). 2. part (in the hair).\n           |
| kuala       | estuary, river mouth, confluence.\n                                       |
| kualahan    | <b>see</b> KEWALAHAN.\n                                                   |
| kualat      | 1 accursed, damned. 2 struck down by a calamity.\n                        |
| kuali       | 1 wide-mouthed clay pot for cooking. 2 (in some regions only) iron wok.\n |
| kualifikasi | 1 qualification, limitation. 2 qualification, fitness, eligibility.\n     |
| kualitas    | quality.\n                                                                |
| kualitatif  | qualitative.\n                                                            |
| kualitet    | quality.\n                                                                |
| kualon      | step-(relation). ibu-kualon stepmother.\n                                 |
| kuangwung   | k.o. beetle in coconut trees.\n                                           |

|             |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kuantitas   | quantity.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| kuantitatif | quantitative.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| kuantum     | quantum.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| kuap        | a yawn.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| kuar        | meng-kuar loosen or undo with a stick.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| kuarsa      | quartz.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| kuarsit     | quartzite.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| kuartal     | a period of three months. kuartal-an 1 quarterly examination. 2 s.t. to mark the beginning of a threemonth period.\n                                                                              |
| kuartir     | quarters.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| kuas        | 1. 1) small brush for painting, writing. 2) shaving brush. 3) applicator. 2. k.o. lemonade.\n                                                                                                     |
| kuas-kais   | scratch the ground (of a chicken, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| kuasa       | 1 power, might. 2 authority given to s.o. 3 capable, able, powerful. 1 dominate. 2 take charge, be in command. 3 master (a language, a raging fire, etc.). 4 have control over (o.'s feelings).\n |
| kuat        | 1 strong, powerful. 2 sturdy. 3 forceful (personality), fervent (believer, etc.). 4 be able to. 5 loud (of voice, noise).\n                                                                       |
| kuatir      | afraid, apprehensive about.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| kuau        | k.o. pheasant.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| kuaya       | gall, bile.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| kuayah      | k.o. climbing plant.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| kuba        | Cuba. mengk-kuba (Coll.) hijack a plane.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| kubah       | 1 dome, vault, cupola. 2 (Mil.) turret.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| kubak       | meng-kubak 1 peel 9potatoes, etc.). 2 strip (bark from a tree).\n                                                                                                                                 |
| kubang      | mudhole, mudpuddle.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| kubat       | arch.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| kubek       | (Jakarta, Java) 1 turn s.t. around. 2 stir.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| kubik       | 1. meng-kubik peel (with the fingernails). 2 cubic.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| kubil       | (Jakarta) swollen (of eyes).\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| kubin       | k.o. flying lizard.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| kubis       | cabbage.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| kubit       | tiny bit.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| kubra       | 1 unsuccessful, a failure. 2 left undone.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| kubti       | Coptic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| kubu        | 1 fortification, fortress, stockade. 2 bunker, entrenchment.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| kubung      | 1. flying lemur. 2. box for raising mushrooms.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| kubur       | grave, tomb.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| kubus       | cube.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| kucai       | 1. k.o. leek or green onion. 2. be isolated from o.'s friends.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| kucak       | see KOCAK 2.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| kucam       | pale, wan, drained (of energy or vitality).\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| kucar-kacir | 1 in disorder, in a mess. 2 disorganized, inadequately supervised.\n                                                                                                                              |
| kucek       | 1 rub. 2 do the laundry. 3 crush, grind, mash.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| kucel       | crumpeled, creased.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |

|                 |                                                                                                                                       |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kucerpen        | [kumpulan cerita pendek] collection of short stories.\n                                                                               |
| kucica          | k.o. small bird.\n                                                                                                                    |
| kucil           | 1 expel (from family, clan, relationship, political party, etc.), ostracize, excommunicate. 2 squeeze out (toothpaste, glue, etc.).\n |
| kucindan        | <b>see</b> KECANDAN.\n                                                                                                                |
| kucing          | cat, a feline.\n                                                                                                                      |
| kucing-kucingan | 1 calf (of leg). 2 biceps, muscle of leg or arm. 3 toy litten. 4 play tag.\n                                                          |
| kucir           | 1 cowlick. 2 tuft of hair (left on top of a child's shaved head). 3 tassel. 4 pigtail.\n                                              |
| kuco            | village chief (in Japanese times).\n                                                                                                  |
| kucung          | <b>see</b> KOCONG.\n                                                                                                                  |
| kucup           | 1. be closed (of s.t. that folds up). 2. <b>see</b> KECUP.\n                                                                          |
| kucur           | 1 gushing, pouring forth. 2. k.o. fried cake of rice flour.\n                                                                         |
| kucut           | <b>see</b> KECUT 1.\n                                                                                                                 |
| kuda            | 1 horse. 2 (Che.) knight. 3 a vaulting horse for gymnastics. 4 timbering for a roof.\n                                                |
| kudai           | 1 small, rattan basket. 2 round silver betel leaf holder.\n                                                                           |
| kudang          | (Java) coo, talk babytalk.\n                                                                                                          |
| kudangan        | wish or request by fiancée that her future husband must fulfill.\n                                                                    |
| kudap           | /kudap-kudap/ snack, tidbit.\n                                                                                                        |
| kudeta          | coup d'état. meng-kudeta carry out a coup d'état.\n                                                                                   |
| kudi            | 1. k.o. machete. 2. <b>see</b> KODI.\n                                                                                                |
| kudian          | <b>see</b> KEMUDIAN.\n                                                                                                                |
| kudil           | /kudis/ scabies.\n                                                                                                                    |
| kudrat          | <b>see</b> KODRAT.\n                                                                                                                  |
| kudrati         | <b>see</b> ADI.\n                                                                                                                     |
| kudu            | 1. flower. 2. (Java) must, have to. 3. k.o. red dye.\n                                                                                |
| kuduk           | 1. nape of the neck. 2. <b>see</b> NASI.\n                                                                                            |
| kudung          | 1. crippled, maimed. 2. veil.\n                                                                                                       |
| kudus           | holy, sacred, sacrosanct.\n                                                                                                           |
| kue             | /kueh/ cooky, cake.\n                                                                                                                 |
| kue             | /kueh/ cooky, cake.\n                                                                                                                 |
| kuek            | noise, ado, commotion.\n                                                                                                              |
| kufu            | <b>see</b> KUPU, KUPUAN.\n                                                                                                            |
| kufur           | infidel, atheist, unbeliever.\n                                                                                                       |
| kuhap           | [Kitab Undang-Undang Hukum Acara Pidana] Criminal Code.\n                                                                             |
| kuhd            | [Kitab Undang-Undang Hukum Dagang] code of business law.\n                                                                            |
| kuhp            | 1. [Kitab Undang-Undang Hukum Pidana] Criminal Code. 2. [Kasih Uang Habis Perkara] (Coll.) Give me money and that is that.\n          |
| kui             | 1. goldsmith's crucible. 2. genuflect.\n                                                                                              |
| kuih            | <b>see</b> KUE.\n                                                                                                                     |
| kuil            | temple or shrine currently used by practicing Indian Hindus.\n                                                                        |
| kuin            | (Crd.) queen.\n                                                                                                                       |

|              |                                                                                                                  |
|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kuing        | yelping of a dog.\n                                                                                              |
| kuini        | k.o. mango.\n                                                                                                    |
| kuintal      | measure of 100 kilograms.\n                                                                                      |
| kuintet      | quintet.\n                                                                                                       |
| kuir         | weeding sickle.\n                                                                                                |
| kuis         | 1. meng-kuis(kan) 1) kick s.t. aside. 2) scratch the earth (of a chicken, etc.). 3) stir up (a fire). 2. quiz.\n |
| kuit         | kuit-gamit beckon (s.o to approach).\n                                                                           |
| kuitansi     | <b>see</b> KWITANSI.\n                                                                                           |
| kuiz         | <b>see</b> KUIS 2.\n                                                                                             |
| kujang       | cleaver, chopping knife.\n                                                                                       |
| kujur        | 1. spear for catching fish. 2. stiff, rigid. se-kujur the entire (body).\n                                       |
| kujut        | ber-kujut hang strangle or choke o.s.\n                                                                          |
| kuk          | 1 yoke. 2 collar, harness.\n                                                                                     |
| kukai        | k.o. fish.\n                                                                                                     |
| kukang       | 1. <b>see</b> KUNGKANG 2. 2. <b>see</b> KOKANG.\n                                                                |
| kukila       | 1 mynah bird. 2 (Java) bird in general.\n                                                                        |
| kuku         | 1 fingernail, toenail. 2 claw, s.t. like a claw. 3 hoof.\n                                                       |
| kukuh        | 1 sturdy, strong (house, etc.), hefty. 2 firm, tenacious.\n                                                      |
| kukuk        | <b>see</b> KOKOK.\n                                                                                              |
| kukukbeluk   | k.o. owl.\n                                                                                                      |
| kukukkeruyuk | cock-a-doodle-doo.\n                                                                                             |
| kukul        | 1. acne, pimple. 2. <b>see</b> KOKOL 2.\n                                                                        |
| kukup        | alluvium, silt.\n                                                                                                |
| kukur        | 1. cooing (of a dove). 2. grater.\n                                                                              |
| kukuruyak    | <b>see</b> KUKUKERUYUK.\n                                                                                        |
| kukus        | 1. marten. 2. steam, vapor. kukus-an rice steamer.\n                                                             |
| kukut        | adopted.\n                                                                                                       |
| kul          | <b>see</b> KOL 2.\n                                                                                              |
| kulah        | 1. a small basin us. build into the bathroom for bathing and other purposes. 2. k.o. mango.\n                    |
| kulai        | drooping, hanging down.\n                                                                                        |
| kulak        | 1. a cubic measure for rice, etc. 2. buy goods for resale. kulak-an wholesale.\n                                 |
| kulan        | k.o. tree of forest that furnishes guttapercha.\n                                                                |
| kulansing    | <b>see</b> BATU.\n                                                                                               |
| kulasi       | <b>see</b> OKULASI.\n                                                                                            |
| kulat        | toadstool, mushroom, fungus.\n                                                                                   |
| kuldi        | <b>see</b> BUAH.\n                                                                                               |
| kuli         | coolie, laborer, porter.\n                                                                                       |
| kuliah       | university lecture.\n                                                                                            |
| kulik        | scream of a bird. ber-kulik cry out, scream (of birds of prey).\n                                                |
| kulikat      | disposition, character.\n                                                                                        |
| kulim        | k.o. hardwood.\n                                                                                                 |

|             |                                                                                                                            |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kulino      | (Java) 1 be accustomed to. 2 be good at doing s.t.\n                                                                       |
| kulintang   | <b>see</b> KOLINTANG.\n                                                                                                    |
| kulipat     | 1 successor. 2 deputy.\n                                                                                                   |
| kulir       | trowel.\n                                                                                                                  |
| kulit       | 1 skin. 2 hide, leather. 3 (tree) bark. 4 peel, husk, shell, crust. 5 cover (of a magazine).\n                             |
| kulkas      | refrigerator, icebox.\n                                                                                                    |
| kulliah     | <b>see</b> KULIAH.\n                                                                                                       |
| kulminasi   | culmination.\n                                                                                                             |
| kulon       | (Java) west.\n                                                                                                             |
| kulonuwun   | 1 (Java) what is called out to announce o.'s arival at s.o.'s house, ask to come in. 2 (Coll.) ask for an OK to proceed.\n |
| kultivir    | cultive.\n                                                                                                                 |
| kultur      | culture.\n                                                                                                                 |
| kultural    | /kulturi/ cultural.\n                                                                                                      |
| kultus      | cult.\n                                                                                                                    |
| kulub       | 1. heart (as seat of emotions). 2. boil or steam (vegetables).\n                                                           |
| kuluk       | (Java) a man's court headdress shaped like a fez.\n                                                                        |
| kulum-kulum | millipede.\n                                                                                                               |
| kulup       | 1 foreskin. 2 appellation for boys. ber-kulup not circumcised.\n                                                           |
| kulur       | k.o. breadfruit with many seeds.\n                                                                                         |
| kulut       | k.o. hardwood similar to the lansium.\n                                                                                    |
| kuluyak     | (China) sweet and sour cooking.\n                                                                                          |
| kulzum      | <b>see</b> LAUT.\n                                                                                                         |
| kuma-kuma   | <b>see</b> KOMA-KOMA.\n                                                                                                    |
| kumai       | notch.\n                                                                                                                   |
| kumal       | 1 rumpled, disheveled of clothes. 2 dingy of a room. 3 dog-eared (of magazines).\n                                         |
| kumala      | <b>see</b> GEMALA.\n                                                                                                       |
| kuman       | germ, microbe.\n                                                                                                           |
| kumandang   | echo, reverberation.\n                                                                                                     |
| kumanga     | /kumango/ <b>see</b> BARANG 1.\n                                                                                           |
| kumat       | have a relapse.\n                                                                                                          |
| kumat-kamit | <b>see</b> KOMAT-KAMIT.\n                                                                                                  |
| kumba       | 1 basin, bowl. 2 the protuberance on the forehead of an elephant.\n                                                        |
| kumbah      | 1 wash, do the laundry. 2 rinse.\n                                                                                         |
| kumbang     | 1 bumblebee. 2 beetle. 3 black (color of animal). meng-kumbang buzz.\n                                                     |
| kumbar      | k.o. thorny, stemless palm resembling the Salacca.\n                                                                       |
| kumbara     | <b>see</b> EMBARA.\n                                                                                                       |
| kumbik      | the candlenut tree and its fruit.\n                                                                                        |
| kumbu       | narrow-mouthed basket for holding freshly caught fish.\n                                                                   |
| kumico      | head of a quarter (during the Japanese occupation).\n                                                                      |
| kumidi      | <b>see</b> KOMIDI.\n                                                                                                       |
| kumilap     | <b>see</b> KELAP.\n                                                                                                        |

|               |                                                                                                                          |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kumin         | granule, mole.\n                                                                                                         |
| kuminter      | (Java) thing o. is smart when o. is not.\n                                                                               |
| kumis         | 1. mustache. kumis-kucing a herb the leaves of which have diuretic properties. 2. <b>see</b> KOMIS.\n                    |
| kumisi        | <b>see</b> KOMISI 1,2.\n                                                                                                 |
| kumit         | mote.\n                                                                                                                  |
| kumkuma       | <b>see</b> KOMA-KOMA.\n                                                                                                  |
| kumlah        | <b>see</b> MATI.\n                                                                                                       |
| kumpal        | 1. ter-kumpal-kumpal be tossed about (esp. a difficult situation). 2. <b>see</b> GUMPAL.\n                               |
| kumpar        | wind (thread, twine, etc.) on a spool.\n                                                                                 |
| kumparan      | 1 spool, reel. 2 coil, bobbin.\n                                                                                         |
| kumpi         | great grandparent.\n                                                                                                     |
| kumplit       | <b>see</b> KOMPLET.\n                                                                                                    |
| kumpul        | (Mil.) fall in !. kumpul-kebo live together out of matrimony.\n                                                          |
| kumpulan      | 1 collection. 2 horde, drove. 3 herd (of cattle). 4 (Coll.) association.\n                                               |
| kumuh         | dirty, vile, base, low.\n                                                                                                |
| kumulasi      | cumulation.\n                                                                                                            |
| kumur         | ber-kumur rinse the mouth. ber-kumur-kumur gargle.\n                                                                     |
| kumus         | k.o. forest tree yielding good timber and resin.\n                                                                       |
| kun           | 1. apron, skirt. 2. (Islam) come into being. kun-fayakun ! Become ! And it came into being.\n                            |
| kuna          | <b>see</b> KUNO.\n                                                                                                       |
| kunang-kunang | firefly, glowworm.\n                                                                                                     |
| kuncah        | 1 bale of straw. 2 measure for a bale.\n                                                                                 |
| kuncara       | <b>(Lit.)</b> famous, renowned.\n                                                                                        |
| kuncen        | caretaker of a sacred place.\n                                                                                           |
| kunci         | 1. 1) key. 2) key, solution. 3) lock, fastening. 4) wrench. 5) joints. 6) locked, fastened. 2. <b>see</b> TEMU 1.\n      |
| kuncir        | /kuncit/ <b>see</b> KUCIR.\n                                                                                             |
| kuncung       | 1 tuft, crest (of feathers). 2 tuft of hair from the crown to the forehead.\n                                            |
| kuncup        | 1. bud (of flower. 2 closed (of flowers). 3 not circumcised.\n                                                           |
| kundai        | <b>see</b> KONDAI.\n                                                                                                     |
| kundang       | <b>see</b> KONDANG 2.\n                                                                                                  |
| kundektur     | <b>see</b> KONDEKTUR.\n                                                                                                  |
| kundur        | 1 wax gounrd, alarge green melon-shaped fruit growing on vines and eating as a vegetable. 2 go home (honorific, Java).\n |
| kung          | (Java) having a properly developed voice (of a dove).\n                                                                  |
| kungkang      | 1 sloth. 2. k.o. large frog. gnaw at s.t.\n                                                                              |
| kungki        | k.o. large forest tree yielding a hard but undurable timber.\n                                                           |
| kungkum       | (Java) diri bathe submerging o.s. in the water.\n                                                                        |
| kungkung      | shackles, locks (for a prisoner).\n                                                                                      |
|               | yellow. kuning-gading ivory colored, cream colored. kunign-                                                              |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                                |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kuning        | kepodang canary yellow. kuning-mas golden. kuning-telur egg yolk. kuning-an brass.\n                                                                                           |
| kunir         | (Java) <b>see</b> KUNYIT.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| kunjung       | 1. ber-kunjung pay a visit, call on s.o. 2. tak-kunjung never (was it, willit be).\n                                                                                           |
| kuno          | 1 ancient. 2 old-fashioned, dated.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| kuntal-kantil | <b>see</b> KONTAL-KANTIL.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| kuntau        | China boxing (kung-fu).\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| kuntet        | <b>see</b> KONTET.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| kuntianak     | /kuntilanak/ (Java) a malicious supernatural being that is the spirit of a woman who died in childbirth and that appears as a beautiful young woman with a hole in her back.\n |
| kuntit        | meng-kuntit(i) tail, shadow, follow s.o.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| kuntuan       | China silk.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| kuntul        | 1. heron, egret. 2. tailles (of fowl). 3 <b>see</b> KONTOL.\n                                                                                                                  |
| kuntum        | 1 flower bud ready to open. 2 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) a budding girl. 3 classifier or counter for flowers.\n                                                                           |
| kuntung       | pigtail as formerly worn by China men.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| kunun         | <b>see</b> KONON.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| kunut         | <b>see</b> DOA.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| kunyah        | meng-kunyah 1 chew, masticate. 2 digest (advice, a problem, etc.) kunyah-an cud.\n                                                                                             |
| kunyam        | shrunk, sunken (of cheeks from loss of teeth).\n                                                                                                                               |
| kunyit        | turmeric.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| kunyuk        | 1 monkey. 2 a stupid person, an idiot.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| kunyung       | <b>see</b> KONYONG.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| kuorum        | quorum.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| kuota         | quota.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| kuoyu         | /kwo-i/ (China) Mandarin Chinese.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| kup           | 1. howdah (on elephant). 2 coup, political power move.\n                                                                                                                       |
| kupak         | broken, damaged.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| kupang        | 1. k.o. shellfish. 2. a coin of former times.\n                                                                                                                                |
| kupas         | 1 remove peel or shells. 2 strip s.o. (of clothes). 3 analyze (a problem).\n                                                                                                   |
| kupasan       | 1 peels. 2 analysis.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| kupat-kapit   | 1 wagging (of a tail). 2 dangling limply.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| kupel         | cupola.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| kuper         | [kurang pergaulan] (Sl.) socially awkward.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| kupet         | 1 bulb of a thermometer. 2 developing tray (in photography).\n                                                                                                                 |
| kupiah        | <b>see</b> KOPIAH.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| kuping        | ear. kuping-gajah 1 anthurium, caladium. 2 k.o. cookie in the shape of an elephant ear.\n                                                                                      |
| kupir         | 1. cutter in tailor or dress shop. 2. meng-kupir (Crd.) cut (the cards).\n                                                                                                     |
| kuplet        | couplet.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| kuplok        | <b>see</b> KULUK.\n                                                                                                                                                            |

|             |                                                                                                                                 |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kupnat      | dark (in tailoring).\n                                                                                                          |
| kupon       | coupon.\n                                                                                                                       |
| kupu        | /kupuan/ rank (by birth, nobility).\n                                                                                           |
| kupu-kupu   | butterfly. kupu-kupu-malam prostitute.\n                                                                                        |
| kupui       | large forest tree with reddish wood and edible fruit.\n                                                                         |
| kupur       | 1. k.o. wild raspberry. 2. <b>see</b> KUFUR.\n                                                                                  |
| kur         | 1. 1) coo (of a pigeon). 2) sound made in calling chickens to come and eat. 2. <b>see</b> KOR.\n                                |
| kura        | (Anat.) spleen.\n                                                                                                               |
| kura-kura   | turtle.\n                                                                                                                       |
| kurai       | 1 grain in wood. 2 vein in marble, damascened veins in a kris blade.\n                                                          |
| kuran       | <b>see</b> KORAN.\n                                                                                                             |
| kurang      | 1. 1) less, decrease. 2) minus, less, until (of time). 3) lack s.t. 4) not...enough, not quite, do not quite. 2. (Med.) milt.\n |
| kurap       | ringworm. kurap-anjing mange.\n                                                                                                 |
| kurapan     | 1 coered with scabs (of animals). 2 fraudulent.\n                                                                               |
| kurapat     | <b>see</b> KHURAFAT.\n                                                                                                          |
| kuras       | 1. printed paper folded over several times for binding into a book. 2. kuras-otak brain drain.\n                                |
| kuratif     | curative, healing, therapeutic.\n                                                                                               |
| kurator     | 1 curator, keeper. 2 (Leg.) receiver (in bankruptcy).\n                                                                         |
| kurawal     | braces (of graphics).\n                                                                                                         |
| kurban      | <b>see</b> KORBAN.\n                                                                                                            |
| kurcaci     | 1 Brownie Scout. 2 gnome, a small supernatural being.\n                                                                         |
| kuret       | curette.\n                                                                                                                      |
| kurfa       | curve.\n                                                                                                                        |
| kuria       | <b>(Rel.)</b> parish (in the Batak area).\n                                                                                     |
| kurik       | speckled.\n                                                                                                                     |
| kurikuler   | curricular.\n                                                                                                                   |
| kurikulum   | curriculum.\n                                                                                                                   |
| kuring      | scabby, with sores.\n                                                                                                           |
| kuriositas  | curiosity.\n                                                                                                                    |
| kurir       | courier.\n                                                                                                                      |
| kuririk     | cricket.\n                                                                                                                      |
| kurkuma     | 1 turmeric. 2 saffron.\n                                                                                                        |
| kurma       | date palm, dates.\n                                                                                                             |
| kurnia      | <b>see</b> KARUNIA.\n                                                                                                           |
| kurou       | k.o. edible saltwater fish.\n                                                                                                   |
| kurs        | (Fin.) a rate of exchange.\n                                                                                                    |
| kursemangat | <b>see</b> KUR 1.\n                                                                                                             |
| kursi       | 1. 1) chair. 2) (official) position. 3) seat (in parliament). 2. <b>see</b> AYAT.\n                                             |
| kursif      | italics.\n                                                                                                                      |

|             |                                                                                                                                                                  |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kursis      | course taker, o. who attend courses.\n                                                                                                                           |
| kursus      | 1 course (of study). 2 nondegree course offered outside of the college or university system.\n                                                                   |
| kurun       | 1 century, era. 2 time frame.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| kurung      | 1 cage. 2 prison. 3 (Naut.) cabin. 4 parenttheis, brackets.\n                                                                                                    |
| kurus       | 1 thin, emaciated, lean. 2 meager. 3 barren, sterile (land).\n                                                                                                   |
| kurut       | ber-kurut be wrinkled.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| kuruyuk     | crow (of a cock).\n                                                                                                                                              |
| kus         | <b>see</b> DEKUS.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| kusa        | elephant goad.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| kusal       | roll s.t. between the hands (like a cigarette).\n                                                                                                                |
| kusam       | 1 dull, lusterless. 2 dim, dull (of light). 3 pallid (of face).\n                                                                                                |
| kusau       | 1 confused, mixed up. 2 tousled (of hair).\n                                                                                                                     |
| kusen       | <b>see</b> KOSEN 1.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| kusir       | coachman.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| kuskus      | cuscus.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| kusta       | leprosy.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| kusuk       | 1. rub the body with leaves. 2. <b>see</b> KHUSYU.\n                                                                                                             |
| kusuma      | (Java, Lit.) flower. kusuma-bangsa a nation's heroes.\n                                                                                                          |
| kusus       | <b>see</b> KHUSUS.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| kusut       | 1. 1) tousled (of hair). 2) tangled (of thread, etc.). 3) rumpled (of clothes). 4) complicated, involved, intricate. kusut-an kink, twist. 2. <b>see</b> USUT.\n |
| kutak       | meng-kutak-an shake s.t. hard.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| kutak-katik | 1 tinkering with, working on various things. 2 mixing into other people's things.\n                                                                              |
| kutang      | 1 camisole, a woman's underblouse used instead of a brassiere. 2 brassiere. 3 armored vest.\n                                                                    |
| kutat-kutet | be busily engaged in s.t.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| kutet       | <b>see</b> KUTAT-KUTET.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| kuti        | meng-kuti tear into very small strips.\n                                                                                                                         |
| kutik       | ber-kutik move slightly.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| kutikula    | cuticle.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| kutil       | wart.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| kutilang    | <b>see</b> KETILANG.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| kuting      | constantly follow.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| kutip       | 1 pick up small bits (money, rice grains, etc.). 2 copy a portion, cite, excerpt s.t.\n                                                                          |
| kutu        | 1 louse. 2 name for fleas, ticks, and other insects which infest people or animals.\n                                                                            |
| kutu-baru   | a piece of cloth sewn between the lapels of a kebaya to cover the bosom.\n                                                                                       |
| kutub       | pole.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| kutuk       | 1. 1) curse, malediction. 2) bane, curse (of o.'s existence), blight. 2. measure for rioce equal to four handfuls.\n                                             |

|             |                                                                                   |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| kutung      | (Java) amputated, cut off (of limbs).\n                                           |
| kuud        | /ku'ut/ [Koperasi Unit Usha Desa] Village Cooperative.\n                          |
| kuwaci      | <b>see</b> KWACI.\n                                                               |
| kuwah       | <b>see</b> KUAH.\n                                                                |
| kuwalat     | <b>see</b> KUALAT.\n                                                              |
| kuwek       | (Java, Humorous] coming from the regions that have a distinct accent.\n           |
| kuwih       | <b>see</b> KUE.\n                                                                 |
| kuwu        | village administrative official in charge of water.\n                             |
| kuwuk       | <b>see</b> KUCING.\n                                                              |
| kuwung      | rainbow.\n                                                                        |
| kuya        | k.o. small turtle.\n                                                              |
| kuyu        | dull, lusterless (eye, eye, etc.).\n                                              |
| kuyuh       | urine.\n                                                                          |
| kuyung      | k.o. large timber tree.\n                                                         |
| kuyup       | <b>see</b> BASAH. kuyup-kuyup soaking, sopping wet, soaked through and through.\n |
| kv          | [kaset video] video cassette.\n                                                   |
| kw-         | <b>see</b> also entries with ku-.\n                                               |
| kw.         | 1. [kwintal] 100 kilograms. 2.[kawan] comrade.\n                                  |
| kwa         | qua.\n                                                                            |
| kwaci       | salted dried watermelon seeds eaten as a snack.\n                                 |
| kwalitas    | <b>see</b> KUALITAS.\n                                                            |
| kwartal     | <b>see</b> KUARTAL.\n                                                             |
| kwas        | <b>see</b> KUAS 1.\n                                                              |
| kwitansi    | receipt.\n                                                                        |
| kwt.        | [kawat] wire, cable.\n                                                            |
| kyahi       | /kyai/ <b>see</b> KIAI.\n                                                         |
| kyakya      | <b>see</b> KIA-KIA 2.\n                                                           |
| l           | l, twelfth letter of the alphabet.\n                                              |
| l/c         | [letter of credit].\n                                                             |
| l/c         | [letter of credit].\n                                                             |
| la          | <b>see</b> LHA.\n                                                                 |
| laba        | 1 profit. 2 benefit, gain.\n                                                      |
| labah       | k.o. tree yielding wood used to make furniture.\n                                 |
| labah-labah | spider.\n                                                                         |
| labak       | k.o. sea fish.\n                                                                  |
| labang      | hammer out iron sheets.\n                                                         |
| labas       | exhausted, consumed, used up.\n                                                   |
| label       | label.\n                                                                          |
| laberak     | <b>see</b> LABRAK.\n                                                              |
| laberang    | (Naut.) rigging.\n                                                                |
| labi-labi   | freshwater turtle.\n                                                              |
| labial      | (Phon.) labial.\n                                                                 |

|                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| labil           | labile, changing, unstable.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| labirin         | 1. labyrinth. 2. inner ear.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| laboran         | laboratory assistant.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| laboratorium    | laboratory.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| labrak          | beating. labrak-an attack, thrashing.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| labu            | 1. gourd, squash. 2. flask.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| labu-air        | 1 vegetable marrow. 2 gourd for carrying water.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| labuh           | 1 hanging down, trailing (of shirt sleeve, curtain, etc.). 2 classifier for curtains.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| labur           | 1. whitewash s.t. 2. pay laborers in kind or in money. 3. windfall.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| lacak           | 1. drag slightly (of anchor). 2. trace, track. 3. abundant, in great quantity.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| lacur           | 1. immoral, indecent. 2. unlucky, working out poorly.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| lacut           | whip.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| lada            | black or white pepper.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| ladah           | soiled, dirty. polluted.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| ladam           | horseshoe.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| ladan           | <b>see</b> MINYAK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| ladang          | unirrigated agricultural field.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| laden           | (Java) o. who serves. laden-an service.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| lading          | 1. cleaner. 2. cargo.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| ladok           | haughty, arrogant, overbearing.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| ladu            | lava.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| ladung          | stagnant (water).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| lafaldz         | /lafal, lafaz/ 1 pronunciation of a word or phoneme. 2 wording, text. 3 the correct version.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| laga            | 1. fight. 2. brag, boast, put on airs.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| laga-lagaan     | 1 proud. 2 boastful.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| lagak           | 1 attitude. manner, behavior. 2 mannerism. 3. bluff.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| lagam           | 1. horse's bit. 2. <b>see</b> RAGAM.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| lagi            | 1. 1) again. 2) still, further. 3) still (when it should not be so). 4) (with negatives) any more, any longer. 5) more, else, other. 6) as well (as). 2. be in the process of.\n                                                          |
| lagian          | (Jakarta) moreever.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| lagu            | 1 melody, tune, song. 2 way, manner. 3 intonation.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| lagu - marhaban | lagu - marhaban\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| lah             | 1. 1) particle urging action. 2) That is it ! Believe me ! (particle requesting belief). 3) particle of assent. 4) particle marking predicate. 5) trivializing particle (with question words). 2. <b>see</b> LHA. 3. <b>see</b> TELAH1.\n |
| lahad           | (Islam) niche in the wall of a grave for the corpse.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| lahak           | rotten, spoiled (of food).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| lahan           | 1. 1) land, terrain. 2) area. 3) soil. 2. <b>see</b> PERLAHAN.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| lahap           | ravenous, gluttonous.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| lahar           | 1 lava. 2 (Geol.) volcanic mudflow.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                     |

|                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| lahat           | <b>see</b> LAHAD.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| laher           | ball-bearing.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| lahir           | 1. 1) external, extrinsic, outward. 2) worldly, material. 2. come into being, be born. lahir-nya genesis.\n                                                                                                                    |
| lahiriah        | 1 external, extrinsic. 2 physical, material.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| laici           | <b>see</b> LECI.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| laif            | attenuate, weaken, enfeeble.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| laik            | <b>see</b> LAYAK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| laila           | /lailah/ My word ! (an exclamation of surprise and us. disapproval).\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| lailahaila'llah | /la ilaha illa'llahu/ 1 (Islam) There is no god but Allah (the beginning of the profession of faith). 2 Good God ! (an exclamation uttered when under extreme emotional stress).\n                                             |
| lailat          | lailat-al kadar (Islam) The night of the 26 to 27 th of the fasting month (the night in which the Koran was revealed).\n                                                                                                       |
| lain            | 1 other, another. 2 different. 3 besides, not including.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| lais            | 1. backwater, i.e. to push a paddle or oar toward the bow (to reverse the boat, etc.). 2. k.o. pandanus.\n                                                                                                                     |
| lajang          | remain unmarried (past usual marrying age).\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| lajat           | 1 serious (illness). 2 extreme, very much.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| lajim           | <b>see</b> LAZIM.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| lajnah          | (Islam) committee.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| lajo            | lajo (Java) commute to and from a place of employment or study.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| laju            | 1 fast, quick, rapid. 2 rate.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| lajur           | 1 row. 2 strip (of cloth). 3 column (in a paper). 4 lane. 5 line (of defense). lajur-an neck (of land).\n                                                                                                                      |
| lak             | 1. 1) sealing wax. 2) lacquer. 2. (China) six. lak-ban 60,00. lak-ban go 65,000. lak-cap 60. lak-cap go 65. lak-ceng 6000. lak-pek 600. lak-pek ceng 600,000. lak-pek go 650. lak-pek go ceng 650,000. lak-tiau six million.\n |
| laka            | large liana with red heartwood (used for joss sticks).\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| lakab           | title, epithet (for dead or deposed rulers).\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| lakak           | strike with a heavy object.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| lakan           | /laken/ 1 sheet. 2 felt. 3 woolen cloth. 4 vellet.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| laki            | (Coll.) husband. laki-laki 1 man, amle (of humans). 2 (China, Ambon) male (of animals).\n                                                                                                                                      |
| laklakan        | throat, gullet.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| lakmus          | litmus.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| laknat          | 1 curse, malediction. 2 anathema.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| lakon           | 1 play, drama. 2 act. 3 story.\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| laksa           | 1. 10,000. 2. 1) Ifine noodles similar to vermicelli. 2) k.o. dish prepared with such noodles.\n                                                                                                                               |
| laksamana       | admiral.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| laksana         | 1 quality, characteristic. 2 like, resembling.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| laksanawan      | manager, executor.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| laktasi         | lactation.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |

|              |                                                                                                                |
|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| laktosa      | lactose.\n                                                                                                     |
| laku         | 1 behavior, conduct, attitude. 2 valid, in effect. 3 in demand, sell well.\n                                   |
| lakum        | k.o. vine.\n                                                                                                   |
| lakur        | <b>(Lit.)</b> fuse (of metals).\n                                                                              |
| lalab        | <b>see</b> LALAP.\n                                                                                            |
| lalah        | 1. gluttonous. 2. destroy undergrowth in order to plant.\n                                                     |
| lalai        | 1. 1) careless, negligent. 2) absent-minded, indifferent. 2. <b>see</b> TALI.\n                                |
| lalang       | 1. k.o. coarse grass. 2. <b>see</b> LALU.\n                                                                    |
| lalap        | dish of raw vegetables and a spicy sauce.\n                                                                    |
| lalar        | (Ambon) <b>see</b> LALAT.\n                                                                                    |
| lalat        | a fly. lalat-hijau bluebottle.\n                                                                               |
| lalau        | <b>(Lit.)</b> keep s.o. from trespassing.\n                                                                    |
| laler        | (Java, Jakarta) <b>see</b> LALAT.\n                                                                            |
| lali         | 1 numb, insentive (to pain). 2 anesthetized. 3 (Java) forget.\n                                                |
| lalim        | tyrannical, despotic, cruel.\n                                                                                 |
| lalu         | 1 pass. 2 past, last. 3 then.\n                                                                                |
| lama         | 1 long (of duration). 2 old, long standing.\n                                                                  |
| laman        | (Coll.) <b>see</b> HALAMAN.\n                                                                                  |
| lamang       | k.o. long straight single-edged sword.\n                                                                       |
| lamar        | 1 ask for the hand of. 2 propose marriage to s.o. 3 apply for (a job).\n                                       |
| lamaran      | 1 (marriage) proposal. 2 application.\n                                                                        |
| lamat-lamat  | /lamat-lamatan/ vague, indistinct, scarcely visible.\n                                                         |
| lambai       | wave o.\'s hands.\n                                                                                            |
| lambak       | pile, heap. lambak-an earth used to build up bunds in a rice field.\n                                          |
| lamban       | 1 languid, inolent. 2 clumsy, awkward, ungainly.\n                                                             |
| lambang      | sign, symbol.\n                                                                                                |
| lambang Sari | (Euphemism, Java) sexual intercourse.\n                                                                        |
| lambar       | underlayer. lambar-an pad, base.\n                                                                             |
| lambat       | 1 slow-moving, leisurely. lambat-laun 1) gradually, in the long run. 2) finally. 3) sooner or later. 2 late.\n |
| lambat-laun  | 1 gradually, in the long run. 2 finally. 3 sooner or later.\n                                                  |
| lambau       | (Coll.) farming.\n                                                                                             |
| lambo        | (Sulawesi) k.o. single-masted cargo boat.\n                                                                    |
| lambung      | 1. 1) side (of ship, person), flank. 2) an interior cavity. 2. the bounce (of a ball, etc.).\n                 |
| lambur       | k.o. large jellyfish.\n                                                                                        |
| lamin        | me-lamin decorate the bed of the newlyweds. dais on whic the bridal couple sits.\n                             |
| lamp.        | [lampiran] 1 supplement. 2 enclosure.\n                                                                        |
| lampai       | slim, slender.\n                                                                                               |
| lampam       | k.o. fish.\n                                                                                                   |
| lampar       | be scattered or spread about.\n                                                                                |
| lampas       | <b>(Lit.)</b> 1 polish, rub (furniture, etc.) 2 hone, shapen (a knife).\n                                      |

|                   |                                                                                                                                           |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| lampau            | past.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| lampias           | flowing readily.release.\n                                                                                                                |
| lampin            | 1 diaper. 2 pot holder.\n                                                                                                                 |
| lamping           | a slope.\n                                                                                                                                |
| lampion           | China paper lantern.\n                                                                                                                    |
| lampir            | attachments.\n                                                                                                                            |
| lampiran          | 1 enclosure. 2 attachment. 3 appendix, annex. 4 supplement.\n                                                                             |
| lampok            | (M) pile of harvested rice.\n                                                                                                             |
| lampor            | (Java) howling sound of evil spirits heard on rivers.\n                                                                                   |
| lampoyang         | <b>see</b> LEMPUYANG.\n                                                                                                                   |
| lampu             | 1 lamp. 2 light.\n                                                                                                                        |
| lampung           | float (of wood, etc.).\n                                                                                                                  |
| lampus            | <b>see</b> MAMPUS.\n                                                                                                                      |
| lampuyang         | <b>see</b> LEMPUYANG.\n                                                                                                                   |
| lamtoro           | the <i>Leucaena glauca</i> , a fast-growing tree used for firewood the leaves of which furnish fodder.\n                                  |
| lamtorogung       | a fast-growing tree similar in use to the lamtoro but considerably taller.\n                                                              |
| lamun             | 1. ( <b>Lit.</b> ) 1) although. 2) provided that, if. 2. pile up (in a disorderly fashion). 3. muse, daydream.\n                          |
| lamunan           | 1) fantasy, daydream. 2) speculation.\n                                                                                                   |
| lamur             | almost blind.\n                                                                                                                           |
| lanang            | (Java) male.\n                                                                                                                            |
| lanar             | mudbank.\n                                                                                                                                |
| lanau             | silt.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| lanca             | k.o. three-masted ship.\n                                                                                                                 |
| lancana           | <b>see</b> LENCANA.\n                                                                                                                     |
| lancang           | 1. 1) dare to do s.t. without proper permission. 2) impudent. 2. k.o. fast sailboat. 3. box or container for betel-chewing ingredients.\n |
| lancap            | smooth, slick (of surface).\n                                                                                                             |
| lancar            | 1. 1) fast, swif (of vessels, cars, etc.). 2) fluent. 3) smooth (of discussions, etc.). 2. pe-lancar girder.\n                            |
| lancaran          | k.o. swift sailboat.\n                                                                                                                    |
| lancing-lancingan | Java-style trousers.\n                                                                                                                    |
| lancip            | 1 sharp and pointed. 2 (Math.) acute.\n                                                                                                   |
| lancong           | go sightseeing, take a pleasure trip.\n                                                                                                   |
| lancung           | 1. 1) false, fake, imitation. 2) faithless, untrue (friend). 2. <b>see</b> LANCONG.\n                                                     |
| landa             | 1. attack violently, knock down s.o. 2.. pan (tin, gold). 3. lye, alkali.\n                                                               |
| landai            | slope slightly (of hollocks, etc.). landai-an hilt of a kris.\n                                                                           |
| landak            | porcupine. landak-laut sea urchin.\n                                                                                                      |
| landas            | 1 base. 2 substratum.\n                                                                                                                   |
| landasan          | 1 base. 2 anvil.\n                                                                                                                        |
| landau            | me-landau pan or wash (gold, tin).\n                                                                                                      |

|            |                                                                                                           |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| landrad    | (Coll.) court of law.\n                                                                                   |
| landreform | /lenriforem/ land reform.\n                                                                               |
| landskap   | (Coll.) scenery.\n                                                                                        |
| landung    | 1 trailing, hanging down. 2 slack.\n                                                                      |
| lang       | 1 table or stand for selling. 2 set of stacked containers for carrying food. 3. <b>see</b> ELANG.\n       |
| langkah    | open s.t. widely.\n                                                                                       |
| langau     | 1 horsefly. 2 bluebottle fly.\n                                                                           |
| langca     | /langcia/ (China) rickshaw.\n                                                                             |
| langgai    | fishnet.\n                                                                                                |
| langgam    | 1 way, custom, style. 2 melody, tune.\n                                                                   |
| langgan    | ber-langgan-an be(come) a customer of (a store). 2 subscribe to.\n                                        |
| langganan  | 1 customer, client. 2 (regular) subscriber.\n                                                             |
| langgang   | <b>see</b> TUNGGANG 1.\n                                                                                  |
| langgar    | 1. (Islam) prayer house (not used for Friday prayer). 2.\n                                                |
| langgeng   | eternal, imperishable.\n                                                                                  |
| langguk    | proud, arrogant, haughty.\n                                                                               |
| langi      | k.o. large mackerel.\n                                                                                    |
| langir     | 1 a shrub, the leaves of which are used for preparing a shampoo. 2 herbal shampoo.\n                      |
| langit     | 1 sky. 2 the heavens.\n                                                                                   |
| langka     | scarce, rare.\n                                                                                           |
| langkah    | 1 step, stride. 2 step, action, measure.\n                                                                |
| langkai    | slim, slender.\n                                                                                          |
| langkan    | 1 balcony. 2 balustrade, railing.\n                                                                       |
| langkap    | k.o. palm tree.\n                                                                                         |
| langkas    | 1. dexterous. 2. <b>(Lit.)</b> lose all its fruits (of a tree).\n                                         |
| langkat    | three days from now, the day after the day after tomorrow.\n                                              |
| langkau    | me-langkau-i 1 overlook, skip. 2 leave out, omit.\n                                                       |
| langkitang | k.o. edible mollusc.\n                                                                                    |
| langlang   | nightwatchman.\n                                                                                          |
| langsai    | paid, settled (of bill, accounts).\n                                                                      |
| langsam    | (Coll.) slow.\n                                                                                           |
| langsar    | 1. tall and slender. 2. 1) fortunate, lucky. 2) happy.\n                                                  |
| langsar    | the Lansium tree and its clusters of small, yellow fruit.\n                                               |
| langsep    | <b>see</b> LANGSAT.\n                                                                                     |
| langsi     | a shrill sound.\n                                                                                         |
| langsing   | 1. slim, slender, slvelte. 2.(Coll.) me-langsing go back and forth, go up and down. 3. loud (of sound).\n |
| langsir    | 1. thin, slender. 2. lancer.\n                                                                            |
| langsuir   | k.o. wailing female vampire, preying on newly delivered mothers in childrenth and their infants.\n        |
| langsung   | 1 direct, straight. 2 immediately, straightaway. ber-langsung go on, take place.\n                        |
| langu      | 1 rotten (of odor). 2 unpleasant (of taste).\n                                                            |

|                 |                                                                                                                 |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| langut          | me-langut sad, melancholy.\n                                                                                    |
| lanja           | me-lanja go on a visit.\n                                                                                       |
| lanja - lanjaan | go anywhere.\n                                                                                                  |
| lanjai          | slim, slender.\n                                                                                                |
| lanjam          | plowshare.\n                                                                                                    |
| lanjang         | 1. slender. 2 <b>see</b> TELANJANG.\n                                                                           |
| lanjar          | long and tapering.\n                                                                                            |
| lanjaran        | bean, pole, trellis.\n                                                                                          |
| lanjirat        | court of law.\n                                                                                                 |
| lanjung         | 1 small and slender (of sugarcane, etc.). 2 tall, high.\n                                                       |
| lanjur          | protracted, stretched, dragged out.\n                                                                           |
| lanjut          | 1 advanced. 2 long, detailed. 3 continue, continued.\n                                                          |
| lanseng         | reheat by steaming.\n                                                                                           |
| lanset          | (Med.) lancet.\n                                                                                                |
| lansir          | 1. 1) launch s.t. 2) spread, distribute (news, etc.). 2. <b>see</b> LANGSIR.\n                                  |
| lanskap         | <b>see</b> LANDSKAP.\n                                                                                          |
| lantai          | 1 floor. 2 story (of a building).\n                                                                             |
| lantak          | piston, pile. 1 hammer s.t. 2 ram, drive (a pile).\n                                                            |
| lantam          | 1 proud. 2 haughty, arrogant. brag, boast of s.t.\n                                                             |
| lantamal        | [Pangkalan Utama Angkatan Laut] first-class naval base.\n                                                       |
| lantan          | me-lantan 1 spoil s.o. 2 care for (o.'s body). 3 economize on (clothing by wearing poorer quality).\n           |
| lantang         | 1 shrill, piercing (voice). 2 clear, distinct (of voice, view).\n                                               |
| lantar          | 1. ter-, te-lantar neglected. 2. <b>see</b> PELANTAR.\n                                                         |
| lantaran        | 1) reason. 2) (Coll.) because.\n                                                                                |
| lantas          | 1 straightaway, directly, forthwith, then. 2 and so ?\n                                                         |
| lantera         | <b>see</b> LANTERA.\n                                                                                           |
| lantik          | install, inaugurate.\n                                                                                          |
| lanting         | 1) thrown, tossed. 2) no longer useful, useless. 1 slingshot. 2. hold out at arm's length.\n                    |
| lanting-lanting | platform at river bank (for bathing and laundering).\n                                                          |
| lantun          | me-lantun 1 rebound (of a ball, spring). 2 reflect. 3 ricochet.\n                                               |
| lantung         | 1. putrid, stinking (odor). 2 1) aloud bang. 2) verbose. 3. nge-lantun laze about, do things without purpose.\n |
| lantur          | me-lantur-kan divert, distract s.o.\n                                                                           |
| lanuma          | [pangkalan utama] main base.\n                                                                                  |
| lanun           | pirate.\n                                                                                                       |
| lanut           | [pangkalan udara] air base.\n                                                                                   |
| lanyah          | muddy.\n                                                                                                        |
| lanyak          | me-lanyak 1 trample down (earth). 2 step on, run down, disparage (s.o. or s.t.). 3 hit hard.\n                  |
| lanyau          | soft mud (with a hard crust).\n                                                                                 |
| laos            | galingale, a plant of the ginger family.\n                                                                      |
| laoteng         | <b>see</b> LOTENG.\n                                                                                            |
| lap             | 1 towel. 2 rag.\n                                                                                               |

|              |                                                                                                                                                                    |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| lap-lapan    | (Sl.) be in love.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| lapad        | <b>see</b> LAFADZ.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| lapah        | me-lapah 1 skin, flay, dress (an animal). 2 devour.\n                                                                                                              |
| lapal        | <b>see</b> LAFADZ.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| lapan        | (Coll.) <b>see</b> DELAPAN.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| lapang       | 1 open, wide, spacious. 2 free, unoccupied. 3 roomy.\n                                                                                                             |
| lapangan     | 1 field, square. 2 sphere, range (of activity).\n                                                                                                                  |
| lapar        | 1 hungry. 2 hunger.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| lapat-lapat  | (Java, Jakarta) 1 vague, barely visible. 2 barely audible.\n                                                                                                       |
| lapaz        | <b>see</b> LAFADZ.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| lapih        | <b>see</b> LAPIS.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| lapik        | 1 base, underlayer. 2 lining. 3 mat.\n                                                                                                                             |
| lapis        | 1 layer, lining. 2 row. 3 (Geol.) stratum. 4 in layers.\n                                                                                                          |
| lapor        | report.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| laporan      | 1 report, account. 2 statement.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| lapuk        | 1 moldy, putrefied, mildewed. 2 rotten, decayed (of wood, etc.), weakened. 3 obsolete, out-of-date (regulation, etc.).\n                                           |
| lapun        | trap.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| lapur        | 1. twitch, flutter (of a bird, etc.) 2. <b>see</b> LAPOR.\n                                                                                                        |
| lara         | 1 ill, sick. 2 painful.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| larang       | 1 forbid, prohibit, ban. 2 interdict.\n                                                                                                                            |
| larangan     | 1 prohibition, ban, interdiction. 2 embargo. 3 (Ling.) prohibitive.\n                                                                                              |
| larap        | in demand, selling.slacken, pay out ( arope).\n                                                                                                                    |
| laras        | 1. 1) pitch, key, scale. 2) harmonym, harmonious. 2. 1) barrel (of rifle, cannon, etc.). 2) classifier for rifles. 3) straight and cylindrical. 3. (M) district.\n |
| larat        | 1. 1) be protracted, be drawn out (of an illness). 2) drag (of anchor). 3 wander. 2. k.o. Moluccan orchid. 3. <b>see</b> MELARAT.\n                                |
| lari         | 1. run. 2 escape, leave.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| larih        | <b>(Lit.)</b> drink together.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| larik        | 1. row, line.1 turn on a lathe. 2 bore, drill (a hole) in.\n                                                                                                       |
| laring       | (Anat.) larynx.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| laringektomi | laryngectomy.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| laris        | popular, in demand, selling well.1 the first item sold in a work day, thought to stimulate later sales. 2 s.t. that sells well, best seller.\n                     |
| laron        | flying white ant.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| lars         | boot, esp. military boots.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| laru         | (Java) fermenting agent added to make vinegar.\n                                                                                                                   |
| larung       | (Java) float (esp. of offering, corpses).\n                                                                                                                        |
| larut        | 1. 1) soluble. 2) fused, dissolved. larut-an (Chem.) solution. 2. 1) protracted. 2) late, far-advanced (of night).\n                                               |
| las          | weld, joint.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| lasa         | 1 numb (of o.'s limbs). 2 paralyzed. 3 callus on the sole.\n                                                                                                       |
| lasah        | 1. spread flat (mat, fish for drying, etc.). 2. everyday clothes, work clothes.\n                                                                                  |

|           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| lasak     | 1. 1) restless, restive, fidgety. 2) energetic, hyperkinetic (of a child). 3) peevish, petulant. 2. <b>see</b> LASAH 2.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| lasat     | (M) serious (of illness).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| laskar    | 1 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) pre-modern soldiers. 2 paramilitary troops, guerilla-fighters.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| laso      | lasso.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| lastik    | <b>see</b> ELASTIK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| lasykar   | <b>see</b> LASKAR.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| lat       | 1. 1) interval. 2) the space between planks. 2. late. 3. lath.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| lata      | 1. 1) humble, degrading. 2) dirty, ugly. 2. <b>see</b> LATAH 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| lataboga  | ( <b>Lit.</b> ) herbivore.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| latah     | 1. 1) a nervous condition characterized by erratic involuntary imitative behavior, often pornographic or socially disapproved. 2) (Coll.) other irrational imitative behavior (e.g. imitation of speech, etc.). 3) madly in love. 2. piles of leaves, etc.\n |
| latak     | residue (in oil or paint).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| latam     | solid, compact.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| latang    | <b>see</b> JELATANG.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| latar     | (Java) 1 yard. 2 surface, plane. 3 background, backdrop.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| latat     | <b>see</b> MELATAT-MELOTOT.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| lateks    | latex.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| laten     | latent.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| latif     | 1 fine, handsome. 2 gentle, delicate.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| latih     | accustomed, wont.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| latin     | 1 Latin. 2 Roman 9type, letters).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| lattah    | <b>see</b> LATAH 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| latuh     | edible seaweed.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| latung    | 1 petroleum. 2 kerosene.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| latur     | 1 blistered. 2 blister.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| laturahmi | (Islam) having close personal relationships.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| lauh      | <b>see</b> LOH 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| lauk      | side dish, esp. meat or fish served with rice.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| laun      | dawdle, procrastinate, dally.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| laung     | loud voice or sound.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| laur      | bent, curved.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| laut      | sea, ocean.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| lawa      | 1. crossbeam. 2. small bat. 3. /lawah/ vast, extensive (of view).\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| lawa-lawa | /lawah-lawah/ <b>see</b> LABAH-LABAH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| lawai     | thread for weaving.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| lawak     | 1. joke, jest, gag. pelawak comedian, jokester. 2. feeding trough. 3. <b>see</b> TEMU 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| lawalata  | (Coll., Ambon) ber-lawalata trek on foot, walk a considerable distance.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| lawamah   | <b>see</b> NAFSU.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| lawan     | 1 opponent, adversary, rival. 2 enemy, foe. 3 (Leg.) respondent. 4 the contrary, the opposite. 5 against, versus.\n                                                                                                                                          |

|                |                                                                                                                          |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| lawang         | 1. door, gate. 2. 1) mace. 2) clove flowers.\n                                                                           |
| lawar          | slice of meat or fish.\n                                                                                                 |
| lawas          | 1. 1) long (time). 2) old. me-lawas no longer bearing (of fruit tree).<br>2. <b>see</b> LUAS.\n                          |
| lawat          | 1 paya a visit. 2 make a trip. 3 (Coll.) make a visit of condolence.\n                                                   |
| lawe           | 1 yarn, thread. 2 cotton waste. lawe-an place where thread is being woven.\n                                             |
| lawean         | k.o. headless ghost.\n                                                                                                   |
| lawi,lawi-lawi | long tailfeather.\n                                                                                                      |
| lawon          | (Java) white cotton. lawon-tenun woven material.\n                                                                       |
| layah          | 1. veil. 2. bend over backward, bow. 3. flat-edged metal plate. 4. <b>see</b> LAYAP.\n                                   |
| layak          | 1 proper, suitable. 2 reasonable, fair (price). 3 like.\n                                                                |
| layan          | 1 serve, wait on (guests), take care of (customers). 2 supply. 3 man. 4 service.\n                                       |
| layang         | 1. 1) kite. 2) k.o. bird, swift. 2. cut s.t. in half (e.g. mango, etc.).\n                                               |
| layap          | 1. low (close to the surface). 2. doze, nod.\n                                                                           |
| layar          | 1. 1) sail. 2) screen (TV or movie). 3) blind, shade (of window, door). 2. <b>see</b> IKAN.\n                            |
| layat          | make a visit of condolence.\n                                                                                            |
| layu           | 1 withered, faded, wilted (of flowers). 2 weak, pale.\n                                                                  |
| layuh          | 1 paralyzed. 2 weak, feeble, debilitated.\n                                                                              |
| layuk          | sway (to the left or right).\n                                                                                           |
| layur          | me-layur 1 singe, scorch s.t. 2 sear s.t.\n                                                                              |
| lazar          | <b>see</b> LEZAT.\n                                                                                                      |
| lazim          | 1 usual, customary, common. 2 compulsory, obligatory.\n                                                                  |
| lazuardi       | 1 lapis lazuly. 2 azure.\n                                                                                               |
| lbh            | [Lembaga Bantuan Hukum] legal aid services.\n                                                                            |
| lbr.           | [lebar] wide, width.\n                                                                                                   |
| le             | <b>see</b> TOLE.\n                                                                                                       |
| leak           | <b>see</b> LEYAK.\n                                                                                                      |
| lebah          | bee. lebah-laut k.o. jelly fish.\n                                                                                       |
| lebai          | 1 mosque official. 2 mosque servant.\n                                                                                   |
| lebak          | 1. 1) valley. 2) lowlands. 2. sound of a slap.\n                                                                         |
| lebam          | sound made by a falling object. /le`bam/ k.o. small edible fish.\n                                                       |
| leban          | 1. 1) lead-colored. 2) (Med.) hematoma. 2. k.o. tree whose bark and leaves are used for medicinal purposes.\n            |
| lebap          | sound of fruit falling to the ground.\n                                                                                  |
| lebar          | 1 broad, wide, extensive. 2 width, breadth.\n                                                                            |
| lebaran        | day of celebration at end of fasting month.. Lebaran-Haji festival celebrated on the 10th day of the 12th Islam month.\n |
| lebas          | whip s.o.\n                                                                                                              |
| lebat          | 1 luxuriant, dense (of fruit on trees, hair, etc.). 2 heavy (of rain).\n                                                 |
| lebe           | <b>see</b> LEBAI.\n                                                                                                      |
| leber          | spill or run over.\n                                                                                                     |

|             |                                                                                                                                         |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| lebih       | 1 more, -er. 2 more than.\n                                                                                                             |
| lebihan     | 1 excess, surplus. 2 remainder.\n                                                                                                       |
| lebu        | dust.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| lebuh       | broad road.\n                                                                                                                           |
| lebuk       | 1. sound of a stone hitting the ground. 2. loose (of soil). me-lebuk (tanah) loosen (soil).\n                                           |
| lebum       | sound of a thud.\n                                                                                                                      |
| lebun       | deceit, fraud.\n                                                                                                                        |
| lebur       | 1 smelted. 2 dissolved, melted. 1 melt, fuse. 2 destroy, wipe out. 3 merge.\n                                                           |
| lecah       | 1 muddy. 2 glutinous.\n                                                                                                                 |
| lecak       | 1. muddy, slushy, miry. 2. plain, ordinary (of faces).\n                                                                                |
| lecap       | <b>see</b> BASAH.\n                                                                                                                     |
| lecat       | 1. raw (of throat). 2. <b>see</b> LICIN.\n                                                                                              |
| leceh       | 1. sloppy, unkempt (of dress). 2. talkative. 3. vile.\n                                                                                 |
| lecek       | 1 disheveled, unkempt. 2 crumpled (of paper, etc.). /le`ce`k/ worn (of locks, latches, etc.).\n                                         |
| lecet       | 1. chafed. 2 blister (on foot, etc.). 3 scratched.\n                                                                                    |
| leci        | the lychee fruit and tree.\n                                                                                                            |
| lecit       | 1 slip away. 2 ooze through.\n                                                                                                          |
| lecit-lecit | snap fastener.\n                                                                                                                        |
| leco        | dwarf, midget.\n                                                                                                                        |
| lecok       | very slick.\n                                                                                                                           |
| lecot       | <b>see</b> LECUT.\n                                                                                                                     |
| lecu        | shriveled up (of cooked vegetables).\n                                                                                                  |
| lecup       | sound of a kiss.\n                                                                                                                      |
| lecur       | 1. sound of a whip's lash. 2. blister.\n                                                                                                |
| ledak       | 1 explode (of a bomb, etc.). 2 erupt (of a volcano). 3 break out, burst out. 4 (Sl.) become a sensation.\n                              |
| ledek       | 1. (Java) 1) k.o. dance performed at feast by hired dancers joined by honored spectators. 2) such a hired dancer. 2. (Jakarta) tease.\n |
| ledeng      | <b>see</b> LEDING.\n                                                                                                                    |
| ledes       | inflamed, red (of eyes).\n                                                                                                              |
| leding      | me-leding warp, sag (of floors, etc.). /le`ding/ plumbing, running water. tukang-leding plumber.\n                                      |
| ledor       | <b>see</b> TELEDOR.\n                                                                                                                   |
| ledos       | 1 explode, burst. 2 collapse.\n                                                                                                         |
| leduk       | me-leduk explode.\n                                                                                                                     |
| ledung      | me-ledung bend, give (of a bridge).\n                                                                                                   |
| lega        | 1 roomy, open. 2 free, not busy. 3 relieved, free of worry.\n                                                                           |
| legah       | <b>see</b> LEGA.\n                                                                                                                      |
| legak-legok | <b>see</b> LENGGAK-LENGGOK.\n                                                                                                           |
| legal       | /lekhal/ legal.\n                                                                                                                       |
| legalisasi  | legalization.\n                                                                                                                         |
| legalisir   | legalize.\n                                                                                                                             |

|             |                                                                                                            |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| legalistis  | legalistic.\n                                                                                              |
| legalitas   | legality.\n                                                                                                |
| legam       | <b>(Lit.)</b> black.\n                                                                                     |
| legar       | 1 take turn. 2 revolve, circle about.\n                                                                    |
| legasi      | legation.\n                                                                                                |
| legat       | straight, fixed.\n                                                                                         |
| legen       | (Java) unfermented toddy.\n                                                                                |
| legenda     | 1 legend, myth. 2 legend (on maps, etc.).\n                                                                |
| legendaris  | legendary.\n                                                                                               |
| leger       | /lekher/ ledger. /le`ge`r/ 1 floor joist. 2 wine vat.\n                                                    |
| legi        | (Java) the first day of the five-day week.\n                                                               |
| legion      | 1 legion. 2 association.\n                                                                                 |
| legislatif  | legislative.\n                                                                                             |
| legit       | (Sunda) 1 sweet. 2 sticky.\n                                                                               |
| legitimasi  | legitimation.\n                                                                                            |
| legitimir   | me-legitimir legitimize.\n                                                                                 |
| legiun      | <b>see</b> LEGION.\n                                                                                       |
| lego        | release.\n                                                                                                 |
| legojo      | <b>see</b> ALGOJO.\n                                                                                       |
| legok       | 1 concave. 2 dented. 3 pothole.\n                                                                          |
| legong      | k.o. Balinese dance by young girls.\n                                                                      |
| legu        | plait (rug, mat).\n                                                                                        |
| legundi     | k.o. shrub.\n                                                                                              |
| legung      | k.o. tree.\n                                                                                               |
| leha        | /lehah/ careless, inattentive. (ber)leha-leha (Coll.) take it easy.\n                                      |
| leher       | neck. leher-baju collar. leher-botol neck of bottle. leher-rahim cervix.\n                                 |
| leja        | me-leja 1 reprimand. 2 abuse, revile.\n                                                                    |
| lejang      | 1 fast, swift. 2 flash. 3 (Sport) lap.\n                                                                   |
| lejat       | 1. me-lejat flip (of a fish). me-lejat-lejat flip-flop, writhe. 2. <b>see</b> LEZAT.\n                     |
| lejit       | me-lejit 1 run off, make a dash. 2 increase suddenly, skyrocket.\n                                         |
| lek-lekan   | (Java) all-night get-together.\n                                                                           |
| leka        | 1 negligent, careless, inattentive. 2 absorbed in, engrossed, lost in thought.\n                           |
| lekah       | crack, aperture.\n                                                                                         |
| lekak-lekuk | bumpy (of road, ground).\n                                                                                 |
| lekak-liku  | /lekak-likuk/ 1 with many bends. 2 intricacies (of a plan, etc.).\n                                        |
| lekam       | hold between thumb and index finger.\n                                                                     |
| lekam-lekum | a loud noise.\n                                                                                            |
| lekan       | 1 cracked (of hard ground). 2 fission. 3 easily separated (fruit from its pit, friends from e.o., etc.).\n |
| lekap       | ber-lekap embrace, cuddle up (to s.o.).\n                                                                  |
| lekap-lekap | sound of crunching or rattling.\n                                                                          |

|                  |                                                                                                                                      |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| lekar            | plaited rattan stand to hold round-bottomed vessels. /le`kar/ 1 reading stand for the Koran. 2 lectern.\n                            |
| lekas            | 1 fast, swift, quick. 2 soon. lekas-an (Coll.) hurry.\n                                                                              |
| lekat            | sticky, stick.\n                                                                                                                     |
| lekat-lekat      | 1 adhering, sticking. 2 addicted. 3 close (of friendship).\n                                                                         |
| lekeh            | smudge.\n                                                                                                                            |
| lekir            | streaky, mottled.\n                                                                                                                  |
| lekit            | sticky, viscous.\n                                                                                                                   |
| lekok            | curving, winding (of road, etc.).\n                                                                                                  |
| lekra            | [Lembaga Kebudayaan Rakyat] the People's Cultural Association, a left-wing literary and cultural organization until the mid-1960s.\n |
| leksikograf      | lexicographer.\n                                                                                                                     |
| leksikografi     | lexicography.\n                                                                                                                      |
| leksikostatistik | (Ling.) lexicostatistics.\n                                                                                                          |
| lektor           | a rank of university teachers, similar to associate professor.\n                                                                     |
| lektris          | see ELEKTRIS.\n                                                                                                                      |
| lektur           | reading matter.\n                                                                                                                    |
| leku             | lean on o.'s elbow.\n                                                                                                                |
| lekuh-lekih      | sound of a cough or difficult breathing.\n                                                                                           |
| lekuk            | 1 hollow (in the cheeks), concavity.\n                                                                                               |
| lekukan          | 1 dent. 2 indentation.\n                                                                                                             |
| lekum            | 1. see HALKUM. 2. see LEKAM.\n                                                                                                       |
| lekung           | 1 hollow. 2 curved, bent.\n                                                                                                          |
| lekup-lekap      | sound of cracking o.'s knuckles, snapping sticks in two, etc.\n                                                                      |
| lela             | 1. smart, jaunty. 2. whim, caprice.\n                                                                                                |
| lelabah          | spider.\n                                                                                                                            |
| lelabi           | k.o. fresh-water turtle.\n                                                                                                           |
| lelah            | tired, weary, worn-out, exhausted.\n                                                                                                 |
| lelai            | droop (of tree branch, etc.).\n                                                                                                      |
| lelaki           | man, male.\n                                                                                                                         |
| lelakon          | 1 story (in a shadow play). 2 life story.\n                                                                                          |
| lelan            | k.o. fish.\n                                                                                                                         |
| lelancur         | 1 half-grown chicken. 2 youngster, young whippersnapper.\n                                                                           |
| lelang           | auction.\n                                                                                                                           |
| lelangit         | 1 palate. 2 house ceiling.\n                                                                                                         |
| lelap            | sound asleep.\n                                                                                                                      |
| lelar            | (M) use continually.\n                                                                                                               |
| lelas            | 1 smooth (after polishing). 2 blister, blistered (of skin).\n                                                                        |
| lelatu           | spark.\n                                                                                                                             |
| lelaw            | cave bat.\n                                                                                                                          |
| lele             | k.o. freshwater catfish.\n                                                                                                           |
| leleh            | 1 melt (of wax, etc.). 2 calm down.\n                                                                                                |
| lelembut         | k.o. trouble-making invisible spirit.\n                                                                                              |
|                  | 1. (Java) 1) submerge, immerse, dip s.t. 2) drown s.o. or s.t. 2. see                                                                |

|             |                                                                                                                                                      |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| lelep       | LELAP.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| leler       | drip with (perspiration).\n                                                                                                                          |
| lelet       | (Java) nge-lelet very slow.\n                                                                                                                        |
| lelewa      | ber-lelewa 1 show off, put on airs. 2 gaudy, flashy, showy.\n                                                                                        |
| leli        | lily.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| lelonobroto | (Java) lead an ascetic itinerant way of life.\n                                                                                                      |
| leluasa     | 1 free, unhampered, unimpeded. 2 lavish, generous, liberal (in giving).\n                                                                            |
| lelucon     | 1 joke, jest. 2 spoof, farce.\n                                                                                                                      |
| leluhur     | ancestors, forefathers.\n                                                                                                                            |
| leluing     | k.o. banyan tree.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| lelung      | see LELANG.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| leluri      | 1 ancestor. 2 predecessor.\n                                                                                                                         |
| lem         | glue.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| lemah       | 1 weak (of body, argument, etc.), low (of battery), fading (of radio). 2 (Ling.) unstressed (of syllable). 3 limp, supple. lemah-gemulai graceful.\n |
| lemak       | 1 fat, grease. 2 greasy. 3 sweet (in speech), suave.\n                                                                                               |
| lemang      | 1 glutinous rice roasted in bamboo tubes. 2. k.o. cake of grated cassava and coconut with palm sugar steamed in bamboo tubes.\n                      |
| lemari      | cupboard, wardrobe, case. lemari-arsip filing cabinet. lemari-besi safe.\n                                                                           |
| lemas       | 1 limp, faint, languid. 2 supple, pliant, flexible.\n                                                                                                |
| lemau       | 1 soft (of s.t. that should be hard or crisp) 2 weak.\n                                                                                              |
| lembab      | 1 damp, moist, humid. 2 dull (of a drum sound) 3 clumsy, awkward. 4 indolent.\n                                                                      |
| lembaga     | 1. institute, league, organization, institution. 2. embryo, sprout.\n                                                                                |
| lembah      | valley, dale.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| lembai      | see LAMBAI.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| lembak      | me-lembak 1 boil over. 2 spill over.\n                                                                                                               |
| lembam      | 1. 1) weak, tired, languid. 2) swollen from fatigue, weeping, etc. (of facial features). 2. see LEBAM.\n                                             |
| lembang     | 1 dent, hollow. 2 dented. 3 valley.\n                                                                                                                |
| lembar      | 1. 1) sheet (of paper). 2) classifier for paper, etc. 2. 1) thread, string. 2) classifier for hair, thread, etc.\n                                   |
| lembaran    | 1 page. 2 sheet (of s.t. thin like paper). 3 paper, pamphlet.\n                                                                                      |
| lembayung   | 1 the water hyacinth. 2 reddish purple, crimson.\n                                                                                                   |
| lembega     | k.o. shrub with medicinal qualities\n                                                                                                                |
| lembek      | 1 soft (of a pillow, etc.), flabby (flesh). 2 soft, mushy (of porridge, etc.). 3 loose, slack (of rope, springs). 4 weak.\n                          |
| lembeng     | (Java) coquettish.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| lembidang   | edge, rim (of plate, hat, etc.).\n                                                                                                                   |
| lembik      | see LEMBEK.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| lembing     | 1 spear, lance. 2 (Sport) javelin.\n                                                                                                                 |
| lembu       | ox, cow, bull.\n                                                                                                                                     |

|           |                                                                                                        |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| lembung   | 1. (of a bruise, balloon, etc.). 2. <b>see</b> LAMBUNG 2.\n                                            |
| lembur    | 1. work done outside of normal working hours. lembur-kerja overtime (work). 2. <b>see</b> LAMBUR.\n    |
| lembusir  | withers, shoulder (of beef, etc.).\n                                                                   |
| lembut    | 1 soft. 2 meek, tender, gentle. softening, toning down.\n                                              |
| lemek     | protective underlayer.\n                                                                               |
| lemes     | 1. (Sunda) the most polite speech level. 2. <b>see</b> LEMAS.\n                                        |
| lemet     | k.o. cake of grated coconut steamed in banana leaves or corn husks.\n                                  |
| lemhanas  | [Lembaga Pertahanan Nasional] National Defense Institute.\n                                            |
| lemigas   | [Lembaga Minyak dan Gas Bumi] Institute for Petroleum and Natural Gas.\n                               |
| lemon     | <b>see</b> LIMUN 1.\n                                                                                  |
| lemot     | smeared all over with s.t.\n                                                                           |
| lempai    | <b>see</b> L;AMPAI.\n                                                                                  |
| lempang   | straight.\n                                                                                            |
| lempar    | 1 throw. 2 (Sport) throwing event.\n                                                                   |
| lemparan  | a pitch, toss, throw.\n                                                                                |
| lempem    | <b>see</b> MELEMPER.\n                                                                                 |
| lempeng   | (Java) <b>see</b> LEMPANG.\n                                                                           |
| lemper    | k.o. snack made of steamed glutinous rice with meat or other stuffing and wrapped in a bananas leaf.\n |
| lemping   | <b>see</b> LEMPENG.\n                                                                                  |
| lempit    | a fold.\n                                                                                              |
| lempok    | k.o. candied fruit (often durian).\n                                                                   |
| lempuh    | <b>see</b> LEPUH.\n                                                                                    |
| lempuk    | <b>see</b> LEMPOK.\n                                                                                   |
| lempung   | 1. clay. 2. soft and light (of food).\n                                                                |
| lempuyang | a medicinal plant of the ginger family\n                                                               |
| lemukut   | <b>see</b> MELUKUT.\n                                                                                  |
| lemuru    | k.o. fish, the oil sardine.\n                                                                          |
| lemusir   | <b>see</b> LEMBUSIR.\n                                                                                 |
| len       | 1. (Coll.) lens. 2. <b>see</b> LIN 2.\n                                                                |
| lena      | soundly asleep.\n                                                                                      |
| lenan     | linen.\n                                                                                               |
| lencam    | k.o. small sea fish.\n                                                                                 |
| lencana   | 1 emblem, badge. 2 insignia, ribbon.\n                                                                 |
| lencang   | in a straight line. lencang-kanan (Mil.) form a straight line by looking to the right.\n               |
| lenceng   | veer, swerve, turn.\n                                                                                  |
| lencer    | <b>see</b> KELENCER.\n                                                                                 |
| lencing   | me-lencing flee.\n                                                                                     |
| lencir    | (Java) tall and slim.\n                                                                                |
| lencit    | slip away or out (as of a seed between o.'s fingers).\n                                                |
|           | 1. (Jakarta) 1) veer, swerve. 2) go astray, depart (from the right                                     |

|                 |                                                                                                                                     |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| lencong         | path). 2. <b>see</b> BASAH.\n                                                                                                       |
| lender, lendir  | mucus, phlegm.\n                                                                                                                    |
| lendot          | hang on to (arm, sarong edge, etc., e.g. a child hanging on to his mother).\n                                                       |
| lendung         | 1 bent inward, curved. 2 bowed down (from old age).\n                                                                               |
| lendungan       | deflection.\n                                                                                                                       |
| lenga           | sesame.\n                                                                                                                           |
| lengah          | 1 careless, inattentive. 2 carefree, nonchalant.\n                                                                                  |
| lengai          | 1 unskilled, maladroit. 2 inactive, dawdling. 3 neglectful.\n                                                                       |
| lengak          | 1 look up. 2 (Jakarta) look up in surprise.\n                                                                                       |
| lengan          | 1 arm. 2 sleeve. 3 arm (of scales).\n                                                                                               |
| lengang         | 1 lonely, deserted. 2 quiet, slack (of business). 3 vacant, unoccupied.\n                                                           |
| lengar          | 1 dazed, drowsy. 2 dizzy.\n                                                                                                         |
| lengas          | 1 moist, damp, humid. 2 moisture.\n                                                                                                 |
| lengat          | steam (rice, etc.).\n                                                                                                               |
| lengau          | <b>see</b> LANGAU.\n                                                                                                                |
| lenger          | <b>see</b> LENGAR.\n                                                                                                                |
| lenggak         | look up.\n                                                                                                                          |
| lenggak-lenggok | a swaying movement.\n                                                                                                               |
| lenggan         | <b>see</b> LANGGAN.\n                                                                                                               |
| lenggang        | 1 pause or rest for a moment. 2 be free, have a free moment. /le`nggang/ 1 swinging, swaying. 2 (Naut.) roll, wallow (of a boat).\n |
| lenggara        | <b>see</b> SELENGGARA.\n                                                                                                            |
| lenggek         | 1. (M) floor, story. scream, shriek.\n                                                                                              |
| lenggok         | swinging, swaying.\n                                                                                                                |
| lenggundi       | <b>see</b> LEGUNDI.\n                                                                                                               |
| lenggut         | 1. me-lenggut nod, doze. 2. <b>(Phys.)</b> precession.\n                                                                            |
| lengit          | 1 crafty, wily, tricky. 2 dishonest.\n                                                                                              |
| lengkang        | <b>see</b> LEKANG.\n                                                                                                                |
| lengkap         | 1 complete. 2 fully equipped. 3 comprehensive.\n                                                                                    |
| lengkeng        | <b>see</b> KELENGKENG.\n                                                                                                            |
| lengket         | be sticky, adhering.\n                                                                                                              |
| lengkiang       | <b>see</b> RENGKIANG.\n                                                                                                             |
| lengkibang      | millipede.\n                                                                                                                        |
| lengking        | 1 shrill, strident. 2 say stridently, shriek. 3 wail (of siren).\n                                                                  |
| lengkitang      | <b>see</b> LANGKITANG.\n                                                                                                            |
| lengkok         | curve, bend.\n                                                                                                                      |
| lengkuas        | k.o. ginger plant, the galangale.\n                                                                                                 |
| lengkung        | 1. 1) curve, bend. 2) arc. 3) hollow. 2. sound of hammer on iron.\n                                                                 |
| lengkur         | <b>see</b> DENGKUR.\n                                                                                                               |
| lengong         | me-lengong look back at.\n                                                                                                          |
| lengos          | 1 turn o.`s head to the side. 2 avoid looking at s.o.\n                                                                             |

|                |                                                                                                                      |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| lengser        | 1) slide down (of the sun, skirt). 2) grease s.t. 2. baking pan, cooking sheet. 3. (Sunda) prime minister.\n         |
| lengset        | be-lengset folded outward 9of edge of eyelid).\n                                                                     |
| lenguh         | a bellow (of a bull).\n                                                                                              |
| lenguk         | me-lenguk hum, buzz.\n                                                                                               |
| lengung        | muse, ponder, brood (over bad news).\n                                                                               |
| lening         | sounding of a bell.\n                                                                                                |
| lenja          | 1. me-lenja be brazen, become bold. 2. ring, hoop.\n                                                                 |
| lenjuang       | k.o. small bush.\n                                                                                                   |
| lenong         | (Jakarta) k.o. folk theater.\n                                                                                       |
| lensa          | lens.\n                                                                                                              |
| lenso          | (E. Indonesia) handkerchief. tarian-lenso k.o. dance with scarves.\n                                                 |
| lentang        | 1. clapper (of bell). 2. me-lentang-kan stretch s.t. out. mene-lentang lie on o.'s back.\n                           |
| lentang-lentok | leaning to o. side (of the head).\n                                                                                  |
| lentera        | lantern. lentera-laut lighthouse beacon.\n                                                                           |
| lentik         | curved, curving.\n                                                                                                   |
| lenting        | 1. springy, resilient, bouncy. 2. sound of small metal objects hitting a stone. se-lenting a tiny (audible) bit.\n   |
| lentok         | bent to o. side (of the head).\n                                                                                     |
| lentuk         | me-lentuk be flexible.\n                                                                                             |
| lendum         | see DENTUM.\n                                                                                                        |
| lentun         | see LANTUN.\n                                                                                                        |
| lentuk         | 1. sound of clapper or drum. 2. me-lentuk touch s.o. or s.t.\n                                                       |
| lentur         | 1 bent, curved. 2 <b>(Phys.)</b> refraction. 3 flexible. 4 warped.\n                                                 |
| lenyah         | see LANYAH.\n                                                                                                        |
| lenyak         | sound asleep.\n                                                                                                      |
| lenyap         | disappeared, lost (from sight).\n                                                                                    |
| lenyau         | see LANYAU.\n                                                                                                        |
| lenyeh         | 1 knead (dough). 2 mash (potatoes).\n                                                                                |
| leo            | (Coll.) 1 male lion. 2 astrological sign.\n                                                                          |
| leot           | me-leot bend (of wire, etc.).\n                                                                                      |
| lepa           | 1. plaster, mortar, caulking. 2. 1) lie sprawled out. 2) be long enough to trail on the ground (of a dress, etc.).\n |
| lepa-lepa      | the lower part of a palm trunk. /le`pa-le`pa/ (E. Indonesia) dugout canoe.\n                                         |
| lepai          | partially paralyzed, withered (of foot, hand).\n                                                                     |
| lejang         | cucumber.\n                                                                                                          |
| lepas          | 1 free, liberated (of bird, etc.), be rid of. 2 undone, detached. 3 (Ling.) released. 4 after. 5 past, last.\n       |
| lepasan        | 1 graduate, alumnus, alumna. 2 former, ex-.\n                                                                        |
| lepat          | k.o. snack made of sticky rice wrapped in banana leaves.\n                                                           |
| lepau          | food stall.\n                                                                                                        |
| lepeh          | chew and spit s.t. out.\n                                                                                            |
| lepek          | 1. soaking wet, drenched. 2. saucer. 3. slap s.o.\n                                                                  |

|               |                                                                                                                                                         |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| leper         | <b>see</b> LEVER 1,2. /le`pe`r/ 1 flat, level. 2 shallow (of bowl).\n                                                                                   |
| leperansir    | <b>see</b> LEVERANSIR.\n                                                                                                                                |
| leperi        | <b>see</b> RIFRI.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| lepih         | 1 edge of plaited mat (folded back into the plaitwork). 2 folded back (of a page).\n                                                                    |
| lepit         | folded over. lepit-an a fold.\n                                                                                                                         |
| lepoh         | 1. ter-lepoh sprained, twisted 9of ankle, etc.). 2 me-lepoh plaster, daub s.t.\n                                                                        |
| lepot         | 1 smeared, smudges, soiled (with blood, mud, etc.). 2 be bemirched (of reputation).\n                                                                   |
| lepra         | leprosy.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| leprosari     | leprosarium.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| lepu          | fish with toxic spines, i.e. stone fish, scorpions fish, etc.\n                                                                                         |
| lepuh         | a blister.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| lepuk         | <b>see</b> LAPUK.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| lerai         | break up a fight, separate (fighters).\n                                                                                                                |
| lerak         | 1. broken open (of house, lock). 2. <b>see</b> KELERAK.\n                                                                                               |
| leram         | <b>see</b> DERAM.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| lerang        | strip (of cloth).\n                                                                                                                                     |
| lerang-lerang | stretcher, litter.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| lerap         | <b>see</b> DERAP.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| lerek         | <b>see</b> KELERAK.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| lereng        | 1. 1) slope (of mountain). 2) rim of a wheel, edge (of a coin or of s.t. round). 2. having diagonal stripes (of fabric).\n                              |
| leret         | 1 row, line. 2 series. me-leret stretch out straight.\n                                                                                                 |
| lerok         | me-lerok squint in anger.\n                                                                                                                             |
| lerum         | <b>see</b> DERUM 1.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| les           | 1. 1) extracurricular tutorial lesson. 2) nonscholastic course. 3) take lessons. 2. list, roster. 3. 1) picture frame. 2) trim. 4. reins (for horse).\n |
| lesah         | <b>see</b> LASAH 1.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| lesak         | 1. sound of rustling (of leaves, rain). 2. <b>see</b> LASAH 2.\n                                                                                        |
| lesam         | softened.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| lesan         | target, goal.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| lesap         | disappeared, vanished.\n                                                                                                                                |
| lesapan       | <b>(Phys.)</b> dissipation.\n                                                                                                                           |
| lesat         | fly away, take off.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| lesau         | <b>see</b> DESAU.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| lesbi         | /lesbian, lesbis/ lesbian.\n                                                                                                                            |
| lesbril       | (Coll.) reading glasses.\n                                                                                                                              |
| lesbumi       | [Lembaga Seni Budayawan Muslimin Indonesia] Muslim Cultural Association of Indonesia, a branch of the Islam party in the 1960s.\n                       |
| leset         | 1 fall short of (target, estimate). 2 decline (in quality).\n                                                                                           |
| lesi,lesih    | <b>see</b> PUTIH.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| lesing        | <b>see</b> DESING. /le`sing/ lecture.\n                                                                                                                 |
|               | 1. hum. buzz (of wasps). 2. 1) sprav. spout. gush. 2) blow o.`s                                                                                         |

|                   |                                                                                                                                    |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| lesit             | nose.\n                                                                                                                            |
| lesnar            | (Coll.) reading desk, lectern.\n                                                                                                   |
| lesot             | (Java) sit on the ground or floor.\n                                                                                               |
| lestari           | 1 eternal, everlasting. 2 long-lasting.\n                                                                                          |
| lestek            | slingshot.\n                                                                                                                       |
| lesu              | 1 listless, weak (from lack of food or sleep). 2 sluggish, slack (of business). 3 depressed, blue.\n                               |
| lesung            | mortar (for pounding rice). lesung-pipi dimple (in cheek).\n                                                                       |
| lesus             | <b>see</b> DESUS. /le`sus/ 1 whirlwind. 2 cyclone.\n                                                                               |
| lesut             | sound of swishing made by a sword or whip.\n                                                                                       |
| let               | <b>see</b> LAT 1. /le`t/ 1. (Sort) let ball. 2. <b>see</b> LETNAN.\n                                                               |
| leta              | base, shameful, contemptible. despise, hold s.o. in contempt.\n                                                                    |
| letai             | 1 weak. 2 tired, listless.\n                                                                                                       |
| letak             | 1 location, site. 2 disposition, set up. me-letak-kan put, place s.t. /le`tak/ exhausted, weary, fatigued.\n                       |
| letal             | lethal.\n                                                                                                                          |
| letang            | sound of a hammer on iron.\n                                                                                                       |
| letda             | [letnan muda] 2d lieutenant.\n                                                                                                     |
| letek             | crack (of earth).\n                                                                                                                |
| letenan           | <b>see</b> LETNAN.\n                                                                                                               |
| leter             | /le`te`r/ 1. 1) letter. 2) type, front. 2. be-, me- 1) quack repeatedly (of a duck flock). 2) babble, prattle, talk incessantly.\n |
| leterlek          | (Coll.) lit., word for word.\n                                                                                                     |
| leterset          | typesetter.\n                                                                                                                      |
| letih             | tired, weary, worn out.\n                                                                                                          |
| letik             | sound of glass cracking from contact with excessive heat.\n                                                                        |
| leting            | 1. me-leting flap about (of fish in basket). 2. sound of tinkling metallic objects.\n                                              |
| letjen            | [letnan-jenderal] lieutenant general.\n                                                                                            |
| letkol            | [letnan-kolonel] lieutenant colonel.\n                                                                                             |
| letnan            | lieutenant, often let as a term of familiar address. 2 (Navy) lieutenant (junior grade).\n                                         |
| letoi             | thin and weak, emaciated.\n                                                                                                        |
| letok             | <b>see</b> LETUK.\n                                                                                                                |
| letos             | me-letos stare.\n                                                                                                                  |
| letraset          | k.o. lettering sheet rubbed with a pencil.\n                                                                                       |
| lettu             | /letu/ [letnan satu] first lieutenant.\n                                                                                           |
| letuk             | sound of knocking.\n                                                                                                               |
| letum             | <b>see</b> DENTUM.\n                                                                                                               |
| letung            | sound of drumbeats.\n                                                                                                              |
| letup             | sound of an explosion.\n                                                                                                           |
| letus             | sound of a large explosion.\n                                                                                                      |
| leukemi, leukimia | /lekemi, leukemia/ leukemia.\n                                                                                                     |
| lever             | 1. (Anat.) the liver. 2. me-lever supply, provide (goods).\n                                                                       |
| leveransir        | supplier, purveyor.\n                                                                                                              |

|              |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| levis        | (Coll.) blue denim jeans.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| lewat        | 1 via, through, by way of. 2 beyond, past. 3 past, over.\n                                                                                                                          |
| leyak        | (Bali) k.o. evil spirit.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| leyeh        | ber-leyeh lie around.lie back.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| lezat        | delicious, luscious.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| lha          | (Java) 1 Well, yes, of course ! (particle conceding the obvious). 2 well now (particle bringing previous discussion to its conclusion. That is it ! (particle of recognition).\n    |
| lho          | (Java) 1 My ! (exclamation of surprise at learning s.t. unexpected). 2 Remember ? (reminder or warning particle). 3 Right ! (emphatic particle to draw interlocutor's attention).\n |
| liang        | 1 hole, pit. 2 opening, aperture.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| liang-liong  | (China) 1 China New Year's dragon dance. 2 paper dragon used in such parades.\n                                                                                                     |
| liang-liuk   | sway like a drunken person.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| liar         | 1 wild, primitive (animal, tribe, etc.). 2 wild illegal, unauthorized (school, organization, etc.).\n                                                                               |
| liat         | 1. 1) tough, rubbery (of meat). 2) tough, hardened (of champion, criminal). 3) clayey (soil). liat-liut meandering (of a river). ke-liat-an plasticity. 2. <b>see</b> LIHAT.\n      |
| liau         | suppurate, fester (of a sore).\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| libanon      | LEBANON.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| libat        | me-libat 1 become wrapped around. 2 bandage, wrap (a wound). 3 involve.\n                                                                                                           |
| liberal      | unconventional.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| liberalisasi | process of loosening up procedures, etc.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| liberalisme  | (Pol.) liberalism.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| libur        | leave, vacation.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| licak        | crushed flat.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| licau        | shiny, glossy, lustrous.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| lichtdruk    | /likhdruk, lithdruk/ phototypography.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| lici         | <b>see</b> LECI.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| licik        | 1 sly, crafty, tricky. 2 cagey, wily.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| licin        | 1 slippery, slick. 2 glossy, smooth. 3 bare, grassless (of land). 4 smooth, suave, smooth-tongued. 5 cunning, crafty.\n                                                             |
| lid          | <b>(Lit.)</b> member of committee, party, etc.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| lidah        | tongue.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| lidas        | itching, sore (esp. around mouth and tongue).\n                                                                                                                                     |
| lidi         | palm leaf rib. sapu-lidi a broom made of such splintered ribs.\n                                                                                                                    |
| lift         | elevator.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| liga         | league.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| ligas        | center. me-ligas canter.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| ligat        | adept, quick to adjust. me-ligat gyrate, spin.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| ligyat       | (China) hardworking.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| lih.         | [lihat] <b>see</b> .\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| lihai        | 1 shrewd, astute. 2 wily, cunning. 3 terrific, tremendous.\n                                                                                                                        |

|             |                                                                                                                           |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| lihat       | 1 see. 2 refer to.\n                                                                                                      |
| lihay       | <b>see</b> LIHAI.\n                                                                                                       |
| lijn        | <b>see</b> LIN 1.\n                                                                                                       |
| lika-liku   | 1 details, inner workings. 2 vagaries.\n                                                                                  |
| likas       | me-likas reel in, wind (on a reel).\n                                                                                     |
| likat       | 1. 1) thick and sticky. 2) turbid. pe-likat adhesive. 2. shy.\n                                                           |
| likeur      | liqueur.\n                                                                                                                |
| likir       | 1. liqueur. 2. k.o. plant with edible tubers.\n                                                                           |
| liku        | 1 curve, bend (in the road). 2 coil. 3 bay, inlet.\n                                                                      |
| liku - liku | 1 intricacies. 2 vagaries.\n                                                                                              |
| likuida     | (Ling.) liquid.\n                                                                                                         |
| likuidasi   | liquidation.\n                                                                                                            |
| likuidatur  | liquidator.\n                                                                                                             |
| likuide     | liquid (assets).\n                                                                                                        |
| likuidir    | liquidate.\n                                                                                                              |
| likuiditas  | (Fin.) liquidity (of capital).\n                                                                                          |
| likur       | (Java) se-likur 21. tiga-likur 23. likur-an 21 to 29. se-likur-an blackjack, 21 (card game).\n                            |
| likw-       | <b>see</b> also entries with liku-.\n                                                                                     |
| lila        | purple.\n                                                                                                                 |
| lilin       | 1 candle. 2 wax.\n                                                                                                        |
| liliput     | s.t. small.\n                                                                                                             |
| lilit       | turn, twist. lilit-nya circumference.\n                                                                                   |
| lilitan     | 1 coil. 2 winding. 3 twist.\n                                                                                             |
| lilo-lilo   | phrase derived from the Arabic for \"there is no God but Allah\".\n                                                       |
| lim         | <b>see</b> LEM.\n                                                                                                         |
| lima        | five. lima-belas fifteen. lima-puluh fifty.\n                                                                             |
| limar       | (Java) k.o. silk fabric.\n                                                                                                |
| limas       | 1 pyramid. 2 dipper or cup made of young palm leaves.\n                                                                   |
| limau       | citrus fruit.\n                                                                                                           |
| limbah      | 1 waste. limbah-pertanian compost heap. 2 cesspool.\n                                                                     |
| limbai      | wave (the arms).\n                                                                                                        |
| limban      | footbridge.\n                                                                                                             |
| limbang     | 1. wash (gold, rice, etc.). 2. loiter, lounge about.\n                                                                    |
| limbat      | <b>see</b> IKAN.\n                                                                                                        |
| limbubu     | <b>see</b> HALIMBUBU.\n                                                                                                   |
| limbuk      | emerald dove.\n                                                                                                           |
| limbung     | 1. 1) inner harbor. 2) dry dock. 3) fenced-in bathing place. 2. 1) unsteady because top heavy. 2) bewildered, confused.\n |
| limbur      | 1. me-limbur flood, inundate. 2. <b>see</b> SABUR.\n                                                                      |
| limitasi    | limitation.\n                                                                                                             |
| limosin     | 1 limousine. 2 minibus serving passengers between hotels and airports.\n                                                  |
| limpa       | (Anat.) spleen.\n                                                                                                         |
| limpah      | 1 abundant. 2 affluent. 3 overflow, plentiful, profuse.\n                                                                 |

|            |                                                                                                                                        |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| limpas     | me-limpas-kan let run off, let overflow.\n                                                                                             |
| limpit     | layer, lamina, sheet. ber-limpit laminated, in layers.\n                                                                               |
| limpung    | be in a dither.\n                                                                                                                      |
| limun      | 1. soda pop, carbonated beverage. 2. invisible, dark.\n                                                                                |
| lin        | 1. line, route. 2. line, edge, boundary line (of sports field, etc.).\n                                                                |
| lina       | /linen/ <b>see</b> LINEN.\n                                                                                                            |
| linang     | trickle, drop (of tears, sweat, etc.).\n                                                                                               |
| lincah     | 1 energetic, lively, active. 2 agile.\n                                                                                                |
| lincak     | (Java) low bamboo bench for sitting or sleeping.\n                                                                                     |
| lincam     | 1 flash by quickly (lightning,, emotions). 2 sudden stab.\n                                                                            |
| lincip     | pointed (of a pencil).\n                                                                                                               |
| lincir     | slick, smooth, slippery.\n                                                                                                             |
| lindak     | boil over.\n                                                                                                                           |
| lindang    | finished, over.\n                                                                                                                      |
| lindap     | (M) 1 shade. 2 poor (of visibility), overcast. 3 obscure (of a question).\n                                                            |
| lindas     | /lindes/ 1 knock down, run over. 2 crush (pepper, etc.).\n                                                                             |
| lindi      | 1 lye. 2 (Chem.) alkali.\n                                                                                                             |
| lindih     | /lindis/ 1 crush s.t. 2 level, smooth s.t. 3 crush, put down (a rebellion, etc).\n                                                     |
| lindu      | (Java) earthquake.\n                                                                                                                   |
| lindung    | 1. ber-lindung 1) take shelter (under a tree, etc.). 2 be under the protection of. 1) protection. 2) patronage, sponsorship. 2. eel.\n |
| lindur     | (Java, Jakarta) talk in o.'s sleep.\n                                                                                                  |
| linen      | linen.\n                                                                                                                               |
| lingar     | look about bewildered.\n                                                                                                               |
| lingga     | 1 phallus in Hindu temples. 2 commemorative post.\n                                                                                    |
| linggam    | <b>see</b> SEDELINGGAM.\n                                                                                                              |
| linggi     | ( <b>Lit.</b> ) covered decking at bow and stern of a boat.\n                                                                          |
| linggis    | k.o. crowbar.\n                                                                                                                        |
| lingir     | (Java) sharp edge.\n                                                                                                                   |
| lingkar    | 1 circle. 2 bend, coil. 3 rim (of wheel). 4 hoop (of barrel). 5 circumference.\n                                                       |
| lingkung   | 1 circle. 2 circumference. 3 perimeter.\n                                                                                              |
| lingkungan | 1 circles. 2 area, surroundings. 3 sphere, domain, range.\n                                                                            |
| lingkup    | scope, range.\n                                                                                                                        |
| lingkupan  | scope, range.\n                                                                                                                        |
| linglung   | 1 absent-minded, preoccupied. 2 confused, dazed. 3 weak, not aware of things.\n                                                        |
| lingsang   | otter.\n                                                                                                                               |
| lingsir    | set (of the sun).\n                                                                                                                    |
| lini       | line, edge.\n                                                                                                                          |
| lino       | <b>see</b> PAHAT.\n                                                                                                                    |
| linotip    | linotype.\n                                                                                                                            |
| lintabung  | k.o. grass.\n                                                                                                                          |

|                  |                                                                                                    |
|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| lintah           | leech. lintah-darat usurer, profiteer.\n                                                           |
| lintang          | 1. 1) across. 2) (Geog.) latitude. 2. (Java) star. lintang-kemukur comet.\n                        |
| lintangan        | 1) deterrent. 2) hindrance, obstacle, barrier.\n                                                   |
| lintas           | move (quickly) across.\n                                                                           |
| lintasan         | 1 flash (of light, etc.). 2 line. 3 (Sport) track, course. 4 orbit, trajectory.\n                  |
| lintibang        | (M) centipede.\n                                                                                   |
| linting          | roll (a cigarette).\n                                                                              |
| lintingan        | hand-rolled cigarette.\n                                                                           |
| lintir           | roll.\n                                                                                            |
| lintuh           | (M) weak, soft.\n                                                                                  |
| lintup           | <b>see</b> LINGKUP.\n                                                                              |
| linu             | 1. 1) shooting pain (of teeth, nerves, etc.). 2) rheumatic pain. 2. earthquake.\n                  |
| linyak           | (M) pressed flat.\n                                                                                |
| linyap           | <b>see</b> LENYAP.\n                                                                               |
| linyar           | (Coll.) ruler.\n                                                                                   |
| lio              | (China) brick kiln.\n                                                                              |
| liong            | (China) dragon.\n                                                                                  |
| liontin          | medallion, locket, pendant.\n                                                                      |
| lipan            | centipede.\n                                                                                       |
| lipas            | cockroach.\n                                                                                       |
| lipat            | fold, crease.\n                                                                                    |
| lipen, lipenstip | lipstick.\n                                                                                        |
| liperi           | <b>see</b> RIFRI.\n                                                                                |
| lipi             | [Lembaga Ilmu Pengetahuan Indonesia] The Indonesian Academy of Sciences.\n                         |
| lipir            | <b>see</b> LEPER.\n                                                                                |
| lipit            | hem s.t.\n                                                                                         |
| liplap           | 1 in thin of various colors. 2 (Derog.) Eurasians.\n                                               |
| lipstik          | lipstick.\n                                                                                        |
| lipur            | comfort, consolation, solace.\n                                                                    |
| liput            | cover (an event).\n                                                                                |
| liputan          | cover.\n                                                                                           |
| lir              | winch.\n                                                                                           |
| lirih            | low, sweet-sounding, gentle, soft (of voice).\n                                                    |
| lirik            | 1. 1) sharp glance. 2) a glance to left or right. 2. pierce, perforate, bore through. 3. lyrics.\n |
| liris            | k.o. batik pattern consisting of decorated parallel lines.\n                                       |
| lis              | <b>see</b> LES 2. LES 3, LES 4.\n                                                                  |
| lisa             | louse egg, nit.\n                                                                                  |
| lisah            | <b>see</b> GELISAH.\n                                                                              |
| lisan            | oral, spoken.\n                                                                                    |
| lisensi          | 1 license, permit. 2 franchise.\n                                                                  |

|             |                                                                                                                 |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| lisol       | disinfectant of creosot in soap, Lysol.\n                                                                       |
| lisong      | cigar.\n                                                                                                        |
| listrik     | electricity, electric.\n                                                                                        |
| listris     | electrical, by means of electricity.\n                                                                          |
| lisut       | 1 withered, wizened, atrophied. 2 wilted, faded.\n                                                              |
| litak       | <b>see</b> LETAK.\n                                                                                             |
| litani      | litany.\n                                                                                                       |
| litbang     | [Penelitian dan Pengembangan] Research and Development.\n                                                       |
| litenan     | <b>see</b> LETNAN.\n                                                                                            |
| liter       | liter.\n                                                                                                        |
| literator   | man of letters.\n                                                                                               |
| literatur   | literature.\n                                                                                                   |
| literer     | literary.\n                                                                                                     |
| litnan      | <b>see</b> LETNAN.\n                                                                                            |
| litografi   | lithography.\n                                                                                                  |
| litup       | <b>see</b> LINGKUP.\n                                                                                           |
| liturgi     | /liturgia/ liturgy.\n                                                                                           |
| liturgis    | liturgical.\n                                                                                                   |
| liuk        | wriggle.\n                                                                                                      |
| liuk-liuk   | whistle made of a rice stalk.\n                                                                                 |
| liung-liung | k.o. sea fish.\n                                                                                                |
| liur        | saliva, drool.\n                                                                                                |
| liut        | leathery, tough.\n                                                                                              |
| liwaath     | /liwa:t/ ( <b>Lit.</b> ) sodomy.\n                                                                              |
| liwat       | 1. /liwa:t/ ( <b>Lit.</b> ) sodomy. 2. <b>see</b> LEWAT.\n                                                      |
| liwet       | (Java) nasi-liwet boiled rice. me-liwet boil rice.\n                                                            |
| liyer-liyer | (Java) doze.\n                                                                                                  |
| lk.         | [lebih kurang] approximately, ca.\n                                                                             |
| lkmd        | [Lembaga Ketahanan Masyarakat Desa] village social activities group.\n                                          |
| ln          | 1. [Luar Negeri] abroad, foreign. 2. [Lembaran Negara] national statues.\n                                      |
| lo          | <b>see</b> LHO.\n                                                                                               |
| loak        | barang-loak seconhand things. pasar-loak flea market. put s.t. used up for sale, resell.\n                      |
| loba        | greedy, avaricious, selfish.covet, crave.\n                                                                     |
| lobak       | radish. lobak-merah beet.\n                                                                                     |
| loban       | <b>see</b> LUBAN.\n                                                                                             |
| lobang      | <b>see</b> LUBANG.\n                                                                                            |
| loberci     | spangles.\n                                                                                                     |
| lobi        | 1. lobby, foyer. 2 (Pol.) s.o. who intervenes at political meetings to argue (informally) for a certain cause\n |
| lobi-lobi   | tree with edible fruit (used in fruit salads).\n                                                                |
| lobiing     | go around to various people to persuade them to do s.t.\n                                                       |
| loco        | (Coll.) me-, nge-loco masturbate.\n                                                                             |

|                  |                                                                                                                                                                         |
|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| locok            | <b>(Lit.)</b> me-locok move up and down (of a pump handle, etc.).\n                                                                                                     |
| locot            | 1. chafed, blistered (of hand, foot). 2. <b>see</b> LUCUT 1.\n                                                                                                          |
| loda             | [lotto daerah] legalized lottery restricted to a certain region.\n                                                                                                      |
| loda             | whale.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| lodeh            | k.o. vegetable dish cooked with coconut milk.\n                                                                                                                         |
| lodoh            | 1. (Java, Jakarta) stripped (threads of screw, etc.). 2. soften s.t. by sticking it in water.\n                                                                         |
| loding           | covered glass jar.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| logam            | metal.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| logaritma        | logarithm.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| logat            | 1 <b>(Lit.)</b> word, wordlist. 2 dialect. 3 way of speaking, accent.\n                                                                                                 |
| loge             | <b>see</b> LOSE.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| logika           | logic.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| logis            | logical, reasonable.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| logistik         | logistics.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| logo             | logogram.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| loh              | 1. writing tablet. 2. <b>see</b> LHO.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| loha             | <b>see</b> DOHA.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| lohjinawi        | (Java) 1 lush, luxuriant, fertile. 2 wellpopulated.\n                                                                                                                   |
| lohor            | 1 (Islam) midday prayer, o. of the five obligatory prayer rituals. 2 midday, noontime.\n                                                                                |
| loji             | 1 <b>(Lit.)</b> warehouse of a colonial trading company. 2 (Coll.) large, colonial style house.\n                                                                       |
| lojot            | writhing in pain.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| lok              | <b>see</b> LOKO.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| lok-lok          | pearl.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| loka             | <b>(Lit.)</b> place, shop.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| lokah            | <b>see</b> LUKAH.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| lokakarya        | workshop, seminar.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| lokal            | 1 local. 2 place.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| lokalisasi       | 1 prostitution complex organized in order to confine prostitution to only o. area. 2 confinement of prostitution to o. area. 3 complex for confining poor, sick, etc.\n |
| lokalisir        | me-lokalisir localize.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| lokalitas        | locality.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| lokan            | k.o. edible bivalve. lokan-laut conch.\n                                                                                                                                |
| lokasi           | site. ber-lokasi located.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| lokcan, lokchuan | (China) silk crepe.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| lokek            | stingy, miserly.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| loket            | counter (of post offices, immigration office, etc.), ticket window.\n                                                                                                   |
| lokio            | (China) chives.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| lokir            | (Che.) exchange position of s.t. with the rook.\n                                                                                                                       |
| loko             | /lokomotif/ locomotive.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| lokro            | loose, slack. ng-lokro despondent.\n                                                                                                                                    |

|               |                                                                                                            |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| loksun        | (China) consumptive with blood in spittle.\n                                                               |
| loktong       | prostitute.\n                                                                                              |
| lola          | [lonte lanang] (Sl.) male prostitute. /lola / me-lola manage, run s.t.\n                                   |
| lolak-lolok   | (Coll.) look around uncertain about what to do.\n                                                          |
| loleng        | (China) paper lantern.\n                                                                                   |
| loli, lolipop | lollipop.\n                                                                                                |
| loloh         | 1. me-loloh overfeed s.o. 2. loose, slack (of clothes).\n                                                  |
| lolong        | howling.\n                                                                                                 |
| lolos         | 1 slip off (of a ring, etc.). 2 slip away, bolt (from jail, etc.). 3 be allowed to get through or out.\n   |
| lomba         | a race, contest.\n                                                                                         |
| lombar        | me-lombar 1 pay out rope. 2 follow an urge to.\n                                                           |
| lombok        | chili.\n                                                                                                   |
| lombong       | 1 mine, quarry. 2 crater.\n                                                                                |
| lomi          | (China) k.o. viscous noodle dish.\n                                                                        |
| lomot         | (Jakarta) nge-lomot suck in.\n                                                                             |
| lompat        | a leap, jump. lompat-galah pole vault. lompat-jauh long jump. lompat-katak leapfrog.\n                     |
| lompong       | me-lompong empty, bare.\n                                                                                  |
| lomponsagu    | k.o. sweet made of boiled sago filled with coconut and palm sugar.\n                                       |
| lomprot       | be sloppy.\n                                                                                               |
| loncat        | 1. leap, jump (esp. high or from a height). 2. frog.\n                                                     |
| lonceng       | 1 bell, chime. 2 wall clock.\n                                                                             |
| loncer        | loose (of a screw).\n                                                                                      |
| loncong       | <b>see</b> LUNCUNG.\n                                                                                      |
| loncos        | tapering.\n                                                                                                |
| londang       | buffalo wallow.\n                                                                                          |
| londar        | locus.\n                                                                                                   |
| londo         | (Java) white person.\n                                                                                     |
| londong       | 1 wash away. 2 destroy, wipe out.\n                                                                        |
| londot        | stripped (of the threads of a screw, etc.).\n                                                              |
| loneng        | (Java) 1 balustrade, railing. 2 low wall before house.\n                                                   |
| long          | 1. k.o. large firecracker. 2. <b>(Lit.)</b> k.o. bottomless coffin. 3. <b>see</b> SULUNG.\n                |
| longak-longok | (Coll.) look around unsure of what to do.\n                                                                |
| longgar       | 1 loose (of rope, clothes, screw, etc.). 2 lax (in discipline). 3 not binding (of contract, friendship).\n |
| longgok       | heap, pile, stack.\n                                                                                       |
| longgor       | grow tall.\n                                                                                               |
| longkop       | peel (of paint).\n                                                                                         |
| longkohan     | flake (of peeling paint).\n                                                                                |
| longo         | 1 gawk. 2 be open-mouthed (from surprise)., bewildered.\n                                                  |
| longok        | take a peek.\n                                                                                             |
| longong       | agape, open-mouthed.\n                                                                                     |

|                 |                                                                                                                                              |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| longsong        | me-longsong peel (fruit, etc.).\n                                                                                                            |
| longsongan      | shell of spent bullet.\n                                                                                                                     |
| longsor         | slide (of embankments, hills, etc.).\n                                                                                                       |
| longsoran       | 1 landslide. 2 soil erosion.\n                                                                                                               |
| longtorso       | strapless bra combined with corset to cover the torso.\n                                                                                     |
| lonjak          | jump.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| lonjakan        | 1 leap, jump. 2 bump (in plane flight).\n                                                                                                    |
| lonjong         | 1 tapering, pointed. 2 oval, egg-shaped (esp. of faces).\n                                                                                   |
| lonjor          | 1. stalk, stick. 2 classifier for soap.\n                                                                                                    |
| lonsong         | <b>see</b> LONGSONG.\n                                                                                                                       |
| lontang-lantung | 1 go about with no purpose or destination. 2 neglected, ignored.\n                                                                           |
| lontar          | 1. 1) palmyra palm the leaves of which may be written on. 2) manuscript of such palm leaves. 2. lonta-martil (Sport) hammer throw.\n         |
| lonte           | (Java) prostitute.\n                                                                                                                         |
| lontok          | squat (of a bottle).\n                                                                                                                       |
| lontong         | food consisting of rice steamed in a banana leaf.\n                                                                                          |
| lontos          | smooth and cylindrical (of a pillar).\n                                                                                                      |
| loop            | /lop/ (gun) barrel.\n                                                                                                                        |
| lopak-lopak     | (Jakarta) woven pouch for tobacco.\n                                                                                                         |
| lopankan        | (Jakarta) puddle.\n                                                                                                                          |
| lopek           | k.o. small boat.\n                                                                                                                           |
| loper           | 1 messenger, errand boy. 2 delivery man.\n                                                                                                   |
| lopis           | k.o. cake of glutinous rice steamed in banana leaves.\n                                                                                      |
| lopong          | <b>see</b> LOMPONG.\n                                                                                                                        |
| lor             | (Java) north.\n                                                                                                                              |
| lorek           | striped.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| lorenz          | stripe.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| lori            | (R.R.) flatcar us. to transport sugarcane.\n                                                                                                 |
| lornyet         | lorgnette.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| lorong          | 1 path, lane, trail. 2 alley(way). 3 hallway, corridor.\n                                                                                    |
| lorot           | 1. me-lorot decline, drop (of prices, etc.).lower, decrease s.t. 2. me-lorot remove wax fom batik between dyeings.\n                         |
| los             | 1. (Naut.) pilot. 2. shed without interior walls, hangar. 3. (Coll.) 1) free, loose. 2) slack, not taut. 3) not restrictive, unrestricted.\n |
| lose            | 1. box seats, first-class seats in a movie house. 2. house guest.\n                                                                          |
| losin           | <b>see</b> LUSIN.\n                                                                                                                          |
| losmen          | inn, cheap hotel.\n                                                                                                                          |
| losong-kosong   | completely empty.\n                                                                                                                          |
| lot             | <b>see</b> LOTERE.\n                                                                                                                         |
| lotek           | k.o. raw vegetable salad served with spicy sause.\n                                                                                          |
| loteng          | 1 upper story, upstairs. 2 top floor, attic. 3 cerling.\n                                                                                    |
| lotere          | 1. lottery, raffle, pool. 2 lottery ticket. me-lotere gamble, participate in lottery.\n                                                      |
| lotok           | nge-lotok chip off.\n                                                                                                                        |

|             |                                                                                                                                |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| lotong      | black or gray long-tailed monkey.\n                                                                                            |
| lotot       | staring (of eyes).open wide (of eyes), bulge out 9of eyes, when angry, etc.).\n                                                |
| lotre       | <b>see</b> LOTERE.\n                                                                                                           |
| lotto       | k.o. lottery (1960s).\n                                                                                                        |
| loudspeaker | /lotspiker/ (Coll.) loudspeaker.\n                                                                                             |
| lowak       | <b>see</b> LOAK.\n                                                                                                             |
| lowong      | empty, vacan, unfilled.\n                                                                                                      |
| lowongan    | 1 vacancy, (job) opening. 2 gap, vacuum.\n                                                                                     |
| loyal       | loyal.\n                                                                                                                       |
| loyalitas   | loyalty.\n                                                                                                                     |
| loyang      | 1 brass. 2 large tray. 3 casserole dish, baking pan.\n                                                                         |
| loyar       | extravagant, wasteful.\n                                                                                                       |
| loyo        | 1. weak, faint. 2 exhausted.\n                                                                                                 |
| loyong      | me-loyong stagger, totter.\n                                                                                                   |
| loyor       | 1 (Jakarta) slither. 2 (Coll.) leave without saying goodbye.\n                                                                 |
| lp          | 1. [Lembaga Pemasyarakatan] correctional institution, jail. 2. [long-play] long-play album.\n                                  |
| lsd         | [Lembaga Sosial Desa] village social activity group.\n                                                                         |
| lt.         | 1. [lantai] story, floor. 2. [letnan] lieutenant.\n                                                                            |
| ltd.        | [letnan dua] 2d lieutenant.\n                                                                                                  |
| lts.        | [letnan satu] first lieutenant.\n                                                                                              |
| lu          | (Jakarta, China, Coll.) you.\n                                                                                                 |
| luah        | sickening, nauseating.\n                                                                                                       |
| luak        | 1. (Java) k.o. civer cat. 2. a dug well 3. decrease, reduce s.t. 4 <b>see</b> LOAK. 5. <b>see</b> LUHAK. 6. <b>see</b> LUAH.\n |
| luang       | empty, vacant, free.\n                                                                                                         |
| luap        | 1 overflow (of a river). 2 boil over (of water). 3 flare up.\n                                                                 |
| luar        | 1 outside, outer part. 2 beyond.\n                                                                                             |
| luas        | 1 wide, broad. 2 extensive, vast (forests, etc.). 3 capacious, commodious (trunk, room). 4 far-ranging (discussion).\n         |
| luasnya     | 1 width. 2 area, extent, scope.\n                                                                                              |
| luat        | <b>see</b> LUAH.\n                                                                                                             |
| luban       | incense.\n                                                                                                                     |
| lubang      | 1 hole, orifice. 2. cavity, hollow. 3 burrow, pit.\n                                                                           |
| luber       | me-luber overflow, run over. overflowing (of water, etc.).\n                                                                   |
| lubuk       | deep pool in a stream.\n                                                                                                       |
| lucu        | 1 funny, amusing. 2 cute.\n                                                                                                    |
| lucup       | <b>see</b> LUCUT 2.\n                                                                                                          |
| lucut       | 1. me-lucut slip off (of a ring, bold, etc.).\n                                                                                |
| ludah       | sal;iva, spittle.\n                                                                                                            |
| ludang      | k.o. dugout canoe.\n                                                                                                           |
| ludas       | /ludes/ 1 finished, allgone (of money, etc.). 2 completely destroyed. 3 extinguished (of a flame).\n                           |
| luding      | Spanish mackerel.\n                                                                                                            |

|             |                                                                                                                    |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ludruk      | East Java folk theater in which all parts are played by men.\n                                                     |
| lugas       | 1 simple, unadorned. 2 businesslike, direct, to the point.\n                                                       |
| lugat       | <b>see</b> LOGAT.\n                                                                                                |
| lugu        | simple, plain, unadorned.\n                                                                                        |
| luh         | <b>see</b> LHO.\n                                                                                                  |
| luhak       | district.\n                                                                                                        |
| luhung      | 1 noble, supreme. 2 superb, exquisite.\n                                                                           |
| luhur       | 1 glorious, supreme. 2 lofty (ideals). 3 upright, noble.\n                                                         |
| lui         | (China) money.\n                                                                                                   |
| luik        | 1 retch. 2 drip, trickle.\n                                                                                        |
| luing       | k.o. banyan tree.\n                                                                                                |
| luk         | curve (on a kris).\n                                                                                               |
| luka        | 1 injury, wound. 2 (Coll.) injured.\n                                                                              |
| lukah       | k.o. fishtrap used in shallow water.\n                                                                             |
| lukat       | come loose (of adhesive tape).\n                                                                                   |
| lukis       | 1 paint, draw. 2 depict, describe.\n                                                                               |
| lukisan     | 1 painting, drawing, portrayal. 2 design.\n                                                                        |
| luks        | luxurious.\n                                                                                                       |
| luku        | (Java) plowshare.\n                                                                                                |
| lukup       | <b>see</b> TELUNGKUP.\n                                                                                            |
| lukut       | various k.o. riverine weeds.\n                                                                                     |
| luli        | 1. spindle for making cotton thread. 2. k.o. fish similar to smelt.\n                                              |
| lulu        | <b>see</b> MELULU.\n                                                                                               |
| luluh       | 1 crushed (to powder). 2 (Ling.) assimilated.\n                                                                    |
| luluk       | mud. ber-luluk muddy. terluluk loose and ready for planting (of soil).\n                                           |
| lulum       | suck (o.'s finger).\n                                                                                              |
| lulur       | 1. tenderloin (of beef). 2. swallow whole, gobbe up. 3. (Java) herbal cosmetic used to lighten o.'s complexion.\n  |
| lulus       | 1. 1) pass (a tes). 2) be granted (permission). 1) permit, allow, grant. 2) yield to (pleas). 3) pass (an exam).\n |
| lulusan     | 1) graduate. 2) alumnus, alumna. 2. <b>see</b> LOLOS.\n                                                            |
| lumang      | ber-lumang smeared.\n                                                                                              |
| lumas       | grease.\n                                                                                                          |
| lumat       | fine, pulverized.\n                                                                                                |
| lumayan     | 1 reasonable, moderate. 2 pretty fair, not bad.\n                                                                  |
| lumba-lumba | cetaceous mammal (i.e. dolphin, etc.).\n                                                                           |
| lumbung     | rice barn.\n                                                                                                       |
| lumer       | melted.\n                                                                                                          |
| lumintu     | without interruption, continuous, uninterrupted.\n                                                                 |
| lumpang     | 1 mortar (used in pestle). 2 rice jar.\n                                                                           |
| lumpat      | <b>see</b> LOMPAT.\n                                                                                               |
| lumpia      | (China) eggroll.\n                                                                                                 |
| lumping     | <b>see</b> KUDA.\n                                                                                                 |

|                 |                                                                                                                             |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| lumpuh          | paralyzed (of a person, organ or business).\n                                                                               |
| lumpur          | mud.\n                                                                                                                      |
| lumrah          | 1 normal, customary, usual. 2 commonplace, ordinary.\n                                                                      |
| lumur           | a smear.\n                                                                                                                  |
| lumus           | soil (of face).\n                                                                                                           |
| lumut           | 1 moss, lichen, bryophyte. 2 algae.\n                                                                                       |
| lunak           | 1 soft (food, etc.). 2 easy-going, tractable in disposition. 3. benign (of tumor).\n                                        |
| lunas           | 1. paid, settled. me-i, me-kan pay, settle (a debt), expiate (a sin), discharge (o.'s duty). 2. 10 base. 2) (Naut.) keel.\n |
| lunau           | mud.\n                                                                                                                      |
| luncah          | 1 smutty, filthy, obscene. 2 shameless, brazen.\n                                                                           |
| luncat          | miss or fall short of (the mark).\n                                                                                         |
| luncip          | <b>see</b> LANCIP.\n                                                                                                        |
| luncung         | protruding (of chin, snout).\n                                                                                              |
| luncur          | move with gliding action.\n                                                                                                 |
| luncuran        | (Ling.) glide.\n                                                                                                            |
| luncus          | <b>see</b> LONCOS.\n                                                                                                        |
| lundi           | grub, larva (of beetle).\n                                                                                                  |
| lundu           | river catfish.\n                                                                                                            |
| lunduk          | chameleon.\n                                                                                                                |
| lung            | 1. 1) curve, bend. 2) bow and arrow. 2. <b>see</b> LONG 1,2,3.\n                                                            |
| lungguh         | (Java) me-lungguh sit at ease.\n                                                                                            |
| lungguk         | <b>see</b> LONGGOK.\n                                                                                                       |
| lungkrah        | weak, tired.\n                                                                                                              |
| lungkum         | <b>see</b> MUNGKUM.\n                                                                                                       |
| lungkup         | <b>see</b> TELUNGKUP.\n                                                                                                     |
| lunglai         | weak, exhausted.\n                                                                                                          |
| lunglit         | [balung kulit] (Java) emaciated.\n                                                                                          |
| lungsin         | warp in a loom.\n                                                                                                           |
| lungsur         | 1. me-kan, nge-lungsur hand s.t. down (a toy, coat, etc.). 2. <b>see</b> LUNCUR.\n                                          |
| lunjak          | <b>see</b> LONJAK.\n                                                                                                        |
| lunjur          | stretch out (of arms and legs).\n                                                                                           |
| lunta           | be in constant dissiculy, suffer constantly.\n                                                                              |
| luntang-lanting | 1 loaf about, hack around. 2 be out.\n                                                                                      |
| luntang-lantung | (Coll.) go alone.\n                                                                                                         |
| luntas          | <b>see</b> BELUNTAS.\n                                                                                                      |
| luntur          | 1 faded, become discolored. 2 changeable (of opinion). 3 out-dated (of theory, policy, etc.).\n                             |
| lup             | 1. magnifying glass. 2. <b>see</b> LOOP.\n                                                                                  |
| lupa            | forget.\n                                                                                                                   |
| lupa-lupa       | roll of fatty tissue in a fish's stomach above the roe.\n                                                                   |
| lupak           | <b>see</b> LOPAK-LOPAK.\n                                                                                                   |
| lupat           | k.o. mollusc.\n                                                                                                             |

|          |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| lupi     | <b>see</b> PAPAN 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| lupis    | <b>see</b> LOPIS.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| lupuh    | hammer flat (bamboo for flooring).\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| luput    | 1 sliipped away, escaped. 2 not on target.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| lurah    | 1. village chief. ke-lurah-an political district administred by the lurah. 2. 1) ravine, gorge, gully. 2 groove.\n                                                                           |
| lurik    | (Java) striped woven material. lurik-an wear such cloth.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| luru     | <b>(Lit.)</b> chase, run after.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| lurub    | (Java) clotch for covering a bier.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| luruban  | (Jakarta) <b>see</b> LURUB.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| luruh    | 1 drop (of fruit, leaves, feathers). 2 be touching to the heart. 3 <b>(Phys.)</b> disintegrate. 4 become emotionally affected.\n                                                             |
| luruk    | me-luruk assault on a large scale.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| lurus    | straight, undeviating.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| lurut    | 1. 1) draw o.\'s hand over s.t. firmly. 2) massage (by pressing in long strokes). 3) strip off (leaves, etc.) by squeezing between the fingers and pulling lengthwise. 2 <b>see</b> LURUH.\n |
| lus      | <b>see</b> ELUS.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| lusa     | the day after tomorrow.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| lusin    | dozen. lusin-an by the dozen.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| lustrum  | 5th anniversary (of an institution).\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| lusuh    | old and faded, worn-out (esp. of cloth, paper, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                      |
| lusur    | <b>see</b> LUNCUR.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| lut      | penetration by a sharp weapon.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| luti     | crumpled, wrinkled.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| lutung   | <b>see</b> LOTONG.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| lutut    | 1. obey without questioning. 2. a scented powder for cleaning babies.\n                                                                                                                      |
| luwak    | <b>see</b> LUAK 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| luwes    | 1 smooth, well-mannered, sociable. 2 attractive. 3 flexible.\n                                                                                                                               |
| luyu     | sleepy.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| luyur    | <b>see</b> KELUYUR.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| m        | 1. m, 13 th letter of the alphabet. 2. [mens] (Euphemism) have o.\'s period.\n                                                                                                               |
| m'thai.  | [Muang Thai] Thailand.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| m.       | 1. [meter] meter. 2. [menit] minute.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| m.pd.    | [Magister Pendidikan] Master of Education.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| m.ts.    | M.Ts.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| ma'      | <b>see</b> MAK.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| ma'da    | <b>see</b> MAK.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| ma'jizat | <b>see</b> MUKJIZAT.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| ma'lum   | <b>see</b> MAKLUM.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| ma'lumat | <b>see</b> MAKLUMAT.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| ma'mur   | <b>see</b> MAKMUR.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| ma'na    | <b>see</b> MAKNA.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |

|              |                                                                                                                              |
|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ma'nawi      | <b>see</b> MAKNAWI.\n                                                                                                        |
| ma'rifat     | <b>see</b> MAKRIFAT.\n                                                                                                       |
| ma'ruf       | <b>see</b> MAKRUF.\n                                                                                                         |
| ma'ruh       | <b>see</b> MAKRUH.\n                                                                                                         |
| ma'siat      | <b>see</b> MAKSIAT.\n                                                                                                        |
| ma-lima      | <b>see</b> MO-LIMO.\n                                                                                                        |
| maab         | (Islam) place of return.\n                                                                                                   |
| maaf         | 1 forgive, pardon. 2 forgiveness, pardon.\n                                                                                  |
| maag         | /makh/ 1 stomach (as source of sickness). 2 (Coll.) suffer a stomach disorder.\n                                             |
| maalim       | (Islam) religious teacher.\n                                                                                                 |
| maap         | <b>see</b> MAAF.\n                                                                                                           |
| mabes        | [Markas besar] headquarters.\n                                                                                               |
| mabok        | <b>see</b> MABUK.\n                                                                                                          |
| mabrur       | (Islam) accepted by Allah (of o.'s pilgrimage).\n                                                                            |
| mabuk        | 1 drunk, intoxicated. 2 nauseated, on the verge of vomiting. mabuk-darat carsick. mabuk-laut seasick. mabuk-udara airsick.\n |
| mabur        | (Java) flee, run away.\n                                                                                                     |
| macak        | (Java) dress up.\n                                                                                                           |
| macam        | 1 kind, sort, quality, type. 2 way, method.\n                                                                                |
| macam-macam  | 1 various. 2 do all sorts of things.\n                                                                                       |
| macan        | (Java) tiger. macan-tutul panther.\n                                                                                         |
| macapat      | k.o. six-line Java verse form.\n                                                                                             |
| macat,macet  | 1 stuck, not running smoothly, out of order. 2 interference, disturbance.\n                                                  |
| macik        | <b>see</b> MAK.\n                                                                                                            |
| macikwe      | (China) k.o. pastry filled with fried sesame seeds.\n                                                                        |
| maciok,macok | (China) mahjong.\n                                                                                                           |
| macro-       | macro.\n                                                                                                                     |
| mada         | stupid, feebleminded, dull.\n                                                                                                |
| madah        | 1 eulogy, praise. 2 stanza.\n                                                                                                |
| madahan      | songs.\n                                                                                                                     |
| madaliun     | /medalyun/ <b>see</b> MEDALYON.\n                                                                                            |
| madan        | mine.\n                                                                                                                      |
| madang       | (Java, Jakarta) eat rice.\n                                                                                                  |
| madap        | (Java) face.\n                                                                                                               |
| madarsah     | <b>see</b> MADRASAH.\n                                                                                                       |
| madat        | 1. opium. ber-madat opium. 2. watchtower.\n                                                                                  |
| maddi        | (Islam) material rather than spiritual.\n                                                                                    |
| madep        | <b>see</b> MADAP.\n                                                                                                          |
| madhap       | <b>see</b> MAZHAB.\n                                                                                                         |
| madikipe     | (Vulg., Jakarta) swear word, mother-fucker.\n                                                                                |
| madinah      | Medina.\n                                                                                                                    |
| madipantat   | (Vulg., Jakarta) swear word, mother-fucker.\n                                                                                |
| madon        | (Java) chase after women.\n                                                                                                  |

|               |                                                                                                |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| madona        | madonna.\n                                                                                     |
| madrasah      | 1 Islam school. 2 (Islam) institution of learning.\n                                           |
| madu          | 1. 1) honey. 2) very sweet (of a smile). 2. co-wife.\n                                         |
| madya         | 1 (in set formal phrases) medium, average. 2 level of Java language between kromo and ngoko.\n |
| madzab        | <b>see</b> MADZHAB.\n                                                                          |
| madznun       | <b>see</b> MAJENUN.\n                                                                          |
| maem          | <b>see</b> MAIN.\n                                                                             |
| maesan        | <b>see</b> MESAN.\n                                                                            |
| mafela        | shawl.\n                                                                                       |
| mafhum        | know, understand, comprehend.\n                                                                |
| magang        | 1. 1) candidate, apprentice. 2) clerk. 3) volunteer. 2. overripe.\n                            |
| magel         | 1 half-ripe. 2 incomplete in knowledge.\n                                                      |
| magersari     | 1 tenant. 2 fringe area.\n                                                                     |
| maggi         | bouillon cubes.\n                                                                              |
| maghrib       | <b>see</b> MAGRIB.\n                                                                           |
| magik         | /mejik/ magic.\n                                                                               |
| magis         | magical.\n                                                                                     |
| magister      | master\'s degree.\n                                                                            |
| magnet,magnit | <b>see</b> MAKNIT.\n                                                                           |
| magrib        | 1 west. 2 at sunset. 3 (Islam) sunset prayer.\n                                                |
| magribi       | western, esp. of western Africa.\n                                                             |
| magun         | fixed, permanent. magun-angin porthole.\n                                                      |
| mah           | 1. ( Jakarta, Sunda) particle to mark the topic. 2. <b>see</b> MAAG.\n                         |
| mah.          | [maha] great.\n                                                                                |
| maha          | great, very.\n                                                                                 |
| mahaasih      | All-loving (God).\n                                                                            |
| mahabharata   | the Mahabharata, important story in the literatures of Indonesia.\n                            |
| mahadahsyat   | tremendous, fantastic.\n                                                                       |
| mahadewa      | 1 the Hindu god Siva. 2 supreme deity.\n                                                       |
| mahadewi      | the Hindu goddess Batara Durga.\n                                                              |
| mahadper      | [Mahkamah Angkatan Darat dalam Perang] Wartime Military Court.\n                               |
| mahaduta      | ambassador.\n                                                                                  |
| mahaesa       | The Great Unity, God.\n                                                                        |
| mahaguru      | professor.\n                                                                                   |
| mahakeramat   | most sacred or holy.\n                                                                         |
| mahakuasa     | the Almighty.\n                                                                                |
| mahal         | 1 expensive. 2 scarce, difficult to find.\n                                                    |
| mahamenteri   | <b>(Lit.)</b> high official at old-courts.\n                                                   |
| mahameru      | the holy mountain, seat of the gods.\n                                                         |
| mahamulia     | exalted, lofty, sublime, illustrious.\n                                                        |
| mahap         | <b>see</b> MAAF.\n                                                                             |
| mahapencipta  | the Almighty Creator.\n                                                                        |

|              |                                                                                                                                                           |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| mahar        | (Islam) brideprice.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| maharaja     | sovereign, emperor.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| maharajalela | 1 rage. 2 rampage. operate unchecked.\n                                                                                                                   |
| maharani     | /maharatu/ empress.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| maharupa     | extremely beautiful.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| mahasayang   | the All-Merciful (of God).\n                                                                                                                              |
| mahasiswa    | university student.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| mahasiswi    | female university student.\n                                                                                                                              |
| mahasuci     | the Most Holy (of God).\n                                                                                                                                 |
| mahatahu     | 1 omniscient. 2 (Coll.) arrogant.\n                                                                                                                       |
| mahbub       | <b>(Lit.)</b> lover, sweetheart (male).\n                                                                                                                 |
| mahbubah     | <b>(Lit.)</b> beloved (woman).\n                                                                                                                          |
| mahdi        | (Islam) messianic guide who will come just before the end of the world to lead the faithful.\n                                                            |
| maherat      | <b>see</b> MAIRAT.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| mahful       | stored in the mind. me-mahful-kan memorize.\n                                                                                                             |
| mahir        | skilled, well-versed, clever.\n                                                                                                                           |
| mahkamah     | court of law. mahkamah-Agung Supreme Court.\n                                                                                                             |
| mahkota      | 1 crown. 1 (Biol.) corona (in efflorescence). 3 crown of the tooth. 4 sweetheart.\n                                                                       |
| mahligai     | palace (us, figuratively).\n                                                                                                                              |
| mahmilub     | [Mahkamah Militer Luar Biasa] speial court-martial for members of the armed forces involved in the G30S incident or for members of the Communist Party.\n |
| mahmud       | <b>(Lit.)</b> praised.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| mahoni       | mahogany.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| mahsul       | <b>see</b> HASIL.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| mahsyar      | <b>see</b> PADANG.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| mahyong      | mahjong.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| maido        | doubt s.t.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| maik         | microphone.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| main         | 1 play. 2 engage in some (us. not quite respectable). activity. 3 play (a show). 4 do s.t. unthinkingly, needlessly. 5 have sex.\n                        |
| mair         | <b>see</b> MAHIR.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| mairat       | 1 (Islam) ascension. 2 (Coll.) disappear, die.\n                                                                                                          |
| maisena      | cornmeal.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| mait         | (Java) <b>see</b> MAYAT.\n                                                                                                                                |
| maitua       | (in some regions only) old woman.\n                                                                                                                       |
| maizena      | <b>see</b> MAISENA.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| majadaya     | in o. piece (of poles, sticks).\n                                                                                                                         |
| majal        | blunt, dull.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| majalah      | magazine, periodical, journal.\n                                                                                                                          |
| majas        | /mmajasi/ (just a) figure of a speech.\n                                                                                                                  |
| majelis      | 1 souncil, committee. 2 meeting, session. 3 meeting chamber.\n                                                                                            |
| majemuk      | (Ling.) compound, complex.\n                                                                                                                              |

|             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| majenun     | possessed, insane.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| majikan     | employer, boss.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| majikanisme | authoritarian mental attitude.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| majir       | barren, sterile.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| majong      | dust cloth.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| maju        | 1 go forward, advance, progress. 2 thrive, progress. 3 progressive, forward looking.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| majuh       | 1 gluttonous. 2 overeager.\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| majun       | 1. <b>see</b> MAKJUN. 2. <b>see</b> MAJONG.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| majung      | putty.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| majusi      | Persian or Zoroastrian\'religion.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| mak         | 1 mother. 2 term of address or reference for a woman who is older than the speaker and who might fittingly be called \'mother\'.\n                                                                                         |
| maka        | 1 then, so. 2 particle introducing the main clause which follows a conditional or temporal clause.\n                                                                                                                       |
| makalah     | working paper (for a conference, etc.), short paper.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| makam       | grave, resting place, burial plot.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| makan       | 1 eat, eat a meal. 2 take, swallow, ingest. 3 meal, food. 4 destroy, consume. 5 take, require, consume. 6 make a living by (in set phrases). 7 hit, strike. 8 in working condition. 9 range of a weapon, draw of a ship.\n |
| makanan     | food , provisions.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| makanya     | consequently, because of that, no wonder !\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| makar       | 1. 1) trick, tactics. 2) attack, assault. 3) attack against the gvt. 2. 1) hard and tough (of fruits and vegetables). 2) unripe (of fruit).\n                                                                              |
| makara      | 1 mythological creature said to cause eclipses. 2 an astrological sign( Cancer). 3. curvilinear motif like the tail of a shrimp, e.g. as found on ancient temple gargoyles.\n                                              |
| makaroni    | macaroni.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| makarya     | practical.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| makasar     | Macassar, Macassarese.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| makasi      | <b>see</b> TERIMA-KASIH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| makassar    | <b>see</b> MAKASAR.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| makbul      | 1 fulfilled, answered. 2 accepted, realized. 3 effective.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| makcik      | <b>see</b> MAK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| makelar     | broker, intermediary in a sale. makelar-an system of using brokers.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| makenah     | <b>see</b> MUKENAH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| makeruh     | <b>see</b> MAKRUH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| maket       | scale model, mockup.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| makhdum     | sir (honorific, generally used of o. well versed in religion).\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| makhluk     | creature.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| makhudum    | <b>see</b> MAKHDUM.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| maki        | maki-maki abuse, esp. with vulgar language.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| makin       | increasingly, the more.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| makjizat    | <b>see</b> MUKJIZAT.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                     |

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| makjun         | tonic to increase aman's sexual ability.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| maklaf         | <b>see</b> MALAF.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| maklum         | 1 know, be knowledgeable. 2 be understanding of a situation.\n                                                                                                                             |
| maklumat       | announcement, declaration. announce, proclaim, declare.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| makmal         | (in some region only) laboratory.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| makmum         | (Islam) congregation, follower of a religious leader in prayer.\n                                                                                                                          |
| makmur         | 1 prosperous, rich, wealthy. 2 luxurious.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| makna          | 1 meaning. 2 purpose, sense.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| maknawi        | 1 spiriitual. 2 meaningful.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| maknawiah      | according to intent rather than literal (of an interpretation).\n                                                                                                                          |
| maknit         | magnet.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| makota         | <b>see</b> MAHKOTA.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| makrifat       | 1 knowledge. 2 the highest knowledge (in mysticism,).\n                                                                                                                                    |
| makruf         | 1 known. 2 good (of deeds).\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| makruh         | (Islam) s.t. the avoidance of which yields merit but the performance of which is not sinful.\n                                                                                             |
| maksi          | large-scale, major.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| maksiat        | in violation of God's law, immoral (esp. sexually immoral). sin, wickedness.\n                                                                                                             |
| maksimal       | /maksimum/ maximal, maximum.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| maksud         | 1 purpose, aim. 2 intention, plan. 3 meaning sense.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| maktab         | Koranic elementary school.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| maktub         | recorded.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| makul          | /ma'kul/ rational, logical, reasonable.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| makulat        | ma'kulat/ (Islam) metaphysics.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| makzul         | deposed, dethroned.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| mal            | 1 by (in measurements). 2 times (multiplication).\n                                                                                                                                        |
| mala           | 1 disaster, misfortune, accident. spot, stain, flaw, blot on o.'s reputation.\n                                                                                                            |
| malaekat       | <b>see</b> MALAIKAT.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| malaf          | /ma'laf/ manager.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| malagizi       | malnutrition.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| malah          | infact, instead, on the contrary.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| malaikat       | angel. malaikat-maut angel of death. malaikat-pelindung guardian angel.\n                                                                                                                  |
| malaikatulmaut | angel of death.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| malaise        | /malese/ <b>see</b> MALESE.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| malak          | <b>see</b> MALAIKAT.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| malaka         | Malacca.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| malakalmaut    | <b>see</b> MALAIKATULMAUT.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| malakama       | /malakamo/ buah si-malakama proverbial fruit which brings bad luck to s.o. who is dear to the possessor if he eats it and equally bad luck to another dear person if he does not est it.\n |
| malakut        | <b>(Lit.)</b> kingdom.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                | 1. 1) evening, night. 2) the night an event takes place. 3) (preceding                                                                                                                     |

|              |                                                                                                                                                                      |
|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| malam        | the name of a day). 4) following the name of a day). 2. wax, paraffin.\n                                                                                             |
| malan        | have an uneasy feeling, anxious, concerned.\n                                                                                                                        |
| malang       | 1 transverse, across. 2 unlucky, unfortunate.\n                                                                                                                      |
| malap        | 1 dim (of light). 2 smoldering.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| malapetaka   | misfortune, great disaster.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| malar        | 1 continuous, more and more. 2 but in fact, but instead even... malar-an (Ling.) continuant.\n                                                                       |
| malari       | [Malapetaka 15 Januari] anti-Japanese riots of January 15, 1974.\n                                                                                                   |
| malas        | 1 lazy, indolent. 2 not feel like, not be up to.sluggard, lazy person.\n                                                                                             |
| malaun       | (Islam) accursed.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| maleman      | (Islam) last 10 days of the fasting month during which the descent of the divine inspiration is celebrate\n                                                          |
| males        | <b>see</b> MALAS.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| malese       | economic depression.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| maligai      | <b>see</b> MAHLIGAI.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| malih        | (Java) changed, altered.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| malik        | 1 owner, proprietor. 2 <b>(Lit.)</b> king.\n                                                                                                                         |
| malikul-maut | the angel of death.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| malim        | 1. 1) leader, guide. 2) pilot (of ship). 3) magician. 2. <b>see</b> MAALIM.\n                                                                                        |
| malin        | <b>(Rel.)</b> master.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| maling       | 1 thief. 2 steal.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| malinjo      | <b>see</b> MELINJO 1.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| malis        | 1 faded, pale (of colors). 2 vague.\n                                                                                                                                |
| malu         | 1 shy, bashful, embarrassed. 2 respectful and humble. 3 ashamed. 4 shame.\n                                                                                          |
| maluku       | Moluccas.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| malung       | k.o. sea fish.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| mam          | 1. (Coll.) mother. 2. <b>see</b> MAEM.\n                                                                                                                             |
| mama         | 1 mother. 2 (Ambon) aunt. 3 (Ambon) term of address for women the age of o.'s mother.\n                                                                              |
| mamah        | chew. me-mamah chew, masticate. pe-mamah biak ruminant.\n                                                                                                            |
| mamai        | 1 walk in o.'s sleep. 2 drowsy.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| mamak        | (M) mother's brother.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| mamalia      | mammals.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| mamanda      | term of respect for o.'s mamak, esp. in letters.\n                                                                                                                   |
| mamang       | 1. 1) dizzy. 2) frightened, confused. 2. (Sunda) 1) term of address for parents' younger brother. 2) term of address for men older than the speaker, esp. as mang.\n |
| mambang      | k.o. supernatural being associated with crimson sunsets.\n                                                                                                           |
| mambeg       | (Java) stagnant (of water in a swamp or stream that is stopped up).\n                                                                                                |
| mambruk      | k.o. bird from E. Indonesia with unusual plumage.\n                                                                                                                  |
| mambu        | (Java) smelling bad. tainted.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| mami         | 1 (child language) mother, mommy. 2 madame in a brothel.\n                                                                                                           |
| mamik        | tasting bad.\n                                                                                                                                                       |

|             |                                                                                                                                             |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| mampan      | <b>see</b> MEMPAN.\n                                                                                                                        |
| mampat      | /mampet/ 1 solid, compact, compressed. 2 clogged up. 3 excellent, fine.\n                                                                   |
| mampir      | drop in, come by, call at.\n                                                                                                                |
| mampu       | 1 capable, able. 2 well-to-do, wealthy. 3 afford, be able.\n                                                                                |
| mampuh      | <b>see</b> MAMPU.\n                                                                                                                         |
| mampung     | porous (of coal, sponge).\n                                                                                                                 |
| mampus      | (Vulg.) 1 die. 2 exclamation about s.t. unfortunate. 3 terminate, finish off.\n                                                             |
| mamut       | mammoth.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| mana        | 1. 1) where. 2) which, which person. 3) how (can it be). 4) what kind, which kind. 2. particle preceding a list of problems o. is facing.\n |
| manai       | pale, colorless (of complexion).\n                                                                                                          |
| manajemen   | management.\n                                                                                                                               |
| manalagi    | name given to esp. good varieties of fruits (esp. mangos).\n                                                                                |
| manao       | k.o. large rattan.\n                                                                                                                        |
| manasik     | manual, guide. manasik-haji guide for those going on the haji.\n                                                                            |
| manasuka    | as you like, voluntarily.\n                                                                                                                 |
| manat       | firm and permanent agreement.\n                                                                                                             |
| manau       | <b>see</b> MANAO.\n                                                                                                                         |
| mancanegara | foreign countries.\n                                                                                                                        |
| mancawarna  | varicolored, multicolored.\n                                                                                                                |
| mancis      | matches, lighter.\n                                                                                                                         |
| mancung     | 1 sharp, pointed. 2 dry sheath of a coconut.\n                                                                                              |
| manda       | 1. bear to do, put up with. 2. storage place for rice.\n                                                                                    |
| mandah      | 1. bear to do, put up with. 2. storage place for rice. 3. <b>see</b> MALAH.\n                                                               |
| mandala     | 1 arena, area in a circle. 2 area or field of operations.\n                                                                                 |
| mandam      | 1 drunk, intoxicated. 2 madly in love.\n                                                                                                    |
| mandar      | k.o. waterfowl.\n                                                                                                                           |
| mandarsah   | <b>see</b> MADRASAH.\n                                                                                                                      |
| mandat      | 1 gvt. orders to make paymen. 2 mandate.\n                                                                                                  |
| mandataris  | o. entrusted with a mandate.\n                                                                                                              |
| mandau      | k.o. sword made in Borneo.\n                                                                                                                |
| mandeg      | /mandek/ (Java) 1 stop, get stuck, stall. 2 stagnate.\n                                                                                     |
| mandeng     | (Java) knowing o.'s proper position.\n                                                                                                      |
| mandering   | <b>see</b> MINDERING.\n                                                                                                                     |
| mandi       | 1 bathe, take a bath. 2 go swimming.\n                                                                                                      |
| mandiang    | <b>see</b> MENDIANG.\n                                                                                                                      |
| mandiri     | stand alone, be autonomous.\n                                                                                                               |
| mandor      | <b>see</b> MANDUR.\n                                                                                                                        |
| mandraguna  | invulnerable.\n                                                                                                                             |
| mandu       | opinion, point of view, thesis.\n                                                                                                           |
| mandul      | barren, sterile.\n                                                                                                                          |

|                   |                                                                                   |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| mandung           | rooster, cock.\n                                                                  |
| mandur            | foreman, overseer.\n                                                              |
| maneken           | /manekin/ mannequin.\n                                                            |
| manfaat           | 1 use, benefit. 2 profit.\n                                                       |
| mang              | <b>see</b> MAMANG 2.\n                                                            |
| mangap            | (Java) 1 gape. 2 yawn.\n                                                          |
| mangau            | agape.\n                                                                          |
| mangga            | 1. mango. 2. /mangga/ (Sunda) please.\n                                           |
| manggan           | manganese.\n                                                                      |
| manggis           | /mangistan/ mangosteen.\n                                                         |
| manggung          | 1 coo (of doves). 2 perform (of a band, theater troupe, etc.).\n                  |
| manggut           | nod (in agreement). manggut-manggut nod the head.\n                               |
| mangir            | (Java) k.o. powder to lighten the skin.\n                                         |
| mangka            | <b>see</b> MAKAL.\n                                                               |
| mangkak           | faded and dull.\n                                                                 |
| mangkal           | 1. <b>see</b> PANGKAL. 2. <b>see</b> MANGKEL.\n                                   |
| mangkasar         | <b>see</b> MAKASAR.\n                                                             |
| mangkat           | (Honorific) pass away, die, depart this world.\n                                  |
| mangkel           | annoyed, irritated.\n                                                             |
| mangkin           | <b>see</b> MAKIN.\n                                                               |
| mangkir           | 1 be absent. 2 be missing, lack. 3 fail.\n                                        |
| mangkok           | <b>see</b> MANGKUK.\n                                                             |
| mangku            | <b>see</b> PANGKU.\n                                                              |
| mangkubumi        | o. of the high administrators in the Malay and Java courts.\n                     |
| mangkuk           | cup, bowl.\n                                                                      |
| mangkus           | efficacious, effective.\n                                                         |
| mangoni           | <b>see</b> MAHONI.\n                                                              |
| mangpang-mungpung | taking advantage of a favorable situation (us. in an unsavory way).\n             |
| mangro            | in a dual capacity. ke-mangro-an duality.\n                                       |
| mangsa            | 1 prey, bait. 2 victim.\n                                                         |
| mangsai           | <b>see</b> MASAI.\n                                                               |
| mangset           | <b>see</b> MANSET.\n                                                              |
| mangsi            | 1 (Ling.) ink. 2 powdered charcoal for blackening the teeth.\n                    |
| mangu             | 1 confused, dazed. 2 taken aback, speechless. 3 thoughtful.\n                     |
| mangut            | 1 confused, dazed. 2 doze.\n                                                      |
| mangut-ikan       | dish of fish in spicy coconut milk.\n                                             |
| mani              | sperm. pancuran-sperma ejaculation of sperm. per-mani-an insemination.\n          |
| maniak            | maniac.\n                                                                         |
| manifes           | bill of lading, manifest.\n                                                       |
| manifestasi       | manifestation.\n                                                                  |
| manifesto         | manifesto, political statement.\n                                                 |
| manik             | manik-mata pupil. manik-manik 1 beads. 2 beads of perspiration, small droplets.\n |

|              |                                                                                                                               |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| manikam      | gem, precious stone.\n                                                                                                        |
| manikebu     | [Manifesto Kebudayaan] anticommunist intellectual manifesto of 1964.\n                                                        |
| manikur      | manicure.\n                                                                                                                   |
| manikuris    | manicurist.\n                                                                                                                 |
| manipol      | [Manifesto Politik] Sukarno's 1959 manifesto of political orientation. Manipol-Usdek manifesto of political reorganization.\n |
| manipolis    | o. who follow Sukarno's 1959 manifesto.\n                                                                                     |
| manipolisasi | bringing society into conformity with Sukarno's 1959 manifesto.\n                                                             |
| manipulasi   | manipulation.\n                                                                                                               |
| manipulir    | manipulate.\n                                                                                                                 |
| manis        | 1 sweet. 2 talking sweetly. 3 attractive, cute. 4 nicely done. manis-an candy, sweets.\n                                      |
| manisan      | candy, sweets. 1 sweetener. 2 cosmetics. 3 decoration.\n                                                                      |
| manja        | 1 spoiled. 2 attached, friendly. 3 intimate, close in feeling.\n                                                              |
| manjung      | 1. k.o. large torch used during fishing. 2. k.o. small boat.\n                                                                |
| manjur       | 1 efficacious. 2 strong, effective. 3 powerful.\n                                                                             |
| manover      | maneuver.\n                                                                                                                   |
| manpaat      | <b>see</b> MANFAAT.\n                                                                                                         |
| mans         | (Crd.) game (in bridge).\n                                                                                                    |
| manset       | 1 cuff. 2 cuff links.\n                                                                                                       |
| mansuh       | / mansukh/ 1 abrogated. 2 expired, null, invalid. 2 cancel, annul.\n                                                          |
| mantab       | <b>see</b> MANTAP.\n                                                                                                          |
| mantakan     | that is why, therefore.\n                                                                                                     |
| mantan       | former.\n                                                                                                                     |
| mantap       | steady, stable, unwavering.\n                                                                                                 |
| mantel       | 1 coat, cardigan, cape. 2 casting. 3 condom.\n                                                                                |
| mantep       | <b>see</b> MANTAP.\n                                                                                                          |
| mantera      | magic formula.\n                                                                                                              |
| manteri      | <b>see</b> MANTRI 1.\n                                                                                                        |
| mantik       | logic, thinking based on reason rather than emotion.\n                                                                        |
| mantiki      | logical.\n                                                                                                                    |
| mantol       | <b>see</b> MANTEL.\n                                                                                                          |
| mantram      | <b>see</b> MANTERA.\n                                                                                                         |
| mantri       | 1. low-ranking gvt. employee us. a technician. 2. <b>see</b> MENTERI.\n                                                       |
| mantu        | 1. (Java) hold wedding for o.'s daughter. 2. <b>see</b> MENANTU.\n                                                            |
| mantuk       | 1. the real meaning. 2. nodding the head.\n                                                                                   |
| manuk        | 1 (Java) bird (in set phrases). manuk-dewata bird of paradise. 2 (child language) penis.\n                                    |
| manunggal    | be united.\n                                                                                                                  |
| manusia      | 1 human being, man. 2 human.\n                                                                                                |
| manusiawi    | human, humane.\n                                                                                                              |
| manut        | (Java) obedient, tending to follow orders\n                                                                                   |
| manuver      | <b>see</b> MANOVER.\n                                                                                                         |

|             |                                                                                                                                                                |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| manyala-bob | (Sl.) excellent, terrific.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| manyar      | see BURUNG.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| manyun      | pout in distate.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| manyung     | k.o. fish.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| manzil      | rest house, a place to spend the night on a trip.\n                                                                                                            |
| maoni       | see MAHONI.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| map         | portfolio, file folder. map-ordner/ortner/thick folder with clips. map-snelhekhter binder with clips.\n                                                        |
| mapak       | meet s.o., welcome.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| mapalus     | mutual assistance.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| mapan       | (Java) established, in proper place, order.\n                                                                                                                  |
| mapang      | show, display.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| mapram      | [Masa Prabakti Mahasiswa] time of initiating freshmen as full-fledged members of the student body.\n                                                           |
| mar         | (Che.) queen.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| mara        | 1. danger, disaster. 2. advance, progress, approach.\n                                                                                                         |
| marabunta   | k.o. voracious African ant.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| marah       | 1 angry. 2 anger, fury. 3 become angry.\n                                                                                                                      |
| marajalele  | see MAHARAJALELA.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| marak       | glow, luster.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| marakas     | k.o. percussion instrument, maraca.\n                                                                                                                          |
| maras       | very anxious, frightened.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| maraton     | marathon.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| marawal     | 1 banner. 2 (Mil.) the colors.\n                                                                                                                               |
| marbut      | caretaker of the mosque.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| marcapada   | the earth, this world as opposed to heaven (in wayang stories).\n                                                                                              |
| marem       | (Java) satisfied, content, complacent.\n                                                                                                                       |
| maret       | March.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| marga       | 1. 1) (Batak) clan. 2) (Biol.) genus. 3) (South Sumatra) District. 4) family name. 2. (Lit.) street, way. bina-marga highway construction, road maintenance.\n |
| margarin    | margarine.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| margasatwa  | wild animals, fauna.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| marge       | /marse/ margin.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| marhaban    | (Islam) Welcome ! (esp. used in Islam school circles).melody for praising the Prophert on Mikraj.\n                                                            |
| marhaen     | working classes : peasantry, petty vendors, small-time artisans.\n                                                                                             |
| marhaeni    | female marhaen.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| marhaenis   | o. who fights for the interest of the have-nots.\n                                                                                                             |
| marhaenisme | movement to fight for the interests of the have-nots.\n                                                                                                        |
| marhum      | see ALMARHUM.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| marhumah    | the late (female).\n                                                                                                                                           |
| mari        | 1 come here. 2 please (do). 3 goodbye. 4 let us (do).\n                                                                                                        |
| marihuana   | see MARIJUANA.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| marijuana   | /mariyuana/ marijuana.\n                                                                                                                                       |

|                 |                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| marikan         | (Coll.) American.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| marikh          | Mars.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| marin           | (Coll.) <b>see</b> KEMARIN.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| marinir         | marine, marines.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| maritim         | maritime.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| marjin          | margin (of profit).\n                                                                                                                                               |
| markas          | 1 station, office. 2 army or police post, barracks. markas-besar headquarters.\n                                                                                    |
| markis          | 1. awning against sun. 2. k.o. setting for gems.\n                                                                                                                  |
| markisa         | /markisah/ 1 passion fruit. 2 syrup made from passion fruit.\n                                                                                                      |
| markonis        | ship's radio operator.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| marksis         | Marxist.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| marksisme       | Marxism.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| marmar          | /marmer/ marble.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| marmot,marmut   | guinea pig.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| maro,maron      | /maron/ (Java) system of renting rice fields sharing the crop 50-50.\n                                                                                              |
| mars            | marching tune.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| marsda          | [marsekal muda] major general in the air force.\n                                                                                                                   |
| marsdya         | [marsekal madya] lieutenant general in the air force.\n                                                                                                             |
| marsekal        | air marshal.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| marsma          | [marsekal pertama] brigadier general in the air force.\n                                                                                                            |
| marsose         | military police, constabulary of colonial period.\n                                                                                                                 |
| martabak        | k.o. thick folded crepe filled with spices and pieces of meat.\n                                                                                                    |
| martabat        | 1 rank, grade, status. 2 prestige. 3 value. 4 (Chem.) valence.\n                                                                                                    |
| martel          | <b>see</b> MARTIL.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| martelar        | <b>see</b> MARTIR.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| martil          | hammer.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| martir          | <b>(Rel.)</b> martyr. martyrdom.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| marus           | clotted blood (as in food).\n                                                                                                                                       |
| marwah          | 1 pride, dignity. 2 manliness.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| marxis          | <b>see</b> MARKSIS.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| maryam          | 1 Mariam. 2 <b>(Rel.)</b> Mary, the mother of Jesus.\n                                                                                                              |
| mas             | 1. 1) sir, brother (used to address or refer to contemporary males, including wife to husband, us. only for Java). 2) Java title below raden. 2. <b>see</b> EMAS.\n |
| masa            | 1. 1) time, period. 2) during. 3) phase. 2. <b>see</b> MASAK 1.\n                                                                                                   |
| masa-bodoh      | <b>see</b> MASA 1.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| masaalah        | <b>see</b> MASALAH.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| masai           | tangled.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| masak           | 1. impossible, it is inconceivable. 2. 1) ripe. 2) cooked, done. 3) mature. 4 experienced, ready to handle. 5) cook.\n                                              |
| masakan         | 1) food, cooking. 2) cooking utensils.\n                                                                                                                            |
| masakat         | difficulty.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| masakh,masakan. | <b>see</b> MASAK 1.\n                                                                                                                                               |

|              |                                                                                                                         |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| masakini     | the present time.\n                                                                                                     |
| masal        | massive.\n                                                                                                              |
| masalah      | 1 problem, complication. 2 question.\n                                                                                  |
| masalla      | <b>see</b> MASYA ALLAH, MUSHOLA.\n                                                                                      |
| masam        | sour, acid.\n                                                                                                           |
| masap        | me-masap evaporate.\n                                                                                                   |
| masarakat    | <b>see</b> MASYARAKAT.\n                                                                                                |
| masdar       | infinitive.\n                                                                                                           |
| maseh        | Jesus, the Messiah.\n                                                                                                   |
| masehi       | Christian, us. Protestant.\n                                                                                            |
| masgul       | <b>see</b> MASYGUL.\n                                                                                                   |
| mashab       | <b>see</b> MAZHAB.\n                                                                                                    |
| mashaf       | handwritten text of the Koran.\n                                                                                        |
| mashur       | <b>see</b> MASYHUR.\n                                                                                                   |
| masih        | <b>see</b> MASEH.\n                                                                                                     |
| masin        | (Java) 1 salty, briny. 2 brackish. masin-an pickles.\n                                                                  |
| masin-masing | 1 each. 2 respective, respectively.\n                                                                                   |
| masinasi     | machinations.\n                                                                                                         |
| masinis      | engineer of a ship or locomotive.\n                                                                                     |
| masir        | granular.\n                                                                                                             |
| masjid       | <b>see</b> MESJID.\n                                                                                                    |
| masjul       | <b>see</b> MASYGUL.\n                                                                                                   |
| maskapai     | company, enterprise.\n                                                                                                  |
| maskara      | mascara.\n                                                                                                              |
| maskat       | k.o. shirt or outer jacket.\n                                                                                           |
| masker       | 1 makeup mask (for a facial). 2 gas mask, fencing mask.\n                                                               |
| maski        | <b>see</b> MESKI.\n                                                                                                     |
| maskot       | mascot.\n                                                                                                               |
| maskulin     | masculine.\n                                                                                                            |
| maslahat     | use, benefit.\n                                                                                                         |
| masmur       | <b>see</b> MAZMUR.\n                                                                                                    |
| massa        | mass.\n                                                                                                                 |
| massal       | <b>see</b> MASAL.\n                                                                                                     |
| massalisasi  | spread of s.t. to the masses.\n                                                                                         |
| mastautin    | reside at.\n                                                                                                            |
| mastika      | <b>see</b> MESTIKA.\n                                                                                                   |
| masturbasi   | masturbation.\n                                                                                                         |
| masuk        | 1 enter, go into. 2 set (of the sun). 3 be present at work. 4 be included. 5 participate, join. 6 almost, just about.\n |
| masukan      | input.\n                                                                                                                |
| masup        | (Jakarta) <b>see</b> MASUK.\n                                                                                           |
| masyaallah   | (Islam) Good heavens ! My God ! (an exclamation expressing strong disapproval).\n                                       |
| masyakat     | <b>see</b> MASAKAT.\n                                                                                                   |
| masyarakat   | 1 society, community. 2 inhabitants, people.\n                                                                          |

|             |                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| masyawarat  | <b>see</b> MUSYAWARAH.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| masygul     | sad, downhearted. arouse concern.\n                                                                                                                               |
| masyhur     | well-known, famous.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| masyrik     | <b>(Lit.)</b> the Orient.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| masyuk      | <b>(Lit.)</b> beloved, sweetheart.\n                                                                                                                              |
| masyumi     | (Majlis Syuro Muslimin Indonesia) a modernist Islam party prior to 1960.\n                                                                                        |
| mat         | 1. tempo. 2. /mat-matan/ (Java) sitting around enjoying o.s.\n                                                                                                    |
| mata        | 1. 1) eye. 2) the important part of s.t., source, center. 3) type. 4) cutting edge, point of s.t. sharp. 2. se-(mata-mata) only, nothing other than.\n            |
| mata-mata   | <b>see</b> MATA 1.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| matahari    | the sun. matahari-terbenam sunset. matahari terbit sunrise.\n                                                                                                     |
| matalamat   | objective, target.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| matang      | 1 ripe. 2 done, cooked. 3 mature, adult.\n                                                                                                                        |
| matari      | <b>see</b> MATAHARI.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| matematik   | /matematika/ mathematics.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| matematikus | mathematician.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| matematis   | <b>see</b> mathematical.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| mateng      | <b>see</b> MATANG.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| materi      | <b>see</b> METERAI.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| materialis  | /materialistis/ materialistic.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| materiil    | material (help, contribution).\n                                                                                                                                  |
| materos     | <b>see</b> MATROS.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| mati        | 1 die, be dead. 2 stop, go out (of lights, gas, etc.), stop existing 3 fixed, inflexible. 4 numb. 5 (Ling.) word-final (of consonants not followed by a vowel).\n |
| matine      | matinee.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| matius      | 1 Matthew. 2 (Bib.) the Book of Mattew.\n                                                                                                                         |
| matlamat    | <b>see</b> MATALAMAT.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| maton       | (Java) rational.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| matra       | 1 dimension. 2 musical measure, bar. 3 ideal, measure.\n                                                                                                          |
| matras      | (Sport) mattress, mat.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| matros      | sailor.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| matu        | units of weight for gold (= 2.4 carats).\n                                                                                                                        |
| mau         | 1 shall, will. 2 wish, want. 3 wish.\n                                                                                                                            |
| maujud      | concrete, real, tangible.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| maujudat    | all that has existence, the universe.\n                                                                                                                           |
| maulana     | (Islam) 1 our Lord. 2 the Honorable (title of a Muslim scholar).\n                                                                                                |
| maulid      | /maulud/ (Islam) 1 Muh.\'s birthday. 2 stories of Muh.\'s birth.\n                                                                                                |
| maung       | 1. stinking, disgusting 2. 1) roar of a tiger. 2) tiger.\n                                                                                                        |
| maunya      | would like.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| maupun      | /mau pun/ 1 although, in spite of the fact. 2 as well as.\n                                                                                                       |
| maut        | 1 death. 2 hour of death for humans. 3 tremendous, terrible. pe-an, ke-an mortality.\n                                                                            |

|             |                                                                                                                                 |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| mawar       | rose.\n                                                                                                                         |
| mawas       | 1. orangutan. 2. mawas-diri self-correction through introspection.\n                                                            |
| mawut       | chaotic, disorganized.\n                                                                                                        |
| maya        | illusion, hallucination. maya-maya clear and transparent.\n                                                                     |
| mayang      | spadix, palm blossom.\n                                                                                                         |
| mayapada    | world of the heavens (in wayang stories).\n                                                                                     |
| mayat       | human corpse.\n                                                                                                                 |
| mayeur      | <b>see</b> MAYOR2.\n                                                                                                            |
| mayit       | <b>see</b> MAYAT.\n                                                                                                             |
| mayong      | <b>see</b> MAHYONG.\n                                                                                                           |
| mayor       | 1. (Mil.) 1) major. 2) lieutenant commander. 2. (Music) major (key).\n                                                          |
| mayoritas   | majority.\n                                                                                                                     |
| mayur       | <b>see</b> MAYOR 1, SAYUR.\n                                                                                                    |
| mazbah      | (Islam) place of ritual slaughter.\n                                                                                            |
| mazhab      | 1 (Islam) school of thought concerning Muslim law 2 <b>(Rel.)</b> sect. 3 school of thought, school of scientific discipline.\n |
| mazmur      | 1 (Bib.) Book of Psalms. 2 psalm.\n                                                                                             |
| mb          | [Markas Besar] headquarters.\n                                                                                                  |
| mbad        | [Markas Besar Angkatan Darat] army headquarters.\n                                                                              |
| mbah        | 1 leader, champion. 2 <b>see</b> EMBAH.\n                                                                                       |
| mbak        | /mbakyu/ term of address to a Java woman contemporary.\n                                                                        |
| mbal        | [Markas Besar Angkatan Laut] navy headquarters.\n                                                                               |
| mbau        | [Markas Besar Angkatan Udara] air force headquarters.\n                                                                         |
| mbek        | (Java, Coll.) 1 bleat. 2 goat.\n                                                                                                |
| mbeleri     | (Java) cut into something.\n                                                                                                    |
| mbeling     | 1 naughty (of children). 2 antiestablishment, tongue-in-cheek literature or policy.\n                                           |
| mbengok     | (Java) shout, yell.\n                                                                                                           |
| mblekek     | oversatiated, overfull.\n                                                                                                       |
| mbois       | behave and dress like a young man.\n                                                                                            |
| mbok        | 1. (Java) a coaxing particle. 2. (Java) form of address for older Java woman of humble origin.\n                                |
| mbokmas     | (Java) <b>see</b> MBOK 2.\n                                                                                                     |
| mck         | [mandi cuci kakus] public bathing, washing, and toilet facilities.\n                                                            |
| mebea-bingo | k.o. three-wheeled vehicle with motorcycle engine.\n                                                                            |
| mebel       | furniture.\n                                                                                                                    |
| mebeler     | 1 pertaining to furniture. 2 furniture.\n                                                                                       |
| mecicil     | opened wide (of eyes) out of illness or bad behavior.\n                                                                         |
| medali      | medal.\n                                                                                                                        |
| medalyon    | medallion, pendant.\n                                                                                                           |
| medan       | 1 field, plain, square. 2 domain, realm.\n                                                                                      |
| medang      | various Luarinaceae trees or trees bearing similar timber.\n                                                                    |
| mede        | <b>see</b> MENTE.\n                                                                                                             |

|             |                                                                                                          |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| media       | media.\n                                                                                                 |
| median      | median.\n                                                                                                |
| mediasi     | mediation.\n                                                                                             |
| medio-      | medical.\n                                                                                               |
| medit       | stingy.\n                                                                                                |
| meditasi    | meditation.\n                                                                                            |
| medok       | 1. speaking with a heavy Java (esp. West Java) accent. 2. /meduk/<br>1porous. 2 dirty, filthy. 3 done.\n |
| mee         | [Masyarakat Ekonomi Eropa] European Common Market\n                                                      |
| meester     | <b>see</b> MESTER.\n                                                                                     |
| mega        | cloud. mega-mendung rain cloud.\n                                                                        |
| megafon     | megaphone.\n                                                                                             |
| megah       | 1 glotious. 2 fame, glory. 3 luxurious, grandiose.\n                                                     |
| megah       | 1 glotious. 2 fame, glory. 3 luxurious, grandiose.\n                                                     |
| megal-megol | sway the hips provocatively.\n                                                                           |
| megan       | k.o. paste made from fruit.\n                                                                            |
| megap-megap | gasp for breath.\n                                                                                       |
| megapon     | <b>see</b> MEGAFON.\n                                                                                    |
| megar       | <b>see</b> MEKAR.\n                                                                                      |
| megat       | spin (of a top).\n                                                                                       |
| megrek      | 1 continuously sick. 2 emaciated.\n                                                                      |
| mei         | May.\n                                                                                                   |
| meja        | 1 table. 2 (Crd.) dummy.\n                                                                               |
| mejam       | turn, spin.\n                                                                                            |
| mejan       | <b>see</b> MEJEN.\n                                                                                      |
| mejen       | dysentery.\n                                                                                             |
| mek         | (Sl.) term of address to a friend of either sex.\n                                                       |
| mekah       | Mecca.\n                                                                                                 |
| mekanik     | /mekanika/ <b>(Phys.)</b> mechanics.\n                                                                   |
| mekanis     | mechanical.\n                                                                                            |
| mekanisasi  | mechanization.\n                                                                                         |
| mekanisir   | mechanize.\n                                                                                             |
| mekanisme   | mechanism.\n                                                                                             |
| mekankan    | /mekangkang/ <b>see</b> KANGKANG 1.\n                                                                    |
| mekap       | (Coll.) makeup.\n                                                                                        |
| mekar       | 1 open up, blossom. 2 rise.\n                                                                            |
| mekasi      | <b>see</b> TERIMAKASIH.\n                                                                                |
| mekis       | <b>see</b> MENGKIS.\n                                                                                    |
| meksiko     | Mexico.\n                                                                                                |
| mel         | 1. report, present o.s. 2. illegal highway toll.\n                                                       |
| melabuhkan  | 1 drop, lower (anchor, blinds). 2 give birth to, drop (a foal, calf,<br>etc.).\n                         |
| melacur     | carry on or perform prostitution.\n                                                                      |
| melacurkan  | prostitute s.t.\n                                                                                        |

|               |                                                                                                                                                 |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| meladeni      | 1 serve, wait on (a customer, etc.). 2 pay attention, listen to.\n                                                                              |
| melahirkan    | 1 express, utter s.t. 2 think out (an idea).\n                                                                                                  |
| melainkan     | 1 but, but rather. 2 except.\n                                                                                                                  |
| melak-melak   | openly, clearly, obviously (when cheating s.o.).\n                                                                                              |
| melaka        | Malacca.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| melakonkan    | 1 present (a play). 2 act out (a story, play, etc.).\n                                                                                          |
| melaksanakan  | 1 bring about, cause to materialize. 2 implement s.t., execute (an order). 3 perform (a religious obligation).\n                                |
| melakukan     | 1 carry out, execute. 2 make, do. 3 bring about. 4 commit, perpetrate (a crime).\n                                                              |
| melalap       | eat such a dish, eat voraciously. 2 utterly destroy, defeat. 3 rape.\n                                                                          |
| melalui       | 1 pass through (town, diplomatic, channels, etc.). 2 by means of.\n                                                                             |
| melamar       | 1 ask for the hand of. 2 propose marriage to s.o. 3 apply for (a job).\n                                                                        |
| melambai      | wave o.'s hands.\n                                                                                                                              |
| melamban      | 1 be indolent, lazy. 2 be clumsy.\n                                                                                                             |
| melambang     | k.o. flat-bottomed boat.\n                                                                                                                      |
| melambangkan  | 1 symbolize. 2 demonstrate in a graphic way, epitomize.\n                                                                                       |
| melambatkan   | 1 retard, slow s.t. down or up. 2 delay.\n                                                                                                      |
| melambungkan  | throw, toss s.t. upward.\n                                                                                                                      |
| melamin       | decorate the bed of the newlyweds.\n                                                                                                            |
| melampai      | graceful (of trees, women, etc.).\n                                                                                                             |
| melampas      | melampas\n                                                                                                                                      |
| melampaui     | 1 pass by s.t., go by way of s.t. 2 pass over. 3 exceed, overstep.\n                                                                            |
| melancong     | go sightseeing, take a pleasure trip\n                                                                                                          |
| melanda       | 1. attack violently, knock down s.o. 2.. pan (tin, gold).\n                                                                                     |
| melandakan    | 1 crash or ram s.t. into s.t. 2 pound, overwhelm (of storms, fire, etc.).\n                                                                     |
| melandasi     | base s.t. on.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| melandaskan   | 1 rest s.t. on s.t. 2 base.\n                                                                                                                   |
| melanding     | /melandingan/ k.o. fast-growing tree used for shading other plants, the beans of which are edible and the leaves of which are used as fodder.\n |
| melang        | anxious, restless.\n                                                                                                                            |
| melangah      | open s.t. widely.\n                                                                                                                             |
| melanggar     | 1 collide with s.t., run into s.t. 2 break (the law, etc.)., contravene.\n                                                                      |
| melanggengkan | perpetuate, preserve.\n                                                                                                                         |
| melangit      | 1 soar skyward. 2 sky high.\n                                                                                                                   |
| melanglang    | 1 make the rounds. 2 wander.\n                                                                                                                  |
| melangsir     | 1) (R.R.) shunt trains from o. track to another. 2) (Coll.) move back and forth.\n                                                              |
| melanjar      | stretch.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| melankolik    | /melankolis/ melancholic.\n                                                                                                                     |
| melantai      | 1 floor, install a floor. 2 take the floor (esp. to dance). 3 hit rock bottom.\n                                                                |
| melantak      | 1 hammer s.t. 2 ram, drive (a pile).\n                                                                                                          |
| melantakkan   | drum s.t. in.\n                                                                                                                                 |

|                 |                                                                                                      |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| melantamkan     | brag, boast of s.t.\n                                                                                |
| melantarkan     | 1 because s.t. 2 pass on (a suggestion, etc.)\n                                                      |
| melantik        | install, inaugurate s.o.\n                                                                           |
| melanting       | throw, toss s.t.\n                                                                                   |
| melantingkan    | melantingkan\n                                                                                       |
| melapangkan     | 1 clear space for s.o 2 relieve s.o.\n                                                               |
| melaporkan      | report, notify, inform.\n                                                                            |
| melar           | 1 stretch, expand, rise. 2 expansion. 3 elastic.\n                                                   |
| melarang        | 1 forbid, prohibit, ban. 2 interdict.\n                                                              |
| melaporkan      | slacken, pay out ( arope)..\n                                                                        |
| melarat         | poor, miserable.\n                                                                                   |
| melaratkan      | impoverish, make poor and miserable.\n                                                               |
| melarih         | pour (a drink).\n                                                                                    |
| melarik         | 1 turn on a lathe. 2 bore, drill (a hole) in.\n                                                      |
| melarikan       | 1 cause s.t. to go, run off with s.t. 2 kidnap, abduct s.o. 3 drive (a car, etc.) at a high speed.\n |
| melas           | miserable, inspiring pity.\n                                                                         |
| melasa          | molasses.\n                                                                                          |
| melata          | creep, crawl, slither.\n                                                                             |
| melatat-melotot | bulge (of the eyes).\n                                                                               |
| melati          | jasmine.\n                                                                                           |
| melaung         | 1 shout, scream, call out loudly. 2 summon, appeal to s.o.\n                                         |
| melawat         | 1 pay a visit. 2 make a trip. 3 (Coll.) make a visit of condolence.\n                                |
| melayah         | bend over backward, bow.\n                                                                           |
| melayahkan      | cover (the face) with a veil.\n                                                                      |
| melayang        | 1. 1) fly. 2) drift, waft about. 2. cut s.t. in half ( e.g. mango, etc.)\n                           |
| melayani        | 1 serve, wait on (guests), take care of (customers). 2 supply. 3 man. 4 service.\n                   |
| melayap         | 1. fly just above the water's surface seeking fish (of birds). 2. doze, nod.\n                       |
| melayat         | make a visit of condolence.\n                                                                        |
| melayu          | 1 Malay, Malayan. 2 Indonesian and not Caucasian (self-deprecatory).\n                               |
| meleber         | spill or run over.\n                                                                                 |
| melebihi        | 1 exceed (expectations, etc.). 2 eclipse, overshadow s.t. 3 add more (to s.t.)\n                     |
| melebur         | 1 melt, fuse. 2 destroy, wipe out. 3 merge.\n                                                        |
| melecit         | 1 slip away. 2 ooze through.\n                                                                       |
| meledak         | (Jakarta) tease.\n                                                                                   |
| meledos         | 1 explode, burst. 2 collapse.\n                                                                      |
| melego          | 1 hand over, transfer s.t. 2 sell s.t., release for sale. 3 (Sl.) sell cheaply, dump.\n              |
| melek           | 1 be awake, have o.'s eyes open. 2 be aware of the world, educated.\n                                |
| melekam         | hold between thumb and index finger.\n                                                               |

|                     |                                                                                                                 |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| melekap             | 1 stick, adhere. 2 draw together.\n                                                                             |
| melekapkan          | 1 affix s.t. 2 press.\n                                                                                         |
| melela              | 1 flaunt. 2 swagger, boast. 3 brandish (a sword). 4 chalenge with a sword. 5 rampage, storm, tear around.\n     |
| meleleh             | 1 trickle, drip (of tears, etc.0. 2 melt.\n                                                                     |
| melelepkan          | (Java) 1 submerge, immerse, dip s.t. 2 drown s.o. or s.t.\n                                                     |
| meleler             | 1 drip, trickle, slobber. 2 stray, wander (of thoughts).\n                                                      |
| meleletkan          | spread, smear (s.t.).\n                                                                                         |
| melemaskan          | 1 weaken, soften s.t. 2 smother, stifle, suffocate s.o. 3 refine. 4 accommodate.\n                              |
| melembung           | melembung\n                                                                                                     |
| melembungkan        | inflate, blow up (a balloon).\n                                                                                 |
| melempar            | 1.throw s.t 2. ( coll ) dispose s.t 3.trow ( esp. with stone ).\n                                               |
| melempari           | pelt s.o. or s.t.\n                                                                                             |
| melemparkan         | Throw , hurl , toss.\n                                                                                          |
| melempem            | 1 soggy, not properly dry and crisp. 2 lack hardness, grown weak.\n                                             |
| melenceng           | veer, swerve, turn.\n                                                                                           |
| melencit            | slip away or out (as of a seed between o.\'s fingers).\n                                                        |
| melencong           | (Jakarta) 1 veer, swerve. 2 go astray, depart (from the right path).\n                                          |
| melendung           | 1 sag. 2 flex.\n                                                                                                |
| meleng              | see MELING.\n                                                                                                   |
| melengak            | 1 look up. 2 (Jakarta) look up in surprise.\n                                                                   |
| melengangkan        | 1 empty, vacate s.t., clear s.t. out. 2 give s.t. appearance.\n                                                 |
| melenggak - lenggok | twist and turn, swing and sway.\n                                                                               |
| melenggarakan       | arrange, take care of.\n                                                                                        |
| melengos            | 1 turn o.\'s head to the side. 2 avoid looking at s.o.\n                                                        |
| melengser           | 1. 1) slide down (of the sun, skirt). 2) grease s.t. 2. baking pan, cooking sheet. 3. (Sunda) prime minister.\n |
| melenguh            | 1 gasp for breath. 2 bellow.\n                                                                                  |
| melentik            | cirve upward or back (esp. of eyelashes).\n                                                                     |
| melentukan          | blend s.t.\n                                                                                                    |
| melenyapkan         | 1 cause s.t. to vanish. 2 abolish, repeal, abrogate. 3 destroy, get rid of s.t.\n                               |
| melepehkan          | chew and spit s.t. out.\n                                                                                       |
| melepoh             | plaster, daub s.t.\n                                                                                            |
| meler               | run (of nose).\n                                                                                                |
| melerai             | break up a fight, separate (fighters).\n                                                                        |
| melesat             | fly away, take off.\n                                                                                           |
| meleset             | 1 miss the target, be wrong. 2 depression, slump.\n                                                             |
| melesit             | 1. hum, buzz (of wasps). 2. 1) spray, spout, gush. 2) blow o.\'s nose.\n                                        |
| melestarikan        | 1 continue, perpetuate s.t. 2 conserve, preserve (environment).\n                                               |
| meletakan           | despise, holid s.o. in contempt.\n                                                                              |
| meletup             | 1 explode. 2 go off (gun, cannon).\n                                                                            |
| meletus             | 1 explode, erupt (volcano, boil, etc.). 2 break out, erupt 9of a war,                                           |

|                 |                                                                                                      |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                 | quarrel, epidemic).\n                                                                                |
| meliau          | suppurate.\n                                                                                         |
| meligi          | only, purely.\n                                                                                      |
| melihat         | 1 sees.o. or s.t. 2 observe. 3 discern.\n                                                            |
| melihat-lihat   | look around, browse.\n                                                                               |
| melihati        | 1 look at, scrutinize. 2 see, visit, look in on s.o.\n                                               |
| melihatkan      | 1 show s.t. 2 observe, look at carefully.\n                                                          |
| melik           | greedy.\n                                                                                            |
| melikuidir      | liquidate.\n                                                                                         |
| melimbaikan     | wave (the arms).\n                                                                                   |
| melimbang       | 1. wash (gold, rice, etc.). 2. loiter, lounge about.\n                                               |
| melindangkan    | run through, squander, dissipate (o.'s wealth).\n                                                    |
| melindap        | 1 become overcast. 2 fade (of light).\n                                                              |
| melindas        | 1 knock down, run over. 2 crush (pepper, etc.).\n                                                    |
| melindi         | leach s.t.\n                                                                                         |
| melindih        | 1 crush s.t. 2 level, smooth s.t. 3 crush, put down (a rebellion, etc.).\n                           |
| meling          | 1 careless, sloppy, untidy. 2 look aside, be inattentive.\n                                          |
| melingar        | look about bewildered.\n                                                                             |
| melingkupi      | 1 cover (the head). 2 encompass, cover, include.\n                                                   |
| melingsir       | set (of the sun).\n                                                                                  |
| melingsirkan    | unroll or let down o.'s sleeves.\n                                                                   |
| melinjo         | 1. tree (Gnetum gnemon) bearing edible leaves and seeds. 2. carelessly negligent.\n                  |
| melintangi      | 1) obstruct, block s.t. 2) lie across s.t.\n                                                         |
| melintasi       | 1 rush past, pass in a hurry. 2 flash by s.t. 3 cross (over), traverse. 4 overcome (difficulties).\n |
| melintir        | roll.\n                                                                                              |
| melioner        | <b>see</b> MILYUNER.\n                                                                               |
| melipatgandakan | multiply.\n                                                                                          |
| meliput         | cover (an event).\n                                                                                  |
| meliputi        | 1 cover, envelop s.t. 2 comprise, include. 3 pervade.\n                                              |
| melirik         | pierce, perforate, bore through.\n                                                                   |
| melisankan      | express, utter, put into words.\n                                                                    |
| melit           | curious, inquisitive.\n                                                                              |
| meliuk          | 1 bend (of a tree, etc.). 2 flicker.\n                                                               |
| meliwis         | <b>see</b> BELIBIS.\n                                                                                |
| melk            | canned milk.\n                                                                                       |
| melobakan       | covet, crave.\n                                                                                      |
| melocok         | piston rod.\n                                                                                        |
| melodi          | melody.\n                                                                                            |
| melodika        | k.o. wind instrument with keys like a piano.\n                                                       |
| melodoh         | soften s.t. by sticking it in water.\n                                                               |
| melolong        | 1 howl, yelp (of a dog). 2 scream, wail.\n                                                           |
| meloloskan      | 1 slip off s.t. 2 release (s.o., a secret, etc.). 3 allow s.t. to get through or out.\n              |

|                 |                                                                                                                                                                    |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| melonceng       | 1 strike (of bells, chimes). 2 ring, call. 3 toll (the death of).\n                                                                                                |
| melondongkan    | 1 wash away. 2 destroy, wipe out.\n                                                                                                                                |
| melongo         | 1 gawk. 2 be open-mouthed (from surprise)., bewildered.\n                                                                                                          |
| melongong       | agape, open-mouthed.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| melongsor       | slide down, collapse.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| melonjak        | jump up.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| melonjak-lonjak | 1 bounce around. 2 be elastic or springy. 3 boast, brag, be haughty.\n                                                                                             |
| melonjakkan     | give a bounce or stimulus to.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| melor           | k.o. two-wheeled carriage.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| melorotkan      | lower, decrease s.t.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| melotot         | open wide (of eyes), bulge out 9of eyes, when angry, etc.). \n                                                                                                     |
| meluahkan       | vomit (up).\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| meluaki         | decrease, reduce s.t.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| meluangkan      | 1 vacate. 2 make room for. 3 make time for.\n                                                                                                                      |
| meluap          | 1 overflow (of a river). 2 boil over (of water). 3 flare up.\n                                                                                                     |
| melucu          | chafte, rub, cause a blister.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| melucutkan      | 1 take off (clothes, ring, etc.). 2 loosen, untie (a knot).\n                                                                                                      |
| melukut         | 1 pieces of rice broken off in pounding. 2 s.t. insignificant.\n                                                                                                   |
| melulu          | exclusively, only.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| melulum         | suck (o.\'s finger).\n                                                                                                                                             |
| melulur         | 1. swallow whole, gobble up. 2. apply this cosmetic.\n                                                                                                             |
| meluluskan      | 1) permit, allow, grant. 2) yield to (pleas). 3) pass (an exam)\n                                                                                                  |
| melumatkan      | 1 pulverize. 2 smash, destroy.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| meluncur        | 1 slide. 2 skim.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| melunjur        | protrude, stick out.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| melupakan       | forget, forget about.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| melupuh         | hammer flat (bamboo for flooring).\n                                                                                                                               |
| melur           | jasmine.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| melurut         | 1 draw o.\'s hand over s.t. firmly. 2 massage (by pressing in long strokes). 3 strip off (leaves, etc.) by squeezing between the fingers and pulling lengthwise.\n |
| mem-            | see also entries with p- or m-.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| memabukkan      | intoxicate.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| memacul         | squeeze or press out.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| memadahkan      | 1 express, pronounce. 2 relate.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| memadam         | become extinguished, go out.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| memadamkan      | 1 extinguish, put out. 2 suppress, put out.\n                                                                                                                      |
| memagut         | 1 peck. 2 bite (of snake). 3 embrace\n                                                                                                                             |
| memakai         | 1 wear, apply a dressing. 2 use, make use of. 3 require, take.\n                                                                                                   |
| memakaikan      | put something on someone.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| memakamkan      | bury, inter.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| memaklumkan     | announce, proclaim, declare.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| memakmuran      | make s.t prosper .\n                                                                                                                                               |
| memaktubkan     | write down.\n                                                                                                                                                      |

|                    |                                                                                                |
|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| memalingi          | steal from, rob.\n                                                                             |
| memalingkan        | swing round, alter the course of, divert.\n                                                    |
| memamah            | chew, masticate.\n                                                                             |
| memampang          | 1 extend, widen, spread out. 2 explain.\n                                                      |
| memampuskan        | entertain, finish off.\n                                                                       |
| memanah            | shoot at with bow and arrow.\n                                                                 |
| memancar           | 1 spout, spray, gush. 2 sprout.\n                                                              |
| memancarkan        | 1 radiate. 2 spout, spray s.t. out. 3 broadcast.\n                                             |
| memancung          | cut off, decapitate, amputate.\n                                                               |
| memancur           | gush, spout, pour out or down.\n                                                               |
| memang             | 1 yes, you are right, it is indeed so. 2 Yes, I concede the point (but...).\n                  |
| memanggil          | 1 call, summon, send for s.o. 2 name, call.\n                                                  |
| memanggilkan       | 1 call s.o. by a certain name. 2 summon on behalf of.\n                                        |
| memanggul          | carry on o.'s shoulder.\n                                                                      |
| memangkas          | 1 cut, trim hair. 2 prune, trim.\n                                                             |
| memangkur          | till, work the soil.\n                                                                         |
| memanjat           | climb.\n                                                                                       |
| memantapkan        | place on a solid footing.\n                                                                    |
| memantau           | monitor s.t., observe.\n                                                                       |
| memantrai          | charm, cast a spell on, read a magic formula to affect s.t.\n                                  |
| memantik           | 1 strike fire. 2 snap o.'s fingers.\n                                                          |
| memantis           | blacken eyebrows.\n                                                                            |
| memantuk-mantukkan | nodding the head.\n                                                                            |
| memantul           | bounce back, bounce off.\n                                                                     |
| memapangkan        | show, display.\n                                                                               |
| memaparkan         | 1 roll out, flatten. 2 explain, relate.\n                                                      |
| memapas            | 1 remove, take off. 2 take everything away. 3 resist. 4 criticize.\n                           |
| memar              | bruised.\n                                                                                     |
| memarahi           | reprimand, scold.\n                                                                            |
| memarhabankan      | greet a newborn baby by singing religious melodies to it.\n                                    |
| memarun            | burn bushes or weeds to clear.\n                                                               |
| memasang           | 1 tall in or on. 2 install. 3 fasten, pin, post. 4) turn on. 5 put in, enter a wager. 6 set.\n |
| memasok            | supply (a certain commodity).\n                                                                |
| memasrahi          | turn over, entrust to.\n                                                                       |
| memasuki           | 1 enter. 2 meddle in.\n                                                                        |
| memasukkan         | 1 take, put into. 2 import. 3 enter s.t. in. 4 (Sport) enter (a goal).\n                       |
| memasygulkan       | arouse concern.\n                                                                              |
| memasyhurkan       | 1 make s.o. or s.t. famous. 2 spread (news), make s.t. well known.\n                           |
| mematuk            | 1 peck, bite. 2 grab with the beak. 3 manage to achieve s.t.\n                                 |
| mematutkan         | correct, put in order, fit.\n                                                                  |
| memayungi          | 1 screen. 2 protect. 3 drape over.\n                                                           |
| memb-              | see also entries with b-.\n                                                                    |

|                 |                                                                                                                          |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| membaji         | 1) spilt s.t. with a wedge. 2 hold together with a peg.\n                                                                |
| membalap        | 1 race, compete. 2 speed, hurry a long.\n                                                                                |
| membalas        | 1.answer,reply 2.repay , reward 3.avenge,take revenge,punish.\n                                                          |
| membanting      | 1 veer sharply 2 change direction (in o,s politics,opinion,attitudes).\n                                                 |
| membantu        | 1 help, aid, assist. 2 support, back up.\n                                                                               |
| membantut       | hinder, prevent.\n                                                                                                       |
| membarut        | 1) scrub, clean, polish, wipe (floors, etc.). 2) grease (a pan).\n                                                       |
| membasir        | <b>see</b> MUBASIR.\n                                                                                                    |
| membatak        | 1 rob, plunder, pillage. 2 wander, roam.\n                                                                               |
| membawa         | 1 carry (bag, suitcase, etc.). 2 bring, take along.\n                                                                    |
| membawakan      | 1 bring s.t for s.o 2 present (a song ,violin solo,working paper etc) , perform. 3 portray,present. 4 recite (a poem).\n |
| membayang       | 1 cloud over,darken . 2 be reflected 3 apper (on o,s face) .\n                                                           |
| membayangi      | 1 shade 2 shadow , follow closely 3 hover about ominously .\n                                                            |
| membayangkan    | 1 reflect an image 2 show s.t describe 3 reflect on,image .\n                                                            |
| membayat        | 1 initiate. 2 honor, respect.\n                                                                                          |
| membeber        | 1 spread, unfold, display. 2 open up (a map). 3 unfurl. 4 reveal, disclose (a secret).\n                                 |
| membedil        | 1 fire, shoot. 2 use a rifle, have a rifle.\n                                                                            |
| membedol        | uproot.\n                                                                                                                |
| membegal        | 1 rob. 2 hijack, holdup.\n                                                                                               |
| membekuk        | 1) capture, arrest. 2) swindle, trick, fool.\n                                                                           |
| membela         | 1 look after, provide material support. 2 help, assist s.o.\n                                                            |
| membelanjai     | 1 finance, defray expenses of. 2 bear the expense of.\n                                                                  |
| membelanjakan   | spend s.t.\n                                                                                                             |
| membelerang     | 1 treat with sulphur. 2 fumigate.\n                                                                                      |
| membeludak      | 1) explode, burst out. 2) rage, boil up.\n                                                                               |
| membenamkan     | 1 drown, immerse. 2 suppress. 3 sink (a knife in s.o.). 4 sink, scuttle (a ship). 5 incarcerate, jail.\n                 |
| memberangkatkan | dispatch, send.\n                                                                                                        |
| memberengut     | grumble, gripe.\n                                                                                                        |
| memberhentikan  | 1 stop (a vehicle). 2 dismiss s.o. from his job.\n                                                                       |
| memberi         | 1 give, bestow. 2 offer, put up. 3 (Coll.) let. 4 put on, apply s.t. 5 (Coll.) hit, strike. 6 add (in recipes).\n        |
| memberikan      | 1 give, hand over. 2 extend, confer.\n                                                                                   |
| memberlakukan   | put into effect, cause to be effective.\n                                                                                |
| membersut       | 1 hiss, spit at (of dogs, cats). 2 glate at, glower at.\n                                                                |
| membetas        | 1 rip, tear. 2 crack.\n                                                                                                  |
| membidik        | 1 peer, look. 2 take aim, draw bead on (by closing o. eye). 3 engage in sharpshooting.\n                                 |
| membikin        | 1 make, build. 2 fix, repair. 3 cast a spell.\n                                                                          |
| membina         | 1 build, found, construct. 2 develop, cultivate.\n                                                                       |
| memble          | 1 pout, be sullen. 2 (Sl.) ugly, lousy, no good.\n                                                                       |
| memblokir       | 1 blockade. 2 obstruct. 3 (Fin.) freeze (account), stop (check).\n                                                       |
|                 | 1 force open. 2 break in. 3 demolish, wreck (building). 4 disclose,                                                      |

|              |                                                                                                                           |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| membongkar   | uncrate, unpack. 5 unload, discharge (ship). 6 open up, uncrate, unpack. 7 dismantle, disassemble, take apart (engine).\n |
| memborong    | 1 buy up the entire stock, take all of s.t. 2 do an entire job. 3 hold various positions.\n                               |
| membran      | 1 filter in automobile engine. 2 membrane.\n                                                                              |
| membreidel   | 1 check, curb. 2 muzzle (critics), close down (press).\n                                                                  |
| membrondong  | 1 fire a volley. 2 shell, bombard.\n                                                                                      |
| membuang     | 1 throw, cast. 2 throw away, cast off, discard. 3 exile, banish. 4 waste (time. energy, money).\n                         |
| membubarkan  | 1 disperse s.t., break up. 2 dissolve, liquidate. 3 close down (a factory).\n                                             |
| membujuk     | 1 persuade s.o. 2 trick, cheat s.o.\n                                                                                     |
| membujur     | 1 stretch out. 2 lie alongside. 3 stretch, run. 4 horizontal.\n                                                           |
| membumbui    | 1 season s.t. , add spice to s.t. 2 add flavor to s.t. , add color to s.t. (speech, conversation, etc.).\n                |
| memburu      | 1 chased after us. 2 pursue (wealth, position).\n                                                                         |
| memecahkan   | 1 analyze, solve. 2 split. 3 break. 4 destroy. 5 disperse, dissect.\n                                                     |
| memedi       | (Java) ghost.\n                                                                                                           |
| memegang     | 1 hold, take hold of. 2 handle. 3 control. 4 occupy, hold.\n                                                              |
| memek        | 1 whimper, whine. 2 nag.\n                                                                                                |
| memelet      | 1 lick, stick out tongue. 2 flatter, play up to s.o. 3 make s.o. fall in love with o. by magical means.\n                 |
| memelihara   | 1 take care of, protect. 2 raise, rear. 3 keep, maintain.\n                                                               |
| memelitur    | varnish, polish furniture.\n                                                                                              |
| memencet     | 1 crush, smash. 2 push, press.\n                                                                                          |
| memencil     | far from everything.\n                                                                                                    |
| memendam     | bury, hide away.\n                                                                                                        |
| memendamkan  | bury, hide away.\n                                                                                                        |
| memenggal    | cut off, cut to pieces.\n                                                                                                 |
| memengkol    | turn, branch off.\n                                                                                                       |
| mementang    | open, extend, spread out.\n                                                                                               |
| mementing    | pluck strings or make s.t. give off a sound of \"ting\".\n                                                                |
| mementingkan | 1 emphasize. 2 bring to notice, advance. 3 consider important.\n                                                          |
| memenuhi     | 1 fill. 2 fulfill, comply with a request. 3 meet a demand.\n                                                              |
| memerah      | 1. redden, become red. 2. 1) squeeze. 2) milk.\n                                                                          |
| memeras      | 1 press, squeeze. 2 milk. 3 blackmail, put the squeeze on.\n                                                              |
| memerasi     | 1 press (many things). 2 squeeze juice on to.\n                                                                           |
| memerdekakan | 1 liberate, release, set free. 2 acquit, exonerate, absolve.\n                                                            |
| memergoki    | 1 catch by surprise. 2 catch s.o. red-handed.\n                                                                           |
| memeriksa    | 1 investigate, look into. 2 control, inspect. 3 cross-examine, interrogate.\n                                             |
| memeriksa    | have s.t. examined.\n                                                                                                     |
| memetik      | 1 pick flowers. 2 fire (gun). 3 strum, pluck (strings of musical instrument). 4 snap o.'s fingers. 5 quote from a book.\n |
| memetiki     | pick many things.\n                                                                                                       |
| memf-        | see also entries with f-.\n                                                                                               |

|               |                                                                                                                                |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| memikat       | 1 trap birds with sticky substance. 2 attract, be attractive.\n                                                                |
| memikul       | 1 carry on the shoulders. 2 shoulder, bear.\n                                                                                  |
| memilahkan    | sort, classify.\n                                                                                                              |
| memilin       | 1 wind. 2 entwine, twist.\n                                                                                                    |
| memiliskan    | draft into the service.\n                                                                                                      |
| memimpikan    | dream of, dream about.\n                                                                                                       |
| memimpin      | lead, guide.\n                                                                                                                 |
| meminang      | 1 propose, ask in marriage. 2 apply for job.\n                                                                                 |
| meminta       | 1 require, demand. 2 request, ask. 3 propose to.\n                                                                             |
| memintai      | request from s.o.\n                                                                                                            |
| memintal      | spin, twine.\n                                                                                                                 |
| memintas      | take a short cut.\n                                                                                                            |
| memintasi     | 1 intercept, interrupt, cut s.o. short. 2 cut off, block o.'s way. 3 cut in (in traffic).\n                                    |
| memites       | strush between the fingernails.\n                                                                                              |
| memiting      | 1. hold with forearms, clinch.\n                                                                                               |
| memjumput     | pick up with thumb and forefinger, get a pinch of.\n                                                                           |
| memoar        | memoirs.\n                                                                                                                     |
| memocong      | Java) wrap in a shroud.\n                                                                                                      |
| memodulir     | <b>(Phys.)</b> modulate.\n                                                                                                     |
| memondong     | carry in o.'s arms.\n                                                                                                          |
| memopong      | carry a baby in o.'s arms.\n                                                                                                   |
| memori        | explanatory statement, memorandum.\n                                                                                           |
| memoroti      | 1 gnaw at, bite into. 2 steal.\n                                                                                               |
| memotong      | 1 cut (off), slice. 2 slaughter. 3 operate on, amputate. 4 reduce, cut, deduct wages, abbreviate a word. 5 take a short cut.\n |
| memotongi     | 1 cut s.t. off from. 2 cut many things.\n                                                                                      |
| memotret      | take a picture, photograph.\n                                                                                                  |
| mempagelarkan | put on a show, present.\n                                                                                                      |
| mempajuh      | stuff, gorge.\n                                                                                                                |
| mempaleh      | (Sunda) take care of a fighting or racing animal.\n                                                                            |
| mempampat     | press, squeeze.\n                                                                                                              |
| mempan        | 1 be vulnerable. 2 be sensitive to 3 be effective.\n                                                                           |
| mempancal     | press down on with foot, step on (the gas).\n                                                                                  |
| mempangah     | open the mouth in astonishment.\n                                                                                              |
| mempangkung   | hit with a club.\n                                                                                                             |
| memparajikan  | abort a fetus.\n                                                                                                               |
| memparani     | approach, go to.\n                                                                                                             |
| memparap      | hammer, pound.\n                                                                                                               |
| mempasah      | plane (wood).\n                                                                                                                |
| mempasung     | 1 lock legs between two pieces of wood. 2 repress, muzzle (the press).\n                                                       |
| mempayang     | support s.o. in walking.\n                                                                                                     |
| mempejalkan   | press down.\n                                                                                                                  |

|                        |                                                                                                                                                 |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| mempelai               | bride and/or bridegroom.\n                                                                                                                      |
| mempelajari            | 1 study carefully, diligently, in depth. 2 study, scrutinize (proposal).\n                                                                      |
| mempelajarkan          | 1 teach, offer as instruction. 2 teach thoroughly.\n                                                                                            |
| mempelam               | mango.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| mempelantingkan        | throw out in all directions.\n                                                                                                                  |
| mempelas               | see AMPLAS 1.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| mempelitur             | varnish, polish furniture.\n                                                                                                                    |
| mempeng                | persevere.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| mempengaruhi           | influence.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| mempentangkan          | shoot s.t. off, loose (an arrow).\n                                                                                                             |
| memper                 | resemble, be similar to.\n                                                                                                                      |
| memperalat             | manipulate, treat or use as an instrument.\n                                                                                                    |
| memperalatkan          | 1 marry off. 2 arrange a traditional feast.\n                                                                                                   |
| memperbaiki            | 1 repair (road, etc.). 2 correct (mistake, etc.). 3 improve s.t., reform. 4 improve upon, break (record).\n                                     |
| mempercak              | make rushing noise (of water).\n                                                                                                                |
| mempergunakan          | 1 use, utilize. 2 make use of, resort to.\n                                                                                                     |
| memperhatikan          | 1.pay attention , take not of 2.watch,observe.\n                                                                                                |
| memperinciskan         | specify.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| memperingankan         | 1 lighten, alleviate. 2 make light of.\n                                                                                                        |
| memperkalikan          | (Math.) multiply.\n                                                                                                                             |
| memperlamban           | slow (s.o. or s.t.) up or down.\n                                                                                                               |
| memperlihatkan         | show, display, exhibit.\n                                                                                                                       |
| memperlimitkan         | 1 laminate. 2 fold.\n                                                                                                                           |
| mempermanis            | 1 make sweeter. 2 make ccuter more attraction.\n                                                                                                |
| mempermudah            | facilitate, make s.t. easier.\n                                                                                                                 |
| mempersatukan          | 1 unite, joint, ally. 2 concentrate s.t. on.\n                                                                                                  |
| mempersembahkan        | 1. offer or present s.t. to a high personnage. 2 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) inform or report to a royal personnage. 3 dedicate. 4 present a performance.\n |
| mempersetankan         | damn, send to the devil.\n                                                                                                                      |
| mempersetujuan         | bring into line, coordinate.\n                                                                                                                  |
| mempersilakan          | invite, ask.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| mempersoalkan          | 1 question s.t. 2 discuss, deal with.\n                                                                                                         |
| mempersulit            | 1 complicate s.t., render s.t. difficult. 2 cause difficulties for s.o.\n                                                                       |
| mempertahankan         | defend, maintain.\n                                                                                                                             |
| mempertajam            | exacerbate.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| mempertalikan          | 1 tie to. 2 link, connect. 3 joint. s.o. (in marriage).\n                                                                                       |
| mempertambah           | cause s.t. to increase.\n                                                                                                                       |
| mempertandingkan       | 1 compare s.t. with. 2 put into combat.\n                                                                                                       |
| mempertanggungjawabkan | account for, justify.\n                                                                                                                         |
| mempertanggungkan      | make s.o. responsible for s.t.\n                                                                                                                |
| mempertanyakan         | call s.t. into question.\n                                                                                                                      |
| mempertapakan          | achieve through asceticism.\n                                                                                                                   |
| mempertaruhkan         | 1 pawn. 2 entrust. 3 risk.\n                                                                                                                    |

|                   |                                                                                                                  |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| mempertarungkan   | 1 cause persons or animals to fight. 2. risk.\n                                                                  |
| mempertautkan     | 1 combine s.t. 2 sew up a wound. 3 attach s.t.\n                                                                 |
| mempertebal       | strengthen, reinforce.\n                                                                                         |
| mempertegang      | make tensor.\n                                                                                                   |
| mempertegas       | 1 clarify, explain. 2 affirm.\n                                                                                  |
| memperteguhkan    | 1 confirm s.t. 2 strengthen s.t.\n                                                                               |
| memperteliti      | scrutinize.\n                                                                                                    |
| mempertempurkan   | 1 fight for s.t. 2 cause s.o. to fight (on behalf of another).\n                                                 |
| mempertemukan     | 1 <b>(Lit.)</b> unite s.o. or s.t. 2 confront.\n                                                                 |
| mempertenggangkan | 1 get along on, be economical. 2 consider.\n                                                                     |
| mempertengkarkan  | make s.t. the subject of a dispute.\n                                                                            |
| mempertentangkan  | 1 oppose. 2 contrast.\n                                                                                          |
| mempertikaikan    | 1 differentiate. 2 make s.t. a subject for a quarrel.\n                                                          |
| mempertimbangkan  | consider s.t., mull s.t. over.\n                                                                                 |
| mempertinggikan   | 1 make s.t. higher. 2 enhance.\n                                                                                 |
| mempertololkan    | consider s.o. a fool, make a fool of.\n                                                                          |
| mempertontonkan   | 1 show (off), exhibit. 2 play, perform.\n                                                                        |
| mempertopeng      | 1 mask, hide, disguise. 2 use as a mask.\n                                                                       |
| mempertuankan     | 1 respect. 2 address s.o. as tuan.\n                                                                             |
| mempertuhankan    | consider as a god, deify.\n                                                                                      |
| mempertukarkan    | 1 barter. 2 vary, alternate.\n                                                                                   |
| mempertunangkan   | affiance.\n                                                                                                      |
| mempertunggangkan | hold upside down.\n                                                                                              |
| mempertunjukkan   | 1 show, exhibit. 2 demonstrate.\n                                                                                |
| memperulet        | make tough, cause to persevere.\n                                                                                |
| memperundikan     | raffle off s.t.\n                                                                                                |
| memperuntukkan    | allocate, assign.\n                                                                                              |
| mempesai          | tousle (hair).\n                                                                                                 |
| mempetieskan      | 1 put on ice. 2 put on the back burner.\n                                                                        |
| mempijah          | spawn.\n                                                                                                         |
| mempijahkan       | hatch (fish, etc.).\n                                                                                            |
| mempindai         | scrutinize, look at carefully.\n                                                                                 |
| memplak           | extremely white.\n                                                                                               |
| memplombir        | 1 fill (tooth). 2 stop, plug up.\n                                                                               |
| mempocoki         | (Java) fill a certain position temporarily.\n                                                                    |
| mempolemikkan     | carry out a debate over.\n                                                                                       |
| mempoles          | 1 polish. 2 apply makeup.\n                                                                                      |
| mempreteli        | 1 dismantle, tear apart. 2 remove, take out. 3 find out a secret, question thoroughly. 4 wipe out, clear away.\n |
| mempublisir       | publicize.\n                                                                                                     |
| mempunahkan       | destroy, exterminate.\n                                                                                          |
| mempundak         | carry on the back.\n                                                                                             |
| mempungah         | load, cargo.\n                                                                                                   |
| mempunjut         | tie together.\n                                                                                                  |

|                   |                                                                                                              |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| mempunyai         | see PUNYA.\n                                                                                                 |
| mempuput          | break, pry open.\n                                                                                           |
| mempurukkan       | hide s.t. inside.\n                                                                                          |
| memuakkan         | nauseating, repugnant.\n                                                                                     |
| memualkan         | sickening, make o. feel nauseous.\n                                                                          |
| memubutkan        | grind, crush, pound.\n                                                                                       |
| memuja            | worship, revere.\n                                                                                           |
| memuji            | praise, commend.\n                                                                                           |
| memukul           | 1 hit, strike. 2 defeat.\n                                                                                   |
| memulangi         | return to a place.\n                                                                                         |
| memulangkan       | 1 give back, return, bring back, send s.t. back to where it came from.<br>2 return what has been expended.\n |
| memumpun          | collect, gather.\n                                                                                           |
| memuncak          | culminate, reach a crest.\n                                                                                  |
| memundurkan       | make s.t back up.\n                                                                                          |
| memungkinkan      | enable, make possible.\n                                                                                     |
| memungut          | 1 pick, pick up. 2 collect. 3 harvest. 4 quote. 5 adopt (child, etc.).\n                                     |
| memupuk           | put traditional medicines on a wound.\n                                                                      |
| memurahkan        | lower the price.\n                                                                                           |
| memvakumkan       | put in a vacuum.\n                                                                                           |
| memverbalkan      | verbalize, put into words.\n                                                                                 |
| memveterankan     | retire s.o. from the army.\n                                                                                 |
| memvisualisasikan | visualize.\n                                                                                                 |
| memvonis          | sentence, condemn s.o.\n                                                                                     |
| men-              | see also entries with t-, n-.\n                                                                              |
| mena              | arbitrarily, in a highhanded and unfair fashion.\n                                                           |
| menabahkan        | make firm, make determined.\n                                                                                |
| menabal           | crown or declare s.o. king.\n                                                                                |
| menabalkan        | install s.o. as king.\n                                                                                      |
| menabok           | slap, esp. the head.\n                                                                                       |
| menaboki          | repeatedly slap s.o.\n                                                                                       |
| menabuh           | 1. strike a gong, etc. 2. 1) strike such a drum. 2) drum on s.t. with o.'s finger.\n                         |
| menabun           | collect and burn s.t.\n                                                                                      |
| menabur           | 1 sow, broadcast (seed). 2 scatter s.t. about.\n                                                             |
| menaburi          | 1 sow s.t. (a field, etc.). 2 spread over s.t., scatter all over s.t.\n                                      |
| menaburkan        | 1 sow with s.t. 2 scatter, spread.\n                                                                         |
| menadah           | 1 store liquids, collect liquids in receptacles. 2 (Coll.) receive stolen goods.\n                           |
| menadahkan        | obtain s.t. (esp. liquids) or whit s.t.\n                                                                    |
| menadbirkan       | manage, administer.\n                                                                                        |
| menag             | [Menteri Agama] Minister of Religious Affair\n                                                               |
| menagama          | [Menteri Agama] Minister of Religion.\n                                                                      |
| menagih           | 1 dun, collect o.'s debts. 2 demand fulfillment of (a promise, etc.).\n                                      |
| menagihkan        | collect a debt for s.o.\n                                                                                    |

|             |                                                                                                                                                               |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| menahan     | 1 hold back, restrain, with hold. 2 detain, arrest. 3 provide support for, hold up.\n                                                                         |
| menajam     | intensify, reach a critical point.\n                                                                                                                          |
| menajamkan  | sharpen s.t., whet s.t.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| menak       | aristocratic, distinguished, prominent.\n                                                                                                                     |
| menakjubkan | astonish, amaze.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| menaksir    | estimate, value, appraise.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| menakuti    | 1 frighten s.o. 2 fear s.t.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| menakutkan  | 1 cause s.o. to fear, frighten s.o. 2 fear s.t.\n                                                                                                             |
| menalang    | lend money as a profession.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| menalangi   | advance s.o. money.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| menalarkan  | reason or think s.t. out.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| menali      | tie with a rope.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| menalikan   | tie s.t. or s.o. to.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| menamatkan  | conclude s.t.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| menambah    | add to, increase.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| menambahi   | increase s.t.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| menambahkan | 1 add a.t. 2 cause s.t. to increase.\n                                                                                                                        |
| menambak    | 1 bank up earth to control water flow or irrigate fields, etc. 2 apply a poultice. 3 obstruct movement.\n                                                     |
| menambal    | patch, mend.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| menambali   | apply a patch to s.t.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| menambalkan | 1 patch with s.t. 2 patch on behalf of s.o.\n                                                                                                                 |
| menambang   | 1. mine, dig. 2. cross a body of water by a small passenger boat. 3. fasten with a thick rope. 4. separate from but refuse to support or divorce o.'s wife.\n |
| menambatkan | tether, tie up.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| menambul    | (Thea.) do theatrical stunts (magic shows, farces, etc.).\n                                                                                                   |
| menambunkan | cause to put on some needed weight.\n                                                                                                                         |
| menambur    | beat a drum.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| menamburi   | beat on s.t.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| menampa     | understand. 2 think, suppose.\n                                                                                                                               |
| menampak    | (Coll.) see.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| menampakkan | make s.t. visible, show.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| menampal    | 1 patch or mend (clothes, inner tube, etc.). 2 patch, plaster.\n                                                                                              |
| menampalkan | 1 affix a patch, etc. so that it adheres. 2 cause s.t. to adhere.\n                                                                                           |
| menampang   | 1. cut in slices. 2. 1) looking like a tramp. 2) show off, put on.\n                                                                                          |
| menampar    | beat, slap.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| menampari   | slap repeatedly.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| menamparkan | use s.t. to slap.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| menampas    | (Lit.) lop off.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| menampel    | (Sport) hit a ball or shuttlecock.\n                                                                                                                          |
| menampi     | winnow s.t.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| menampik    | reject, refuse.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| menambulkan | 1 put s.o. or s.t. forward. 2 bring forward to show to the public,                                                                                            |

|                |                                                                                                          |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                | show.\n                                                                                                  |
| menampung      | 1 intercept and retain falling water (rain, waterfall, spigot, etc.). 2 receive, accommodate, take in.\n |
| menampungkan   | intercept and retain (water) with s.t.\n                                                                 |
| menanah        | menanah\n                                                                                                |
| menanak        | 1 cook rice (by boiling). 2 boil.\n                                                                      |
| menanam        | 1 plant s.t. 2 cover with earth. 3 (Fin.) invest.\n                                                      |
| menanami       | plant on s.t.\n                                                                                          |
| menanamkan     | 1 implant s.t. 2 (Fin.) invest.\n                                                                        |
| menancap       | 1 embed s.t., implant s.t. 2 implanted, stick (of s.t. sharp).\n                                         |
| menancapkan    | 1 implant s.t., embed s.t. 2 transfix with o.'s eyes.\n                                                  |
| menandai       | 1 sign s.t., make a mark on s.t. 2 remark, perceive.\n                                                   |
| menandakan     | signify, indicate.\n                                                                                     |
| menandakan     | 1. spend everything, completely finish s.t. 2. state s.t. firmly, stress s.t.\n                          |
| menandatangani | sign s.t.\n                                                                                              |
| menandingi     | 1 be equal to, be comparable with. 2 stand up to. 3 compete with.\n                                      |
| menandingkan   | compare.\n                                                                                               |
| menandu        | carry in a litter.\n                                                                                     |
| menanduk       | 1 butt. 2 (Sport) shoot (at billiards).\n                                                                |
| menandur       | plant s.t.\n                                                                                             |
| menanduri      | plant on or in.\n                                                                                        |
| menang         | 1 win, come out on top. 2 pass an examination.\n                                                         |
| menangani      | 1 handle, take in hand (job, problem, etc.). 2 strike with the hand.\n                                   |
| menanggali     | 1 strip s.o. or s.t. 2 strip s.t. off.\n                                                                 |
| menanggalkan   | 1. 1) strip off, take off. 2) pull out. 2. date.\n                                                       |
| menanggam      | dovetail s.t.\n                                                                                          |
| menanggang     | restrain o.'s appetites.\n                                                                               |
| menanggap      | 1. 1) listen carefully. 2) note attentively. 2. hire a performer.\n                                      |
| menanggapi     | receive, perceive.\n                                                                                     |
| menangguhkan   | postpone, delay s.t., put off.\n                                                                         |
| menangguk      | fish with such a net or scoop.\n                                                                         |
| menanggul      | build a dike, embankment.\n                                                                              |
| menanggulangi  | ward off, cope with.\n                                                                                   |
| menanggung     | 1 carry on o.'s shoulders. 2 bear s.t. (emotion, duty, etc.). 3 guarantee, assume liability for.\n       |
| menanggungkan  | 1 bear. 2 be responsible for s.t.\n                                                                      |
| menangis       | weep.\n                                                                                                  |
| menangisi      | weep over, bemoan.\n                                                                                     |
| menangkal      | avoid, ward off a (catastrophe).\n                                                                       |
| menangkap      | 1 catch. 2 seize, arrest. 3 comprehend, grasp.\n                                                         |
| menangkapi     | 1 arrest repeatedly. 2 seize or arrest a large number of people.\n                                       |
| menangkapkan   | capture on behalf of.\n                                                                                  |
| menangkis      | 1 ward off parry. 2 repulse, repel.\n                                                                    |

|               |                                                                                                                                         |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| menangkisi    | parry or repulse several things.\n                                                                                                      |
| menangkring   | 1 (Coll.) sir, sir high where easily visible.\n                                                                                         |
| menangkul     | fish with a net.\n                                                                                                                      |
| menangkup     | 1 close (of two sides uniting). 2 fall face downward.\n                                                                                 |
| menangkupkan  | lay s.t. face down.\n                                                                                                                   |
| menangsel     | (Coll.) 1 wedge s.t. 2 insert s.t.\n                                                                                                    |
| menanjak      | 1 slope upward. 2 ascend, climb.\n                                                                                                      |
| menanjakan    | 1 cause s.t. to slope upward. 2 bring s.t. upward.\n                                                                                    |
| menanjul      | snare s.t. with such a noose.\n                                                                                                         |
| menanjung     | 1 look like a cape. 2 sail along the cape.\n                                                                                            |
| menantang     | challenge.\n                                                                                                                            |
| menanti       | wait.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| menanti-nanti | 1 wait a long time. 2 look forward to.\n                                                                                                |
| menantikan    | 1 wait for. 2 watch for.\n                                                                                                              |
| menantu       | son-or daughter-in-law.\n                                                                                                               |
| menanya       | 1 (Coll.) ask. 2 ask for a woman's hand in marriage.\n                                                                                  |
| menanyai      | repeatedly question, interrogate.\n                                                                                                     |
| menanyakan    | ask about s.t.\n                                                                                                                        |
| menapai       | 1 become fermented. 2 ferment s.t.\n                                                                                                    |
| menapak       | 1 measure with the palm of the hand or sole of the foot. 2 step, tread on. 3 follow in the footsteps of, do same thing s.o. else did.\n |
| menapaki      | follow in the footsteps of.\n                                                                                                           |
| menapakkan    | set (foot) down.\n                                                                                                                      |
| menapal       | 1. apply a poultice or plaster. 2. make horseshoes.\n                                                                                   |
| menapis       | 1 filter s.t. 2 sort through s.t. 3 censor s.t.\n                                                                                       |
| menaplaki     | cover s.t. with a tablecloth.\n                                                                                                         |
| menapuk       | (Java) slap.\n                                                                                                                          |
| menara        | tower,minaret.\n                                                                                                                        |
| menarafkan    | 1 evaluate, grade s.t. 2 give the rank of.\n                                                                                            |
| menarah       | plane s.t. smooth.\n                                                                                                                    |
| menari        | dance, esp. non-Western dances.\n                                                                                                       |
| menari-nari   | jump (with joy), dance up and down.\n                                                                                                   |
| menarik       | 1 draw, pull. 2 draw out, extract. 3 drive. 4 collect. 5 attractive, interesting.\n                                                     |
| menarik-narik | 1 repeatedly drag, pull. 2 implicate s.o.\n                                                                                             |
| menarikan     | dance s.t., dance a certain k.o. dance.\n                                                                                               |
| menariki      | pull repeatedly on.\n                                                                                                                   |
| menarikkan    | draw or pull for s.o.\n                                                                                                                 |
| menaruh       | 1 put, place. 2 maintain.\n                                                                                                             |
| menaruhi      | 1 put s.t. on s.t. 2 bet on s.t.\n                                                                                                      |
| menaruhkan    | 1 place, put. 2 bet.\n                                                                                                                  |
| menasak       | stanch bleeding.\n                                                                                                                      |
| menat         | <b>see</b> MINAT.\n                                                                                                                     |
| menata        | put in order, organize.\n                                                                                                               |

|                 |                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| menatah         | inlay s.t.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| menatang        | carry in outstretched palm of hands.\n                                                                                                                            |
| menatap         | observe intently.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| menatapi        | examine s.t. closely.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| menatar         | upgrade s.t.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| menatih         | 1 teach s.o. to walk by holding his hands. 2 give support with the hand to s.o. walking.\n                                                                        |
| menatu          | <b>see</b> PENATU.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| menawaki        | <b>(Lit.)</b> throw stone at.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| menawan         | 1 capture in war. 2 subdue. 3 intern, imprison.\n                                                                                                                 |
| menawar         | 1. weaken (strength or effectiveness of s.t.). 2. 1) bargain. 2) offer a price for s.t.\n                                                                         |
| menawari        | 1. 1) make magic or venom ineffective by using spells, charms, potions, etc. 2) seduce, tempt. 3) pacify, calm down. 2. 1) offer to s.o. 2) repeatedly bargain.\n |
| menawarkan      | 1. make (magic, etc.) ineffective. 2. offer s.o. or s.t. (for sale, use, in marriage, etc.).\n                                                                    |
| menayang        | 1 carry s.t. resting on o.'s palms. 2 <b>(Lit.)</b> carry, waft.\n                                                                                                |
| menayangkan     | <b>(Lit.)</b> present.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| menayub         | dance with a professional dancer in k.o. traditional dance.\n                                                                                                     |
| menc-           | <b>see</b> also entries with c-.\n                                                                                                                                |
| mencabik        | 1 rip s.t. 2 lacerate.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| mencacah        | 1 chop s.t. into fine bits, mince (meat, etc.). 2 chop up food for animals.\n                                                                                     |
| mencaci         | 1 scorn, jeer at, ridicule. 2 curse out, swear at.\n                                                                                                              |
| mencak          | mencak-mencak 1 be out of sorts. 2 move convulsively.\n                                                                                                           |
| mencanai        | 1 sharpen, polish (on grindstone). 2 make even (with ruler). 3 smooth (the way).\n                                                                                |
| mencang-mencong | not in a straight line, contorted.\n                                                                                                                              |
| mencangkul      | be engaged in hoeing, prepare (ground) for cultivation.\n                                                                                                         |
| mencantelkan    | put s.t. on a hook.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| mencapit        | snap at, bite (of crabs).\n                                                                                                                                       |
| mencarah        | 1 cut into small bits. 2 sell piecemeal.\n                                                                                                                        |
| mencarak        | 1. swallow in a gulp (such as sucking a raw egg, pouring water down o.'s throat, etc.). 2. begin to be visible (e.g., rising sun).\n                              |
| mencatat        | 1 make a note of, record. 2 register, chalk up.\n                                                                                                                 |
| mencawiskan     | prepare.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| mencegah        | 1 restrain, prevent, prohibit. 2 combat, guard against.\n                                                                                                         |
| mencekal        | 1 hold firmly, grasp tightly, seize. 2 arrest, capture.\n                                                                                                         |
| mencekoki       | 1 force s.o. or s.t. to take medicine. 2 indoctrinate.\n                                                                                                          |
| mencelalai      | put trousers on s.o. or s.t.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| mencelur        | 1 boil (an egg). 2 scald (a chicken to remove feather).\n                                                                                                         |
| menceng         | slanted, skewed.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| menceret        | <b>see</b> CERET.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| mencereweti     | 1 criticize, find fault with. 2 order about.\n                                                                                                                    |

|                |                                                                                                            |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| mencicit       | squeak (of mouse, etc.). 2) tweet (of canary).\n                                                           |
| mencipta       | 1 compose. 2 be creative.\n                                                                                |
| mencit         | mouse.\n                                                                                                   |
| mencium        | 1 kiss. 2 smell, sniff. 3 sense, learn about.\n                                                            |
| mencla-mencle  | (Java) inconsistent, unreliable.\n                                                                         |
| menclok        | (Java) perch (of birds).\n                                                                                 |
| mencok         | <b>see</b> MENCLOK.\n                                                                                      |
| mencomot       | 1) seizes, nab, grab and hold. 2) snatch off. 3) pick.\n                                                   |
| mencong        | 1 askew, aslant. 2 without any specific direction or aim.\n                                                |
| mencopot       | 1 take off, remove (shoes, etc.). 2 pull out, extract (a nail). 3 untie. 4 remove, take away.\n            |
| mencorong      | 1) shine, glare. 2) radiate.\n                                                                             |
| mencos         | (Jakarta) miss a target, fail, not be in a straight line.\n                                                |
| mencret        | <b>see</b> CERET.\n                                                                                        |
| mencuaikan     | 1 neglect. 2 look down on, hold in contempt. 3 ignore.\n                                                   |
| mencuat , cuar | 1) be flipped, pushed away with a springy motion. 2) spring back. 3) bend outward to project in a point.\n |
| mencurahi      | 1 pour on. 2 bestow upon, shower. 3 expend.\n                                                              |
| mend-          | <b>see</b> also entries with d-.\n                                                                         |
| mendadak       | <b>see</b> DADAK.\n                                                                                        |
| mendagri       | [Menteri dalam Negerei] Minister for Internal Affairs.\n                                                   |
| mendak         | 1 sink down, bow down. 2 approach bowing.\n                                                                |
| mendam         | drunk.\n                                                                                                   |
| mendampak      | bump into, collide with.\n                                                                                 |
| mendap         | 1 sink, settle. 2 sediment, deposit.\n                                                                     |
| mende          | <b>see</b> MENTE.\n                                                                                        |
| mendedeli      | rip out (a seam, etc.). \n                                                                                 |
| mendepak       | 1) kick (ball, etc.). 2) fire, dismiss, kick out, expel s.o.\n                                             |
| mendera        | banyan tree.\n                                                                                             |
| menderum       | kneel (of elephant, camel, etc.). \n                                                                       |
| mendesak       | 1 push, shove. 2 urge, insist.\n                                                                           |
| mendestruksi   | destroy.\n                                                                                                 |
| mendesuskan    | spread s.t. as gossip.\n                                                                                   |
| mendewakan     | 1 deify. 2 idolize s.o.\n                                                                                  |
| mendiang       | the late.\n                                                                                                |
| mendieselkan   | change (bus engines, etc.). to diesel fuel.\n                                                              |
| mendikai       | small watermelon.\n                                                                                        |
| mendikbud      | [Menteri Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan] Minister of Education and Culture.\n                                   |
| mendikte       | 1 dictate to s.o. 2 command s.o.\n                                                                         |
| mending        | 1 fairly good, well off, mild (of climate). 2 average, middling.\n                                         |
| mendingan      | 1 fairing well, well off. 2 average, middling. 3 better, preferable.\n                                     |
| mendisketkan   | store on a disc.\n                                                                                         |
| mendobrak      | 1 batter down, break in. 2 (Mil.) penetrate (defenses).\n                                                  |
| mendodosi      | 1 dig s.t. up. 2 (Coll.) steal little by little.\n                                                         |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                   |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| mendonan      | immigrant, stranger.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| mendongengkan | narrate (stories, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                        |
| mendongkel    | 1 lift up, pry loose. 2 remove by force, oust s.o. 3 reveal (secrets).\n                                                                                          |
| mendongkrak   | 1 jack up (car, etc.). 2 assist s.o. in achieving his purpose. 3 praise, esp. in sycophantic manner.\n                                                            |
| mendreng      | see MINDERING.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| mendudu       | follow s.o., continue on (without looking back).\n                                                                                                                |
| mendudut      | (Java) pull, tug at.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| menduga       | 1 (Naut.) take depth bearings. 2 understand, fathom. 3 presume, expect.\n                                                                                         |
| mendung       | cloudy, overcast.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| mendusel      | (Java) snuggle up close.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| mendusin      | 1 be awake. 2 be conscious of, realize.\n                                                                                                                         |
| mendut        | k.o. cake made of sticky rice with grated coconut and brown sugar wrapped in banana leaves.\n                                                                     |
| menebah       | strike a flat surface.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| menebak       | 1. guess. 2. chop off, cut off.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| menebal       | become thick.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| menebalkan    | 1 thicken s.t. 2 reinforce.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| menebang      | fell.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| menebangi     | repeatedly chop down.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| menebari      | scatter in or on s.t.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| menebarkan    | 1 spread around, disperse. 2 spread and throw s.t. out.\n                                                                                                         |
| menebas       | 1. cut down (shrubs, vegetation, etc. but not large trees). 2. 1) buy up a harvest's yield before it has been harvested. 2) (Java) buy up all of s.t. produced.\n |
| menebaskan    | 1. cut with s.t., use s.t. to cut down. 2. contract to sell o.'s harvest while it is still in the fields.\n                                                       |
| menebat       | create a pond with dam.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| menebeng      | 1. 1) put up temporary screen (mat, sail, etc.). 2) spread out cloth, mats, etc. for display. 2. sponge s.t., freeloader, ride or live with (for free).\n         |
| menebengi     | protect or screen s.t.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| menebengkan   | allow or arrange for s.o. to live for free, mooch, etc.\n                                                                                                         |
| menebok       | firmly strike with fist.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| menebuk       | 1 perforate s.t. 2 bore through s.t.\n                                                                                                                            |
| menebus       | 1 redeem s.t. by paying cash or exchanging some other object. 2 compensate for some wrong. 3 fulfill.\n                                                           |
| meneduh       | 1 be shady. 2 become calm.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| meneduhi      | provide shade or shelter for.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| meneduhkan    | 1 calm s.o. down. 2 make s.t. sheltered or shaded.\n                                                                                                              |
| meneer        | meneer\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| menegahkan    | forbid, prevent s.t.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| menegak       | become upright.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| menegakkan    | 1 erect, build. 2 cause s.t. to be upright. 3 maintain.\n                                                                                                         |
| menegang      | tighten, become tight, be tight, tense.\n                                                                                                                         |

|              |                                                                                    |
|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| menegangkan  | 1 tighten, make taut. 2 strain, make tense.\n                                      |
| menegarkan   | stiffen s.t.\n                                                                     |
| menegaskan   | 1 explain, clarify. 2 assert, insist.\n                                            |
| menegel      | cover with floor tiles.\n                                                          |
| meneguhkan   | 1 confirm s.t. 2 strengthen s.t.\n                                                 |
| meneguk      | swallow s.t., gulp down.\n                                                         |
| meneguki     | repeatedly swallow or gulp s.t.\n                                                  |
| menegur      | 1 address s.o. (in order to open a conversation). 2 admonish, reprimand.\n         |
| menejer      | manager.\n                                                                         |
| menekadkan   | make (a decision, o.s.) resolute.\n                                                |
| menekak      | stick to the palate.\n                                                             |
| menekan      | 1 press, push down. 2 suppress, repress, oppress. 3 compress.\n                    |
| menekankan   | 1 stress, emphasize s.t. 2 press with s.t.\n                                       |
| menekat      | embroider s.t.\n                                                                   |
| menekel      | manage, handle.\n                                                                  |
| meneken      | sign s.t.\n                                                                        |
| meneker      | light a fire with a flint.\n                                                       |
| menekuk      | fold s.t. stiff.\n                                                                 |
| menekukkan   | fold s.t., bend s.t. over.\n                                                       |
| menekuni     | occupy o.s. diligently with s.t.\n                                                 |
| menekur      | 1 bend, bow. 2 meditate.\n                                                         |
| menekuri     | 1 stare at. 2 bend, bow o.'s head over s.t.\n                                      |
| meneladan    | follow the example of.\n                                                           |
| meneladani   | set an example of his brilliant sister.\n                                          |
| meneladankan | make s.t. an example, provide a model.\n                                           |
| menelahkan   | predict.\n                                                                         |
| menelan      | 1 swallow. 2 swallow up. 3. endure patiently (insults, etc.) 4 require, consume.\n |
| menelanjangi | 1 strip s.o. or s.t. 2 strip s.o. of.\n                                            |
| menelap      | 1 cause injury (by sharp weapons). 2 <b>(Phys.)</b> permeate.\n                    |
| menelateni   | persevere in s.t.\n                                                                |
| meneledorkan | neglect s.t.\n                                                                     |
| menelegram   | send a telegram.\n                                                                 |
| menelekkkan  | rest a part of the body s.w.\n                                                     |
| menelempap   | measure with o.'s hand.\n                                                          |
| menelengi    | cause s.t. to slope at an angle.\n                                                 |
| menelengkan  | cause s.t. to be at an angle.\n                                                    |
| menelepon    | phone s.o.\n                                                                       |
| meneleponkan | phone on s.o.'s behalf.\n                                                          |
| menelikung   | bind hand and foot, wrap s.t. up entirely.\n                                       |
| meneliti     | 1 examine carefully. 2 research s.t.\n                                             |
| meneluk      | curve around, be curved.\n                                                         |
| menelumpang  | overlap\n                                                                          |

|                |                                                                                                                 |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| menelungkup    | lie face downward.\n                                                                                            |
| menelungkupi   | lie face downward on s.t.\n                                                                                     |
| menelungkupkan | place s.t. face downward.\n                                                                                     |
| menelurkan     | produce s.t. as if laying an egg (s.t. new, s.t. dropped, etc.).\n                                              |
| menelusur      | 1 unravel s.t. 2 investigate, explore.\n                                                                        |
| menelusuri     | 1 go along, follow. 2 trace, follow. 3 research, investigate.\n                                                 |
| menelutut      | kneel.\n                                                                                                        |
| menemani       | accompany s.o.\n                                                                                                |
| menembaga      | become copper-colored.\n                                                                                        |
| menembak       | 1 fire a gun. 2 aim at, intend. 3 (Sport) shoot (a basket), make a goal, etc.\n                                 |
| menembaki      | repeatedly fire on s.t.\n                                                                                       |
| menembakkan    | 1 shoot with s.t. 2 shoot s.t. out.\n                                                                           |
| menembangkan   | sing or recite (a tembang).\n                                                                                   |
| menembok       | 1. wall s.t. up. 2. cover batik with wax to resist dye.\n                                                       |
| menembung      | hit with a cudgel.\n                                                                                            |
| menembus       | 1 pierce, stab. 2 penetrate, break through. 3 emerge, come out.\n                                               |
| menembusi      | penetrate s.t.\n                                                                                                |
| menembuskan    | pierce with s.t.\n                                                                                              |
| menempa        | make metal objects, manufacture knives, etc.\n                                                                  |
| menempahkan    | 1 book ahead of time. 2 make to order.\n                                                                        |
| menempati      | occupy.\n                                                                                                       |
| menempatkan    | put s.t. in a certain place.\n                                                                                  |
| menempekan     | 1 make s.t. into this foodstuff. 2 consider s.t. trivial or low grade.\n                                        |
| menempel       | 1 adhere, cling. 2 (Coll.) patch. 3 (Coll.) be right up next to.\n                                              |
| menempelak     | reproach s.o.\n                                                                                                 |
| menempelengi   | slap s.o. on the face or side of the head.\n                                                                    |
| menempeli      | 1 stick to, make s.t. stick to. 2 sponge, freeload on s.t. 3 cover s.t. by sticking materials. 4 (Sl.) bribe.\n |
| menempelkan    | stick s.t. on.\n                                                                                                |
| menempias      | 1 splash up. 2 splash on s.t.\n                                                                                 |
| menempiaskan   | splash s.t. onto.\n                                                                                             |
| menemplek      | attached to, hanging on or against.\n                                                                           |
| menemplok      | 1 lean on. 2 depend.\n                                                                                          |
| menempuh       | 1 attack, assail. 2 go through, endure by passing through. 3 take on, take up.\n                                |
| menempuhkan    | make s.o. responsible for s.t.\n                                                                                |
| menempur       | attack, assail.\n                                                                                               |
| menemui        | 1 go to meet s.o. 2 come upon, run into. 3 experience s.t. (us. unpleasant).\n                                  |
| menemukan      | 1 find, meet with. 2 find, discover.\n                                                                          |
| menenangkan    | calm s.o. down.\n                                                                                               |
| menendang      | 1 kick. 2 (Coll.) expel s.o.\n                                                                                  |
| menendas       | decapitate.\n                                                                                                   |
| menengadah     | look up.\n                                                                                                      |

|                |                                                                                                                                    |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| menengadahi    | look up at s.t.\n                                                                                                                  |
| menengadahkan  | cause s.t. to face upward.\n                                                                                                       |
| menengah       | 1 move to the center. 2 middle, intermediate. 3 average. 4 be neutral. 5 intecede, mediate.\n                                      |
| menengahi      | 1 intercede, mediate. 2 intervene.\n                                                                                               |
| menengahkan    | come between.\n                                                                                                                    |
| menenggala     | plow.\n                                                                                                                            |
| menenggang     | restrain.\n                                                                                                                        |
| menenggek      | to squat.\n                                                                                                                        |
| menenggelamkan | 1 cause s.t. to sink. 2 make s.t. disappear.\n                                                                                     |
| menengkari     | fight over s.t.\n                                                                                                                  |
| menengok       | 1 view s.t. 2 visit. 3 look. 4 make predictions.\n                                                                                 |
| menengoki      | repeatedly look at or visit.\n                                                                                                     |
| menengokkan    | turn o.'s head to look.\n                                                                                                          |
| menentang      | 1 gaze directly at. 2 facing toward. 3 oppose. 4 defy.\n                                                                           |
| menentangi     | repeatedly oppose.\n                                                                                                               |
| menentangkan   | 1 bring o.s. face to face with. 2 cause s.o. to face.\n                                                                            |
| menenteng      | carry in o.'s hand, while walking.\n                                                                                               |
| menentir       | 1 give s.o. a tutorial or preliminary exam. 2 (Sl.) educate.\n                                                                     |
| menentu        | certain, stabilized.\n                                                                                                             |
| menentukan     | 1 determine, establish. 2 make certain about s.t.\n                                                                                |
| menenungkan    | 1 tell fortunes. 2 bewitch s.o.\n                                                                                                  |
| menepak        | slap slightly. menepak-air-didulang, terpercik-muka-sendiri. Slapping a tray full of water will only get your own face splashed.\n |
| menepati       | 1 head straight for s.t. 2 fulfill. menepati-janji fulfill a promise.\n                                                            |
| menepatkan     | 1 aim, direct. 2 set, adjust.\n                                                                                                    |
| menepi         | 1 move to o. side. 2 go along the side of (road, etc.).\n                                                                          |
| menepikan      | move s.t. to o. side, pull s.t. over.\n                                                                                            |
| menepis        | 1. 1) skim, glid low. 2) skim s.t. 2. ward off s.t.\n                                                                              |
| menepuk        | clap, slap.\n                                                                                                                      |
| menepung       | 1 pound into flour. 2 powdery.\n                                                                                                   |
| menepungkan    | make s.t. into flour.\n                                                                                                            |
| menera         | 1 seal s.t. 2 calibrate. 3 print s.t.\n                                                                                            |
| menerabas      | 1 take a shortcut, bypass. 2 (Coll.) bypass red tape or other obstacles by bribing.\n                                              |
| menerakan      | 1 calibrate. 2 stamp, seal, imprint s.t.\n                                                                                         |
| menerang       | dawn, become light.\n                                                                                                              |
| menerangi      | 1 light s.t. 2 remove undergrowth.\n                                                                                               |
| menerangkan    | 1 explain, clarify. 2 declare, state. 3 illuminate s.t. 4 indicate.\n                                                              |
| menerap        | 1. adjust, apply, arrange. 2. do inlaid work.\n                                                                                    |
| menerapkan     | apply.\n                                                                                                                           |
| menerawang     | 1. make holes (in s.t.). 2. muse, be lost in thought, he gazed at the valley.\n                                                    |
| menerawangi    | cause s.o. to be lost in thought, trouble o.\n                                                                                     |
| menerbangi     | fly over.\n                                                                                                                        |

|                |                                                                                                                             |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| menerbangkan   | 1 cause s.t. to fly, blow s.t. away. 2 flee with s.t.\n                                                                     |
| menerbitkan    | 1 cause, produce. 2 publish. 3 put in print.\n                                                                              |
| meneriaki      | shout at s.o.\n                                                                                                             |
| meneriakkan    | 1 yell out s.t. 2 show off.\n                                                                                               |
| menerima       | 1 accept, approve. 2 receive. 3 (Coll., Java) be passive.\n                                                                 |
| menerimaikan   | hand s.t. over.\n                                                                                                           |
| menerjang      | lunge, attack.\n                                                                                                            |
| menerjangi     | trample on.\n                                                                                                               |
| menerjangkan   | lunge at with.\n                                                                                                            |
| menerjuni      | 1 jump in(to) 2 occupy o.s. with s.t.\n                                                                                     |
| menerjunkan    | cause s.t. to dive downward.\n                                                                                              |
| menerka        | guess, surmise.\n                                                                                                           |
| menerkam       | pounce on.\n                                                                                                                |
| menerkup       | fall on s.t.\n                                                                                                              |
| menerobos      | 1 break through. 2 cut in a line or queue (at a bank, etc.).\n                                                              |
| menerompetkan  | proclaim loudly.\n                                                                                                          |
| meneropong     | 1 look through a telescop. 2 observe carefully, study, scrutinize.\n                                                        |
| meneropongi    | examine carefully, focus carefully on s.t.\n                                                                                |
| menerpa        | 1 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) jump at (often in anger or passion). 2 attack (of meteorological phenomenon).\n                           |
| meneruskan     | 1 continue. 2 forward, pass (on).\n                                                                                         |
| menetakkan     | 1 hack at s.t. 2 hack with s.t.\n                                                                                           |
| menetal        | be compact, compressed.\n                                                                                                   |
| menetalkan     | compact s.t.\n                                                                                                              |
| menetap        | 1. 1) settle at, maintain a permanent residence at. 2) stabilize. 2. ( <b>Lit.</b> ) blot up a liquid (ink, water, etc.).\n |
| menetapi       | 1 fulfill. 2 carry out.\n                                                                                                   |
| menetapkan     | 1 decide, determine. 2 maintain, establish, secure. 3 determine.\n                                                          |
| menetas        | 1 crack or slit s.t. open by force from the interior.\n                                                                     |
| menetaskan     | 1 cause s.t. to break out. 2 hatch s.t.\n                                                                                   |
| menetek        | suckle.\n                                                                                                                   |
| meneteki       | give suck to, breast-feed.\n                                                                                                |
| menetekkan     | have s.o. else breast-feed a baby.\n                                                                                        |
| menetes        | drip.\n                                                                                                                     |
| menetesi       | sprinkle on s.t.\n                                                                                                          |
| meneteskan     | expel a liquid drop by drop.\n                                                                                              |
| menetralisir   | neutralize.\n                                                                                                               |
| menewaskan     | 1 defeat, overcome. 2 kill, slay.\n                                                                                         |
| meng-          | <b>see</b> also entries with k-, ng- or beginning with a vowel.\n                                                           |
| mengaba-abakan | give orders (for drill, etc.).\n                                                                                            |
| mengabadikan   | 1 immortalize, record for posterity. 2 perpetuate.\n                                                                        |
| mengabaikan    | 1 ignore, disregard. 2 underestimate, minimize. 3 make light of, belittle.\n                                                |
| mengabar       | 1 brake. 2 impede, hinder. 3 remove. 4 lessen.\n                                                                            |

|                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| mengabari          | inform, let s.o. know.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| mengabarkan        | report s.t.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| mengabdi           | serve.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| mengabdikan        | subjugate, make subservient.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| mengabenkan        | cremate.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| mengabolisikan     | abolish.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| mengabonemenkan    | subscribe for s.o.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| mengabortus        | abort (a fetus).\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| mengabsahkan       | 1 endorse, approve. 2 legalize.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| mengabstrakkan     | shorten.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| mengabstraksikan   | make abstract.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| mengacak-acak      | 1 mess up, put in disorder. 2 disturb, upset, confuse.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| mengacarakan       | 1 place on the agenda. 2 bring up with (a judge, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                        |
| mengacau           | 1 stir (a drink, paint, etc.). 2 stir up trouble.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| mengacaukan        | 1 mix, stir s.t. up thoroughly. 2 make s.t. confusing. 3 stir up trouble.\n                                                                                                                      |
| mengacu            | 1. 1) point. 2) refer. 2. shape, mold, cut (cookies). 3.. 1) ponder a way to achieve a purpose. 2) strike a threatening pose (with gun, knife).\n                                                |
| mengacuhkan        | heed, care about, be concerned about.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| mengacukan         | 1. 1) point at with s.t. 2) threaten (with a weapon). 3) refer. 2. advocate, suggest, propose.\n                                                                                                 |
| mengacung          | point upward.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| mengacungkan       | 1 hold up (the hand to greet or answer). 2 point s.t.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| mengada-ada        | invent, fabricate, concoct (stories).\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| mengada-adakan     | say what is not true or does not exist.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| mengadakan         | 1 organize, arrange. 2 give, hold, deliver (a lecture). 3 create, make. 4 launch. 5 cause, bring about (a catastrophe, etc.). 6 establish (boundaries), bring about, effect (a consolidation).\n |
| mengadaptasi       | adapt.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| mengadili          | 1 hear, try (a case). 2 administer justice. 3 bring to justice.\n                                                                                                                                |
| mengadu            | 1. 1) pit. 2) bump, hit (o.'s head). 3) contest. 2. 1) complain about. 2) sue, bring legal action. 3) inform, squeal, tell on, report.\n                                                         |
| mengadukan         | complain about.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| mengageni          | 1 distribute. 2 handle, manage.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| mengagung-agungkan | indulge in glorification.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| mengagungkan       | 1 glorify, exalt, elevate. 2 praise.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| mengahadkan        | unite in marriage.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| mengairi           | 1 irrigate (rice field). 2 dilute with water. 3 give to drink.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| mengais            | carry on the back.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| mengajaibkan       | amazing, miraculous.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| mengajak           | 1 invite, ask. 2 urge. 3 challenge, invite.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| mengajar           | 1 teach (a subject). 2 teach s.o. 3 give s.o. a lesson be will not forget. 4 train, coach.\n                                                                                                     |
| mengajarkan        | 1 teach s.t. 2 lecture, rebuke.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
|                    | 1 file. submit (a protest). 2 file. submit. 3 send. submit. present. 4 set                                                                                                                       |

|                    |                                                                                                                                |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| mengajukan         | forward, propose, put a motion. 5 indict, remand. 6 lodge, enter (a complaint).\n                                              |
| mengakadkan        | enter into an agreement, fix contractually.\n                                                                                  |
| mengakali          | 1 seek a way. 2 deceive, double-cross.\n                                                                                       |
| mengakalkan        | endeavor, seek a way, work s.t. out.\n                                                                                         |
| mengakhiri         | end, close.\n                                                                                                                  |
| mengakrabkan       | bring close, strengthen (friendships, etc.).\n                                                                                 |
| mengaktifkan       | activate.\n                                                                                                                    |
| mengaktualisasikan | /mengaktualisir/ bring up to date, actualize.\n                                                                                |
| mengaku            | 1 confess, admit. 2 guarantee, promise. 3 claim to be. 4 consider as o.'s own. 5 always talk about o.'s., boast about o.'s.\n  |
| mengakui           | 1 acknowledge, admit. 2 confess, admit. 3 recognize, acknowledge.\n                                                            |
| mengakurkan        | 1 reconcile. 2 check. 3 harmonize (colors, etc.).\n                                                                            |
| mengalami          | experience.\n                                                                                                                  |
| mengalap           | 1 pick (fruit). 2 abduct.\n                                                                                                    |
| mengalasi          | 1 cover. 2 lay a base or foundation for.\n                                                                                     |
| mengalaskan        | 1 put s.t. down as a base (cloth, rug, etc.). 2 base (o.'s complaint, accusation).\n                                           |
| mengalih           | change, replace s.t. with s.t. else.\n                                                                                         |
| mengalihbahasakan  | translate.\n                                                                                                                   |
| mengalihkan        | shift, move s.t.\n                                                                                                             |
| mengalir           | 1. 1) flow. 2) pour, stream, flow (of money, people). 3) stream down. 2. catch crocodiles (with a baited line).\n              |
| mengaliri          | flow through.\n                                                                                                                |
| mengalirkan        | 1 channel. 2 siphon. 3 shed (tears). 4 aim, point.\n                                                                           |
| mengalun           | 1 pitch, heave. 2 be in steady, rhythmic movement.\n                                                                           |
| mengalunkan        | put s.t. in steady motion.\n                                                                                                   |
| mengamahi          | /mengamanati/ deliver a speech, give advice.\n                                                                                 |
| mengamalkan        | 1 put into practice, apply. 2 do s.t. regularly. 3 carry out with devotion.\n                                                  |
| mengamanahkan      | 1 entrust, commit. 2 instruct, order. 3 dedicate, set aside.\n                                                                 |
| mengamankan        | 1 pacify, render safe. 2 place in protective custody, hold in custody. 3 hand over for safekeeping. 4 reassure. 5 prosecute.\n |
| mengamat-amati     | 1 watch closely, keep track of. 2 inspect. 3 monitor, guard.\n                                                                 |
| mengambil          | 1 take. 2 get, fetch. 3 subtract. 4 adopt (a child, a policy).\n                                                               |
| mengambili         | keep taking.\n                                                                                                                 |
| mengambilkan       | get or fetch for s.o.\n                                                                                                        |
| mengambul          | 1 bounce, rebound, ricochet. 2 bob up and down.\n                                                                              |
| mengambulkan       | bounce (a ball).\n                                                                                                             |
| mengampai          | 1 hang on, over. 2 hang out s.t. to dry (e.g. tobacco). 3 hit, strike.\n                                                       |
| mengampuni         | 1 forgive s.o. 2 pardon, commute (a sentence).\n                                                                               |
| mengampunkan       | 1 forgive s.t. 2 condone.\n                                                                                                    |
| mengamputasi       | amputate.\n                                                                                                                    |
| mengamuk           | 1 go berserk, run amuck. 2 rage violently.\n                                                                                   |

|                    |                                                                                                                                                     |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| menganalisa        | analyze.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| mengancaikan       | wreck, damage.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| mengancam          | threaten.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| mengancamkan       | 1 threaten with s.t. 2 threatening.\n                                                                                                               |
| mengandaikan       | suppose, assume.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| mengandalkan       | 1 rely on. 2 trade on.\n                                                                                                                            |
| mengandung         | 1.be pregnant with 2.have within it , contains.\n                                                                                                   |
| menganeksasi       | annex, appropriate, take possession of.\n                                                                                                           |
| menganga           | 1 be agape be wide open. 2 gape, gawk.\n                                                                                                            |
| mengangah          | 1 have fiery coals. 2 <b>see</b> API.\n                                                                                                             |
| mengangan-angankan | 1 recall, ponder, contemplate. 2 imagine, fantasize.\n                                                                                              |
| menganggap         | 1. regard as, consider, deem. 2. <b>(Lit.)</b> nod the head to invite another to join in dancing or drinking.\n                                     |
| mengangguk         | nod (in agreement).\n                                                                                                                               |
| mengangguk-angguk  | keep nodding.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| menganggukkan      | 1 nod (the head). 2 agree to.\n                                                                                                                     |
| menganggur         | 1. 1) be unemployed, be idle. 2) lie idle. 2. 1) prepare cutting for planting. 2) transplant, plant with a slip.\n                                  |
| menganggut         | 1 nod due to drowsiness. 2 move erratically, pitch (of a ship).\n                                                                                   |
| mengangkasa        | 1 be airborne. 2 soar, take off. 3 come to the fore.\n                                                                                              |
| mengangkat         | 1 lift (up), raise. 2 appoint, designate. 3 promote. 4 remove, take away. 5 take up. 6 adopt (a child), adapt (written material). 7 nab, pick up.\n |
| mengangkati        | remove (many things).\n                                                                                                                             |
| mengangkatkan      | 1 lift up, raise. 2 roll up (o,\s sleeves).\n                                                                                                       |
| mengangkut         | 1 carry, transport. 2 carry away. 3 contain.\n                                                                                                      |
| mengangkuti        | pick up, collect.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| mengangon          | (Java) graze cattle.\n                                                                                                                              |
| mengangsu          | (Java) 1 draw water. 2 absorb, draw upon. 3 gain knowledge.\n                                                                                       |
| mengangsur         | 1 do gradually. 2 pay in installments. 3 move.\n                                                                                                    |
| mengangsuri        | pay for s.t. installments.\n                                                                                                                        |
| mengangsurkan      | 1 order s.o. to move. 2 pay s.t. in installments. 3 move forward.\n                                                                                 |
| mengangut          | 1 nap, doze. 2 fritter o.\s time away.\n                                                                                                            |
| menganiayai        | 1 maltreat, torture, beat viciously. 2 tyrannize, persecute.\n                                                                                      |
| menganjak          | transplant, reset (plants).\n                                                                                                                       |
| menganjal          | 1 bounce, rebound. 2 elastic, springy, resilient.\n                                                                                                 |
| menganjur          | 1. 1) stick out, jut out, protrude. 2) move on or toward. 2. withdraw.\n                                                                            |
| menganjuri         | 1 lead, head (a parade). 2 pioneer, take the initiative.\n                                                                                          |
| menganjurkan       | 1 suggest, propose, recommend. 2 extend, project, thrust s.t. out. 3 hand over, pass.\n                                                             |
| mengantar          | 1 deliver, bring s.t. 2 carry, transmit.\n                                                                                                          |
| mengantarai        | 1 come or be between. 2 intercede, mediate.\n                                                                                                       |
| mengantari         | bring or send to s.o.\n                                                                                                                             |
| mengantarkan       | 1 accompany, bring s.o. to a destination. 2 seeoff. 3 introduce.\n                                                                                  |

|                 |                                                                                                                          |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| mengantep       | (Java) 1 trust, believe in. 2 be faithful to. 3 let, permit.\n                                                           |
| menganting      | 1 dangle, sway. 2 swing.\n                                                                                               |
| mengantisipasi  | anticipate.\n                                                                                                            |
| mengantukkan    | bump or strike s.t. against.\n                                                                                           |
| mengantul       | bounce, rebound (of a ball.).\n                                                                                          |
| mengantup       | sting.\n                                                                                                                 |
| menganugerahi   | bestow on s.o.\n                                                                                                         |
| menganugerahkan | bestow, confer (a degree), present a gift to s.o.\n                                                                      |
| menganuti       | 1 follow, submit to. 2 practice, profess (a religion).\n                                                                 |
| menganyam       | plait.\n                                                                                                                 |
| mengap          | gape. mengap-mengap pant, gasp for breath.\n                                                                             |
| mengapa         | 1 why ? 2 doing what ?\n                                                                                                 |
| mengapam        | make or make s.t. into apam.\n                                                                                           |
| mengapel        | 1 appeal, enter an appeal. 2 take roll.\n                                                                                |
| mengapit        | 1 flank. 2 press between s.t., clamp. 3 hold by pressing between. 4 staple (paper together). 5 enclose on either side.\n |
| mengapkir       | 1 reject (because of poor quality). 2 condemn (a building). 3 prohibit, ban.\n                                           |
| mengaplikasikan | apply, put to use, administer.\n                                                                                         |
| mengaplos       | relieve.\n                                                                                                               |
| mengapulus      | applaud.\n                                                                                                               |
| mengapresiasi   | appreciate, relish, enjoy.\n                                                                                             |
| mengapung       | 1 float. 2 float upward, soar.\n                                                                                         |
| mengapungi      | hover about, float about.\n                                                                                              |
| mengapungkan    | set or keep afloat (of a canoe, toy boat, etc.).\n                                                                       |
| mengarah        | 1 aim, direct. 2 aim at. 3 manage, direct, administer. 4 head for.\n                                                     |
| mengarahkan     | 1 direct, aim, point. 2 make efforts in a certain direction. 3 give directions or instructions, direct.\n                |
| mengarak        | accompany in a procession.\n                                                                                             |
| mengarang       | 1 string (beads, jewels), arrange (flowers).\n                                                                           |
| mengarangkan    | 1 arrange, string s.t. 2 write or compose for s.o.\n                                                                     |
| mengarcakan     | cast into a statue, make a likeness.\n                                                                                   |
| mengarit        | cut grass.\n                                                                                                             |
| mengartikan     | 1 interpret, construe. 2 bear a meaning for, lead o. to understand.\n                                                    |
| mengarung       | wade across, cross.\n                                                                                                    |
| mengarungi      | 1 cross s.t. 2 sail through s.t. 3 ford, wade across. 4 wade through, plod through (o.'s studies, work).\n               |
| mengasah        | 1 sharpen. 2 file (teeth). 3 polish, shine, burnish (a gem). 4 grind, whet, hone. 5 plane (a board).\n                   |
| mengatakan      | say s.t. , say that...\n                                                                                                 |
| mengatur        | 1 put in order, straighten up. 2 regulate, organize. 3 arrange, settle. 4 string, thread.\n                              |
| mengaturkan     | 1 offer, give (used on solemn occasions or to s.o. of higher authority). 2 say, express to a person of high status.\n    |
| mengayun        | household furnishings.\n                                                                                                 |

|                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| mengecat        | see CAT.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| mengecer        | sell retail.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| mengeja         | spell.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| mengeksitkan    | expel, dismiss.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| mengelabui      | deceive s.o.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| mengelap        | wipe s.t. with a cloth.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| mengelola       | 1 manage (a business, etc.). 2 carry out, execute (a job, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                 | 1 take or put outside. 2 expel, eject, remove, discharge (an employee). 3 issue (an order, a ticket), publish (a book), say what o. has on o.'s mind. 4 export s.t. 5 produce, manufacture. 7 secrete (a fluid), discharge (blood), exhale s.t.\n |
| mengeluarkan    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| mengeluk        | bend, make s.t. supple.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| mengelupur      | flutter.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| mengeluyur      | 1 loaf around, stroll about without purpose. 2 hang around.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| mengembang      | 1 expand. 2 unfurl (sail, wings, etc.). 3 open (an umbrella, book, etc.) 4 swell.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| mengembara      | roam, rove wander.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| mengembungkan   | puff up (o,s cheeks ), inflate , blow up ( a ballon,etc ).\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| mengempaskan    | 1 throw, dash, hurl s.t. against. 2 slam (door, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| mengempih       | collapse (of lung, vein).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| mengempih (s)   | collapse (of lung, vein).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| mengemuka - kan | 1 suggest, propose, put forward. 2 put to the front. 3 confront\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| mengemukakan    | 1 suggest, propose, put forward. 2 put to the front. 3 confront s.o.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                 | 1. 1) throb, beat (of pulse). 2) stagger. 2. 1) suck on (a piece of candy or as sexual act). 2) move up and down (of mouth when eating).\n                                                                                                        |
| mengemut        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| mengenai        | 1 concerning, about. 2 see KENA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| mengenal        | 1 know, be acquainted with. 2 recognize. 3 distinguish, make out. 4 diagnose (an illness).\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| mengenangkan    | 1 remember, recall. 2 commemorate. 3 remind 9o. of s.o.).\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| mengendalikan   | 1.hold the reins 2.restrain 3.manage,lead.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| mengendarai     | 1 drive (a car). 2 ride (a horse).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| mengendus       | 1 get wind of, smell, whiff. 2 get wind of, find out, discover.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| mengental       | coagulate, clot (of blood), curdle (of milk).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| mengenyahkan    | chase a way , evict .\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| mengepak        | hold a franchise, lease the rights to provide a service.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| mengepas        | try s.t. on.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| mengepel        | mop.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| mengeping       | 1split (a plank). 2 slice , cu t into thin pieces.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| mengepit        | 1 carry s.t. under the arm. 2 clasp. 3 pinch.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| mengepras       | prune, trim, cut back.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| mengepung       | 1 surround, encircle. 2 besiege.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| mengerahkan     | 1 mobilize, conscript (workers, militia, etc.). 2 mobilize to do s.t., assemble (to carry out s.t.).\n                                                                                                                                            |
| mengerjai       | 1 work on s.t. to prepare it. 2 (Coll.) have sex with.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                 | 1 do carry out. 2 work ( a field, land, etc.). 3 finish off, eliminate,                                                                                                                                                                           |

|                     |                                                                                                                         |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| mengerjakan         | kill. 4 perform (a task).\n                                                                                             |
| mengernyit          | frown.\n                                                                                                                |
| mengeroyok          | gang up on, swarm overwhelm.\n                                                                                          |
| mengerpus           | (Mil.) place in a cell.\n                                                                                               |
| mengerti            | 1 understand. 2 (Java) know.\n                                                                                          |
| mengeruk            | 1) curry, rub down, groom (a horse). 2) chafe s.o. with a coin as a medical treatment.\n                                |
| mengeset            | 1.1) arrange s.t., set s.t. 2) typeset. 2. trick s.o.\n                                                                 |
| mengesit            | type s.t. in a master sheet.\n                                                                                          |
| mengetahui          | 1 know, understand s.t. 2 detect, find out.\n                                                                           |
| mengeteki           | tickle under the arm.\n                                                                                                 |
| mengeteng           | buy o. or a little at a time, buy retail.\n                                                                             |
| mengetengahi        | 1 intercede, mediate. 2 intervene.\n                                                                                    |
| mengetengahkan      | 1 set forth. 2 (Leg.) subpoena, , summon.\n                                                                             |
| mengetim            | 1 boil meat until very tender. 2 steam rice in a certain way.\n                                                         |
| mengetuk            | 1 knock on (a door). 2 pound out (a dent, etc.).\n                                                                      |
| mengetuki           | 1.make a knocking noise on. 2.knock on.\n                                                                               |
| mengga              | complete, perfect.\n                                                                                                    |
| menggabruk          | strike with a bang.\n                                                                                                   |
| menggaji            | 1 hire, employ. 2 pay a salary or wage.\n                                                                               |
| menggala            | 1 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) knight. 2 chief indoctrinator.\n                                                                      |
| menggambarkan       | 1 explain s.t. by drawing it. 2 depict, describe.\n                                                                     |
| menggampangkan      | 1 facilitate, smooth (the way). 2 take lightly, consider s.t. easy which is hard.\n                                     |
| menggapai           | pick up, hold, with tweezers.\n                                                                                         |
| menggarang          | (Java) 1 roast s.t. 2 dry s.t.\n                                                                                        |
| menggarisbawahi     | 1 underline, underscore (word, sentence, etc.). 2 emphasize.\n                                                          |
| menggarong          | 1 rob, commit a robbery. 2 plunder, loot, pillage.\n                                                                    |
| menggaruk           | 1 scratch (head, arm, etc.), curry (horse), scape (pan, etc.), rake. 2 round up people (in a raid). 3 rob, clean out.\n |
| menggasak           | 1 rub hard, 2 attack, assault (by hitting or kicking). 3 take by force. 4 pilfer, steal. 5 thrash. 6 devour.\n          |
| menggaung           | dig, excavate.\n                                                                                                        |
| menggayung          | 1 strike, slash. 2 cast an evil spell on. 3 stab. 4 do footwork (in silat or other self-defense art).\n                 |
| menggebrak          | 1 thump, pound on (a table, etc.). 2 crash. 3 hit. 4 instigate, urge, move. 5 shake off.\n                              |
| menggegapkan        | ear-shattering, ear-splitting.\n                                                                                        |
| menggelemburkan     | wrinkle (the skin, etc.).\n                                                                                             |
| menggelepar-gelepar | flutter, twitch, flap (as of wings, of dying fowl), flounder, squim (of fish in net).\n                                 |
| menggelikan         | 1) encourage. 2) ridiculous,absurd.\n                                                                                   |
| menggelinding       | 1 roll (of ball, etc.). 2 revolver. 3 (Sl.) get .\n                                                                     |
| menggelitik         | 1 tickle. 2 prod, encourage, incite. 3 beat of o.'s heart.\n                                                            |
| menggelora          | 1) rage, seethe (of sea). 2) impassioned (of speech), full of spirit.\n                                                 |

|                |                                                                                             |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| menggelumangi  | spread on, smear with.\n                                                                    |
| menggeluti     | 1 embrace. 2 wrestle with. 3 seize, embrace.\n                                              |
| menggemakan    | wrinkle (the skin, etc.).\n                                                                 |
| menggembirakan | 1 cheer up, make happy, gladden. 2 enliven (a party , etc.). 3 rejoice over s.t.\n          |
| menggemborkan  | 1) bruit about, noise about. 2) ballyhoo, plug, pour out.\n                                 |
| menggendalkan  | obstruct, hinder, hamper.\n                                                                 |
| menggeram      | 1. be furious. 2. sound of growl.\n                                                         |
| menggerantang  | 1 snarl at s.o. 2 intimidate (with o.'s speech).\n                                          |
| menggerontang  | 1 make such a noise. 2 threaten with loud noises.\n                                         |
| menggertakan   | 1 intimidate. 2 spur (a horse). 3 gnash o,'s teeth.\n                                       |
| menggeruh      | 1) snore. 2) roar (of animals).\n                                                           |
| menggerumuti   | 1 swarm over s.t. (of ants, etc.). 2 crowd (the thoughts).\n                                |
| menggerung     | 1 make a roarong noise (elephant, engine, etc.). 2 cry loudly.\n                            |
| menggerus      | 1 polish s.t. with a sheel until it shines. 2 crush, grind. 3 bray (in a mortar).\n         |
| menggerutu     | grumble, complain.\n                                                                        |
| menggetah      | 1 tap (a tree), collect sap. 2 catch birds with birdlime.\n                                 |
| menggetil      | pinch, hold between two fingers\n                                                           |
| menggetok      | 1 hit, strike. 2 knock on (with a hammer, gravel, knuckles, etc.).\n                        |
| menggigit      | 1 bite s.t. 2 scathing (critique, etc.).\n                                                  |
| menggiring     | 1) herd, drive (livestock). 2) escort a criminal (to prison, court, etc.).\n                |
| menggodam      | strike, pound (of fist, club, etc.).\n                                                      |
| menggok        | make a turn.\n                                                                              |
| menggolak      | brew, boi\n                                                                                 |
| menggosipkan   | gossip about s.t.\n                                                                         |
| menggosok      | 1 rub. 2 incite, instigate. 3 shine or polish s.t. 4 iron (clothing).\n                     |
| menggoyahkan   | 1 make s.t. wobble or shake. 2 make s.t.\n                                                  |
| menggugat      | 1) accuse, charge. 2) criticize, judge. 3) claim, demand.\n                                 |
| menggugurkan   | 1 cause s.t to fall out prematurely. 2 topple, bring down.\n                                |
| menggula       | flatter, butter up.\n                                                                       |
| menggulai      | prepare a curry.\n                                                                          |
| menggulaikan   | 1 cook s.t. as a curry. 2 prepare a curry for others.\n                                     |
| menggulingkan  | 1 roll s.t. 2 topple, overthrow. 3 (Sport) defeat. overthrow, deposer.\n                    |
| menggulirkan   | make s.t. roll.\n                                                                           |
| menggumalkan   | 1 wrinkle s.t. 2 rumple or crumple s.t.\n                                                   |
| menggumamkan   | mutter s.t.\n                                                                               |
| menggumpal     | 1 lump up , clot. 2 cause s.t. to congeal or clot.\n                                        |
| menggumpalkan  | 1 make s.t into a lump 2 make s.t coagulate .\n                                             |
| menggunduk     | 1 pile up. 2 be shaped like a heap.\n                                                       |
| menggunduli    | 1 shave s.o. bald. 2 clean s.o. out (financially). 3 make barren, denude (forests, etc.).\n |
| menggunting    | 1 cut with scissor or shears. 2 (Coll.) deceive, swindle.\n                                 |
| mengguntur     | 1 thunder. 2 boom out (of a sound).\n                                                       |

|                |                                                                                                                                                 |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| menggunung     | 1 pile up, mount up. 2 resemble a mountain.\n                                                                                                   |
| menggurui      | act like a teacher to s.o., be a know-it-all to s.o.\n                                                                                          |
| menggusarkan   | provoke s.o. to anger.\n                                                                                                                        |
| menggusur      | 1 haul, drag. 2 condemn (property for public use, etc.), remove (people from their land). (Jakarta) flatten, level to the ground (buildings).\n |
| mengguyur      | 1 spray, splash. 2 pour (liquid) in large quantities.\n                                                                                         |
| menghabisi     | 1 end, finish (speech, etc.) 2 finish off, wipe out. 3 spend (time).\n                                                                          |
| menghadiahkan  | present s.t., donate.\n                                                                                                                         |
| menghadiri     | attend, be present at.\n                                                                                                                        |
| menghafalkan   | memorize, learn by heart.\n                                                                                                                     |
| menghalakan    | 1 direct, guide, steer. 2 aim at.\n                                                                                                             |
| menghalangi    | 1) block s.o.'s way. 2) hamper.\n                                                                                                               |
| menghalaukan   | 1 chase away, drive away. 2 drive, herd.\n                                                                                                      |
| menghambat     | 1 hamper, impede. 2 head off s.o. or s.t., obstruct.\n                                                                                          |
| menghampiri    | approach, come close to.\n                                                                                                                      |
| menghamuni     | 1 abuse s.o., revile s.o. 2 curse.\n                                                                                                            |
| menghancurkan  | 1 smash, shatter (building, glass, hopes, etc.). 2 dissolve (sugar in water, etc.). 3 crush (a stone).\n                                        |
| menghangat     | become hot.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| menghangatkan  | 1 warm up (food, etc.). heat s.t. peng-hangat warmer.\n                                                                                         |
| menghanguskan  | 1 roast until burnt. 2 burn, singe, scorch.\n                                                                                                   |
| menghantam     | 1 strike hard. 2 pound, pummel. 3 attack vigorously. 4 (Coll.) go at (o.'s food).\n                                                             |
| menghantamkan  | 1 strike s.t. 2 strike with s.t.\n                                                                                                              |
| menghantui     | 1 frighten. 2 haunt, obsess.\n                                                                                                                  |
| menghapus      | 1 completely remove. 2 clean s.t., wipe off (blackboard).\n                                                                                     |
| menghapuskan   | 1 eliminate s.t., wipe out. 2 nullify (a contract), expunge (a record).\n                                                                       |
| mengharamkan   | 1 forbid, prohibit. 2 abjure, abstain from.\n                                                                                                   |
| menghardik     | 1 snap at. 2 scold, dress down, rebuke.\n                                                                                                       |
| mengharuskan   | compel, require.\n                                                                                                                              |
| menghasilkan   | 1 produce. 2 deliver, produce results.\n                                                                                                        |
| menghayati     | 1 experience to the full, comprehend fully. 2 inspire, vivify.\n                                                                                |
| menghendaki    | 1 wish for s.t. 2 require, demand.\n                                                                                                            |
| menghentikan   | 1 stop, halt (car, production, etc.). 2 end, put an end to s.t. 3 fire, dismiss. 4 (Av.) feather (a motor).\n                                   |
| mengherankan   | cause amazement, be astonishing. 2 be suprised at s.t.\n                                                                                        |
| menghibahkan   | 1 give grant, award. 2 donate, bequeath.\n                                                                                                      |
| menghidupkan   | 1 revivem bring to life. 2 turn on (radio, TV, light, etc.). 4 rekindle (interest, political party, etc.).\n                                    |
| menghikayatkan | narrate stories.\n                                                                                                                              |
| menghilang     | disappear.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| menghimpit     | squeeze, press.\n                                                                                                                               |
| menghina       | 1 humiliate, insult. 2 affront, offend s.o.\n                                                                                                   |
|                | 1 draw on, inhale (cigarette, etc.). 2 slurp (up), sip at. 3 sniff in. 4                                                                        |

|                    |                                                                                                        |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| menghirup          | (Ling.) implosive.\n                                                                                   |
| menghitamkan       | 1 blacken (hair, teeth). 2 blacken, denigrate, sully (a reputation).\n                                 |
| menghitung         | 1 count, do sums. 2 calculate. 3 count in, reckon.\n                                                   |
| menghubungi        | 1 contact, get in touch with. 2 get ahold of.\n                                                        |
| menghubungkan      | 1 connect, join. 2 put s.o. in contact with s.o.\n                                                     |
| menghukum          | 1 punish s.o. 2 judge, criticize. 3 sentence to.\n                                                     |
| menghunjam         | 1 pierce s.t. so it is fixed. 2 penetrate. 3 (Av.) dive.\n                                             |
| menghunjamkan      | 1 thrust in, insert (by stabbing). 2 shower on.\n                                                      |
| menghunas          | unsheathe, draw (sword).\n                                                                             |
| menghuru - harakan | excite to violence, bring about confusion.\n                                                           |
| menghutangkan      | lend s.t.\n                                                                                            |
| mengi              | /mengih/ 1 asthma. 2 pant, have difficulty breathing.\n                                                |
| mengiang           | 1. rainbow. 2. continually whine, hum, or buzz.\n                                                      |
| mengibaratkan      | 1 follow s.o.'s example. 2 compare s.t., say s.t. is like. 4 treat like s.t.\n                         |
| mengibuli          | lie to s.o., cheat, deceive.\n                                                                         |
| mengidealkan       | idealize.\n                                                                                            |
| mengigal           | 1 strut, show off. 2 display its feathers. 3 dance in a strutting way.\n                               |
| mengikhtiarkan     | 1 make an effort to. 2 arrange for. 3 make a suggestion.\n                                             |
| mengimami          | lead prayer service at mosque.\n                                                                       |
| mengimbas          | 1 blow. 2 (Tech.) induce (air flow or electrical current).\n                                           |
| mengimbau          | appeal.\n                                                                                              |
| mengimbaukan       | call out or appeal for.\n                                                                              |
| mengimigrasikan    | bring to the Immigration Bureau.\n                                                                     |
| mengimlikasikan    | 1 implicate. 2 imply.\n                                                                                |
| mengincar          | 1 aim (gun, pistol, etc.). 2 have o.'s eye on s.o. or s.t., set o.'s sights on s.o.\n                  |
| mengincitkan       | shoo, chase s.o. away.\n                                                                               |
| mengindekoskan     | have s.o. rent a room s.w.\n                                                                           |
| mengindenkan       | order s.t by making a down payment.\n                                                                  |
| mengindikasikan    | indicate s.t.\n                                                                                        |
| menginduksikan     | induce.\n                                                                                              |
| mengingat          | 1 remember, recall, recollect. 2 think of, keep in mind. 3 considering, in the light of.\n             |
| mengingkari        | 1 disavow, go back on. 2 deny (a fact).\n                                                              |
| menginjak          | .1 tread or step on. 2 enter a certain age or status.\n                                                |
| menginjak - injak  | 1 disobey, disregard, ignore (a law, regulation, etc.) 2 be disrespectful of, hold a low opinion of.\n |
| menginjeksi        | inject, give an injection.\n                                                                           |
| menginkasokan      | present a check to the issuing bank for payment.\n                                                     |
| menginpreskan      | issue an executive order.\n                                                                            |
| mengintergrasikan  | integrate.\n                                                                                           |
| menginterlokal     | make a long distance call.\n                                                                           |
| mengintruksikan    | instruct.\n                                                                                            |
| menginvestarikan   | inventorv. take stock.\n                                                                               |

|                  |                                                                                      |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| mengiprat        | 1 spurt out, jump. 2 hit.\n                                                          |
| mengiprati       | splash someone or something.\n                                                       |
| mengiras         | resemble.\n                                                                          |
| mengirat         | split into thin strips.\n                                                            |
| mengirimkan      | 1.send,dispatch s.t 2.leave s.t for safekeeping,entrust s.t .\n                      |
| mengiringkan     | 1 escort. 2 have s.o. follow.\n                                                      |
| mengislamkan     | 1 Islamize, convert to Islam. 2 circumcise. ke-islam-an Islamic.\n                   |
| mengisolasikan   | isolate.\n                                                                           |
| mengistirahatkan | give s.o a rest or pause.\n                                                          |
| mengisukan       | 1 make an issue of. 2 gossip about s.t.\n                                            |
| mengisyaratkan   | beckon, signal.\n                                                                    |
| mengizinkan      | 1 permit, allow. 2 license s.o. or s.t.\n                                            |
| mengkadimkan     | predict, foretell, prophesy.\n                                                       |
| mengkafirkan     | consider s.o. an infidel.\n                                                          |
| mengkakok        | 1 hold. 2 work, do.\n                                                                |
| mengkal          | 1 unripe (of fruit). 2 improperly ripened because of defect. 3 annoyed, irritated.\n |
| mengkal-pengkol  | croked, winding.\n                                                                   |
| mengkali         | (Jakarta) <b>see</b> BARANGKALI.\n                                                   |
| mengkandaskan    | 1beach (a boat etc.). 2 cause s.t. to fail, frustrate.\n                             |
| mengkara         | <b>see</b> MAKARA.\n                                                                 |
| mengkarut        | 1 confuse s.o. 2 lie, tell a falsehood.\n                                            |
| mengkasar        | <b>see</b> MAKASAR.\n                                                                |
| mengkasipkan     | delay, postpone.\n                                                                   |
| mengkebet        | open a book to a certain page.\n                                                     |
| mengkedut        | seize or take by force, snatch.\n                                                    |
| mengkelan        | get s.t. stuck in the throat.\n                                                      |
| mengkelosok      | rub hard, scour.\n                                                                   |
| mengkemam        | 1 retain in the mouth. 2 mumble.\n                                                   |
| mengkencongkan   | 1) twist, bend (s.o.'s words). 2) curl (o.'s lips).\n                                |
| mengkeramatkan   | 1 consider sacred. 2 respect highly.\n                                               |
| mengkeret        | 1 shrink. 2 angry. 3 afraid, scared. 4. double up with pain.\n                       |
| mengkerkahi      | crunch on s.t.\n                                                                     |
| mengkernying     | bare the teeth or fangs.\n                                                           |
| mengkeruh        | 1 snore. 2 purr (of a cat).\n                                                        |
| mengkerut        | shrink s.t.\n                                                                        |
| mengkerutak      | crunch (on a bone).\n                                                                |
| mengkesat        | wipe dry.\n                                                                          |
| mengkesip        | suck (on a juicy fruit, etc.).\n                                                     |
| mengketiaki      | put or carry s.t. under the arms.\n                                                  |
| mengkhatamkan    | finish, conclude (the reading of the Koran).\n                                       |
| mengkhotbahi     | preach at, lecture s.o.\n                                                            |
| mengkhotbahkan   | preach s.t. via a sermon.\n                                                          |
| mengkikis        | 1 erode. 2 make s.t. disappear bit by bit.\n                                         |

|                       |                                                                                                                                                |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| mengkilap             | shine.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| mengkilapkan          | shine, polish (shoes, silver, etc.).\n                                                                                                         |
| mengkilas             | 1) trap (animals, birds). 2) tighten (up).\n                                                                                                   |
| mengkilaskan          | release, let s.t. go quickly.\n                                                                                                                |
| mengkilat             | 1 shine. 2 flash.\n                                                                                                                            |
| mengkili              | hem s.t.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| mengkimbang - kimbang | 1 circle, hover (of a plane, bird, etc.) 2 move back and forth, go to and fro, be very restless.\n                                             |
| mengkimpal            | forge metal.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| mengking              | shake with fright.\n                                                                                                                           |
| mengkipaikan          | wag s.t.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| mengkiraikan          | 1 shake out (wet laundry, tablecloth, rug). 2 winnow (rice, etc.). 3 spread (rice) out to dry. 4 flap (its wings, etc.), push open (a door).\n |
| mengkirap             | 1. 1) hit (with its wings, of an angry goose, hen). 2) flap. 3) flutter (of wings, flag). 2. disappear, vanish (of ideals, etc.).\n            |
| mengkirik             | make o.'s flesh creep, shiver.\n                                                                                                               |
| mengkis               | 1 challenge. 2 scorn, taunt.\n                                                                                                                 |
| mengkisruhan          | upset, disrupt.\n                                                                                                                              |
| mengklir              | be clear, become clear.\n                                                                                                                      |
| mengklirkan           | 1 finish s.t. 2 clear s.t. up.\n                                                                                                               |
| mengkocah             | mengkocah\n                                                                                                                                    |
| mengkodak             | take a picture.\n                                                                                                                              |
| mengkopyok            | 1 shake s.t., esp. to blend or mix it up. 2 shake up pieces of paper for lottery.\n                                                            |
| mengkover             | 1 cover, include. 2 cover (a story).\n                                                                                                         |
| mengkremus            | chew a.t. crispy into small pieces.\n                                                                                                          |
| mengkuang             | see BANGKUANG.\n                                                                                                                               |
| mengkuatirkan         | 1 cause apprehension, alarm. 2 be worried about.\n                                                                                             |
| mengkubit             | 1 pinch s.o. 2 tap s.o. on the arm or shoulder to attract his attention.\n                                                                     |
| mengkudu              | see BENGKUDU.\n                                                                                                                                |
| mengkuit              | 1 beckon, motion (with fingers, hand, for s.o. to come nearer). 2 tap, prod (with a finger or pencil to attract attention).\n                  |
| mengkulminasi         | be at the pinnacle.\n                                                                                                                          |
| mengkungkang          | gnaw at s.t.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| mengkungkung          | 1 shackle, restrain. 2 impede movement. 3 dominate.\n                                                                                          |
| mengkupas             | mengkupas\n                                                                                                                                    |
| mengkutip             | mengkutip\n                                                                                                                                    |
| mengobarkan           | 1 inspire, fire s.o. up. 2 fan flames, inflame a situation. 3 arouse passions, stir up feelings.\n                                             |
| mengobati             | treat s.o. or s.t.\n                                                                                                                           |
| mengobatkan           | 1 treat s.t. medically. 2 treat with s.t.\n                                                                                                    |
| mengobrak-abrik       | 1 destroy, ruin. 2 upset, tip over, turn upside down.\n                                                                                        |
| mengobral             | 1 sell out, sell cheaply. 2 spend or dispose of s.t. freely.\n                                                                                 |
| mengobrol             | chat.\n                                                                                                                                        |

|                   |                                                                                                                                               |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| mengobrol         | repeatedly talk about, gossip about.\n                                                                                                        |
| mengoceh          | 1 babble, jabber. 2 twitter of bird.\n                                                                                                        |
| mengocok          | 1 shake, mix s.t. 2 mix, stir (eggs, dough), shuffle (cards). 3 rub hard. 4 incite s.o. to do s.t.\n                                          |
| mengoek           | quack like a duck.\n                                                                                                                          |
| mengojok          | (Coll.) make s.o. do s.t. bad.\n                                                                                                              |
| mengokang         | cock a rifle for firing.\n                                                                                                                    |
| mengolah          | process, turn s.t. into s.t. better.\n                                                                                                        |
| mengomel          | grumble and complain.\n                                                                                                                       |
| mengompes         | 1 give s.o. the 3rd degree. 2 coerce, torture.\n                                                                                              |
| mengompres        | operate office or govt. vehicles for personal profit.\n                                                                                       |
| mengompreskan     | use an official or company car illegally as a taxi.\n                                                                                         |
| mengongkok-ongkok | (M) walk with a stoop.\n                                                                                                                      |
| mengongkoki       | mengongkoki\n                                                                                                                                 |
| mengoper          | 1 take s.t. over. 2 hand over, pass s.t. to. 3 transfer.\n                                                                                    |
| mengorak          | 1. uncoil, unfold. 2. (Jakarta) 1) shake s.t. violently. 2) bring s.t. to disorder.\n                                                         |
| mengorek          | 1 scrape, get s.t. by scraping. 2 dig up secrets.\n                                                                                           |
| mengorganisir     | organize.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| mengorok          | (Jakarta) 1 snort, drone. 2 snore.\n                                                                                                          |
| mengosek          | 1 clean a floor with a brush. 2 rinse or wash food. 3 run water on whetstone while sharpening.\n                                              |
| mengot            | crooked, curved.\n                                                                                                                            |
| mengotori         | contaminate s.t., pollute, foul (a river, the environment).\n                                                                                 |
| mengoyak          | (Java) chase after.\n                                                                                                                         |
| mengoyak-oyak     | (M) shake s.t. loose.\n                                                                                                                       |
| mengsol           | 1 askew, askant. 2 crazy.\n                                                                                                                   |
| mengtangiskan     | confine to quarters.\n                                                                                                                        |
| menguakkan        | 1 make a rent, opening in 2 break open a window, door, safe, barricade, etc. 3 push apart (as of people, in order to get through a crowd) .\n |
| menguangi         | finance s.t.\n                                                                                                                                |
| menguangkan       | 1 cash in s.t. 2 sell s.t. (jewelry, etc.) for cash.\n                                                                                        |
| menguap           | 1 evaporate, vaporize. 2 become steam.\n                                                                                                      |
| menguapi          | steam s.t.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| menguapkan        | 1 steam. 2 let evaporate.\n                                                                                                                   |
| menguarkan        | proclaim s.t.\n                                                                                                                               |
| menguasai         | menguasai\n                                                                                                                                   |
| mengubah          | 1 change, become different. 2 alter, modify.\n                                                                                                |
| mengubahi         | change or modify several things.\n                                                                                                            |
| mengubahkan       | alter on behalf of s.o.\n                                                                                                                     |
| menguban          | be graying.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| mengubani         | 1 pull out gray hairs. 2 cause gray hair (through worry, etc.)\n                                                                              |
| mengubar          | 1. paint or dye s.t. with such material. 2 unroll s.t. and spread it out.\n                                                                   |

|                  |                                                                                                                                       |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| mengubek         | 1. stir vigorously by hand. 2. (Jakarta, Java) 1 turn s.t. around. 2 stir.\n                                                          |
| menguber-uber    | go after, pursue.\n                                                                                                                   |
| mengubini        | tile s.t.\n                                                                                                                           |
| mengubit         | 1 pinch s.o. 2 tap s.o. on the arm or shoulder to attract his attention.\n                                                            |
| menguburkan      | bury, inter, lay to rest.\n                                                                                                           |
| mengucai         | be isolated from o.'s friends.\n                                                                                                      |
| mengucap         | (Islam) worship God by pronouncing His names and attributes.\n                                                                        |
| mengucapi        | 1 say s.t. to s.o. 2 recite spells over s.o., treat s.o. who is ill by reciting prayers and invocations.\n                            |
| mengucapkan      | express.\n                                                                                                                            |
| mengucek         | 1 rub. 2 do the laundry. 3 crush, grind, mash.\n                                                                                      |
| mengucek-ngucek  | (Jakarta, Java) rub with o.'s hands.\n                                                                                                |
| mengucilkan      | 1 expel (from family, clan, relationship, political party, etc.), ostracize, excommunicate. 2 squeeze out (toothpaste, glue, etc.).\n |
| mengudak         | chase after, pursue.\n                                                                                                                |
| mengudak-udak    | stir.\n                                                                                                                               |
| mengudal-adul    | rumple hair, string, or other hairlike material.\n                                                                                    |
| mengudap         | 1 taste s.t. 2 snack, eat between meals.\n                                                                                            |
| mengudar         | 1 reel, wind. 2 disentangle.\n                                                                                                        |
| mengudara        | 1 go on the air (radio, etc.). 2 go up in the air (balloons, etc.).\n                                                                 |
| mengudarakan     | 1 air (programs). 2 put s.t. in the air, let s.t. fly.\n                                                                              |
| mengudek         | (Java, Jakarta) stir.\n                                                                                                               |
| mengudik         | 1 go upstream. 2 return to o.'s ancestral village.\n                                                                                  |
| mengudut         | (Java) smoke s.t.\n                                                                                                                   |
| mengugem         | (Java) claim as o.'s own.\n                                                                                                           |
| mengugut         | threaten, intimidate.\n                                                                                                               |
| menguhuk-uhuk    | sob.\n                                                                                                                                |
| menguik          | squeal (of pigs).\n                                                                                                                   |
| mengujar         | say s.t.\n                                                                                                                            |
| menguji          | 1 examine. 2 put to the test, try.\n                                                                                                  |
| mengujung        | 1 reach an end or a top. 2 become sharp or pointed. 3 intensify.\n                                                                    |
| mengukir         | carve s.t., engrave.\n                                                                                                                |
| mengukirkan      | carve into or on s.t.\n                                                                                                               |
| mengukup         | perfume s.t., incense s.t.\n                                                                                                          |
| mengukur         | 1 measure, survey. 2 read a meter.\n                                                                                                  |
| mengukurkan      | measure against s.t.\n                                                                                                                |
| mengulah         | prepare.\n                                                                                                                            |
| mengulak         | buy goods for resale.\n                                                                                                               |
| mengulang        | 1 repeat s.t. 2 study over again.\n                                                                                                   |
| mengulangi       | 1 repeat, do s.t. again. 2 visit frequently.\n                                                                                        |
| mengulangan      | repeat for s.o.\n                                                                                                                     |
| mengulap-ulapkan | perform such a gesture with (the hand).\n                                                                                             |
| mengulas         | 1. 1) cover, wrap. 2) daub (in painting). 2. 1) review, comment on. 2)                                                                |

|                      |                                                                                                                                    |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                      | explain, analyze.\n                                                                                                                |
| mengulasi            | 1 put a cover on s.t. 2 daub over and over.\n                                                                                      |
| mengulaskan          | 1. use s.t. to cover. 2. divide into sections.\n                                                                                   |
| menguleg             | /mengulek/ pulverize, grind.\n                                                                                                     |
| mengulem             | invite.\n                                                                                                                          |
| mengulet             | stretch (after sleeping).\n                                                                                                        |
| menguli              | knead (dough).\n                                                                                                                   |
| mengulik             | investigate.\n                                                                                                                     |
| mengulir             | put in a screw.\n                                                                                                                  |
| mengulitkan          | put s.o. to sleep by singing lullabies.\n                                                                                          |
| mengulur             | 1 pay out. 2 extend. 3 make concessions.\n                                                                                         |
| mengulur-ulur        | repeatedly extend s.t.\n                                                                                                           |
| menguluri            | hand over to s.o.\n                                                                                                                |
| mengulurkan          | 1 pay out (a rope, etc.). 2 pass s.t. out, stick s.t. out. 3 extend, stretch.\n                                                    |
| mengumak-umik        | (Java) silently mouth words.\n                                                                                                     |
| mengubah             | 1 wash, do the laundry. 2 rinse.\n                                                                                                 |
| mengumbai-umbaikan   | swing, dangle s.t.\n                                                                                                               |
| mengumban            | 1 sling. 2 throw away.\n                                                                                                           |
| mengumbang           | float.\n                                                                                                                           |
| mengumbar            | free s.t., let loose.\n                                                                                                            |
| mengumbat            | extract s.t. difficult to remove.\n                                                                                                |
| mengumbuk            | 1 swindle. 2 persuade. 3 appease, talk in a friendly way to s.o.\n                                                                 |
| mengumbul            | bubble up, rise rapidly.\n                                                                                                         |
| mengumpak-umpak      | extol a person to the skies.\n                                                                                                     |
| mengumpamakan        | 1 compare. 2 take as an example. 3 assume, suppose.\n                                                                              |
| mengumpan            | tempt, lure.\n                                                                                                                     |
| mengumpani           | 1 bait s.t. 2 entice.\n                                                                                                            |
| mengumpankan         | use s.t. as bait.\n                                                                                                                |
| mengumpat            | swear, curse (in reproach).\n                                                                                                      |
| mengumpati           | swear at s.o.\n                                                                                                                    |
| mengumpet            | go hide, lie low.\n                                                                                                                |
| mengumpetkan         | hide s.t.\n                                                                                                                        |
| mengumpil            | 1 lift, raise. 2 row, scull.\n                                                                                                     |
| mengumpulkan         | 1 gather, assemble, concentrate (forces) 2 collect (stamp, coins, etc) 3 amass, accumulate (a fortune, an art collection, etc) .\n |
| mengumumkan          | 1 announce, notify. 2 publish.\n                                                                                                   |
| mengunclik           | walk without looking left or right.\n                                                                                              |
| mengunda-unda        | tow o. behind the other.\n                                                                                                         |
| mengundang           | invite, summon.\n                                                                                                                  |
| mengundangkan        | legislate, establish by law.\n                                                                                                     |
| mengundat-undat      | (Java) dig up old grievances.\n                                                                                                    |
| mengundi             | draw (lots, straws, etc.).\n                                                                                                       |
| mengunduh            | (Java) pick (fruit from tree).\n                                                                                                   |
| mengundung-undungkan | use as a head covering.\n                                                                                                          |

|                      |                                                                                   |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| mengundur-undurkan   | keep postponing.\n                                                                |
| mengundurkan         | mengundurkan\n                                                                    |
| mengung              | <b>see</b> MENUNG.\n                                                              |
| mengungap            | gasp for breath.\n                                                                |
| mengunggis           | nibble, gnaw at.\n                                                                |
| mengunggul-unggulkan | show off.\n                                                                       |
| mengungguli          | surpass.\n                                                                        |
| mengunggulkan        | mengunggulkan\n                                                                   |
| mengunggulkan        | pile (wood, etc.).\n                                                              |
| mengunggut           | pull at, tug.\n                                                                   |
| mengungkai           | 1 untie, undo, loosen. 2 break open. 3 undo, take off. 4 disclose.\n              |
| mengungkap           | 1 express (with words, face or gestures). 2 reveal, uncover.\n                    |
| mengungkapi          | dig up.\n                                                                         |
| mengungkapkan        | 1 give expression to. 2 utter, pronounce. 3 uncover, reveal.\n                    |
| mengangkat-angkat    | bring up old sore points.\n                                                       |
| mengungkil           | pry up.\n                                                                         |
| mengungkit           | 1 pry up. 2 pry (into other people's business).\n                                 |
| mengungkit-ungkit    | 1 bob up and down. 2 open up old sore points.\n                                   |
| mengungsi            | flee.\n                                                                           |
| mengungsikan         | evacuate s.o.\n                                                                   |
| mengungu             | become purple.\n                                                                  |
| menguniversalkan     | /menguniversalkan/ make s.t. universal.\n                                         |
| mengunjuk            | 1 extend the hand. 2 indicate, point out.\n                                       |
| mengunjukkan         | 1 raise or extend o.'s hand. 2 present, hand over, pass.\n                        |
| mengunjur            | stretch o.s.\n                                                                    |
| mengunjurkan         | stretch s.o. or s.t. out.\n                                                       |
| mengunjut            | wrap up in a bundle, make into a bundle.\n                                        |
| mengunsuri           | be an element of.\n                                                               |
| menguntai            | 1 dangle, hang down. 2 string s.t.\n                                              |
| menguntal            | 1. roll s.t. into pellet shape. 2. 1) swallow a large quantity. 2) (Vulg.) eat.\n |
| menguntal-nguntal    | wad up.\n                                                                         |
| menguntali           | menguntali\n                                                                      |
| menguntil            | dangle, hang down.\n                                                              |
| mengunting           | sound, plumb.\n                                                                   |
| menguntir            | twist.\n                                                                          |
| menguntukkan         | allocate, assign.\n                                                               |
| menguntungkan        | cause s.o. to enjoy a profit or benefit.\n                                        |
| mengunyah            | 1 chew, masticate. 2 digest (advice, a problem, etc.)\n                           |
| mengunyai            | do s.t. slowly.\n                                                                 |
| mengupacarai         | /mengupacarakan/ hold a ceremony for.\n                                           |
| mengupahi            | pay s.o. wages or some remuneration.\n                                            |
| mengupahkan          | have s.t. done upon payment.\n                                                    |
| mengupam             | polish, burnish.\n                                                                |

|                  |                                                                                         |
|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| mengupayakan     | strive for, seek.\n                                                                     |
| mengupgrade      | /apgrad/ upgrade s.t.\n                                                                 |
| mengupil         | 1 pick o.'s nose. 2 form scab on a wound.\n                                             |
| mengurah         | 1 (M) demolish, tear down. 2. relate.\n                                                 |
| mengurai         | become disentangled.\n                                                                  |
| menguraikan      | 1 loosen, disentangle (o.'s hair, a fastening, etc.). 2 scatter. 3 explain, analyze.\n  |
| mengurapi        | rub with ointment.\n                                                                    |
| mengurapkan      | apply s.t. to the body.\n                                                               |
| mengurat         | 1 be rooted. 2 become tough.\n                                                          |
| menguruk         | 1 bury. 2 fill (with soil, sand, etc.).\n                                               |
| menguruki        | put sand or soil on.\n                                                                  |
| mengurungkan     | 1 cause to fail. 2 abandon, cancel.\n                                                   |
| mengurup         | 1 barter, exchange. 2 change money.\n                                                   |
| mengurus         | 1 arrange matters (with a higher-up). 2 take care of, manage.\n                         |
| mengurusi        | take care of.\n                                                                         |
| menguruskan      | 1 manage, run. 2 take care of on s.o.'s behalf, handle for s.o.\n                       |
| mengurut         | 1. 1) massage, rub. 2) caress, stroke. 2. 1) put in the right order. 2 trace s.t.\n     |
| mengurutkan      | put s.t. in the right order.\n                                                          |
| mengusahakan     | 1 carry on, expend o.'s energy at s.t. 2 organize, manage.\n                            |
| mengusang        | dry up, wither.\n                                                                       |
| mengusap         | 1 wipe s.t. off. 2 caress, stroke.\n                                                    |
| mengusapkan      | wipe with s.t.\n                                                                        |
| mengusik         | 1 tease. 2 touch on. 3 <b>(Phys.)</b> perturb.\n                                        |
| mengusir         | chase away, drive out, expel.\n                                                         |
| mengusuli        | examine s.o.\n                                                                          |
| mengusulkan      | propose, suggest.\n                                                                     |
| mengusung        | carry (together with others) on the shoulders.\n                                        |
| mengusut         | 1 feel all over, handle. 2 examine.\n                                                   |
| mengutak-atik    | /mengutak-utik/ tinker with s.t.\n                                                      |
| mengutamakan     | consider as most important, give priority to.\n                                         |
| mengutarakan     | present, state in public.\n                                                             |
| mengutik         | 1.tinker with 2.pick (o.s nose ) 3.cavil,look for faults in another person.\n           |
| mengutik-utik    | touch with a finger, poke into s.t. to examine it.\n                                    |
| mengutip         | 1 pick up small bits (money, rice grains, etc.). 2 copy a portion, cite, excerpt s.t.\n |
| mengutuskan      | delegate s.o.\n                                                                         |
| menguyel-uyelkan | cause to jostle.\n                                                                      |
| menhankam        | [Menteri Pertahanan dan keamanan] Minister of Defense and Security.\n                   |
| menhub           | [Menteri Perhubungan] Minister of Communication.\n                                      |
| meni             | orange paint used as antirust primer.\n                                                 |
| meniadakan       | 1 abolish, destroy, nullify. 2 consider nonexistent.\n                                  |

|                 |                                                                                                                                            |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| meniangi        | provide with poles, posts, masts, etc.\n                                                                                                   |
| meniarap        | (lie) face downward.\n                                                                                                                     |
| meniarapkan     | place s.o. or s.t. face downward.\n                                                                                                        |
| meniduri        | 1 (of a man) to have intercourse with s.o. 2 lie or sleep on s.t.\n                                                                        |
| menidurkan      | 1 put to bed. 2 lay s.t. down.\n                                                                                                           |
| menikam         | 1 stab s.o. 2 be cutting, be biting (words, wind, etc.). 3 put up a stake in a card game, etc.\n                                           |
| menikamkan      | stab with s.t.\n                                                                                                                           |
| menikmati       | 1 enjoy. 2 benefit from.\n                                                                                                                 |
| menikung        | 1 curve or bend. 2 make a turn.\n                                                                                                          |
| menilang        | issue a traffic ticket.\n                                                                                                                  |
| menilik         | 1 tell the future. 2 observe carefully, watch. 3 consider, examine carefully. 4 supervise.\n                                               |
| menimang        | rock (a child) in o.'s arms or a cradle.\n                                                                                                 |
| menimang-nimang | 1 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) test the balance of s.t. by shifting it in o.'s hand. 2 observe by holding in the hand. 3 consider an issue carefully.\n |
| menimba         | 1 bail out (a boat). 2 draw (water) from a well, etc.\n                                                                                    |
| menimbali       | counterbalance, counter s.t.\n                                                                                                             |
| menimbang       | 1 weigh. 2 consider, take into account. menimbang-terimakan hand over, transfer.\n                                                         |
| menimbangi      | 1 repay, counterbalance. 2 be in proportion to.\n                                                                                          |
| menimbangkan    | weigh out on behalf of s.o.\n                                                                                                              |
| menimbrung      | (Java) 1 interfere in s.o.'s affairs. 2 butt in on a conversation.\n                                                                       |
| menimbrungi     | interrupt a conversation.\n                                                                                                                |
| menimbulkan     | 1 make s.t. to come to the surface. 2 cause s.t. to occur or appear.\n                                                                     |
| menimbun        | 1 be heaped up, become piles. 2 be piled up on. 3 heap s.t. up.\n                                                                          |
| menimbuni       | heap piles on s.t.\n                                                                                                                       |
| menimbunkan     | 1 pile s.t.up. 2 accumulate s.t.\n                                                                                                         |
| menimbusi       | fill up s.t.\n                                                                                                                             |
| menimpai        | 1 fall on. 2 descend upon, strike down.\n                                                                                                  |
| menimpakan      | 1 cause s.t. to fall upon. 2 blame.\n                                                                                                      |
| menimpang       | 1 be unbalanced. 2 limp.\n                                                                                                                 |
| menimpe         | (Jakarta) swipe, pilfer.\n                                                                                                                 |
| menimpuki       | (Jakarta) throw at.\n                                                                                                                      |
| menimpukkan     | throw s.t.\n                                                                                                                               |
| meninabobokan   | lull to sleep.\n                                                                                                                           |
| menindak        | take action against.\n                                                                                                                     |
| menindakkan     | carry on s.t.\n                                                                                                                            |
| menindas        | 1 crush with snapping action (esp. insects). 2 oppress. 3 suppress.\n                                                                      |
| menindih        | /menindihi/ 1 press with s.t. heavy, place a weight on s.t. 2 suppress. 3 oppress.\n                                                       |
| menindihkan     | press with s.t.\n                                                                                                                          |
| menindik        | pierce.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| meninggal       | die, pass away.\n                                                                                                                          |

|                 |                                                                                                                      |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| meninggali      | 1 live in, stay at. 2 leave behind to, bequeath.\n                                                                   |
| meninggalkan    | 1 leave s.t. behind. 2 leave.\n                                                                                      |
| meninggi        | 1 go high, rise, advance. 2 boast, be boastful.\n                                                                    |
| meninggikan     | 1 raise, heighten. 2 increase, enhance.\n                                                                            |
| meningkahi      | 1. put on airs toward s.o., contradict. 2. strike a musical instrument to accompany other instruments.\n             |
| meningkap       | (Lit.) peer from a window.\n                                                                                         |
| meningkar       | (Sunda) surround.\n                                                                                                  |
| meningkat       | 1 rise, mount. 2 be promoted, advance. 3 terrace.\n                                                                  |
| meningkatkan    | 1 increase s.t., raise. 2 upgrade.\n                                                                                 |
| meninjau        | 1 watch, observe at a distance. 2 view, consider. 3 observe s.t., reconnoiter s.t., survey s.t. 4 guess from afar.\n |
| meninju         | be engaged in a fist fight.\n                                                                                        |
| menipis         | 1 become thin. 2 diminish, become less and less.\n                                                                   |
| menipiskan      | 1. make s.t. thin. 2. dilute s.t. 3 reduce, decrease.\n                                                              |
| menipu          | deceive s.o.\n                                                                                                       |
| menir           | 1. finely ground grains of rice. 2. see MENEER.\n                                                                    |
| meniran         | (Java, Jakarta) tired from speaking (of the lips).\n                                                                 |
| meniru          | imitate, do as s.o. does.\n                                                                                          |
| menirukan       | imitate s.t.\n                                                                                                       |
| menirus         | taper, come to a point.\n                                                                                            |
| menisiki        | darn, mend.\n                                                                                                        |
| menisikkan      | give to s.o. to mend.\n                                                                                              |
| menit           | minute.\n                                                                                                            |
| menitahkan      | command, decree s.o.\n                                                                                               |
| meniti          | walk on s.t. elevated, narrow, and long.\n                                                                           |
| menitik         | 1 drip. 2 place a period.\n                                                                                          |
| menitikberatkan | 1 stress, emphasize. 2 count heavily on.\n                                                                           |
| menitiki        | sprinkle on s.t.\n                                                                                                   |
| menitikkan      | cause s.t. to drip.\n                                                                                                |
| menitipi        | entrust to s.o.\n                                                                                                    |
| menitipkan      | /menitip/ entrust s.t. to s.o. for a short period.\n                                                                 |
| menitir         | sound an alarm in such a way.\n                                                                                      |
| menitis         | 1 (Java) become incarnate. 2 (Coll.) descend into o.'s offspring (of traits, etc.).\n                                |
| meniup          | 1 blow. 2 blow air into or through.\n                                                                                |
| meniupi         | 1 blow on s.t. 2 blow on s.o. as part of a healing ritual.\n                                                         |
| meniupkan       | 1 cause to spread, cause to fan out. 2 blow on or up on behalf of s.o.\n                                             |
| menj-           | see also entries with j-.\n                                                                                          |
| menjabat        | 1 take hold of, grasp. 2 occupy an office.\n                                                                         |
| menjadi         | 1 become 2 be 3 as, be 4 boil down to 5 succeed, win out, go through with.\n                                         |
| menjadikan      | 1 make into s.t. 2 conclude, bring into being 3 create, make 4 cause bring about, bring to pass.\n                   |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| menjahanamkan | 1 ruin, destroy. 2 curse, swear at.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| menjahit      | 1 sew, stitch. 2 tailor. tailor, seamstress.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| menjajaki     | 1 probe, sound out. 2 (Naut.) fathom, take soundings, plumb.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| menjajarkan   | pull, drag s.t.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| menjak        | see SEMENJAK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| menjalani     | 1 wolk on 2 undorge , endure ( an operation , military training ,punishment, etc ) 3 go through a period of o,s life . 4 travel trthough s.w .\n                                                                           |
| menjalankan   | 1 drive ( car et ), operate ( machine) 2 start , put into operation ( a car etc ) 3 carry out , perform (o,s duty ) put into effect 4 serve ( prison sentence ) .\n                                                        |
| menjalar      | 1 creep, crawl (of snakes, plants). 2 spread (of fire, disease, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| menjangan     | (Java, Lit.) deer.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| menjangat     | 1 skin, flay, fleece. 2 strip bark.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| menjangkakan  | 1 measure (with calipers). 2 plan, work out.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| menjangkau    | 1 reach. 2 reach to. 3 reach for. 4 reach out. 5 reach out, extend to.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| menjaring     | 1 catch or pick up in a net. 2 encompass, embrace (a large area, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| menjatuhkan   | 1 let fall , drop 2 drop , supply a lower level with money 3 toppley , overthrow , bring down ( the gvt,regime ) 4 ruin , topple , ruin a good name 5 (leg) pass (a sentence,judgement),hand down (a verdict,decision) .\n |
| menjauhi      | 1 avoid, keep away from. 2 be far from.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| menjawikan    | 1 translate into Malay. 2 put into the Malay script.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| menjayakan    | glorify, extol.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| menjebak      | 1 trap (animals, birds). 2 trap, frame s.o.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| menjebloskan  | 1 throw s.t. into. 2 throw (into jail).\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| menjebol      | 1 break down (a door, etc.). 2 penetrate (enemy lines, etc.). 3 break through (a wall, etc.).\n                                                                                                                            |
| menjebrolkan  | 1 produce, bring forth, give birth to. 2 eject, expel s.t.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| menjegali     | interfere with, interrupt.\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| menjeglegkan  | punch a hole in.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| menjelajah    | 1 cruiss over seas, cross land areas. 2 explore (an area, etc.). 3 examine.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| menjelang     | 1 call on, pay o,\s respects to. 2 visit. 3. to (used to address mail). 4 around, toward. 5 approach, come close to.\n                                                                                                     |
| menjelangak   | look upward.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| menjelempah   | lie scattered about.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| menjelirkan   | stick out (o.\s tongue).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| menjelmakan   | 1 create. 2 realize, bring about.3 transform s.o. or s.t.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| menjelujur    | 1 baste (a hem). 2 tie or stitch together.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| menjelujuri   | 1 stitch s.t. on. 2 hold s.t. together with a thread. 3 go over the lenght of s.t. 4 investigate.\n                                                                                                                        |
| menjemput     | 1 pick up (with fingertips). 2 pick up (figuratively). 3 call for, fetch.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| menjemukan    | 1 bore s.o., boring. 2 tiresome, irksome.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |

|              |                                                                                                     |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| menjemur     | spread out in the sun to dry.\n                                                                     |
| menjenguk    | 1 look or observe with head thrust forward. 2 pay a call, look in on.\n                             |
| menjentik    | 1 pinch, tweak, nip. 2 flick, rap with the fingers. 3 rap, scold, criticize s.o.\n                  |
| menjepitkan  | 1 squeeze, pinch s.t. 2 clip s.t., affix s.t. with clips.\n                                         |
| menjepret    | 1 hit with a slingshot. 2 take a snapshot of.\n                                                     |
| menjerakan   | 1 teach s.o. a lesson. 2 frighten, intimidate. 3 be wary of, learn to avoid.\n                      |
| menjerat     | 1 snare. 2 trick, deceive, round up (criminals). 3 entice, inveigle (customers). 4 snarl, tangle.\n |
| menjeriau    | install such joists.\n                                                                              |
| menjering    | chirp, cheep (of birds, etc.).\n                                                                    |
| menjernihkan | 1 make s.t. clear, clear up (a misunderstanding). 2 purify, cleanse\n                               |
| menjewang    | snatch s.t. up.\n                                                                                   |
| menjidari    | 1 provide a line. 2 make a line with a ruler.\n                                                     |
| menjijikan   | 1 loathe, abhor, abominate. 2 nauseating, loathsome.\n                                              |
| menjilat     | 1 lick. 2 flatter, curry (favor), apple polish.\n                                                   |
| menjinakan   | curl the lower lip down (to tease).\n                                                               |
| menjiwai     | menjiwai\n                                                                                          |
| menjojol     | 1 protrude (of eyes). 2 protrude upward (of palisades, etc.).\n                                     |
| menjorokan   | 1 make s.t. protrude. 2 push or shunt aside.\n                                                      |
| menjotoskan  | menjotoskan\n                                                                                       |
| menjuarai    | win out, come up as champion.\n                                                                     |
| menjublek    | be silent, speechless (us. in bewilderment).\n                                                      |
| menjulur     | 1 stick outward. 2 panhandle, beg in street.\n                                                      |
| menjumpai    | 1 find. 2 go to meet. 3 meet with, encounter.\n                                                     |
| menjurus     | 1) point, lead (in certain direction, etc.). 2) go in a certain direction.\n                        |
| menkeh       | [Menteri Kehakiman] Minister of Justice.\n                                                          |
| menkes       | [Menteri Kesehatan] Minister of Public Health.\n                                                    |
| menkesra     | [Menteri Kesejahteraan Rakyat] Minister of Public Welfare.\n                                        |
| menkeu       | [Menteri Keuangan] Minister of Finance.\n                                                           |
| menko        | [Menteri Koordinator] Coordinating Minister.\n                                                      |
| menkop       | [Menteri Koperasi] Minister of Cooperatives.\n                                                      |
| menlu        | [Menteri Luar Negeri] Minister of Foreign Affairs.\n                                                |
| menmud       | [Menteri Muda] Undersecretary.\n                                                                    |
| menobatkan   | crown, install.\n                                                                                   |
| menodong     | 1 threaten s.o. by pointing a weapon. 2 commit armed robbery.\n                                     |
| menodongkan  | threaten by pointing with s.t.\n                                                                    |
| menohok      | stab downward.\n                                                                                    |
| menohokkan   | use s.t. in a downward piercing motion.\n                                                           |
| menohorkan   | dry s.t. up.\n                                                                                      |
| menojok      | thrust (s.t. long) into s.t.\n                                                                      |
| menojokkan   | thrust s.t. (of long things).\n                                                                     |

|                    |                                                                                                                                                        |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| menojor            | hit with a fist.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| menokoh            | cheat, deceive.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| menokohi           | run, lead (a group).\n                                                                                                                                 |
| menokohkan         | feature s.t.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| menokok            | 1. give or say s.t. extra. 2. tap, pound at.\n                                                                                                         |
| menokong           | shave.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| menolak            | 1 push. 2 push aside, prevent. 3 repel. 4 reject. refuse. 5 (Math.) subtract.\n                                                                        |
| menolakkan         | 1 push away. 2 push off on to.\n                                                                                                                       |
| menoleh            | 1 turn o.'s head. 2 look toward by turning the head.\n                                                                                                 |
| menolehkan         | cause o.'s head or attention to turn somewhat.\n                                                                                                       |
| menolok            | compare.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| menolong           | help, aid, assist s.o.\n                                                                                                                               |
| menolongi          | repeatedly help with s.t.\n                                                                                                                            |
| menombak           | stab with a spear.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| menombok           | 1 (Jakarta) pay extra, pay an additional fee. 2 stake out money in gambling.\n                                                                         |
| menomboki          | 1 add a sum of money to. 2 pay extra (of many persons). 3 bet on.\n                                                                                    |
| menonggak          | 1. make s.t. erect. 2. drink from a container by pouring its contents down o.'s throat.\n                                                              |
| menongkat          | 1 raise high. 2 cane s.o.\n                                                                                                                            |
| menongkatkan       | 1 hold up with s.t. 2 raise.\n                                                                                                                         |
| menongkrongi       | 1 squat on s.t., hang out around at. 2 squat on land.\n                                                                                                |
| menongkrongkan     | let s.t. remain idle.\n                                                                                                                                |
| menonjok           | hit with the fist, fight.\n                                                                                                                            |
| menonjol           | 1 protrude, stick out. 2 conspicuous, prominent.\n                                                                                                     |
| menonjol-nonjolkan | show s.t. off which is not worth showing off.\n                                                                                                        |
| menonjolkan        | menonjolkan\n                                                                                                                                          |
| menonton           | 1 watch for entertainment, observe. 2 go to the movie.\n                                                                                               |
| menontoni          | 1 visit the family of o.'s future in-laws (to obtain information). 2 meet e.o. for mutual inspection (of future bridal pairs in arranged marriages).\n |
| menontonkan        | 1 show (off), exhibit. 2 play, perform.\n                                                                                                              |
| menopang           | 1 prop up, shore up. 2 tidak-menopang contradict.\n                                                                                                    |
| menopangkan        | lean s.t. on.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| menor              | garish, gaudy in dress or make up.\n                                                                                                                   |
| menoreh            | 1 make a shallow cut. 2 slit open.\n                                                                                                                   |
| menpan             | [Menteri Negara Penertiban Aparatur Negara] State Minister or Control of Machinery of the State.\n                                                     |
| menpen             | [Menteri Penerangan] Minister of Information.\n                                                                                                        |
| menpera            | [Menteri Negara Urusan Perumahan Rakyat] State Minister of Public Housing.\n                                                                           |
| menperdag          | [Menteri perdagangan] Minister of Trade.\n                                                                                                             |
| menperhub          | see MENHUB.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| menpora            | [Menteri Negara Pemuda dan Olah Raga] State Minister of Youth and Sports.\n                                                                            |

|                     |                                                                                                           |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| menpplh             | [Menteri Negara Pembinaan dan Pelestarian Lingkungan Hidup]<br>State Minister of Environmental Affairs.\n |
| menristek           | [Menteri Negara Riset dan Teknologi] State Minister of Research<br>and Technology.\n                      |
| mens                | (Coll.) menstruation, menstruate.\n                                                                       |
| mensekneg           | /Mensesneg/ (Menteri Sekretaris Negara) Secretary of State.\n                                             |
| menselkan           | put into a prison cell.\n                                                                                 |
| mensentraliser      | centralize.\n                                                                                             |
| menservis           | service (of engines, etc.).\n                                                                             |
| mensiang            | k.o. rush.\n                                                                                              |
| mensinyalir         | call attention to, point out.\n                                                                           |
| mensinyalkan        | give a signal.\n                                                                                          |
| mensistematikkan    | systematization.\n                                                                                        |
| mensistematisasikan | systematize.\n                                                                                            |
| menskors            | 1 suspend s.o. 2 adjourn.\n                                                                               |
| menlenger           | crank, start a car with a crank.\n                                                                        |
| menlogankan         | utter s.t. as a slogan, make s.t. into a slogan.\n                                                        |
| men solder          | solder.\n                                                                                                 |
| men sortir          | sort (of mail, etc.).\n                                                                                   |
| men sos             | [Menteri Sosial] Minister for Social Affairs.\n                                                           |
| menstabilisasikan   | stabilize.\n                                                                                              |
| menstabilo          | mark a text with a highlighting pen.\n                                                                    |
| menstarter          | (Coll.) start an engine.\n                                                                                |
| mensteling          | 1 set up barricades around s.t. 2 (Mil.) take up a position.\n                                            |
| mensterilkan        | sterilize.\n                                                                                              |
| menstimulasikan     | stimulate.\n                                                                                              |
| menstimulir         | stimulate.\n                                                                                              |
| menstruasi          | menstruation.\n                                                                                           |
| men sublimir        | sublimate.\n                                                                                              |
| men subordinasikan  | subordinate.\n                                                                                            |
| men substantifkan   | make into a substantive.\n                                                                                |
| men substitusikan   | substitute.\n                                                                                             |
| men sucikan         | 1 purify, disinfect, clean. 2 sanctify.\n                                                                 |
| men sugestikan      | persuade s.o. to be of the same opinion.\n                                                                |
| men syariahkan      | /men syariatkan/ declare a certain deed to be Islam law.\n                                                |
| men syukuri         | 1 be grateful to God to God about s.t. 2. (Coll.) thank s.o.\n                                            |
| men syurkan         | 1.1) attract, absorb o.'s interest. 2) arouse, sexual desire. 2. advise,<br>recommend.\n                  |
| ment-               | see also entries with t-.\n                                                                               |
| mentaaati           | 1 adhere to, obey s.t. 2 be faithful to.\n                                                                |
| mentabukan          | consider s.t. taboo.\n                                                                                    |
| mentafahus          | 1 search s.t. 2 examine s.t.\n                                                                            |
| mentah              | 1 unripe, raw, uncooked. 2 incomplete, unfinished. 3 raw,<br>unrefined.\n                                 |
| mentahbiskan        | consecrate, ordain.\n                                                                                     |

|               |                                                                                                  |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| mentahkikkan  | ( <b>Lit.</b> ) verify.\n                                                                        |
| mentajaki     | work soil or chop down weeds with such a tool.\n                                                 |
| mentajin      | 1 feed rice water (to an infant). 2 starch o.'s clothes.\n                                       |
| mentajinkan   | make rice water or starch out of s.t.\n                                                          |
| mentajong     | strike (with the arm).\n                                                                         |
| mentajuk      | 1 protrude. 2 prominent, well known.\n                                                           |
| mentajukkan   | make s.t. into an editorial.\n                                                                   |
| mentak        | (Jakarta) probable. ke-mentak-an probability.\n                                                  |
| mentakak      | sew two ends of sarong together (to yield tube shape).\n                                         |
| mentakdirkan  | predestine, preordain\n                                                                          |
| mentakhlikkan | create (of God).\n                                                                               |
| mentakhtakan  | crown, enthrone.\n                                                                               |
| mentakik      | 1 make incisions to extract sap. 2 notch s.t.\n                                                  |
| mentaklik     | read diligently, peruse carefully.\n                                                             |
| mentakrifkan  | define.\n                                                                                        |
| mentakuk      | cut a notch, incision.\n                                                                         |
| mentakukkan   | fix, determine.\n                                                                                |
| mentakung     | 1 let s.t. settle. 2 cause liquid to accumulate.\n                                               |
| mentakup      | close itself together firmly.\n                                                                  |
| mentakupkan   | close s.t. (two symmetrical things) together firmly.\n                                           |
| mentakzimkan  | respect or esteem s.o.\n                                                                         |
| mental        | 1 bounce off, rebound. 2 be launched (of a vessel). 3 uninjured.<br>/me`ntal/ way of thinking.\n |
| mentalisme    | mentalism.\n                                                                                     |
| mentalitas    | /mentalitet/ mentality.\n                                                                        |
| mentalkinkan  | whisper instructions in the ear of the dead or dying.\n                                          |
| mentamsilkan  | 1 compare. 2 relate in a parable or analogous manner.\n                                          |
| mentamyizkan  | discern.\n                                                                                       |
| mentan        | [Menteri Pertanian] Minister of Agriculture.\n                                                   |
| mentanang     | carry s.t. with the hands underneath it.\n                                                       |
| mentandangi   | visit.\n                                                                                         |
| mentang       | mentang-pun although. (se)-mentang-mentang, mentang-kan just because.\n                          |
| mentanting    | carry in the palms of the hands.\n                                                               |
| mentargetkan  | aim for s.t., target s.t.\n                                                                      |
| mentari       | <b>see</b> MATAHARI.\n                                                                           |
| mentasbehkan  | extol God.\n                                                                                     |
| mentasdikkan  | verify.\n                                                                                        |
| mentasrifkan  | conjugate.\n                                                                                     |
| mentatui      | injure.\n                                                                                        |
| mentauhidkan  | 1 acknowledge God's o.ness. 2 concentrate on s.t.\n                                              |
| mentawuri     | attack in a group.\n                                                                             |
| mente         | cashew.\n                                                                                        |
| mentega       | 1 butter. 2 margarine.\n                                                                         |

|                    |                                                                                            |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| mentek             | k.o. plant disease.\n                                                                      |
| mentelaah          | analyze, study carefully.\n                                                                |
| menteledorkan      | neglect, be careless about.\n                                                              |
| mentenarkan        | make s.o. well known.\n                                                                    |
| menteng            | elite section of Jakarta. menteng-menteng-an in the mode of s.o. or s.t. from this area.\n |
| mententeramkan     | 1 pacify. 2 reassure, calm.\n                                                              |
| menteorikan        | theorize about s.t.\n                                                                      |
| mentera            | <b>see</b> MANTERA.\n                                                                      |
| mentereng          | 1 dressed up. 2 luxurious, magnificent.\n                                                  |
| menteri            | 1 cabinet minister. 2 (Che.) bishop. ke-menteri-an ministry, department.\n                 |
| menterjemahkan     | translate.\n                                                                               |
| menterlantarkan    | 1) cause s.t. 2) pass on (a suggestion, etc.).\n                                           |
| menternakkan       | breed animals.\n                                                                           |
| menteror           | terrorize.\n                                                                               |
| mentertawakan      | laugh at.\n                                                                                |
| mentertibkan       | 1 straighten up, put in order. 2 control, curb.\n                                          |
| menterutamakan     | consider as most important, give the highest priority to.\n                                |
| menteter           | hit repeatedly.\n                                                                          |
| mentilawatilkan    | recite (Koran) in a competition.\n                                                         |
| mentimun           | cucumber.\n                                                                                |
| mentintai          | apply ink to s.t.\n                                                                        |
| mentip-ex          | apply white-out to s.t.\n                                                                  |
| mentiriskan        | 1 cause to leak through. 2 drain.\n                                                        |
| mentiuip-tiup      | blow a problem out of proportion.\n                                                        |
| mentobatkan        | cause s.o. to repent and change behavior.\n                                                |
| mentok             | (Java) breast of chicken. /me`ntok/ (Java) duck.\n                                         |
| mentol             | menthol.\n                                                                                 |
| mentoleransikan    | tolerate.\n                                                                                |
| mentolerir         | tolerate.\n                                                                                |
| mentololkan        | consider s.o. a fool, make a fool of.\n                                                    |
| mentonilkan        | 1 act, perform. 2 dramatize, put into a play.\n                                            |
| mentopikkan        | use as a topic.\n                                                                          |
| mentorpedir        | torpedo s.t.\n                                                                             |
| mentorpedo         | torpedo s.t.\n                                                                             |
| mentotalkan        | add s.t. up, total s.t.\n                                                                  |
| mentotolkan        | cause s.t. to splatter on s.t.\n                                                           |
| mentour-of-dutykan | transfer s.o. to another post.\n                                                           |
| mentoyor           | (Jakarta) strike, punch.\n                                                                 |
| mentraktir         | treat s.o.\n                                                                               |
| mentraktori        | do work with a tractor.\n                                                                  |
| mentrampilkan      | train s.o.\n                                                                               |
| mentransformasikan | transform.\n                                                                               |

|                    |                                                                                                         |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| mentranskripsikan  | transcribe.\n                                                                                           |
| mentransliterasi   | transliterate.\n                                                                                        |
| mentransmigrasikan | resettle s.o.\n                                                                                         |
| mentransmutasi     | transmute.\n                                                                                            |
| mentrase           | trace.\n                                                                                                |
| mentrasir          | trace.\n                                                                                                |
| mentrindili        | (Jakarta) rob s.o.\n                                                                                    |
| mentrompetkan      | trumpet out s.t. (a song, etc.).\n                                                                      |
| mentrondoli        | defeat s.o.\n                                                                                           |
| mentua             | <b>see</b> MERTUA.\n                                                                                    |
| mentuas            | lever s.t. up.\n                                                                                        |
| mentuba            | spread this poison in a pond.\n                                                                         |
| mentubai           | poison fish, etc. with such a poison.\n                                                                 |
| mentujah           | <b>(Lit.)</b> stab downward.\n                                                                          |
| mentukul           | hammer.\n                                                                                               |
| mentul-mentul      | springy.\n                                                                                              |
| mentunangi         | take s.o. as o.'s betrothed.\n                                                                          |
| mentunangkan       | affiance.\n                                                                                             |
| mentunasi          | prune.\n                                                                                                |
| mentunu            | roast a fire.\n                                                                                         |
| mentunukan         | roast for s.o.\n                                                                                        |
| menturbakan        | cause close contact with the people.\n                                                                  |
| menturis           | make a notch or scratch.\n                                                                              |
| mentuter           | blow a horn.\n                                                                                          |
| mentutul-tutulkan  | dab on.\n                                                                                               |
| menu               | 1 diet, what o. eats at a certain meal. 2 what is served at a party.\n                                  |
| menua              | 1 become old. 2 ripen, come to head.\n                                                                  |
| menuai             | 1 harvest rice by cutting each stalk individually close to the ear with such a reaping knife. 2 reap.\n |
| menuakan           | menuakan\n                                                                                              |
| menuam             | be treated with a hot compress.\n                                                                       |
| menuami            | apply a hot compress on s.t.\n                                                                          |
| menuang            | pour s.t. liquid.\n                                                                                     |
| menuangi           | pour into s.t.\n                                                                                        |
| menuangkan         | 1 pour s.t. out. 2 cause to pour forth. 3 mold, cast.\n                                                 |
| menubir            | deep, steep.\n                                                                                          |
| menubiri           | trace the edge of s.t. precipitous.\n                                                                   |
| menubruk           | 1 lunge at s.o. 2 collide with, run into. 3 run over, hit s.o.\n                                        |
| menubrukkan        | make s.t. crash into.\n                                                                                 |
| menuding           | 1 point at s.t. 2 accuse.\n                                                                             |
| menudingi          | point at repeatedly.\n                                                                                  |
| menudingkan        | 1. make s.t. slant. 2. point with s.t.\n                                                                |
| menuduh            | accuse s.o.\n                                                                                           |
| menuduhkan         | accuse of, charge with s.t.\n                                                                           |

|              |                                                                                                                                                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| menudungi    | cover s.t. up carefully, repeatedly shade s.t.\n                                                                                                 |
| menudungkan  | use s.t. for a cover or shade.\n                                                                                                                 |
| menugal      | dibble with a pointed stick in order to sow seeds.\n                                                                                             |
| menugalkan   | sow seeds in this way.\n                                                                                                                         |
| menugasi     | give an assignment to.\n                                                                                                                         |
| menugaskan   | 1 assign s.t. as a task. 2 assign, place s.o. in an assignment.\n                                                                                |
| menuhankan   | consider as a god, deify.\n                                                                                                                      |
| menuil       | level s.t. up.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| menuju       | 1 go in the direction of. 2 aim, strive. 3 concern, aim (accusation, etc.) at. 4 <b>(Lit.)</b> practice a k.o. sorcery on s.o.\n                 |
| menunjukkan  | 1 point with s.t. 2 cause s.t. to point in a direction.\n                                                                                        |
| menukak      | fester.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| menukangi    | 1 craft s.t. 2 repair s.t.\n                                                                                                                     |
| menukar      | 1 change. 2 exchange, barter.\n                                                                                                                  |
| menukarkan   | give s.t. in exchange.\n                                                                                                                         |
| menukas      | 1. columniate. 2 say in repetition.\n                                                                                                            |
| menukik      | 1. dive. 2. make a notch.\n                                                                                                                      |
| menukiki     | dive at.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| menukikkan   | 1 let dive, point s.t. downward. 2 point s.t. at, direct s.t. to.\n                                                                              |
| menulahi     | curse s.o. or s.t.\n                                                                                                                             |
| menular      | 1 infect, contaminate. 2 spread.\n                                                                                                               |
| menulari     | spread to s.o. or s.t.\n                                                                                                                         |
| menulikan    | make deaf.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| menulis      | 1 write. 2 draw.\n                                                                                                                               |
| menulisi     | 1 write on s.t. 2 doodle on s.t., jot graffiti on s.t.\n                                                                                         |
| menuliskan   | 1 write s.t. down. write with s.t.\n                                                                                                             |
| menulup      | blow with a pipe.\n                                                                                                                              |
| menumbangkan | 1 cause to come crashing down. 2 slaughter (cattle, etc.).\n                                                                                     |
| menumbuhi    | sprout up over s.t.\n                                                                                                                            |
| menumbuhkan  | 1 make s.t. grow. 2 cause to emerge or sprout up.\n                                                                                              |
| menumbuk     | 1 pound, crush. 2 strike, deliver a blow to. 3 crash into. 4 let the eyes alight on s.t.\n                                                       |
| menumbukkan  | 1 pound with s.t., beat s.t. against. 2 crush for s.o.\n                                                                                         |
| menumis      | saute at high temperatures.\n                                                                                                                    |
| menumpahi    | spill on s.t.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| menumpahkan  | 1 cause s.t. to spill. 2 spill s.t. out, concentrate s.t.\n                                                                                      |
| menumpang    | 1 ride in, go by. 2 join in, go along with use s.t. belonging to s.o. else. 3 stay with. 4 please, may I, (particle preceding polite queries).\n |
| menumpangkan | 1 cause s.o. or s.t to go with, cause s.o. to be a passenger. 2 cause s.o. to stay with.\n                                                       |
| menumpas     | 1 destroy, eradicate. 2 extinguish.\n                                                                                                            |
| menumpaskan  | 1 destroy s.t. or s.o.'s behalf. 2 destroy, exterminate.\n                                                                                       |
| menumpatkan  | cram s.t., stuff s.t.\n                                                                                                                          |
| menumoil     | prop up.\n                                                                                                                                       |

|                 |                                                                                                                                           |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| menumpu         | 1 become concentrated. 2 support, sustain.\n                                                                                              |
| menumpuk        | 1 pile up, accumulate. 2 pile s.t. up.\n                                                                                                  |
| menumpukan      | 1 lean with s.t., lean s.t on to. 2 provide support for s.t. or s.o. 3 cause s.t. to rest. 4 concentrate.\n                               |
| menumpuki       | pile up on top of s.t.\n                                                                                                                  |
| menumpukkan     | 1 pile s.t. up. 2 hoard, accumulate.\n                                                                                                    |
| menumpul        | 1 become blunt. 2 become stupid.\n                                                                                                        |
| menumpulkan     | blunt s.t.\n                                                                                                                              |
| menumpurkan     | destroy.\n                                                                                                                                |
| menunaikan      | 1 fulfill, carry out. 2 cash.\n                                                                                                           |
| menunda         | tow.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| menundakan      | 1 postpone, delay. 2 adjourn.\n                                                                                                           |
| menunduk        | bow.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| menunduk-nunduk | bow repeatedly, humble o.s.\n                                                                                                             |
| menunduki       | bow over s.t.\n                                                                                                                           |
| menundukkan     | 1 cause s.o. or s.t. to bow. 2 cause s.o. to submit.\n                                                                                    |
| menundung       | expel, exile.\n                                                                                                                           |
| menung          | musing, pondering. ber-menung 1 muse, ponder, meditate. 2 act gloomy. pe-menung dreamer, ponderer. per-menung-an contemplation, musing.\n |
| menunggak       | be in arrears.\n                                                                                                                          |
| menunggal       | 1 be alone. 2 be a single entity.\n                                                                                                       |
| menunggalkan    | concentrate into o.\n                                                                                                                     |
| menunggang      | ride, mount.\n                                                                                                                            |
| menunggangi     | 1 ride s.t. 2 use an exiting, activity or situation for o.'s own purpose or profit, get a free ride out of.\n                             |
| menunggangkan   | turn s.t. over.\n                                                                                                                         |
| menungging      | 1 move with the rear and higher than the front. 2 sink bow first. 3 be upside down. 4 dive. 5 bulge toward the bottom.\n                  |
| menunggingkan   | 1 place s.t. upside down. 2 lift or raise rear portion. 3 overthrow (a high authority).\n                                                 |
| menunggu        | 1 wait for. 2 look forward to. 3 (Java) stay at a place to take care of what has to be done there.\n                                      |
| menunggu-nunggu | look forward to eagerly for some time.\n                                                                                                  |
| menunggu        | 1 watch over, look after, guard. 2 take care of, tend, nurse.\n                                                                           |
| menunggukan     | watch over on behalf of s.o.\n                                                                                                            |
| menungkai       | kick.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| menungkul       | 1. 1) bow o.'s head. 2) submit. 2. 1) push from behind. 2) do s.t. to s.o. from behind.\n                                                 |
| menungkulkan    | bow s.t.\n                                                                                                                                |
| menungkup       | be in a face-downward position.\n                                                                                                         |
| menungkupkan    | place s.t. or s.o. face downward.\n                                                                                                       |
| menungkus       | wrap s.t.\n                                                                                                                               |
| menunjal        | <b>(Lit.)</b> find footing for a leap.\n                                                                                                  |
| menunjang       | kick s.o. or s.t.\n                                                                                                                       |
|                 | 1 point toward. indicate. 2 show, indicate. 3 appoint, designate. 4                                                                       |

|                |                                                                                                                                                                         |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| menunjuk       | raise o.'s band. 5 with reference to (your letter).\n                                                                                                                   |
| menunjuki      | advise s.o., train s.o.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| menunjukkan    | 1 point out s.t. 2 indicate. 3 refer.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| menuntaskan    | treat exhaustively.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| menuntun       | 1 guide s.o. or s.t. by a line, the hand, etc. 2 give guidance to.\n                                                                                                    |
| menuntung      | 1 cut into tiny pieces. 2 empty.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| menuntut       | 1 demand. 2 (Leg.) prosecute, sue. 3 strive for.\n                                                                                                                      |
| menurun        | 1 go down, descend, down (in crossword puzzles). 2 decline, sink, decrease. 3 be hereditary. 4 (Ling.) falling (of tones).\n                                            |
| menuruni       | 1 go down along s.t. 2 go down to, descend to.\n                                                                                                                        |
| menurunkan     | 1 cause s.t. to go down. 2 discharge passenger or cargo. 3 reduce, lower. 4 send down s.t. to o.'s inferiors. 5 generate (descendants), produce a hereditary line of.\n |
| menurus        | straight and erect.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| menurunkan     | <b>(Lit.)</b> tie s.o. to a post as a punishment.\n                                                                                                                     |
| menurut        | 1 follow. 2 according to. 3 imitate, follow along. 4 obey, follow.\n                                                                                                    |
| menuruti       | 1 follow . 2 grant. 3 comply with, observe (regulation, etc.).\n                                                                                                        |
| menurutkan     | 1 obey, follow. 2 copy, imitate. 3 cause s.o. to follow or joint in.\n                                                                                                  |
| menusuk        | 1 stab s.o. 2 prick, stick. 3 skewer s.t. 4 vote by perforating the symbol of o.'s choice on the ballot, punch a ballot. 5 penetrate.\n                                 |
| menusuki       | 1 perforate s.t. in many places. 2 penetrate s.t.\n                                                                                                                     |
| menusukkan     | stab or prick with s.t.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| menutuh        | lop off, trim.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| menutuk        | 1 tap, knock on. 2 strike with o.'s fingers (in martial arts).\n                                                                                                        |
| menutup        | 1 close, shut. 2 cover. 3 hide, conceal. 4 fill in, cover over. 5 lock, shut up in jail.\n                                                                              |
| menutup-nutupi | cover s.t. up.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| menutupi       | 1 provide a cover for. 2 cover up. 3 cover or shut repeatedly.\n                                                                                                        |
| menutupkan     | menutupkan\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| menuturkan     | 1 relate, narrate, tell about. 2 pronounce, express. 3 inform, announce.\n                                                                                              |
| menwa          | [Resimen Mahasiswa] students with military training.\n                                                                                                                  |
| meny-          | <b>see</b> also entries with s-, n-, c-.\n                                                                                                                              |
| menyabet       | 1 whip. 2 snatch, grab.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| menyabetkan    | whip s.t. against.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| menyabit       | cut (grass, rice, etc.). 2. certain, definitive.\n                                                                                                                      |
| menyabot       | sabotage.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| menyabur       | 1 disappear into the crowd. 2 become confused.\n                                                                                                                        |
| menyadap       | 1 make incisions in a tree to obtain sap. 2 sample blood. 3 tap, bug (telephone, information, room, etc.).\n                                                            |
| menyadari      | realize, be aware (of).\n                                                                                                                                               |
| menyajikan     | 1 serve, dish up. 2 provide, supply, present.\n                                                                                                                         |
| menyakral      | sanctify, make holy.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| menyalang      | stab with a knife, dagger.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| menyalangkan   | open (eyes), <b>see</b> JALANG.\n                                                                                                                                       |

|                  |                                                                                                                                    |
|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| menyalip         | pass, overtake (a car).\n                                                                                                          |
| menyamakan       | 1 compare s.t. (with). 2 treat the same as. 3 place on a par, make the same.\n                                                     |
| menyamankan      | 1 make fit, freshen up 2 make pleasant or comfortable .\n                                                                          |
| menyamartakan    | 1 treat alike. 2 generalize 3 raze to the ground.\n                                                                                |
| menyambar        | 1 swoop down and seize. 2 strike, attack. 3 steal, rob.\n                                                                          |
| menyambit        | lash.\n                                                                                                                            |
| menyambut        | 1 welcome, receive. 2 accept. 3 parry, reply. 4 on the occasion of.\n                                                              |
| menyampaikan     | 1. 1) convey, extend (information, etc.). 2) hand over, give. 3) deliver. 2. 1) put on (a dress). 2) carry on a pole.\n            |
| menyampang       | paddle at stern of the boat.\n                                                                                                     |
| menyamperi       | call on s.o., drop by to pick s.o. up.\n                                                                                           |
| menyan           | see KEMENYAN.\n                                                                                                                    |
| menyandang       | 1) carry s.t. strapped over the shoulder. 2) bear (a tittle).\n                                                                    |
| menyanggah       | protest, oppose, contradicted the truth of the report.\n                                                                           |
| menyanggupakan   | 1 enable. 2 promise.\n                                                                                                             |
| menyangka        | 1 think, suppose. 2 suspect.\n                                                                                                     |
| menyangkak       | have goose flesh, ruffle feathers.\n                                                                                               |
| menyangkul       | be engaged in hoeing, prepare (ground) for cultivation.\n                                                                          |
| menyangrai       | (Sunda, Jakarta) fry without oil.\n                                                                                                |
| menyanyi         | sing.\n                                                                                                                            |
| menyapih         | wean a child.\n                                                                                                                    |
| menyapu          | 1 wipe off, brush off. 2 sweep. 3 finish s.t.\n                                                                                    |
| menyargut        | rip with o.\'s teeth.\n                                                                                                            |
| menyaring        | 1 filter, strain, sift. 2 refine, distill. 3 sift, separate, sort out (information, meaning, etc.). 4 screen (personel for job).\n |
| menyaru          | disguise o.s.\n                                                                                                                    |
| menyaruk         | 1. make o.\'s way through (bushesh, jungle etc.). 2. have luck (in game), win.\n                                                   |
| menyarungi       | 1 encase. 2 put s.t. on. 3 sheathe.\n                                                                                              |
| menyarungkan     | use as a sheath, pillowcase, casing, etc.\n                                                                                        |
| menyasap         | pull up weeds.\n                                                                                                                   |
| menyatakan       | 1 explain, clarify. 2 declare, assert\n                                                                                            |
| menyatroni       | (Java) be hostile toward.\n                                                                                                        |
| menyatu          | become or be one.\n                                                                                                                |
| menyatukan       | 1 unite, joint, ally. 2 concentrate s.t. on.\n                                                                                     |
| menyaur          | repay a debt.\n                                                                                                                    |
| menyayangkan     | 1. regret ,deplore,consider s.t to be a pity. 2 spare form s.t bad.\n                                                              |
| menyayat         | 1 slice, slash into. 2 touch profoundly.\n                                                                                         |
| menycetak        | 1 print (books, banknotes, etc.). 2 cast, shape, mold. 3 produce, stamp (coins, etc.). 4 achieve, produce.\n                       |
| menyebal         | (Java) deviate (from a principle).\n                                                                                               |
| menyebar         | spread.\n                                                                                                                          |
| menyebar-luaskan | spread, disseminate, propagate.\n                                                                                                  |

|                  |                                                                                                  |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| menyebarkan      | menyebarkan.\n                                                                                   |
| menyebuk         | 1 infiltrate, penetrate. 2 interrupt a conversation.\n                                           |
| menyebukan       | fill up, plug up.\n                                                                              |
| menyebut         | 1 mention. 2 name, call.\n                                                                       |
| menyebutkan      | name, list names.\n                                                                              |
| menyederhanakan  | 1 simplify. 2 economize.\n                                                                       |
| menyediakan      | 1 prepare. 2 set aside (food, funds, etc.) in preparation. 3 equip, supply, make available.\n    |
| menyedot         | 1 suck. 2 inhale, sip from.\n                                                                    |
| menyejukkan      | cool s.t.\n                                                                                      |
| menyeka          | rub, wipe, polish.\n                                                                             |
| menyekam         | shut in, repress.\n                                                                              |
| menyekir         | sand s.t., grind.\n                                                                              |
| menyekutui       | joint, ally o.s.\n                                                                               |
| menyekutukan     | 1. consider as an ally. 2. provide forces as an ally.\n                                          |
| menyelak         | insist.\n                                                                                        |
| menyelakkan      | 1. open (o.'s shirt, etc.). 2. reveal.\n                                                         |
| menyelam         | 1 dive. 2 be under water.\n                                                                      |
| menyelamatkan    | 1 save, rescue. 2 bury.\n                                                                        |
| menyelamkan      | 1 convert s.o. to Islam. 2 circumcise.\n                                                         |
| menyelang        | 1 interrupt, intercede. 2 alternate two things. 3. lend.\n                                       |
| menyelapi        | take possession of (of a spirit).\n                                                              |
| menyelapkan      | arouse o.'s fury.\n                                                                              |
| menyelaputi      | from a thin layer around s.t., coat.\n                                                           |
| menyelarkan      | 1 brand. 2 singe, sear. 3 fry (without oil).\n                                                   |
| menyelatkan      | insert, thrust between.\n                                                                        |
| menyelekehi      | smear, stain.\n                                                                                  |
| menyeleksi       | select.\n                                                                                        |
| menyelempangkan  | worry about.\n                                                                                   |
| menyelendangkan  | hang, carry on the shoulder.\n                                                                   |
| menyelenggarakan | 1 run s.t., take care of, operate. 2 organize. 3 execute, carry out, implement.\n                |
| menyelengi       | put money in a piggy bank.\n                                                                     |
| menyelesaikan    | 1 finish s.t. 2 solve, settle, discharge (debt, etc.).\n                                         |
| menyeleweng      | 1 deviate, digress. 2 engage in improper activity. 3 be unfaithful in an amorous relationship.\n |
| menyelewengkan   | divert, deflect, s.t.\n                                                                          |
| menyelidiki      | 1 investigate. 2 do research. 3 spy, pry into.\n                                                 |
| menyeligi        | throw a javelin.\n                                                                               |
| menyelimpang     | deviate from the right path.\n                                                                   |
| menyelimpat      | stay clear of, wind s.t.\n                                                                       |
| menyelimuti      | 1 cover s.t. with a blanket, 2 cover, hide s.t.\n                                                |
| menyelimutkan    | 1 hide behind, use as a cover. 2 cover, blanket with s.t.\n                                      |
| menyelinap       | 1 slither, move stealthily. 2 get, slip away or into s.t.\n                                      |
| menvelinapi      | 1 crawl, move stealthily into s.t. 2 get, slip into s.t.\n                                       |

|                  |                                                                                    |
|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| menyelingi       | intervening, go in between.\n                                                      |
| menyelip         | slip into a place.\n                                                               |
| menyelip         | slip into a place.\n                                                               |
| menyelipkan      | insert s.t. in between.\n                                                          |
| menyeliputi      | cover, envelope.\n                                                                 |
| menyelisik       | 1 go through the hair to pick lice or nits. 2 investigate, get at the bottom of.\n |
| menyelisipkan    | insert s.t.\n                                                                      |
| menyelisir       | go along the edge of s.t.\n                                                        |
| menyelit         | be wedged or inserted in between.\n                                                |
| menyelitkan      | insert between two objects.\n                                                      |
| menyelobokkan    | slip s.t. into s.t.\n                                                              |
| menyelomot       | (Java) fool, hoodwink.\n                                                           |
| menyelomoti      | burn, touch fire to s.t.\n                                                         |
| menyelon         | exile, deport.\n                                                                   |
| menyelongkar     | 1 turn over, put in disorder. 2 rummage through.\n                                 |
| menyelot         | lock.\n                                                                            |
| menyelubungi     | cover with a veil or wrapper.\n                                                    |
| menyeluduk       | crawl under s.t.\n                                                                 |
| menyeluk         | feel (around) for.\n                                                               |
| menyelundup      | 1 duck into, hide. 2 smuggle. 3 infiltrate.\n                                      |
| menyelundupkan   | smuggle s.t. in.\n                                                                 |
| menyelungkup     | cover, close.\n                                                                    |
| menyelungkupkan  | enclose, cover.\n                                                                  |
| menyeluruh       | 1 spread all over. 2 comprehensive.\n                                              |
| menyelusup       | penetrate, infiltrate.\n                                                           |
| menyelusur       | slide.\n                                                                           |
| menyelusuri      | 1 go along, follow. 2 go through s.t. carefully.\n                                 |
| menyemahkan      | sacrifice s.t.\n                                                                   |
| menyemaikan      | raise seedlings, make seeds germinate.\n                                           |
| menyemak         | 1 be like underbrush. 2 entangled. 3 confused. 4 worried.\n                        |
| menyemakkan      | 1 allow to become a wilderness, let (a garden, etc.) run wild. 2 confuse, worry.\n |
| menyemangati     | inspire.\n                                                                         |
| menyemarakkan    | 1 embellish, adorn. 2 cheer up, brighten.\n                                        |
| menyematkan      | fasten, pin, attach.\n                                                             |
| menyemayamkan    | bury.\n                                                                            |
| menyembah        | 1 pay homage. 2 worship.\n                                                         |
| menyembahkan     | put (the hands or s.o.'s hands) in the position of respectful greeting.\n          |
| menyembahyangkan | pray for, conduct services for.\n                                                  |
| menyembam        | roast in hot ashes.\n                                                              |
| menyembat        | 1 whip up with a jerk. 2 grab while passing.\n                                     |
| menyembilu       | 1 cut (with such a blade). 2 be cutting (of words).\n                              |
| menyembir        | deviate.\n                                                                         |

|                 |                                                                                      |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| menyemboyankan  | 1 give a prearranged signal. 2 use s.t. as a slogan.\n                               |
| menyembuhkan    | cure.\n                                                                              |
| menyembul       | 1 appear partially, emerge. 2 swell, bulge, protrude.\n                              |
| menyembulkan    | 1 hold out or up. 2 make s.t. protrude, appear.\n                                    |
| menyembunyikan  | 1 hide s.t. 2 conceal, suppress.\n                                                   |
| menyembur       | 1 squirt, spurt. 2 spray spit at.\n                                                  |
| menyemburatkan  | sparkle.\n                                                                           |
| menyemburiti    | sodomize.\n                                                                          |
| menyemburkan    | spray or spout s.t. out.\n                                                           |
| menyeminarkan   | hold a seminar on.\n                                                                 |
| menyemir        | 1 to polish. 2 spread s.t. oily or greasy on, lubricate. 3 bribe, grease the palm.\n |
| menyempadani    | delimit.\n                                                                           |
| menyempal       | /tersempal/ 1 stick. 2 gag.\n                                                        |
| menyempang      | trip s.o.\n                                                                          |
| menyempar       | push, hurl s.t.\n                                                                    |
| menyempatkan    | 1 make use of. 2 give o. time.\n                                                     |
| menyempil       | /tersempil/ stick out so that a small part can be seen.\n                            |
| menyempit       | tighten, narrow, constrict.\n                                                        |
| menyemprit      | blow (a whistle).\n                                                                  |
| menyemprot      | 1 spray. 2 scold.\n                                                                  |
| menyemprotkan   | 1 squirt s.t. out. 2 inject, spray.\n                                                |
| menyempurnakan  | 1 perfect. 2 complete s.t. 3 be given a proper ceremony.\n                           |
| menyemut        | swarm, teem.\n                                                                       |
| menyenakkan     | oppress.\n                                                                           |
| menyenandungkan | hum s.t.\n                                                                           |
| menyenangkan    | please, gratify.\n                                                                   |
| menyendeng      | lean, slant.\n                                                                       |
| menyendengkan   | tilt s.t.\n                                                                          |
| menyendiri      | 1 be alone, apart, separated. 2 be aloof, isolate o.s.\n                             |
| menyendok       | 1 ladle up, ladle out, spoon. 2 scoop up, scoop out.\n                               |
| menyendoki      | 1 skim. 2 spoonfeed.\n                                                               |
| menyendokkan    | spoon out on behalf on s.o.\n                                                        |
| menyengajakan   | do s.t. on purpose.\n                                                                |
| menyengat       | sting s.o. or s.t.\n                                                                 |
| menyenget       | slant, be at an angle.\n                                                             |
| menyengetkan    | put s.t. on an angle.\n                                                              |
| menyenggangkan  | free (time), allow (time) for.\n                                                     |
| menyenggol      | 1 snudge with the elbow, brush against. 2 brush against.\n                           |
| menyengguk      | repeatedly nod (often from weariness).\n                                             |
| menyengihkan    | cause to open (the mouth).\n                                                         |
| menyengkak      | massage the abdomen with an upward motion..\n                                        |
| menyenggang     | 1 arrange a crossbar on s.t. 2 have a fish bone, etc.) caught in the throat.\n       |
| menvenkelit     | be worn in this wav.\n                                                               |

|                 |                                                                                                                                                        |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| menyengkelitkan | attach to o.'s waist-belt.\n                                                                                                                           |
| menyengsarakan  | torment s.o.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| menyenguk       | (Java) sniff.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| menyensus       | take a census.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| menyentak       | 1. pull at s.t. 2. (Java) snap at s.o., verbally abuse s.o., tongue-lash.\n                                                                            |
| menyentakkan    | 1 pull at, jerk at. 2 startle s.o.\n                                                                                                                   |
| menyental       | rub hard, scour, scrub.\n                                                                                                                              |
| menyenter       | 1. shine, light. 2. 1) center (a ball). 2) play as a center.\n                                                                                         |
| menyenteri      | 1 light with a flashlight. 2 expose (in photography).\n                                                                                                |
| menyentil       | 1 (Jakarta) snap o.'s fingers. 2 flick s.t. with o.'s finger, snap o.'s fingers at s.t. 3 criticize, reprimand.\n                                      |
| menyentuh       | touch s.t., nudge.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| menyepak        | kick.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| menyepelekan    | belittle, consider insignificant (of s.t. which is worth consideration).\n                                                                             |
| menyepi         | /nyepi/ 1 grow still, become desolate. 2 retire into seclusion.\n                                                                                      |
| menyerah        | 1 surrender. 2 give in, accede.\n                                                                                                                      |
| menyerahi       | hand over to s.o., deliver to s.o., submit to s.o.\n                                                                                                   |
| menyerahkan     | hand s.t. over, transfer s.t.\n                                                                                                                        |
| menyerakahi     | covet.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| menyeramkan     | 1 cause o.'s hair to stand on end. 2 terrify.\n                                                                                                        |
| menyerampang    | harpoon a.t. with a trident.\n                                                                                                                         |
| menyerandang    | support with a trestle.\n                                                                                                                              |
| menyeranikan    | 1 convert s.o. to Christianity. 2 legally marry an Indonesian wife (in the colonial period).\n                                                         |
| menyerap        | 1 absorb a fluid. 2 pervade.\n                                                                                                                         |
| menyerapahi     | be abusive, curse.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| menyerati       | make tight\n                                                                                                                                           |
| menyeraya       | ask for help.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| menyerbak       | be perfumed, be good-smelling.\n                                                                                                                       |
| menyerbakkan    | spread s.t. (fragrance, etc.).\n                                                                                                                       |
| menyerbeti      | wipe off with a napkin.\n                                                                                                                              |
| menyerbu        | attack or invade in a throng.\n                                                                                                                        |
| menyeret        | 1 drag s.t. or s.o. 2 cause s.t. to drag.\n                                                                                                            |
| menyeretkan     | make business sluggish, make sales slow.\n                                                                                                             |
| menyergap       | 1 attack, ambush. 2 catch (in a raid, etc.). 3 snarl at\n                                                                                              |
| menyerimpung    | (serimpung) (Jakarta, Jakarta) 1 tie or entangle another's feet. 2 block s.t., impede s.t. 3 make o. stumble (by hurling s.t. to entangle the feet).\n |
| menyering       | plait or twine s.t.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| menyeringai     | 1 grin, grimace. 2 curl into a grin or grimace.\n                                                                                                      |
| menyerit        | remove lice with this comb.\n                                                                                                                          |
| menyerkah       | break or tear off.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| menyerkai       | 1 wring out (wet clothes, etc.). 2 squeeze out liquid (from cheesecloth, etc.).\n                                                                      |

|                  |                                                                                                           |
|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| menyerkap        | 1 catch fish with such a fish trap. 2 cover with s.t. (us. cone-shaped).\n                                |
| menyerkup        | seize or cover with a concave object (a cone, cupped hand, etc.).\n                                       |
| menyerobot       | 1 get in front of. 2 interfere with or take arbitrarily.\n                                                |
| menyerok         | 1 scoop up (food, etc.). 2 round up in a swoop.\n                                                         |
| menyerongkan     | tilt s.t., slant s.t.\n                                                                                   |
| menyeropot       | (Jakarta) sip s.t. noisily.\n                                                                             |
| menyerpih        | 1 splinter. 2 fragment.\n                                                                                 |
| menyertai        | 1 participate in. 2 accompany s.o. or s.t.\n                                                              |
| menyertakan      | enclose.\n                                                                                                |
| menyertifikatkan | (Leg.) formalize (ownership of land, etc.) with a certificate.\n                                          |
| menyeruak        | 1 make o.'s way through a narrow passage or dense foliage or a crowd. 2 waft out through narrow spaces.\n |
| menyerudi        | polish by grinding.\n                                                                                     |
| menyeruduk       | 1 go with the head lowered. 2 (Java, Jakarta) ram into. 3 go into a place unobtrusively.\n                |
| menyeruit        | 1. harpoon s.t. 2. blow a whistle.\n                                                                      |
| menyerukan       | 1 call, shout out s.t. 2 proclaim s.t.\n                                                                  |
| menyerum         | treat with serum.\n                                                                                       |
| menyerusuk       | go through (bushes, crowds, etc).\n                                                                       |
| menyerut         | plane s.t.\n                                                                                              |
| menyesah         | wash clothes by pounding them.\n                                                                          |
| menyesakkan      | oppress, tighten, constrict.\n                                                                            |
| menyesal         | see SESAL.\n                                                                                              |
| menyesal         | see SESAL.\n                                                                                              |
| menyesap         | 1 sip, lap up. 2 suck.\n                                                                                  |
| menyesarkan      | move or push s.t. aside.\n                                                                                |
| menyesatkan      | lead astray, mislead.\n                                                                                   |
| menyeset         | skin, peel.\n                                                                                             |
| menyesuaikan     | adjust, adapt, bring into line.\n                                                                         |
| menyetarafkan    | 1 make equal, make equivalent. 2 consider on a par with. 3 balance.\n                                     |
| menyetel         | 1. match. 2. 1) tune up, adjust. 2) turn on.\n                                                            |
| menyetem         | 1. vote for s.o. or s.t. 2. tune up.\n                                                                    |
| menyeterika      | 1 iron s.t. 2 (Coll.) flatten, smash..\n                                                                  |
| menyetir         | 1 drive, steer. 2 (Coll.) control, wield control over.\n                                                  |
| menyetop         | stop s.t.\n                                                                                               |
| menyetor         | 1 make a deposit. 2 pay a rental fee. 3 put in storage. 4 (Sl.) defecate.\n                               |
| menyetrum        | 1 induce. 2 electrify, charge.\n                                                                          |
| menyetubuhi      | copulate with s.o.\n                                                                                      |
| menyetujui       | agree to s.t., approve s.t.\n                                                                             |
| menyetum         | 1 dry-clean with steam. 2 let steam off.\n                                                                |
| menyia-nyiakan   | make s.t. useless, cause s.t. to have no result, neglect.\n                                               |
| menyiagakan      | alert s.o., prepare s.o. for action.\n                                                                    |

|                |                                                                                                                                     |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| menyiangi      | clear s.t. of weeds.\n                                                                                                              |
| menyiapkan     | 1 prepare. 2 finish s.t.\n                                                                                                          |
| menyiasati     | pry into s.o.'s affairs or get the better of s.o. (by questioning, using certain tactics or approaches, etc.).\n                    |
| menyiasatkan   | punish.\n                                                                                                                           |
| menyibak       | 1 separate s.t. 2 cleave s.t. apart.\n                                                                                              |
| menyibakkan    | move s.t. aside.\n                                                                                                                  |
| menyibukkan    | 1 stir up, incite. 2 occupy, busy o.s. with.\n                                                                                      |
| menyidak       | hang out to dry.\n                                                                                                                  |
| menyidangkan   | 1 convene on a matter. 2 (Leg.) bring s.o. or s.t. to trial.\n                                                                      |
| menyidik       | investigate.\n                                                                                                                      |
| menyigai       | climb up on such a ladder.\n                                                                                                        |
| menyigar       | part (hair).\n                                                                                                                      |
| menyigi        | 1 light with a torch. 2 investigate.\n                                                                                              |
| menyikat       | 1 brush s.t. 2 comb s.t. 3 rake out, harrow s.t. 4 (Coll.) take away. 5 (Coll.) wipe out, clean out. 6 (Sport) defeat completely.\n |
| menyiksa       | 1 torture s.o. 2 (Coll.) annoy, irritate.\n                                                                                         |
| menyiku        | 1 nudge, elbow o.'s way. 2 form a rectangle. 3 curve or bend at a right angle.\n                                                    |
| menyikut       | 1 nudge with elbow. 2 (Coll.) deceive, cheat.\n                                                                                     |
| menyilam       | disappear.\n                                                                                                                        |
| menyilet       | slice with a razor blade.\n                                                                                                         |
| menyilih       | 1 change. 2 shed skin, molt.\n                                                                                                      |
| menyilik       | observe, note carefully.\n                                                                                                          |
| menyimak       | 1. scrutinize, observe attentively. 2. gather, collect.\n                                                                           |
| menyimbah      | 1 splash, bespatter. 2 break out, appear.\n                                                                                         |
| menyimpan      | 1 store, lay away. 2 have inside, keep s.t. in storage.\n                                                                           |
| menyimpang     | 1 deviate, diverge. 2 take a side route.\n                                                                                          |
| menyimpul      | 1. 1) button clothing. 2) form a knot. 2. form an embarrassed smile.\n                                                              |
| menyimpulkan   | 1 form s.t. into a knot. 2 conclude, summarize.\n                                                                                   |
| menyinarkan    | 1 radiate, send off. 2 cause s.t. to shine.\n                                                                                       |
| menyindir      | tease us. by insinuation and allusion.\n                                                                                            |
| menyinggat     | divide, part.\n                                                                                                                     |
| menyinggung    | 1 touch, contact. 2 offend, insult, hurt (o.'s feelings). 3 touch on, treat (a subject, problem).\n                                 |
| menyingkap     | 1 unveil, expose, open. 2 reveal. 3 be turned back and open a bit (sheets, skirts, etc.).\n                                         |
| menyingkir     | 1 step aside, yield. 2 evacuate, move to.\n                                                                                         |
| menyingkirkan  | 1 evacuate s.t. 2 remove, put away, lay aside. 3 eliminate, purge, get rid of s.o. or s.t.\n                                        |
| menyingkuri    | turn o.'s back to s.o. or s.t., ignore.\n                                                                                           |
| menyingsatkan  | 1 tighten. 2 roll up. 3 shrink s.t.\n                                                                                               |
| menyingsing    | rise, lift, break clear.\n                                                                                                          |
| menyingsingkan | roll, tuck up.\n                                                                                                                    |

|                |                                                                                                         |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| menyingsring   | blow o.'s nose.\n                                                                                       |
| menyintung     | touch with the elbow.\n                                                                                 |
| menyipit       | become squinted or narrowed (of eyes).\n                                                                |
| menyiram       | pour (water) over s.t., flush.\n                                                                        |
| menyirapkan    | 1 raise slightly. 2 scare s.o.\n                                                                        |
| menyirat       | make a knot.\n                                                                                          |
| menyiratkan    | imply.\n                                                                                                |
| menyirepkan    | 1 cast a sleeping spell over s.o. 2 (Java) calm s.o.\n                                                  |
| menyiring      | scoop up carefully.\n                                                                                   |
| menyirnakkan   | 1 make disappear. 2 abolish. 3 destroy, kill.\n                                                         |
| menyirru       | use such a tray to winnow.\n                                                                            |
| menyisakan     | 1 leave behind. 2 set aside (for later).\n                                                              |
| menyisi        | 1 move to the side. 2 go along the side of s.t.\n                                                       |
| menyisih       | 1 give way, get out of the way. 2 be separate, aloof from. 3 set s.t. aside, put s.t. to the side.\n    |
| menyisihkan    | 1 set aside, separate out. 2 reject, ignore. 3 (Sport) eliminate.\n                                     |
| menyisikan     | move s.t. to the side.\n                                                                                |
| menyisipi      | 1 insert into s.t. 2 repair s.t. by putting s.t. flat in between, e.g. insert new parts in roof, etc.\n |
| menyisipkan    | insert s.t. in.\n                                                                                       |
| menyisir       | 1 comb s.t. 2 harrow s.t.\n                                                                             |
| menyisirkan    | comb s.t. for s.o.\n                                                                                    |
| menyita        | /mensita/ 1 seize, confiscate. 2 consume (o.'s time or attention).\n                                    |
| menyiuk        | groan, moan.\n                                                                                          |
| meny jelaskan  | 1 clarify, explain s.t. 2 resolve, settle, clean up (a debt, conflict, etc.).\n                         |
| meny jumlahkan | add or count up.\n                                                                                      |
| meny junjung   | 1 carry s.t. on the head, shoulders, or high on the back. 2 respect, hold in high esteem.\n             |
| menylentik     | 1 snap s.o. or s.t. with o.'s index finger. 2 reprimand s.o.\n                                          |
| menyobek       | tear, rip.\n                                                                                            |
| menyodok       | 1. shovel, scoop up. 2. thrust, poke.\n                                                                 |
| menyodorkan    | 1 thrust s.t. forward, stretch s.t. out. 2 put forth.\n                                                 |
| menyogok       | bribe s.o.\n                                                                                            |
| menyohorkan    | make s.o. or s.t. famous.\n                                                                             |
| menyokong      | 1 prop up, support. 2 aid.\n                                                                            |
| menyolok       | see COLOK 2.\n                                                                                          |
| menyombol      | cram food into the mouth.\n                                                                             |
| menyondang     | lift, raise on o.'s head or shoulders.\n                                                                |
| menyondol      | 1 charge by lowering the head, butt s.t. 2 (Sport) hit the ball with the head.\n                        |
| menyondong     | catch shrimp.\n                                                                                         |
| menyongel      | protrude, jut out.\n                                                                                    |
| menyongsong    | 1. 1) welcome. 2) commemorate. 3) carry out (s.o.'s wishes, etc.). 2. go against.\n                     |

|                |                                                                                                               |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| menyontakkan   | 1. mutilate, disfigure. 2. tug at, give a (sudden) jerk at.\n                                                 |
| menyontek      | 1. push away. 2. copy, cheat in class, crib.\n                                                                |
| menyorakkan    | yell out s.t.\n                                                                                               |
| menyorong      | 1 push, slide. 2 urge. 3 propose, suggest. 4 bribe s.o.\n                                                     |
| menyorongkan   | 1 slide s.t. forward. 2 shove, push forward, hand.\n                                                          |
| menyorot       | 1 shine, gleam, irradiate. 2 project (pictures). 3 gaze, look (of eyes).<br>4 draw attention to, highlight.\n |
| menyoroti      | 1 illuminate s.t., light up. 2 spotlight s.t. or s.o., give prime<br>importance to.\n                         |
| menyosoh       | 1. whiten or clean rice. 2. 1) fight, engage in combat. 2) do s.t. with<br>vigor.\n                           |
| menyosor       | use the bill to scoop up or to peck at.\n                                                                     |
| menyruduk      | ram or butt with o.'s head.\n                                                                                 |
| menyuap        | 1 eat with the hand. 2 bribe s.o.\n                                                                           |
| menyuapi       | feed s.o., esp. by placing food in the mouth.\n                                                               |
| menyuarakan    | 1 give voice to s.t., express s.t. 2 utter.\n                                                                 |
| menyubal       | substitute with fake material.\n                                                                              |
| menyuburkan    | 1 make s.t. fertile, make s.t. grow. 2 make s.t. prosper.\n                                                   |
| menyudet       | (Java) 1 make an incision (e.g. on a boil, ulcer). 2 make a connecting<br>passage between canals.\n           |
| menyudip       | stir s.t.\n                                                                                                   |
| menyudutkan    | put s.t. into a corner.\n                                                                                     |
| menyuguhkan    | serve (a guest, etc.). with s.t.\n                                                                            |
| menyuhun       | show great respect for s.o.\n                                                                                 |
| menyukabumikan | kill.\n                                                                                                       |
| menyukai       | like, love.\n                                                                                                 |
| menyula        | 1 shear off coconut husks by exerting downward pressure on such a<br>stake. 2 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) impale s.o.\n   |
| menyulam       | 1. embroider. 2. replace dead rice seedlings with new ones.\n                                                 |
| menyulap       | 1 conjure up s.t. 2 (Coll.) cause s.t. to disappear (esp. in<br>embezzlements, etc.).\n                       |
| menyuling      | 1. play the flute. 2. distill.\n                                                                              |
| menyulingkan   | turn s.t. upside down.\n                                                                                      |
| menyuluhi      | 1 light s.t. with a torch, cast a light upon s.t. 2 inform, instruct. 3<br>investigate.\n                     |
| menyulur       | climb, creep.\n                                                                                               |
| menyulut       | 1 (Java) kindle, ignite. 2 become heatedly angry\n                                                            |
| menyulutkan    | ignite or light s.t. on s.o.'s behalf.\n                                                                      |
| menyumbang     | 1 contribute. 2 help, assist.\n                                                                               |
| menyumbat      | stop, close up, plug up.\n                                                                                    |
| menyumbi       | repair the edge of s.t. damaged (e.g. crown a tooth, etc.).\n                                                 |
| menyumbur      | 1 protrude. 2 emerge.\n                                                                                       |
| menyumburkan   | 1 extend s.t. (hand, leg, tongue, etc.). 2 hang out or raise the flag.\n                                      |
| menyumpal      | 1 plug s.t., fill a gap. 2 (Vul.) feed.\n                                                                     |
| menyumpalkan   | plug up, with s.t.\n                                                                                          |

|                |                                                                                                             |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| menyumpit      | shoot with a blowpipe.\n                                                                                    |
| menyumpitkan   | use as a blowpipe.\n                                                                                        |
| menyunat       | 1 circumcise s.o. 2 skim money off the top of a budget to that the grantee gets only a portion.\n           |
| menyunatkan    | 1. have s.o. circumcised. 2. 1) consider a deed meritorious. 2) prescribe for s.o. as a meritorious deed.\n |
| menyundak      | 1 (M) bump o.'s head. 2 rise.\n                                                                             |
| menyundut      | 1.(M) carry. 2. <b>(Lit.)</b> light, kindle.\n                                                              |
| menyungga      | stick with a spike.\n                                                                                       |
| menyunggi      | carry on the head.\n                                                                                        |
| menyungging    | produced s.t. decorative with delicate details.\n                                                           |
| menyungkahkan  | devour s.t. greedily.\n                                                                                     |
| menyungkal     | plow, dig up.\n                                                                                             |
| menyungkit     | embroider in such a way.\n                                                                                  |
| menyungkupi    | cover with s.t.\n                                                                                           |
| menyungkur     | 1 root up, grub up (earth). 2 lower the head (as if to root up).\n                                          |
| menyungkurkan  | put down, lower.\n                                                                                          |
| menyungsang    | 1 be upside down. 2 go against the grain.\n                                                                 |
| menyungsangkan | place s.t. upside down.\n                                                                                   |
| menyuntih      | (M) cut into small pieces.\n                                                                                |
| menyuntik      | 1 inject. 2 inoculate, vaccinate. 3 incite.\n                                                               |
| menyunting     | 1. 1) proofread and correct. 2) insert s.t., edit s.t. into. 2.marry s.o. (of men).\n                       |
| menyuntingkan  | 1. place behind the ear or in the hair. 2. have s.o. as a wife.\n                                           |
| menyuplai      | supply s.t.\n                                                                                               |
| menyurati      | 1 incribe. 2 write a letter to s.o.\n                                                                       |
| menyuruh       | order s.o. to do s.t.\n                                                                                     |
| menyuruk       | 1 duck the head. 2 hide.\n                                                                                  |
| menyurup       | set, sink (of heavenly bodies).\n                                                                           |
| menyurut       | lessen, subside.\n                                                                                          |
| menyurutkan    | 1 withdraw s.t. 2 decrease, lessen.\n                                                                       |
| menyusahkan    | 1 make s.t. difficult. 2 worry about.\n                                                                     |
| menyusu        | suckle on the breast.\n                                                                                     |
| menyusui       | give suck.\n                                                                                                |
| menyusuk       | 1 magically insert s.t. subcutaneously to improve o.'s attraction. 2 (Java) stab with a pin.\n              |
| menyusukkan    | stick s.t. in.\n                                                                                            |
| menyusul       | 1 follow, come afterward. 2 follow and catch up with.\n                                                     |
| menyusun       | arrange s.t. in orderly fashion.\n                                                                          |
| menyusunkan    | arrange s.t. in an orderly fashion on s.o.'s behalf.\n                                                      |
| menyusup       | 1 move (below s.t.), pass in a low posture. 2 penetrate, infiltrate.\n                                      |
| menyusupi      | enter into s.t. stealthily.\n                                                                               |
| menyusupkan    | 1 place s.t. below s.t. else. 2 smuggle, have infiltrate.\n                                                 |
| menyusur       | 1.1) go along the edge. 2) trace, follow. 2. chew tobacco.\n                                                |
| menyusuri      | 1 go along the edge. 2 trace, follow.\n                                                                     |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| menyusut      | 1 decrease in size, shrink (of cloth, etc.). 2 subside (of a wind, storm, swelling, etc.). 3 wipe off.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| menyusuti     | 1 reduce, decrease. 2 wipe off (repeatedly).\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| menyusutkan   | decrease s.t.'s size.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| menyutradarai | direct a film or play.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| menyuwir      | shred.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| menyuwuk      | (Java) heal magically by blowing on s.t.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| menzakatkan   | donate s.t.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| menziarahi    | visit (a sacred place).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| meong         | 1 sound made by a cat, meow. 2 cat.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| mepet         | <b>see</b> PEPET.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| meraba        | 1 feel s.t. 2 grope (often with sexual implications). 3 guess.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| meraban       | 1 jabber, babble. 2 rave, be delirious.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| merabu        | size, carry off (loot, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| merabun       | 1) ( <b>Lit.</b> ) rise 2) have a ridge .\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| meracau       | rave, delirious.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| meracik       | 1. catch birds with such a snare. 2. 1) cut into thin slices. 2) blend various proper ingredients into food, etc. 3) eat foods already mixed (rice with vegetables, etc.). 4) make the necessary preparations prior to a main endeavor.\n |
| meracuk       | tease, entice s.o.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| meragas       | 1 pull out (Hir, grass, etc.). 2 cut, tear.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| meragu        | 1 disturb. 2 be doubtful.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| meragukan     | 1 confuse, make s.o. hesitate. 2 put s.t. in doubt.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| merah         | red.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| merahap       | 1. cover a corpse with a cloth. 2. 1) alight. 2) kneel down next to. 3) throw o.s. face down.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| merais        | 1. sweep off. 2. president or chairman, formerly used by the Islam party.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| merajam       | stone to death.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| merajang      | cut into small pieces, mince (vegetables, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| merajuk       | pout, sulk.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| merajut       | 1 make a net. 2 crochet, knit.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| merak         | peacock. merak-hati affable.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| merakit       | 1 make a raft. 2 connect, join, assemble.\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| merakyat      | be close to the people.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| meralat       | correct, rectify.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| meralip       | doze off.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| meram         | <b>see</b> MEREM.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| meramalkan    | 1 predict. 2 portend.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| merambah      | clear away, cut down.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| merambak      | multiply, spread in all directions.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| meramban      | (Jakarta) collect grass or leaves for food.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| merambang     | at random.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| merambo       | destroy completely, annihilate.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |

|                   |                                                                                                                |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| merambu           | mark out, plot.\n                                                                                              |
| merampas          | seize, carry away.\n                                                                                           |
| meramping         | 1 slenderize. 2 worn at the edges.\n                                                                           |
| merampok          | rob, plunder.\n                                                                                                |
| meramu            | gather, collect.\n                                                                                             |
| merana            | merana\n                                                                                                       |
| meranap           | bend over and touch the ground.\n                                                                              |
| merancak          | 1 clip. 2 cut into small bits.\n                                                                               |
| merancang         | 1 stake out, place stakes. 2 plan, make a schedule\n                                                           |
| merancangkan      | 1 design. 2 design for s.o.\n                                                                                  |
| merancap          | 1 sharpen to a point. 2 masturbate.\n                                                                          |
| meranda           | be-unmarried (past usual marrying age).\n                                                                      |
| merandai          | traverse on foot.\n                                                                                            |
| merandau          | 1 eat food that has been mixed together or seasoned. 2 make food<br>tasty by mixing several things together.\n |
| merandek          | (Jakarta) stop.\n                                                                                              |
| merandungkan      | violet, step on, infringe.\n                                                                                   |
| merang            | rice straw (of paddy).\n                                                                                       |
| merangah          | boast.\n                                                                                                       |
| meranggah         | strip s.t of all its fruit.\n                                                                                  |
| meranggak         | (Naut.) tow (in embarkation).\n                                                                                |
| meranggas         | 1 wither, dry up. 2 molt, shed.\n                                                                              |
| merangkak         | 1 crawl on hands and kness. 2 make slow progress. 3 fawn.\n                                                    |
| merangkak-rangkak | 1 cringe. 2 stumble.\n                                                                                         |
| merangkakan       | merangkakan\n                                                                                                  |
| merangkam         | merangkam\n                                                                                                    |
| merangkum         | 1 embrace, enclose. 2 include, encompass.\n                                                                    |
| merangkung        | squat down, crouch.\n                                                                                          |
| merangkup         | 1 cup two hands together. 2 cover, embrace.\n                                                                  |
| merangsek         | (Jakarta) attack.\n                                                                                            |
| meranjah          | loot, pillage.\n                                                                                               |
| merantau          | 1 leave o.'s home area to make o.'s way in life. 2 wander about. 3<br>sail along the reaches of a river.\n     |
| meranti           | k.o. timber tree.\n                                                                                            |
| meranum           | ripen.\n                                                                                                       |
| meranyah          | (M) be difficult, agitated (of infants).\n                                                                     |
| meranyuk          | grumble.\n                                                                                                     |
| merapah           | walk, step on s.t.\n                                                                                           |
| merapali          | 1 utter a prayer or incantation over s.o. 2 (Sunda) bless and<br>solemnize a wedding.\n                        |
| merapat           | 1 move closer. 2 join together s.t. 3 moor, tie up.\n                                                          |
| merasa            | 1 feel, sense. 2 think, believe.\n                                                                             |
| merasai           | 1 taste. 2 experience, endure. 3 feel, touch. 4 feel, intuit.\n                                                |
| merasakan         | 1 cause s.t. to be experienced. 2 experience s.t.\n                                                            |
| merat             | see MAIRAT.\n                                                                                                  |

|               |                                                                                                                    |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| merata        | 1 smooth. 2 be spread evenly.\n                                                                                    |
| meratah       | eat o. thing only.\n                                                                                               |
| meratai       | 1 cover s.t. completely and evenly, traverse all of s.t. 2 give equal amounts out to, reach all of a population.\n |
| meratakan     | 1 level s.t. 2 distribute evenly.\n                                                                                |
| meratap       | lament, mourn.\n                                                                                                   |
| meraun-raun   | promenade.\n                                                                                                       |
| meraung       | 1 a roar. 2 a moan.\n                                                                                              |
| meraup        | scoop up s.t. with the hands.\n                                                                                    |
| merawai       | fish with such a device.\n                                                                                         |
| merawan       | merawan\n                                                                                                          |
| merawat       | 1 take care of, nurse. 2 <b>(Lit.)</b> resume o.'s original form.\n                                                |
| merawati      | 1 take care of (s.o. ill). 2 sponge or wipe off (baby, patient, etc.).\n                                           |
| merawatkan    | take s.o. for treatment.\n                                                                                         |
| merayakan     | celebrate.\n                                                                                                       |
| merayap       | creep, crawl.\n                                                                                                    |
| merayau       | 1 fumble, grope. 2 rustle. 3 wander around. 4 be troubled.\n                                                       |
| merayu        | 1 attempt to persuade s.o 2 seduce deceive .\n                                                                     |
| merbah        | k.o. bird.\n                                                                                                       |
| merbau        | k.o. timber tree.\n                                                                                                |
| merbuk        | k.o. turtledove.\n                                                                                                 |
| mercak-mercik | sound of water lapping against the shore.\n                                                                        |
| mercapada     | <b>see</b> MARCAPADA.\n                                                                                            |
| mercon        | <b>see</b> MERCUN.\n                                                                                               |
| mercu         | 1 top point, summit, crow's nest. 2 tree top.\n                                                                    |
| mercun        | fireworks. mercun-bambung bamboo cannon using carbide.\n                                                           |
| mercy         | /mersi/ Mercedes-Benz (esp. as a symbol of opulence).\n                                                            |
| merdeka       | free, independent, liberated.\n                                                                                    |
| merdesa       | 1 good, beautiful, decent. 2 choosy, fussy.\n                                                                      |
| merdu         | melodious, sweet, clear of voice.\n                                                                                |
| mere          | /mer/ <b>(Rel.)</b> title for sisters of certain Catholic orders.\n                                                |
| merealisir    | bring s.t. about.\n                                                                                                |
| merebak       | 1. be full of tears. 2. spread (of news, disease).\n                                                               |
| merebankan    | place in the chicken house.\n                                                                                      |
| merebung      | sprout (of bamboo).\n                                                                                              |
| merecak       | (M) ride (a horse).\n                                                                                              |
| merecall      | /merikol/ (Pol.) recall and force resignation of member of parliament for failure to agree with party policies.\n  |
| merecup       | burgeon.\n                                                                                                         |
| meredah       | 1. (M) cut down (trees). 2. traverse s.t.\n                                                                        |
| meredakan     | soothe, calm.\n                                                                                                    |
| mereguk       | gulp down.\n                                                                                                       |
| merehabilitir | rehabilitate.\n                                                                                                    |
| merejahkan    | transgress s.t.\n                                                                                                  |

|                 |                                                                                                    |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| merejeng        | (Jakarta) seize, catch (several people).\n                                                         |
| merek           | see MERK.\n                                                                                        |
| mereka          | they, them, their.\n                                                                               |
| merekat         | glue s.t. together or to s.t. else.\n                                                              |
| merekomendir    | recommend.\n                                                                                       |
| merekrutir      | recruit s.o.\n                                                                                     |
| merelakan       | 1 allow, consent. 2 acquiesce in.\n                                                                |
| merem           | with closed eyes.\n                                                                                |
| meremajakan     | 1 rejuvenate. 2 replace older persons by younger o.'s.\n                                           |
| meremang        | 1. stand on end (of hair). 2. 1) buzz, hum of insects. 2) stream, flow (of perspiration, tears).\n |
| merembah        | drop down, flow freely.\n                                                                          |
| merembes        | 1 ooze out, leak. 2 permeate, seep in.\n                                                           |
| merembet        | 1 creep, climb up. 2 hang down. 3 spread.\n                                                        |
| merembih        | flow (of tears).\n                                                                                 |
| meremehkan      | 1 belittle, disparage s.t. 2 take lightly, underestimate.\n                                        |
| merencah-rencah | 1 wade through, slough through. 2 face s.t. difficult.\n                                           |
| merencekkan     | (Jakarta) clean tree trunk of branches.\n                                                          |
| merenda         | crochet.\n                                                                                         |
| merendah        | 1 descent. 2 be modest.\n                                                                          |
| merendahkan     | 1 lower. 2 humiliate, disparage.\n                                                                 |
| merendam        | soak, steep.\n                                                                                     |
| merendang       | make such a dish.\n                                                                                |
| merendeng       | (jakarta) grumble.\n                                                                               |
| merendengi      | put together in line.\n                                                                            |
| merenek         | vibrate.\n                                                                                         |
| mereng          | see MIRING.\n                                                                                      |
| merengat        | 1 crack, split, chap. 2 erupt. 3 have shooting pains\n                                             |
| merengek        | whine, whimper.\n                                                                                  |
| merenggut       | 1 tug at, yank out. 2 obtain s.t. with great endeavor.\n                                           |
| merengket       | shiver with fear.\n                                                                                |
| merengkuh       | (Lit.) tear, pull at.\n                                                                            |
| merengus        | sullen, unhappy.\n                                                                                 |
| merenjis        | sprinkle, make spots.\n                                                                            |
| merenovasi      | renovate s.t.\n                                                                                    |
| merentang       | 1 stretch, extend. 2 build s.t. that spans or extends outward.\n                                   |
| merentekan      | lend at interest.\n                                                                                |
| merentet        | line up, extend in a line or series.\n                                                             |
| merenung        | 1 muse, be wistful. 2 daydream.\n                                                                  |
| merenungi       | /merenungkan/ 1 meditation upon, muse over. 2 gaze at thoughtfully.\n                              |
| merenyak        | crush, torture s.t. or s.o.\n                                                                      |
| merenyeh-renyeh | whimper.\n                                                                                         |
| merepes         | 1 fidget. 2 waste time.\n                                                                          |

|                   |                                                                                            |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| merepet           | 1 chatter, blabber. 2 splatter (of an oar, etc.).\n                                        |
| merepotkan        | cause a fuse, make difficulties for.\n                                                     |
| mereput           | putrefy.\n                                                                                 |
| meres             | even, level.\n                                                                             |
| meresap           | 1 penetrate, infiltrate. 2 ooze out, soak through and out. 3 become absorbed, dissipate.\n |
| meresek           | 1 look for s.t. by feeling with the hands. 2 investigate.\n                                |
| meresmikan        | 1 make s.t. official, authenticate s.t. 2 announce officially.\n                           |
| mereta-reta       | talk foolishly and endlessly.\n                                                            |
| meretas           | rip open, take apart.\n                                                                    |
| mereturkan        | return (a letter) to sender.\n                                                             |
| merewang          | 1. 1) swing. 2) (Naut.) yaw. 2. (M) grope about.\n                                         |
| merger            | /merjer/ (Fin.) merger.\n                                                                  |
| meriah            | merry, gay.\n                                                                              |
| meriak            | ripple, move in ripples.\n                                                                 |
| meriam            | meriam\n                                                                                   |
| meriang           | feel dizzy and feverish, out of sorts.\n                                                   |
| meriap            | protrude, swell out.\n                                                                     |
| merica            | pepper, esp. white pepper. merica-bubuk ground pepper. merica-bulat peppercorns.\n         |
| mericau           | chatter, twitter.\n                                                                        |
| mericik-ricik     | make a rushing sound (such as water in terraced ditch).\n                                  |
| mericis           | (Jakarta) slice, chop (ingredients for a dish).\n                                          |
| merih             | throat, windpipe.\n                                                                        |
| merikan           | (Sl.) American.\n                                                                          |
| merimpung         | bind the arms and legs.\n                                                                  |
| merinai           | <b>(Lit.)</b> hum.\n                                                                       |
| merincikan        | 1 plan, schedule. 2 break s.t. down into sections, details, etc.\n                         |
| merincis          | specify.\n                                                                                 |
| merinding         | feel suddenly frightened, feel eerie.\n                                                    |
| merindukan        | 1 yearn for, miss. 2 cause s.o. to yearn (for s.t.).\n                                     |
| meringis          | 1. grin, show o.'s teeth. 2.grimace\n                                                      |
| meringkaskan      | 1 shorten, make brief. 2 summarize, contract.\n                                            |
| meringkuk         | 1 bend over., stoop over. 2 confined, cooped up.\n                                         |
| meringkukkan      | 1 cause to bend. 2 imprison, jail, confine.\n                                              |
| meringkus         | 1 catch by binding the limbs. 2 take into custody, catch.\n                                |
| merintang-rintang | <b>(Lit.)</b> entertain, distract.\n                                                       |
| merintangi        | 1 block (o.'s path). 2 interfere with, hamper.\n                                           |
| merintih          | groan, whimper.\n                                                                          |
| merisaukan        | 1 worry about. 2 make restless, cause worry.\n                                             |
| meriskir          | risk s.t.\n                                                                                |
| meritul           | 1 (Coll.) reorganize. 2 purge (Sukarno era).\n                                             |
| meriung           | conduct or gather for a ceremonial meal.\n                                                 |
| meriutkan         | be bent or folded.\n                                                                       |
| merivep           | (Jakarta) dim (lights).\n                                                                  |

|               |                                                                                                                                                  |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| merjan        | red coral beads for making necklaces.\n                                                                                                          |
| merjer        | (Fin.) merger.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| merk          | 1 brand, make. 2 trade-mark, label. 3 quality. 4 signboard.\n                                                                                    |
| merkah-merkah | sarat (Naut.) draft marks.\n                                                                                                                     |
| merkurokrom   | Mercurochrome.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| merobek       | tear.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| merobohkan    | 1 cause to come down. 2 overthrow, bring down. 3 (Sport) floor s.o.\n                                                                            |
| merocok       | 1 flow (forcefully). 2 (Jakarta) leak.\n                                                                                                         |
| merodong      | 1. ( Lit.) run into, meet by chance. 2. wander about.\n                                                                                          |
| merofel       | (Coll.) do more than o. thing at once.\n                                                                                                         |
| merogoh       | 1 grope, search (in pocket, bag, etc.). 2 grope after s.t.\n                                                                                     |
| merogol       | rogol rape s.o.\n                                                                                                                                |
| merokok       | smoke s.t.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| meromantisir  | romanticize.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| merombak      | 1 tear down s.t. 2 change the appearance of s.t., remodel. 3 reorganize.\n                                                                       |
| merombeng     | buy and sell secondhand articles.\n                                                                                                              |
| meromet       | work at odd jobs.\n                                                                                                                              |
| meromok       | <b>(Lit.)</b> be uneasy, be upset.\n                                                                                                             |
| merompak      | merompak\n                                                                                                                                       |
| meronggeng    | dance, serve as a dancing girl.\n                                                                                                                |
| merongkoh     | walk stooped over.\n                                                                                                                             |
| merongong     | buzz.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| merongos      | <b>see</b> MRONGOS.\n                                                                                                                            |
| merongrong    | 1 gnaw at s.t. 2 undermine s.t., damage s.t.\n                                                                                                   |
| merongrongi   | disturb, upset.\n                                                                                                                                |
| merongseng    | 1 grumble. gripe. 2 discontented, unhappy.\n                                                                                                     |
| meronta       | struggle to get loose.\n                                                                                                                         |
| merosot       | 1 slip off. 2 decline, sink\n                                                                                                                    |
| merotok       | 1 explode repeatedly. 2 grumble.\n                                                                                                               |
| merpati       | pigeon, dove. merpati-jambul the crested dove. merpati-mahkota crown pigeon. merpati-perdamaian the dove of peace. merpati-pos carrier pigeon.\n |
| mersik        | 1 shrill. 2 crisp and dry. 3 skinny, lean.\n                                                                                                     |
| merta         | <b>see</b> SERTA.\n                                                                                                                              |
| mertamu       | (Java) pay a visit.\n                                                                                                                            |
| mertega       | <b>see</b> MENTEGA.\n                                                                                                                            |
| mertua        | parent-in-law.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| meru          | 1 pagoda of Hindu temple. 2 rice heaped into a mountain shape.\n                                                                                 |
| meruah        | <b>see</b> MARWAH.\n                                                                                                                             |
| meruap        | 1 steam. 2 bubble up.\n                                                                                                                          |
| merubu-rubu   | grobe around nervously.\n                                                                                                                        |
| merubung      | flow together in large quantities, gather around.\n                                                                                              |

|              |                                                                                           |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| merucut      | escape, glide loose.\n                                                                    |
| merudal      | shoot with a missile.\n                                                                   |
| merugikan    | 1 inflict a financial loss. 2 damage, harm.\n                                             |
| merukah      | turn over.\n                                                                              |
| merukunkan   | appease, bring peace about.\n                                                             |
| merumbai     | grow in strands.\n                                                                        |
| merumuskan   | formulate.\n                                                                              |
| meruncingkan | 1 sharpen (a point). 2 aggravate, exacerbate.\n                                           |
| merunduk     | stoop, bend, bow.\n                                                                       |
| merunggai    | k.o. small tree the leaves of which are eaten as a vegetable (Moringa sp).\n              |
| merungguh    | squat.\n                                                                                  |
| merungguhkan | pawn, hock.\n                                                                             |
| merungkau    | hang down like hair over the face or like willow branches.\n                              |
| merungkuh    | be worn out, decayed, old.\n                                                              |
| merungus     | (M) grumble.\n                                                                            |
| merungut     | grumble, gripe.\n                                                                         |
| meruntai     | dangle, hang loosely.\n                                                                   |
| meruntuh     | 1 collapse, come down. 2 infiltrate.\n                                                    |
| meruntun     | pull out.\n                                                                               |
| meruntunkan  | link, join together.\n                                                                    |
| merunyamkan  | 1 make difficult. 2 damage, cause to fail.\n                                              |
| merupakan    | constitute, form, make up.\n                                                              |
| merupiahkan  | convert to rupiah.\n                                                                      |
| merurut      | 1 fall down. 2 slip off.\n                                                                |
| merutin      | become ordinary, routine.\n                                                               |
| merutu       | k.o. small mosquito.\n                                                                    |
| merutuk      | grumble, cuss.\n                                                                          |
| mes          | residence belonging to a concern or gvt. for housing its employees.\n                     |
| mesakat      | greedy.\n                                                                                 |
| mesan        | tombstone, grave marker.\n                                                                |
| mesem        | (Java, Jakarta) smile.\n                                                                  |
| mesera       | <b>see</b> MESRA.\n                                                                       |
| meses        | chocolate sprinkles (on cookies, etc.).\n                                                 |
| mesigit      | <b>see</b> MESJID.\n                                                                      |
| mesin        | machine, engine.\n                                                                        |
| mesir        | Egypt.\n                                                                                  |
| mesiu        | ammunition.\n                                                                             |
| mesjid       | mosque.\n                                                                                 |
| meski        | /meskipun/ although, in spite of (the fact that).\n                                       |
| mesra        | 1 very close so as to become fused. 2 intimate, very close.\n                             |
| mess         | <b>see</b> MES.\n                                                                         |
| mester       | 1 lawyer, jurist. 2 title of those holding a Dutch or Indonesian law degree. 3 teacher.\n |

|                   |                                                                              |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| mesti             | 1 certain, surely. 2 must, have to.\n                                        |
| mestika           | magic jewel, precious stone.\n                                               |
| mestis            | mestizo.\n                                                                   |
| mesum             | 1 dirty, filthy, polluted. 2 improper, indecent. 3 immoral.\n                |
| meta              | mad, drunk, in a rage.\n                                                     |
| metabolisme       | metabolism.\n                                                                |
| metafisik         | metaphysical.\n                                                              |
| metafisika        | metaphysics.\n                                                               |
| metafor           | /metafora/ metaphor.\n                                                       |
| metah             | <b>see</b> PUTIH.\n                                                          |
| metal             | (Auto.) bushing.\n                                                           |
| metalik           | metallic.\n                                                                  |
| metan             | /metana/ methane.\n                                                          |
| metari            | <b>see</b> MATAHARI.\n                                                       |
| metatesis         | metathesis.\n                                                                |
| mete              | <b>see</b> MENTE.\n                                                          |
| meteorologi       | meteorology.\n                                                               |
| meter             | meter.\n                                                                     |
| meterai           | stamp, seal to indicate payment, revenue stamps.\n                           |
| meti              | (Ambon) low tide.\n                                                          |
| metoda            | /metode/ method.\n                                                           |
| metodik           | methodology.\n                                                               |
| metodis           | methodical.\n                                                                |
| metodologi        | methodology.\n                                                               |
| metonimia         | metonymy.\n                                                                  |
| metrik            | metric.\n                                                                    |
| metrika           | metrics.\n                                                                   |
| metrologi         | metrology.\n                                                                 |
| metromini         | medium-sized city bus.\n                                                     |
| metropolisasi     | <b>see</b> METROPOLITANISASI.\n                                              |
| metropolitan      | metropolitan.\n                                                              |
| metropolitanisasi | make s.t. into an urban area.\n                                              |
| metrum            | poetic meter.\n                                                              |
| meubel            | <b>see</b> MEBEL.\n                                                          |
| mevrouw           | /mefro/ (Coll.) term of address or title for Western or westernized women.\n |
| mewabah           | become an epidemic.\n                                                        |
| mewabahi          | plague s.o. or s.t.\n                                                        |
| mewabahkan        | 1 spread an epidemic disease. 2 cause s.t. to spread like an epidemic.\n     |
| mewadahi          | contain, provide a place for.\n                                              |
| mewafatkan        | cause s.o.'s death.\n                                                        |
| mewah             | luxurious, extravagant.\n                                                    |
| mewahamkan        | suspect.\n                                                                   |

|                |                                                                 |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| mewahyui       | inspire s.o.\n                                                  |
| mewahyukan     | reveal s.t. (in a vision).\n                                    |
| mewajarkan     | make natural, make proper.\n                                    |
| mewajibkan     | make s.t. compulsory.\n                                         |
| mewakafkan     | donate s.t. to be used for religious or community use.\n        |
| mewakili       | represent, look after the interests of s.o. or s.t.\n           |
| mewakilkan     | 1 appoint s.o. as a representative. 2 do s.t. by proxy.\n       |
| mewalikan      | 1 act as guardian for. 2 appoint s.o. to be guardian.\n         |
| mewangi        | 1 fragrant. 2 scent, perfume.\n                                 |
| mewangikan     | perfume s.t.\n                                                  |
| mewanti-wanti  | tell s.o. repeatedly, warn.\n                                   |
| mewarisi       | inherit s.t.\n                                                  |
| mewariskan     | bequeath s.t.\n                                                 |
| mewarnai       | 1 apply a color to s.t., color. 2 slant (a story), color s.t.\n |
| mewarnakan     | color, paint.\n                                                 |
| mewartakan     | report, inform.\n                                               |
| mewasiatkan    | will, bequeath.\n                                               |
| mewasiti       | be the referee in.\n                                            |
| mewaspada      | keep on guard against.\n                                        |
| mewaspadakan   | alert s.o.\n                                                    |
| mewataki       | form the character of.\n                                        |
| mewawancarai   | interview s.o.\n                                                |
| mewawancarakan | make the topic of an interview, interview about.\n              |
| mewayangkan    | 1 put into a wayang format for presentation. 2 act, perform.\n  |
| mewedel        | (Java) dye.\n                                                   |
| mewejangi      | advise, instruct.\n                                             |
| mewejangkan    | use s.t. to advise or instruct.\n                               |
| mewek          | 1 start to cry. 2 torn open.\n                                  |
| meweselkan     | send money.\n                                                   |
| mewiru         | pleat s.t.\n                                                    |
| mewisudakan    | award a degree at graduation ceremony.\n                        |
| mewujudkan     | 1 give shape to, create. 2 bring into reality.\n                |
| meyakini       | be convinced about s.t.\n                                       |
| meyakinkan     | 1 convince s.o. 2 make convincing.\n                            |
| mezbah         | <b>see</b> MAZBAH.\n                                            |
| mh.            | [marah] (M) a title for male nobility.\n                        |
| mhd.           | [Muhammad]\n                                                    |
| mhs.           | [mahasiswa] university student.\n                               |
| mi             | 1. noodles. 2. <b>see</b> MAMI.\n                               |
| mi'raj         | <b>see</b> MIKRAD.\n                                            |
| miak           | peeping of chickens.\n                                          |
| miang          | 1 small plant hairs. 2 traitor, slanderer.\n                    |
| miara          | <b>see</b> PELIHARA.\n                                          |
| mib            | [Maluku Irian Barat] Moluccas and Western New Guinea.\n         |

|              |                                                                                 |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| midar        | walk.\n                                                                         |
| midik        | scrutinize.\n                                                                   |
| midodareni   | (Java) celebration on the natural before a wedding.\n                           |
| mie          | <b>see</b> MI 1.\n                                                              |
| migas        | [minyak dan gas bumi] oil and natural gas.\n                                    |
| migran       | migrant.\n                                                                      |
| migrasi      | migration.\n                                                                    |
| mihrab       | niche or chamber in mosque indicating the direction of Mecca.\n                 |
| mihun        | 1 thin rice noodles. 2 dish containing dried coodles with bits of vegetables.\n |
| mijnman      | /men man/ (Coll.) my husband.\n                                                 |
| mijnvrow     | /men fro/ (Coll.) my wife.\n                                                    |
| mik          | microphone.\n                                                                   |
| mika         | mica.\n                                                                         |
| miKin        | <b>see</b> MAKIN.\n                                                             |
| mikrab       | /mi\'rab/ <b>see</b> MIHRAB.\n                                                  |
| mikrad       | /mikraj, mi;rad/ (Islam) celebration commemorating Muh.\'s ascent to Heaven.\n  |
| mikro        | micro.\n                                                                        |
| mikroba      | /mikrobe/ microbe.\n                                                            |
| mikrobiologi | /mikrobiolokhi, mikrobiologi/ microbiology.\n                                   |
| mikrobis     | /mikrobus/ medium-sized bus.\n                                                  |
| mikrofis     | microfiche.\n                                                                   |
| mikrofon     | <b>see</b> MIKROPON.\n                                                          |
| mikrolet     | k.o. minibus or jitney.\n                                                       |
| mikron       | micron.\n                                                                       |
| mikropon     | microphone.\n                                                                   |
| mikroskop    | microscope.\n                                                                   |
| mikroskopis  | microscopic.\n                                                                  |
| mil          | mile.\n                                                                         |
| milenum      | millennium.\n                                                                   |
| mili         | millimeter.\n                                                                   |
| miligram     | milligram.\n                                                                    |
| milik        | 1 property, possession. 2 fate.\n                                               |
| milimeter    | millimeter.\n                                                                   |
| milioner     | <b>see</b> MILYUNER.\n                                                          |
| milir        | 1 go down to the sea. 2 go down to the city from the outskirts.\n               |
| milisi       | 1 militia. 2 military man. 3 military service.\n                                |
| militan      | militant (as in political movement).\n                                          |
| militansi    | militancy.\n                                                                    |
| militer      | 1 soldier. 2 military.\n                                                        |
| militerisasi | militarization.\n                                                               |
| militerisme  | militarism.\n                                                                   |
| militeristis | militaristic.\n                                                                 |

|                      |                                                                             |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| miliun               | <b>see</b> MILYUN.\n                                                        |
| milo                 | <b>see</b> MULO.\n                                                          |
| milukut              | <b>see</b> MELUKUT.\n                                                       |
| milyar               | billion.\n                                                                  |
| milyaran             | by the billions.\n                                                          |
| milyarder            | billionaire.\n                                                              |
| milyun               | million.\n                                                                  |
| milyuner             | millionaire.\n                                                              |
| mimbar               | pulpit, speaker's platform, rostrum.\n                                      |
| mimi                 | male horseshoe crab.\n                                                      |
| mimik                | 1. (child language, Java) drink. 2. facial expression. 3 mimicry.\n         |
| mimis                | round pellet for rifles, beebee.\n                                          |
| mimisan              | suffer from nosebleed.\n                                                    |
| mimpi                | dream. mimpi-buruk nightmare.\n                                             |
| min                  | (Math.) minus.\n                                                            |
| mina                 | Pisces.\n                                                                   |
| minal'aidinwalfaizin | congratulations expressed at the end of the fasting month.\n                |
| minang               | of the Minangkabau ethnic group.\n                                          |
| minat                | interest, proclivity.\n                                                     |
| minder               | feel inferior.\n                                                            |
| minding              | sell merchandise on the installment plan traveling through villages.\n      |
| mino                 | eat breakfast leftovers with rice at noon.\n                                |
| mindring             | <b>see</b> MINDERING.\n                                                     |
| minerologi           | mineralogy.\n                                                               |
| mineur               | /minir/ 1 snide remark. 2 minor key. 3 melancholy (of atmosphere).\n        |
| minggat              | (Java) 1 flee, run away. 2 Get out of here !.\n                             |
| minggir              | <b>see</b> PINGGIR.\n                                                       |
| minggu               | 1 week. 2 Sunday. 3 go out for a Sunday picnic or walk. minggu-an weekly.\n |
| mingkin              | all the more.\n                                                             |
| mingser              | shift, change position.\n                                                   |
| miniatur             | miniature.\n                                                                |
| minicar              | /minikar/ k.o. three-wheeled motorized taxi.\n                              |
| minikata             | k.o. play using few words.\n                                                |
| minim                | minimum.\n                                                                  |
| minimal              | minimal.\n                                                                  |
| minimalisir          | minimize.\n                                                                 |
| minimum              | minimum.\n                                                                  |
| minit                | <b>see</b> MENIT.\n                                                         |
| minoritas            | /minoritet/ minority.\n                                                     |
| minta                | 1 ask, request, beg. 2 please. 3 ask for trouble.\n                         |
| minta-minta          | (Jakarta) 1 hope. 2 beg for alms.\n                                         |
| mintak               | (Coll.) <b>see</b> MINTA.\n                                                 |
| mintakat             | zone. area.\n                                                               |

|                |                                                                                                                     |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| mintaku'lburuj | zodiac.\n                                                                                                           |
| mental         | <b>see</b> PINTAL.\n                                                                                                |
| intang         | <b>see</b> SILANG.\n                                                                                                |
| minterad       | municipal council.\n                                                                                                |
| mintuna        | 1 female horseshoe crab. 2 (Zod.) Gemini.\n                                                                         |
| minum          | 1 drink, absorb. 2 take in (air, smoke).\n                                                                          |
| minuman        | 1 a drink. 2 beverage.\n                                                                                            |
| minus          | 1 poor, lacking in economic potential. 2 (Math.) minus.<br>unproductiveness.\n                                      |
| minyak         | oil, grease, fat.\n                                                                                                 |
| minyawak       | <b>see</b> BIAWAK.\n                                                                                                |
| mirah          | ruby.\n                                                                                                             |
| miring         | 1 at an angle, aslant, sideways. 2 oblique. 3 crazy,\n                                                              |
| mirip          | resemble.\n                                                                                                         |
| mirjan         | <b>see</b> MERJAN.\n                                                                                                |
| miru           | (Java) pleat a sarong.\n                                                                                            |
| mis.           | [misalnya] for example.\n                                                                                           |
| misa           | <b>(Rel.)</b> Mass.\n                                                                                               |
| misai          | mustache.\n                                                                                                         |
| misal          | example, instance.\n                                                                                                |
| misan          | (Jakarta, Java) first cousin.\n                                                                                     |
| misbah         | lamp, light, lantern.\n                                                                                             |
| misbar         | [gerimis bubar] (Sl.) open-air cinema that lets out when it starts to<br>drizzle.\n                                 |
| misi           | 1. 1) (Catholic) mission. 2) mission. 2. <b>see</b> MISSI.\n                                                        |
| misih          | <b>see</b> MASIH 1.\n                                                                                               |
| misiologi      | study of missionizing activities.\n                                                                                 |
| misionaris     | missionary.\n                                                                                                       |
| miskalkulasi   | miscalculation.\n                                                                                                   |
| miskam         | /miskamp/ miscarriage.\n                                                                                            |
| maskin         | poor, needy, destitute.\n                                                                                           |
| miskram        | /miskran/ <b>see</b> MISKAM, MISKAMP.\n                                                                             |
| misluk         | /mislukt/ be botched, failed.\n                                                                                     |
| mismis         | (Jakarta) 1 avaricious. 2 overly meticulous.\n                                                                      |
| misoa          | small rice and egg noodles.\n                                                                                       |
| misro          | k.o. made of fried cassava filled with brown sugar.\n                                                               |
| missa          | <b>see</b> MISA.\n                                                                                                  |
| missi          | ideological role.\n                                                                                                 |
| mistar         | 1 ruler, line. 2 crossbar at goal.\n                                                                                |
| mister         | 1 term of address or reference for a Caucasian male. 2 (Coll.) term of<br>address for male and female Caucasians.\n |
| misteri        | mysterious.\n                                                                                                       |
| misterius      | mysterious.\n                                                                                                       |
| misti          | <b>see</b> MESTI.\n                                                                                                 |

|             |                                                                                                   |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| mistik      | 1 mystical. 2 o. of a pair of numbers which go together as determined by a lottery in gambling.\n |
| mistikus    | mystic.\n                                                                                         |
| mistis      | mystical.\n                                                                                       |
| mistisi     | mystics.\n                                                                                        |
| mistisisme  | mysticism.\n                                                                                      |
| misuh       | <b>see</b> PISUH.\n                                                                               |
| mite        | myth.\n                                                                                           |
| mitologi    | mythology.\n                                                                                      |
| mitologis   | mythological.\n                                                                                   |
| mitoni      | (Java) ceremony and feast given for a woman seven months pregnant with her first baby.\n          |
| mitos       | myth.\n                                                                                           |
| mitra       | 1. ( <b>Lit.</b> ) friend. 2. miter.\n                                                            |
| mitraliur   | /mitralyur/ machine gun.\n                                                                        |
| mitsal      | <b>see</b> MISAL.\n                                                                               |
| mizan       | (Zod.) Libra.\n                                                                                   |
| ml-         | <b>see</b> also entries with mel-, l-.\n                                                          |
| mobbrig     | <b>see</b> MOBRIK.\n                                                                              |
| mobil       | car, automobile. mobil-derek towing truck.\n                                                      |
| mobiler     | <b>see</b> MEBELER.\n                                                                             |
| mobilet     | moped or motorbike.\n                                                                             |
| mobilisasi  | mobilization.\n                                                                                   |
| mobilisir   | mobilize.\n                                                                                       |
| mobilitas   | /mobilitet/ mobility.\n                                                                           |
| moblong     | (Jakarta) loose, baggy.\n                                                                         |
| mobrig      | [Mobil Brigade] paramilitary branch of national police in the Sukarno era.\n                      |
| mocok       | fill in for a person who is absent.\n                                                             |
| mocopat     | <b>see</b> MACAPAT.\n                                                                             |
| modal       | financial capital.\n                                                                              |
| modalitas   | modality.\n                                                                                       |
| modalwan    | capitalist, financier.\n                                                                          |
| modar       | (Vulgar., Java) die.\n                                                                            |
| mode        | fashion (of clothes).\n                                                                           |
| model       | 1 model. 2 the fashion. 3 (Coll.) dressed up fancy.\n                                             |
| moderat     | moderate.\n                                                                                       |
| moderator   | moderator in a panel, etc.\n                                                                      |
| moderen     | <b>see</b> MODERN.\n                                                                              |
| modern      | modern.\n                                                                                         |
| modernisasi | modernization\n                                                                                   |
| modernisir  | modernize.\n                                                                                      |
| moderok     | (Jakarta) 1 mushy (of fruit). 2 damaged, spoiled.\n                                               |
| modifikasi  | modification. me-modifikasi(kan) modify.\n                                                        |
|             | 1 o. who calls to prayers, muezzin. 2 village religious functionary,                              |

|           |                                                                                                                                |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| modin     | esp o. who officiates at circumcisions.\n                                                                                      |
| modis     | stylish.\n                                                                                                                     |
| modiste   | dress maker, designer.\n                                                                                                       |
| modol     | 1. (Jakarta) kill. 2. (Java, Jakarta) disheveled, untidy.\n                                                                    |
| modul     | module.\n                                                                                                                      |
| modulasi  | (Ling., Phys.) modulation.\n                                                                                                   |
| module    | <b>see</b> MODUL.\n                                                                                                            |
| modulir   | <b>(Phys.)</b> modulate.\n                                                                                                     |
| modus     | 1 modus. 2 (Ling.) mood.\n                                                                                                     |
| moga      | initiative. se-moga May it happen, I hope that.\n                                                                              |
| mogok     | 1 strike. 2 stall, fail, break down.\n                                                                                         |
| mogol     | drop out of school.\n                                                                                                          |
| moh       | <b>see</b> EMOH.\n                                                                                                             |
| moh.      | [Muhammad].\n                                                                                                                  |
| mohon     | 1 ask, request. 2 implore, beseech.\n                                                                                          |
| mohor     | seal, signet.\n                                                                                                                |
| mojah     | 1 socks. 2 stockings.\n                                                                                                        |
| mojang    | (Sunda) young girl.\n                                                                                                          |
| mok       | (Coll.) mug.\n                                                                                                                 |
| moka      | mocha.\n                                                                                                                       |
| mokal     | <b>see</b> MUHAL.\n                                                                                                            |
| mokhal    | <b>see</b> MUHAL.\n                                                                                                            |
| moksa     | redemption (in Hinduism and Buddhism).\n                                                                                       |
| moksai    | 1. (China) Pekinese dog. 2. (China) a kung fu movement.\n                                                                      |
| molek     | pretty, cute. loveliness, beauty.\n                                                                                            |
| molekul   | molecule.\n                                                                                                                    |
| molekuler | molecular.\n                                                                                                                   |
| molen     | cement mixer.\n                                                                                                                |
| moler     | (Jakarta, Sl.) prostitute.\n                                                                                                   |
| molig     | /molekh/ plum and full (of body).\n                                                                                            |
| molimo    | the five sins in Java religion : maling, madat, madon, main, minum. stealing, opium smoking, womanizing, gambling, drinking.\n |
| molor     | 1 become longer and longer in time or space. 2 laze around. 3 (Jakarta) sleep.\n                                               |
| molos     | 1 penetrate. 2 go away without paying.\n                                                                                       |
| momen     | 1. monument. 2. 1) temporary police roadblock or speed trap. 2 check motorists in temporary roadblock. 3. torque.\n            |
| momok     | 1 ghost, spook, specter. 2 haunting danger.\n                                                                                  |
| momong    | take care of a baby. momong-an child taken care of.\n                                                                          |
| momot     | (Java) carry (a load, passengers).\n                                                                                           |
| monas     | [Monumen Nasional] the obelisklike national monument in the center of Lapangan Merdeka in Jakarta.\n                           |
| moncong   | 1 snout, muzzle. 2 spout. me-moncong protrude.\n                                                                               |
| moncor    | 1 flow out. 2 diarrhea.\n                                                                                                      |

|                 |                                                                                                                       |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| mondar          | <b>see</b> MUNDAR-MANDIR.\n                                                                                           |
| mondial         | on a worldwide scale.\n                                                                                               |
| mondok          | 1. fat, squat. 2. <b>see</b> PONDOK.\n                                                                                |
| moneter         | monetary.\n                                                                                                           |
| mong            | sound of a gong.\n                                                                                                    |
| mongkok         | 1 stick out. 2 tower above. 3 proud.\n                                                                                |
| mongol          | knotted, gnarled.\n                                                                                                   |
| monitor         | me-monitor s.t.\n                                                                                                     |
| monoftong       | monophthong.\n                                                                                                        |
| monoftongisasi  | monophthongization.\n                                                                                                 |
| monogami        | monogamy.\n                                                                                                           |
| monografi       | monograph.\n                                                                                                          |
| monogram        | monogram.\n                                                                                                           |
| monoksida       | monoxide.\n                                                                                                           |
| monolitik       | /monolitis/ monolithic.\n                                                                                             |
| monolog         | monologue.\n                                                                                                          |
| monoloyalitas   | loyalitas to only o. thing.\n                                                                                         |
| monopoli        | monopoly.\n                                                                                                           |
| monopolisir     | me-monopolisir monopolize.\n                                                                                          |
| monoril         | monorail.\n                                                                                                           |
| monosilabis     | monosyllabic.\n                                                                                                       |
| monoton         | monotonous.\n                                                                                                         |
| monster         | 1. sample of merchandise. 2 monster.\n                                                                                |
| monstrans       | <b>(Rel.)</b> monsternce.\n                                                                                           |
| montang-manting | moving about restlessly.\n                                                                                            |
| montase         | 1 assembly. 2 editing (of movie).\n                                                                                   |
| monte           | <b>see</b> MOTE.\n                                                                                                    |
| montir          | 1 mechanic, repairman. 2 repair, do mechanical work.\n                                                                |
| montok          | well built, plump and full (of child's body or breasts).\n                                                            |
| montor          | 1 motor. 2 auto, car.\n                                                                                               |
| monumen         | monument (in commemoration of s.t.).\n                                                                                |
| monumental      | grandiose, monumental.\n                                                                                              |
| monyet          | 1 monkey. 2 term of abuse.\n                                                                                          |
| monyong         | 1. sticking out, protruding (of the mouth, from buck teeth or pouting). 2. humorous term of address to an intimate.\n |
| moped           | moped, motorbike.\n                                                                                                   |
| mopit           | China writing brush.\n                                                                                                |
| mopong          | carry a baby in o.'s arms.\n                                                                                          |
| morak-marik     | <b>see</b> MORAT-MARIT.\n                                                                                             |
| moral           | morality.\n                                                                                                           |
| moralis         | moralist.\n                                                                                                           |
| moralistas      | morality.\n                                                                                                           |
| morat-marit     | confused, disorganized.\n                                                                                             |
| morfem          | (Ling.) morpheme.\n                                                                                                   |

|             |                                                                                                                   |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| morfin      | morphine.\n                                                                                                       |
| morfinis    | drug addict.\n                                                                                                    |
| mori        | unbleached plain cloth (used for batik, shrouds, etc.).\n                                                         |
| moril       | 1 moral, morality. 2 morale.\n                                                                                    |
| moris       | soursop tree.\n                                                                                                   |
| morong      | coffeepot, teapot.\n                                                                                              |
| morphin     | /mprphinis/ <b>see</b> MORFIN, MORFINIS.\n                                                                        |
| morse       | Morse code.\n                                                                                                     |
| mortalitas  | /mortalitet/ mortality.\n                                                                                         |
| mortir      | artillery mortar.\n                                                                                               |
| mosaik      | mosaic.\n                                                                                                         |
| mosi        | morion, vote.\n                                                                                                   |
| moskwa      | Moscow.\n                                                                                                         |
| moster      | 1. mustard. 2 <b>see</b> MONSTER 1.\n                                                                             |
| mota        | <b>see</b> KAIN.\n                                                                                                |
| mote        | beads (for necklaces).\n                                                                                          |
| motfologi   | /morflokhi, morfologi/ (Bio., Ling.) morphology.\n                                                                |
| motif       | 1. motif, design. 2. motive.\n                                                                                    |
| motip       | <b>see</b> MOTIF 1,2.\n                                                                                           |
| motivasi    | motivation.\n                                                                                                     |
| moto        | 1. motto. 2 (Coll.) monosodium glutamate.\n                                                                       |
| motor       | 1 motor, engine. 2 motorcar, auto. 3 motorcycle. 4 moving force behind s.t. 5 (in some regions only) motorboat.\n |
| motorbot    | motorboat.\n                                                                                                      |
| motoris     | engineer, motorman.\n                                                                                             |
| motorisasi  | motorization.\n                                                                                                   |
| motorkap    | removable roof of car.\n                                                                                          |
| motorpit    | motorcycle.\n                                                                                                     |
| moyang      | great-grandfather, great-grandparents.\n                                                                          |
| mp-         | <b>see</b> also entries with emp-.\n                                                                              |
| mpo         | [menghitung pajak orang] k.o. sales tax.\n                                                                        |
| mpok        | (Jakarta) term of address to young woman of low class.\n                                                          |
| mpot-mpotan | physically or emotionally painful.\n                                                                              |
| mpp         | [Masa Persiapan Pensiun] period prior to retirement.\n                                                            |
| mpr,mprs    | [Majelis Permusyawaratan Rakyat (Sementara) ] (Provisional) People\'s Consultative Council.\n                     |
| mps.        | [menurut pendapat saya] in my opinion.\n                                                                          |
| mr.         | [Meester (in de Rechten) ] a law degree used as a tittle by its holder.\n                                         |
| mrongos     | (Java) busktoothed.\n                                                                                             |
| mtq         | [Musabaqah Tilawatil Qur\'an] contest of Koranic recitation.\n                                                    |
| mu          | [Majelis Umum] General Assembly.\n                                                                                |
| mu\'jizat   | <b>see</b> MUKJIZAT.\n                                                                                            |
| mu\'min     | <b>see</b> MUKMIN.\n                                                                                              |
| mu\'tamar   | <b>see</b> MUKTAMAR.\n                                                                                            |

|                 |                                                                                                          |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| mua             | 1. eel. 2 <b>see</b> SEMUA.\n                                                                            |
| muafakah        | /muafakat/ <b>see</b> MUFAKAT.\n                                                                         |
| muai            | expand, swell.\n                                                                                         |
| muak            | 1 nauseated, revolted. 2 loathe (food or drink).\n                                                       |
| mual            | 1 queasy. 2 feel loathing. sickening, make o. feel nauseous.\n                                           |
| mualaf          | recent convert to Islam.\n                                                                               |
| mualamat        | science.\n                                                                                               |
| mualim          | /muallim/ 1 (religious) teacher. 2 navigator. 3 pilot, guide. 4 (Navy) deck officer, mate, first mate.\n |
| muang-thai      | /muangtai/ Thailand.\n                                                                                   |
| muara           | 1 estuary, mouth. 2 orifice.\n                                                                           |
| muasal          | origin.\n                                                                                                |
| muat            | 1 contain, hold, accomodate. 2 be contained in a publication. 3 include.\n                               |
| muatan          | 1 load, contents. 2 capacity. 3 cargo.\n                                                                 |
| muazin          | /muazzin, muezzin/, o. who calls to prayers.\n                                                           |
| mubadir         | /mubadzir/ <b>see</b> MUBASIR.\n                                                                         |
| mubah           | (Islam) neutral, neither forbidden not required.\n                                                       |
| mubalih         | /muballigh/ (Islam) preacher, o. who expound a certain idea.\n                                           |
| mubarak         | blessed, fortunate.\n                                                                                    |
| mubarat         | (Islam) divorce at the request of the wife.\n                                                            |
| mubasir,mubazir | superfluous, waste.\n                                                                                    |
| mubut           | fragile, brittle.\n                                                                                      |
| muci            | prostitute.\n                                                                                            |
| mucikari        | <b>see</b> MUNCIKARI.\n                                                                                  |
| muda            | 1 young (in age). 2 deputy. 3 unripe, green. 4 light, pale. pe-muda youth, young man.\n                  |
| mudah           | easy, simple. facilitate, make s.t. easier.\n                                                            |
| mudah-mudahan   | 1 may it be, I hope (that). 2 maybe, perhaps.\n                                                          |
| mudarat         | /mudharat, mudhorat/ 1 disadvantage. 2 fail.\n                                                           |
| mudi            | <b>see</b> KEMUDI, MUDA.\n                                                                               |
| mudigah         | larva.\n                                                                                                 |
| mudik           | 1 upstream, upcountry, inland (away from the sea). 2 home to the village.\n                              |
| mudin           | <b>see</b> MODIN.\n                                                                                      |
| mudlarat        | <b>see</b> MUDARAT.\n                                                                                    |
| mufaham         | undertand.\n                                                                                             |
| mufakat         | 1 (hold) discussion to reach an agreement. 2 agreement, consensus.\n                                     |
| mufasir         | (Islam) commentator (on the Koran).\n                                                                    |
| mufrad          | <b>(Lit.)</b> single, simplex.\n                                                                         |
| mufti           | (Islam) adviser on religious law for a region (above the kadi in authority).\n                           |
| muh.            | [Muhammad].\n                                                                                            |
| muhajirin       | (Islam) those who accompanied Mud. on his flight from Mecca.\n                                           |
| muhāl           | impossible, out the question.\n                                                                          |

|              |                                                                                                                                     |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| muhallil     | (Islam) man who marries a divorced woman only so that he can divorce her to enable her to remarry her original husband legally.\n   |
| muhammadiyah | a Muslim movement.\n                                                                                                                |
| muharram     | first month of the Muslim year.\n                                                                                                   |
| muhibah      | /muhibbah/ goodwill.\n                                                                                                              |
| muhrim       | (Islam) degree of consanguinity between a man and woman that renders marriage impossible but gives them the right of association.\n |
| mui          | [Majelis Ulama Indonesia] Indonesian Council of Religious Scholars.\n                                                               |
| mujahadah    | (Islam) war against deviation from the true principles of religion.\n                                                               |
| mujahid      | (Islam) defender of the faith.\n                                                                                                    |
| mujahidin    | (Islam) defender of the faith.\n                                                                                                    |
| mujair       | k.o. freshwater fish widely stocked in inland waters and an important food.\n                                                       |
| mujarab      | effective, efficacious.\n                                                                                                           |
| mujarad      | abstract, not concrete.\n                                                                                                           |
| mujarrab     | <b>see</b> MUJARAB.\n                                                                                                               |
| mujarrad     | <b>see</b> MUJARAD.\n                                                                                                               |
| mujtahid     | (Islam) expert in Muslim law who gives an independent interpretation of the Koran and Hadist.\n                                     |
| mujur        | 1 straight ahead, straight. 2 luck. 3 lucky.\n                                                                                      |
| muka         | 1 face. 2 front. 3 page, side. 4 surface. 5 upcoming. 6 face, reputation.\n                                                         |
| mukadimah    | /mukaddimah/ introduction, preface.\n                                                                                               |
| mukah        | adultery.\n                                                                                                                         |
| mukenah      | (Islam) white cloak covering a woman's head and body worn at prayer.\n                                                              |
| mukhalaf     | (Islam) heresy.\n                                                                                                                   |
| mukhrim      | <b>see</b> MUHRIM.\n                                                                                                                |
| mukhtasar    | summary, resume.\n                                                                                                                  |
| mukibat      | 1 k.o. huge cassava bred by a man named Mukibat. 2 s.t. unusually large for the thing it is.\n                                      |
| mukim        | 1 stay at, be a resident of. 2 residence, district.\n                                                                               |
| mukimin      | residents.\n                                                                                                                        |
| mukjijat     | <b>see</b> MUKJIZAT.\n                                                                                                              |
| mukjizat     | miracle.\n                                                                                                                          |
| mukmin       | /mukminin/ (Islam) the believers, the faithful.\n                                                                                   |
| muksa        | <b>see</b> MOKSA.\n                                                                                                                 |
| muktabar     | /muktabir/ respected, venerated.\n                                                                                                  |
| muktamar     | congress, conference.\n                                                                                                             |
| mula         | 1 beginning. 2 original cause, basis.\n                                                                                             |
| mulas        | slight stomach upset, pain in the stomach.\n                                                                                        |
| mulek        | circle around in a closed space.\n                                                                                                  |
| mules        | <b>see</b> MULAS.\n                                                                                                                 |

|               |                                                                                        |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| mulhid        | heretic.\n                                                                             |
| mulia         | noble, sublime, lofty.\n                                                               |
| muliawan      | person worthy of deep esteem.\n                                                        |
| mulo          | [Meer Uitgebreid Lager Onderwijs] Dutch-language secondary school of colonial times.\n |
| multi-        | multi.\n                                                                               |
| multipleks    | k.o. plywood.\n                                                                        |
| multipliksi   | multiplication.\n                                                                      |
| mulud         | <b>see</b> MAULID.\n                                                                   |
| muluk         | 1 high-sounding. 2 bombastic, pompous.\n                                               |
| mulur         | 1 elastic. 2 flexible.\n                                                               |
| mulus         | 1 flawless, pure. 2 sincere.\n                                                         |
| mulut         | 1 mouth. 2 opening. 3 nozzle.\n                                                        |
| mumbang       | young coconut.\n                                                                       |
| mumbul        | (Java) rise, bounce.\n                                                                 |
| mumet         | 1 headache. 2 (Java) dizzy. 3 confused.\n                                              |
| mumi          | /mumia/ mummy.\n                                                                       |
| mummi         | <b>see</b> MUMI.\n                                                                     |
| mumpung       | take advantage while o. can, as long as.\n                                             |
| mumpungisme   | opportunism.\n                                                                         |
| munafik       | 1 (Islam) unbeliever who pretend to be a Muslim. 2 hypocrite. 3 (Sl.) liar.\n          |
| munas         | [Musyawarah Nasional] National Deliberative Council.\n                                 |
| munasabah     | /munasabat/ reasonable, logically acceptable (as an argument, o.'s reaction, etc.).\n  |
| muncikari     | procures, pimp.\n                                                                      |
| muncrat       | spurt.\n                                                                               |
| muncul        | emerge, appear, turn up.\n                                                             |
| muncung       | <b>see</b> MONCONG.\n                                                                  |
| mundam        | large bowl, tub.\n                                                                     |
| mundar-mandir | move back and forth, esp. aimlessly.\n                                                 |
| munding       | (Sunda) water buffalo.\n                                                               |
| mundu         | k.o. small tree and sour fruit.\n                                                      |
| mundur        | 1 go back, back up. 2 decline, decrease, deteriorate. 3 retreat.\n                     |
| mung          | <b>see</b> MONG.\n                                                                     |
| munggah       | <b>see</b> PUNGGAH.\n                                                                  |
| munggu        | small hill.\n                                                                          |
| munggur       | k.o. tree.\n                                                                           |
| mungil        | cute, sweet.\n                                                                         |
| mungkam       | silent.\n                                                                              |
| mungkar       | 1 deny. 2 ignored.\n                                                                   |
| mungkeret     | <b>see</b> MENGKERET.\n                                                                |
| mungkin       | possible.\n                                                                            |
| mungkir       | 1 deny, disavow. 2 renege.\n                                                           |

|             |                                                                                          |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| mungkum     | dome shaped, overarching.\n                                                              |
| mungkur     | 1. stretcher, palanquin. 2. with o.'s back turned.\n                                     |
| mungpung    | <b>see</b> MUMPUNG.\n                                                                    |
| mungsi      | k.o. herb.\n                                                                             |
| munisi      | munitions.\n                                                                             |
| munjung     | heaping full.\n                                                                          |
| munkar      | (Islam) o. of two angels who interrogate a dead person soon. after he has been buried.\n |
| muno        | keep silent and muse.\n                                                                  |
| munsyi      | <b>(Lit.)</b> language teacher.\n                                                        |
| muntaber    | [muntah berak] diarrhea and vomiting, esp. as cholera symptoms.\n                        |
| muntah      | 1. vomit, throw up. 2. fade, run.\n                                                      |
| muntup      | begin to appear.\n                                                                       |
| munyeng     | (Java) dizzy.\n                                                                          |
| mupakat     | <b>see</b> MUFAKAT.\n                                                                    |
| muqaddimah  | <b>see</b> MUKADIMAH.\n                                                                  |
| mur         | Moor.\n                                                                                  |
| murad       | 1 intention. 2 meaning, significance.\n                                                  |
| muradif     | <b>see</b> MURAJIF.\n                                                                    |
| murah       | 1 cheap, inexpensive. 2 easy, not subject to a number of conditions. 3 generous.\n       |
| murai       | k.o. small bird.\n                                                                       |
| murajif     | (Ling.) synonym.\n                                                                       |
| muram       | gloomy, depressed.\n                                                                     |
| murang      | fuse for igniting firecrackers or dynamite.\n                                            |
| murat-marit | <b>se</b> MORAT-MARIT.\n                                                                 |
| murba       | common, proletarian.\n                                                                   |
| murbai      | /murbe/ mulberry.\n                                                                      |
| muri        | 1. k.o. metal flute. 2. <b>see</b> MORI.\n                                               |
| murid       | 1 pupil, student of lower grades. 2 disciple, follower of.\n                             |
| muring      | in a bad mood.\n                                                                         |
| muris       | 1. k.o. fabric. 2. greedy, closefisted.\n                                                |
| murka       | 1 anger, fury. 2 <b>(Lit.)</b> angry (esp. of royalty).\n                                |
| murni       | pure, clean.\n                                                                           |
| mursal      | 1. (Islam) messengers of God: Abraham, Moses, Jesus, et al. 2. undisciplinable.\n        |
| mursid      | /mursyid/ spiritual guide, religious teacher.\n                                          |
| murtad      | 1 (Islam) apostate. 2 renegade from social values.\n                                     |
| murung      | melancholy, depressed.\n                                                                 |
| murup       | (Java) flame, flaming.\n                                                                 |
| murus       | have loose bowels.\n                                                                     |
| musa        | Moses.\n                                                                                 |
| musabab     | <b>see</b> SEBAB.\n                                                                      |
| musabaqah   | /musabaqoh/ contest for reciting the Koran.\n                                            |

|            |                                                                                                            |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| musafir    | traveler.\n                                                                                                |
| musalla    | <b>see</b> MUSHOLLA.\n                                                                                     |
| musang     | civet.\n                                                                                                   |
| musawarah  | <b>see</b> MUSYAWARAH.\n                                                                                   |
| museum     | museum.\n                                                                                                  |
| musholla   | /musola/ (Islam) small building or room set aside in a public place for performance of religious duties.\n |
| musibah    | calamity, disaster.\n                                                                                      |
| musik      | music.\n                                                                                                   |
| musikologi | musicologist.\n                                                                                            |
| musikus    | musician.\n                                                                                                |
| musisi     | musicians.\n                                                                                               |
| musium     | 1 season, period. 2 monsoon.\n                                                                             |
| muskil     | <b>see</b> MUSYKIL.\n                                                                                      |
| muslihat   | 1 trick. 2 strategy, tactics.\n                                                                            |
| muslim     | a Muslim.\n                                                                                                |
| muslimah   | /muslimat/ Muslim woman.\n                                                                                 |
| muslimin   | (Pl.) Muslims.\n                                                                                           |
| musna      | (Coll.) <b>see</b> MUSNAH.\n                                                                               |
| musnah     | annihilated, destroyed.\n                                                                                  |
| musolla    | <b>see</b> MUSHOLLA.\n                                                                                     |
| muson      | monsoon.\n                                                                                                 |
| muspida    | [Musyawarah Pimpinan Daerah] council for provincial and lower level gvt. officials.\n                      |
| mustahak   | important, crucial.\n                                                                                      |
| mustahil   | impossible, out of the question.\n                                                                         |
| mustaid    | ready, completed, at hand.\n                                                                               |
| mustajab   | efficacious, effective.\n                                                                                  |
| mustakim   | straightforward, sincere.\n                                                                                |
| musti      | <b>see</b> MESTI.\n                                                                                        |
| mustika    | <b>see</b> MESTIKA.\n                                                                                      |
| musuh      | 1 enemy, adversary. 2 competitor, contestant.\n                                                            |
| musyafir   | <b>see</b> MUSAFIR.\n                                                                                      |
| musyarakah | /musyarakat/ partnership.\n                                                                                |
| musyawarah | /musyawarat/ 1 meeting, conference. 2 discussion, deliberation.\n                                          |
| musykil    | difficult to know or prove.\n                                                                              |
| musyrik    | polytheist.\n                                                                                              |
| musytari   | the planet Jupiter.\n                                                                                      |
| mut        | <b>see</b> KEMUT 2.\n                                                                                      |
| mutabar    | /mutabir/ <b>see</b> MUKTABAR, MUKTABIR.\n                                                                 |
| mutah      | <b>see</b> MUNTAH 1.\n                                                                                     |
| mutakhir   | the very latest, most up-to-date (fashion, etc.).\n                                                        |
| mutalaah   | study carefully, scrutinize.\n                                                                             |
| mutalak    | <b>see</b> MUTLAK.\n                                                                                       |

|              |                                                                                                       |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| mutasi       | 1 (Biol.) mutation. 2 transfer of gvt. official to a new post or of pupil to a new school, shakeup.\n |
| mutawatir    | handed down from person to person for generations.\n                                                  |
| mutiara      | pearl.\n                                                                                              |
| mutlak       | absolute, unconditional.\n                                                                            |
| mutu         | 1 pearl. 2 quality, grade. 3 carat.\n                                                                 |
| mutung       | 1 burnt, lost by five. 2 brokenhearted, discouraged. 3 give up.\n                                     |
| muwakal      | proxy.\n                                                                                              |
| muwarikh     | <b>(Lit.)</b> historian.\n                                                                            |
| muzhab       | <b>see</b> MUZHAB.\n                                                                                  |
| muzik        | <b>see</b> MUSIK.\n                                                                                   |
| n            | n, the 14th letter of the alphabet.\n                                                                 |
| n.a.         | /en a/ [numpang alamat] (Coll.) c/o, in care of.\n                                                    |
| n.b          | [nota bene] nota bene.\n                                                                              |
| na           | <b>see</b> NAH.\n                                                                                     |
| naar-boven   | /naar bofen/ (Coll.) go to mountain resort areas, esp. for sexual adventures.\n                       |
| naas         | unlucky, ill-omened.\n                                                                                |
| nabatah      | (Biol.) vegetable kingdom.\n                                                                          |
| nabati       | concerning plants, phyto-.\n                                                                          |
| nabi         | 1 <b>(Rel.)</b> prophet. 2 (Islam) Muh. and other important religious figures.\n                      |
| nabiah       | <b>(Rel.)</b> prophetess.\n                                                                           |
| nabrak       | <b>see</b> TABRAK.\n                                                                                  |
| nabtun       | <b>(Lit.)</b> a plant.\n                                                                              |
| naco         | <b>see</b> NAKO.\n                                                                                    |
| nada         | 1 intonation. 2 tone, note. 3 (Ling.) pitch.\n                                                        |
| nadapol      | [Narapidana Politik] political prisoner.\n                                                            |
| nadar        | <b>see</b> NAZAR 1.\n                                                                                 |
| nadi         | (Med.) pulse, artery.\n                                                                               |
| nadir        | 1. rare, unusual. 2. supervisor, inspector.\n                                                         |
| nadzar       | <b>see</b> NAZAR 1.\n                                                                                 |
| nafakah      | <b>see</b> NAFKAH.\n                                                                                  |
| nafas        | breath.\n                                                                                             |
| nafi         | <b>(Lit.)</b> me-nafi-kan deny.\n                                                                     |
| nafiri       | 1 k.o. valveless ceremonial trumpet us. part of royal paraphernalia. 2 (Bib.) k.o. trumpet.\n         |
| nafkah       | 1 basic necessities of life. 2 money given to o.'s wife (or divorced wife) for household expenses.\n  |
| nafsi        | personal, individual.\n                                                                               |
| nafsu        | natural appetite or desire.\n                                                                         |
| naftalin     | naphthalene.\n                                                                                        |
| naga         | dragon.\n                                                                                             |
| naga-naganya | apparently.\n                                                                                         |
| nagari       | (M) <b>see</b> NEGERI.\n                                                                              |

|                |                                                                                                                                                                           |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| nagasari       | k.o. rice-flour cake stuffed with banana bits and steamed in banana leaves.\n                                                                                             |
| nah            | 1 Here. 2 See !(particle implying acceptance of o.'s advice or opinion. fact, common knowledge, etc.). 3 Now then (a particle introducing a new topic of conversation).\n |
| nahas          | <b>see</b> NAAS.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| nahdatul-ulama | /Nahdlatul Ulama/ Association of Muslim Scholars, a Muslim political party of 1970's.\n                                                                                   |
| nahi           | (Islam) prohibition, forbidden.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| nahu           | <b>(Lit.)</b> grammar.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| naib           | (Islam) mosque official, deputy of local religious affairs.\n                                                                                                             |
| naif           | naive.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| naik           | 1 climb, ascend, go up (on). 2 rise, be on the increase. 3 suddenly flare up. 4 ride s.t.\n                                                                               |
| naim           | /na'im/ delighful, pleasant.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| najam          | <b>see</b> NUJUM.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| najis          | 1 (Islam) defiling filth, s.t. which, if touched, make o. unfit for prayer. 2 excrement. 3 (Coll.) dirty.\n                                                               |
| nak            | 1. <b>see</b> ANAK. 2 <b>see</b> HENDAK.\n                                                                                                                                |
| naka-naka      | sing by turns.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| nakal          | 1 naughty, mischievous. 2 wanton.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| naker          | [Tenaga Kerja] work force, manpower.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| nakhoda        | (Naut.) ship's captain.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| nakir          | <b>see</b> NANGKIR.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| nako           | jalousie window.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| naksir         | (Sl.) have an eye for, be attracted to.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| nalam          | song, poetical composition.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| nalar          | 1 logical reasoning. 2 reasonable.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| nalo           | [Nasional Lotere] National Loterry.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| naluri         | instinct.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| naluriah       | instinctive.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| nam            | <b>see</b> ENAM.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| nama           | 1 name. 2 fame, title. nama-nya 1 that is just another name for. 2 what else would o. expect (considering what k.o. thing it is).\n                                       |
| nambi          | 1 yaws. 2 skin rash.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| nambor         | (Coll.) name-plaque.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| namnam         | k.o. fruit-bearing tree.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| nampak         | visible, evident. nampak-nya apparently.\n                                                                                                                                |
| nampan         | tray.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| namun          | yet, however.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| nan            | <b>(Lit.)</b> which, a particle between a noun and its modifying adjective.\n                                                                                             |
| nanah          | suppuration, pus.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| nanak-nunuk    | (Java) slow-moving (person), slowpoke.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| nanap          | 1 with wide-open eyes. 2 amazed.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| nanar          | 1 confused. 2 angry.\n                                                                                                                                                    |

|                |                                                                                                                                                            |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| nanas          | pineapple.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| nanda          | <b>see</b> ANAKANDA.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| nang-ning-nong | sound of metallic resonance (e.g. gamelan, bell, etc.).\n                                                                                                  |
| nangka         | jackfruit.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| nangkir        | (Islam) o. of the two angels that observe and record o.'s deeds.\n                                                                                         |
| nangkring      | <b>see</b> TANGKRING.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| nanti          | 1 wait. 2 later, presently. 3 presently at (such-and-such a time), to(night), this (noon, afternoon, etc.). 4 next, it might happen that (so watch out).\n |
| nantiasa       | <b>see</b> SENANTIASA.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| nanyang        | /nan-yang/ the overseas Chinese, esp. of S.E. Asia.\n                                                                                                      |
| napal          | k.o. clay (eaten for medicinal purposes).\n                                                                                                                |
| napas          | 1 roan (of horses). 2. <b>see</b> NAFAS.\n                                                                                                                 |
| napekah        | <b>see</b> NAFKAH.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| napi           | 1. [narapidana] inmate, prisoner. 2. <b>see</b> NAFI.\n                                                                                                    |
| napoli         | Naples.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| napsi          | <b>see</b> NAFSI.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| napsu          | <b>see</b> NAFSU.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| naqli          | (Islam) reference to relevant citation from Koran.\n                                                                                                       |
| naradakwa      | accused, defendant.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| naraka         | <b>see</b> NERAKA.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| narapidana     | 1 convict, prisoner, prison inmate. 2 (Leg.) convicted criminal.\n                                                                                         |
| narapraja      | gvt. official.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| narasumber     | resource person, informant.\n                                                                                                                              |
| narayana       | 1 a boyhood name of Kresna. 2 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) (time) of o.'s youth.\n                                                                                      |
| narkose        | narcotics.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| narkotika      | narcotics.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| narsisisme     | narcissism.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| narwastu       | spikenard oil.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| nas            | (Islam) authoritative quotation (from the Koran).\n                                                                                                        |
| nasab          | 1 lineage, descent (in the male line). 2 (family) tie.\n                                                                                                   |
| nasabah        | 1 customer, client. 2 relationship.\n                                                                                                                      |
| nasakh         | abrogated.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| nasakom        | [Nasionalisme, Agama, Komunisme] \"Nationalism, Religion, Communism,\" political concept in Sukarno era.\n                                                 |
| nasar          | 1 vulture. 2 <b>see</b> PENASARAN.\n                                                                                                                       |
| nasarani       | <b>see</b> NASRANI.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| nasehat        | <b>see</b> NASIHAT.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| nasgitel       | [panas legi kentel] (Sl.) hot, sweet, and syrupy.\n                                                                                                        |
| nasi           | 1. 1) cooked rice. 2) a meal (of rice). 2. <b>see</b> NATIE.\n                                                                                             |
| nasib          | fate, destiny.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| nasihat        | advice, admonition.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| nasion         | nation.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| nasional       | national.\n                                                                                                                                                |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                             |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| nasionalis    | nationalist, nationalistic.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| nasionalisasi | nationalization.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| nasionalisir  | me-nasionalisir nationalize.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| nasionalisme  | nationalism.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| nasip         | <b>see</b> NASIB.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| naskah        | 1 manuscript. 2 document, original text.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| nasofaring    | (Anat.) nasopharynx.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| nasrani       | 1 Christian. 2 <b>(Lit.)</b> Portuguese, of Portuguese creole descent.\n                                                                                                    |
| natal         | Christmas. Natal-an Christmas celebration.\n                                                                                                                                |
| natalitas     | birth rate.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| natang        | <b>(Lit.)</b> small window, opening.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| natar         | basic color, background.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| natie         | /nasi/ <b>(Lit.)</b> nation.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| natijah       | <b>(Lit.)</b> core issue (of argument, etc.).\n                                                                                                                             |
| natirlek      | (Coll.) of course, naturally.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| nato          | [naskah asli ditetapkan oleh] (Leg.) certified to be a true copy by.\n                                                                                                      |
| natura        | in kind.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| naturalisasi  | naturalization.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| naturalisme   | naturalism.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| naturel       | neutral-colored shoe polish.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| naudu-billahi | /nauzu-billahi, naudzu-billahi/ (islam) I find protection in God, God bless us, God forbid that I should ever do it ! (uttered when hearing of a despicable act or fact).\n |
| naung         | 1 shadow, shade. 2 shelter, protection.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| nautik        | nautical.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| nautika       | nautical science.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| nautis        | nautical.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| navigasi      | navigation.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| navigator     | navigator.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| nayaga        | <b>see</b> NIYAGA.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| nayuban       | <b>see</b> TAYUB.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| nazam         | poem, composition.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| nazar         | 1. <b>(Rel.)</b> vow (to do s.t. if prayer is granted). 2. eagle.\n                                                                                                         |
| nazir         | <b>see</b> NADIR.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| ndableg       | /ndablek/ (Java) 1 stubborn. 2 thick skinned.\n                                                                                                                             |
| ndak          | 1 (Coll.) no, not. 2. <b>see</b> HENDAK.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| ndang-ndut    | <b>see</b> DANG DANG DUT.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| ndoro         | (Java) master, term of address for a member of the aristocracy.\n                                                                                                           |
| ndoroisme     | feudal attitude.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| nduk          | (Java) <b>see</b> GENDUK.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| ndut-ndutan   | (Coll.) pulsate, throb (with pain, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                 |
| ne            | (China) term address for o.'s mother.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| nebeng        | (Jakarta) 1 sponge off s.o. 2 hitchhike.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| necis         | (Coll.) neat, well groomed.\n                                                                                                                                               |

|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| nederlan   | /Nederland/ the Netherlands.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| nefo,nefos | [new emerging forces] newly independent countries (Sukarno-era term).\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| neg.       | 1. [Negeri] country. 2 [Negara] nation, state.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| negara     | state. tamu-negara state guest. negara-berkembang developing country. negara-hukum constitutional state. negara-terbelakang underdeveloped state.\n                                                                                |
| negarawan  | statesman.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| negasi     | negation.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| negatif    | /negatip/ negative.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| neger      | /neher/ (Coll.) Negro, a black (esp. in colonial period).\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| negeri     | 1 country, land. 2 (M, E. Indonesia) village. 3 state-owned, state-run.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| negosiasi  | negotiation.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| neher      | <b>see</b> NEGER.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| nek        | 1. 1) too rich (foods). 2) indigestion due to greasy foods. 2. <b>see</b> ENEK. /ne`k/ <b>see</b> NENEK.\n                                                                                                                         |
| neka       | <b>see</b> ANEKA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| nekad      | <b>see</b> NEKAT.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| nekar      | marbles.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| nekara     | <b>(Lit.)</b> kettledrum.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| nekat      | determined, to do s.t. no matter what, ready to take serious risks.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| nekel      | <b>see</b> NIKEL.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| neko-neko  | (Java) 1 all k.o. things. 2 do diverse things unnecessarily.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| nekolim    | [Neokolonialisme, Kolonialisme, Imperialisme] Neocolonialism, Colonialism, Imperialism (Sukarno-era term).\n                                                                                                                       |
| nekrologi  | necrology.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| nelangsa   | (Java) arousing pity.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| nelayan    | fisherman.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| nelongso   | pathetic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| nem        | <b>see</b> ENAM.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| nempil     | (Java) buy s.t. from a place of business that does not normally sell that item, e.g. buy (uncooked) rice from a food stall.\n                                                                                                      |
| nemplok    | 1. position o.s. 2. 1) lean on. 2) depend.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| nemu       | <b>see</b> TEMU 2.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| nen        | <b>see</b> NAN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| nenas      | <b>see</b> NANAS.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| nenda      | <b>see</b> NENEKANDA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| nenek      | 1 grandmother, great-aunt. 2 (In some regions) grandfather, great-uncle. 3 respectful term of reference and address (esp. as nek) for elderly persons (esp. women) and, in some areas, dangerous wild animals, e.g. tigers, etc.\n |
| nenekanda  | /nenenda/ grandmother (esp. in letters).\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| nener      | young milkfish.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| neng       | (Jakarta, Sunda) polite form of address to younger woman.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| neng-nong  | sound of metallic ringing (e.g. railway crossing bells, gamelan,                                                                                                                                                                   |

|                 |                                                                                                       |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                 | etc.).\n                                                                                              |
| neo             | neo-. neo-kolonialisme neocolonialim.\n                                                               |
| neolitis        | neolithic.\n                                                                                          |
| neologisme      | neologism.\n                                                                                          |
| neon            | fluorescent or neon light.\n                                                                          |
| neonisasi       | provision of fluorescent lamps for street lights.\n                                                   |
| nepotisme       | nepotism.\n                                                                                           |
| neraca          | 1 pair of scales. 2 balance.\n                                                                        |
| neraka          | 1 hell. 2 destruction, misfortune.\n                                                                  |
| nerawang        | translucent, lacy.\n                                                                                  |
| nerimo          | (java) passive, acquiescent to o.'s fate.\n                                                           |
| nerocos         | <b>see</b> CROCOS.\n                                                                                  |
| nesan           | <b>see</b> NISAN.\n                                                                                   |
| nestapa         | sorrow, grief.\n                                                                                      |
| net             | 1. clear, precise. 2 (Sport) net.\n                                                                   |
| netral          | 1 neutral. 2 uncommitted, nonaligned.\n                                                               |
| netralis        | neutralist.\n                                                                                         |
| netralisasi     | neutralization.\n                                                                                     |
| netralisir      | neutralize.\n                                                                                         |
| netralisme      | neutralism.\n                                                                                         |
| netralitas      | /netralitet/ neutrality.\n                                                                            |
| netron          | <b>see</b> NEUTRON.\n                                                                                 |
| netto           | (Fin.) net.\n                                                                                         |
| neurolog        | (Med.) /nerolokh/ neurologist.\n                                                                      |
| neurologi       | (Med.) /nerologi, nerolokhi/ neurology.\n                                                             |
| neutron         | /netron/ neutron.\n                                                                                   |
| neven           | ancillary (of an organization).\n                                                                     |
| ng-             | <b>see</b> also entries with k-.\n                                                                    |
| ngabehi, ngabei | (Java) title of nobility.\n                                                                           |
| ngaben          | (Bali) cremation.\n                                                                                   |
| ngablak         | open wide.\n                                                                                          |
| ngabrukin       | (Jakarta) slam or set s.t. down with a crash.\n                                                       |
| ngabuburit      | (Sunda) seek amusement and distractions while waiting for day's fast to end.\n                        |
| ngacau          | <b>see</b> KACAU.\n                                                                                   |
| ngaceng         | (Coll.) 1 be erect. 2 have an erection.\n                                                             |
| ngacir          | 1. flee, run away. 2. (Coll.) 1) in disarray. 2) helter-skelter.\n                                    |
| ngaco           | 1. (Coll.) talk at random, talk without knowing what o. is talking about. 2. <b>see</b> KACAU.\n      |
| ngadak-ngadak   | make a fuss.\n                                                                                        |
| ngadat          | 1. break down, sulk, go wrong. 2. 1) make a fuss, cry and be naughty. 2) not run properly (of car).\n |
| ngahari         | <b>see</b> GAHARI.\n                                                                                  |
| ngai            | (China) I.\n                                                                                          |
|                 | /ngak-ngik-nguk/ 1 sound of cacophonous music. 2 low grade music                                      |

|                |                                                                                                                    |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ngak-ngik-ngok | (esp. pop music).\n                                                                                                |
| ngakak         | boisterous laughter.\n                                                                                             |
| ngalor-ngidul  | (Java) in all directions, without direction.\n                                                                     |
| ngambek        | pout, mope.\n                                                                                                      |
| ngambreng      | have a pervasive odor.\n                                                                                           |
| ngambul        | (Java) sulk.\n                                                                                                     |
| ngamen         | 1 beg while singing playing musical instruments or reciting prayers.<br>2 be persistent (like a singing beggar).\n |
| ngana          | (Coll., Menado, N. Maluku) you (singular).\n                                                                       |
| nganga         | agape.\n                                                                                                           |
| ngangeni       | <b>see</b> KANGEN.\n                                                                                               |
| ngangut        | mumble to o.s.\n                                                                                                   |
| ngantek        | 1. (Java) until. 2. (Coll.) be a lackey.\n                                                                         |
| ngantuk        | <b>see</b> KANTUK.\n                                                                                               |
| ngap-ngap      | gasp for breath, pant.\n                                                                                           |
| ngapa          | (Coll.) <b>see</b> MENGAPA.\n                                                                                      |
| ngarai         | (M) chasm, gorge.\n                                                                                                |
| ngarep         | <b>see</b> HARAP.\n                                                                                                |
| ngarit         | <b>see</b> ARIT.\n                                                                                                 |
| ngarsa-dalem   | /ngarso dalem/ (Java) the sultan (of Yogya).\n                                                                     |
| ngarti         | (Jakarta, Sunda) understand, comprehend.\n                                                                         |
| ngaung         | sound of s.t. resonating (airplane, etc.).\n                                                                       |
| ngawur         | do s.t. haphazardly or without basis.\n                                                                            |
| ngayau         | <b>see</b> KAYAU 1,2.\n                                                                                            |
| nge-           | <b>see</b> also entries with e-. or the root alone.\n                                                              |
| ngeak          | sound of a baby crying.\n                                                                                          |
| ngebet         | (Coll.) want s.t. intensely, desire s.t. very strongly.\n                                                          |
| ngebluk        | <b>see</b> KEBLUK.\n                                                                                               |
| ngebodoin      | (Jakarta) <b>see</b> BODO 2.\n                                                                                     |
| ngeden         | (Java, Jakarta) strain during bowel movement.\n                                                                    |
| ngedumel       | grumble, complain under o.'s breath.\n                                                                             |
| ngek-ngek      | sickly.\n                                                                                                          |
| ngel-          | <b>see</b> also entries ngl-, l-.\n                                                                                |
| ngelantur      | 1 stray (from a path). 2 digress.\n                                                                                |
| ngelayap       | (Jakarta) wander around.\n                                                                                         |
| ngelayat       | make a visit of condolence.\n                                                                                      |
| ngeledek       | (Jakarta) tease.\n                                                                                                 |
| ngelendot      | hang on to (arm, sarong edge, etc., e.g. a child hanging on to his mother).\n                                      |
| ngelesot       | (Java) sit on the ground or floor.\n                                                                               |
| ngelindur      | (Java, Jakarta) talk in o.'s sleep.\n                                                                              |
| ngelmu         | esoteric knowledge.\n                                                                                              |
| ngeloneng      | <b>see</b> LONENG.\n                                                                                               |
| ngelotok       | (Jakarta) burst open (of fruit).\n                                                                                 |

|             |                                                                                                                                               |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ngeloyor    | 1 (Jakarta) slither. 2 (Coll.) leave without saying goodbye.\n                                                                                |
| ngelu       | (Java) have a headache.\n                                                                                                                     |
| ngeluyur    | 1 loaf around, stroll about without purpose. 2 hang around.\n                                                                                 |
| ngemong     | <b>see</b> EMONG.\n                                                                                                                           |
| ngemut      | <b>see</b> KEMUT 2.\n                                                                                                                         |
| ngenes      | (Java) deeply saddened.\n                                                                                                                     |
| ngengap     | gasp for breath, pant.\n                                                                                                                      |
| ngengat     | moth.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| ngenger     | (Java) live with s.o. (esp. relatives) and do chores in return for room and board.\n                                                          |
| ngengkel    | <b>see</b> ENGKEL.\n                                                                                                                          |
| ngentit     | (Coll.) shortchange s.o. cheat s.o.\n                                                                                                         |
| ngentot     | <b>see</b> ENTOT.\n                                                                                                                           |
| ngenyek     | <b>see</b> ENYEK.\n                                                                                                                           |
| ngeong      | meow.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| ngepas      | 1 try clothes on. 2 fit (of clothes). 3 be just enough.\n                                                                                     |
| ngepiah     | <b>see</b> PIAH.\n                                                                                                                            |
| ngepot      | <b>see</b> KEPOT 1.\n                                                                                                                         |
| ngepres     | 1 tight (of clothing). 2 urgent.\n                                                                                                            |
| nger-       | <b>see</b> also entries r-.\n                                                                                                                 |
| ngeram      | <b>see</b> ERAM.\n                                                                                                                            |
| ngeran      | <b>see</b> KERAN 4.\n                                                                                                                         |
| ngereh      | (Java) boss around.\n                                                                                                                         |
| ngerem      | <b>see</b> REM.\n                                                                                                                             |
| ngeres      | 1 (Java) unpleasant or irritating sensation due to sand or dust (of sand in o.'s sheets, dust in o.'s eyes, etc.). 2 (Coll.) touching, sad.\n |
| ngeri       | 1 horrified. 2 horrifying.\n                                                                                                                  |
| ngerokok    | smoke s.t.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| nges        | (Java) very agreeable.\n                                                                                                                      |
| ngeslong    | <b>see</b> SLONG.\n                                                                                                                           |
| ngetem      | wait for sufficient numbers (of passengers).\n                                                                                                |
| ngeteng     | <b>see</b> KETENG.\n                                                                                                                          |
| ngetop      | be on top.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| ngetrek     | 1 operate a public vehicle along such a route. 2 drive a vehicle very fast.\n                                                                 |
| nggak       | (Coll.) no, not.\n                                                                                                                            |
| ngglenggem  | <b>see</b> GLENGGEM 2.\n                                                                                                                      |
| nggreges    | <b>see</b> GREGES.\n                                                                                                                          |
| nggrengseng | <b>see</b> GRENGSENG.\n                                                                                                                       |
| ngiang      | sound of whining or steady humming.\n                                                                                                         |
| ngiau       | meow.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| ngibrit     | (Coll.) run out of a place.\n                                                                                                                 |
| ngibul      | tell a lie.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| ngicip      | <b>see</b> ICIP.\n                                                                                                                            |

|                 |                                                                                                                |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ngijo           | <b>see</b> IJO 1.\n                                                                                            |
| ngik-ngik       | 1 sound of squeaking or screeching (e.g. asthmatic wheezing, violin screeching, etc.). 2 suffer from asthma.\n |
| ngikik          | <b>see</b> KIKIH.\n                                                                                            |
| ngiler          | <b>see</b> ILER.\n                                                                                             |
| ngilu           | pain, smart.\n                                                                                                 |
| ngincer         | <b>see</b> INCAR.\n                                                                                            |
| ngiprit         | (Sunda) marry a beautiful woman who is in reality a supernatural snake that can make her husband rich.\n       |
| ngirab          | <b>see</b> KIRAB 2.\n                                                                                          |
| ngiung-ngiung   | 1 sound of a siren, etc. 2 motorcade.\n                                                                        |
| ngl-            | <b>see</b> also with kl-, l-.\n                                                                                |
| nglomprot       | be sloppy.\n                                                                                                   |
| nglunjak        | insolent, impertinent.\n                                                                                       |
| ngluyur         | <b>see</b> KELUYUR.\n                                                                                          |
| ngo             | (China) I.\n                                                                                                   |
| ngobrol         | <b>see</b> OBROL.\n                                                                                            |
| ngoceh          | talk nonsense.\n                                                                                               |
| ngocok          | (Coll.) 1 shake, mix, rub. 2 masturbate.\n                                                                     |
| ngok            | (Jakarta, Sl.) loud smacking kiss.\n                                                                           |
| ngoko           | (Java) speech level of Java used among intimates or when speaking to certain people of lower status.\n         |
| ngolor          | <b>see</b> KOLOR.\n                                                                                            |
| ngomel          | <b>see</b> OMEL.\n                                                                                             |
| ngomong         | <b>see</b> OMONG.\n                                                                                            |
| ngompol         | wet the bed or o.'s pants.\n                                                                                   |
| ngompoli        | make s.t. wet by urinating in it.\n                                                                            |
| ngompyang       | grumble angrily (continuously).\n                                                                              |
| ngoni           | (Coll., Menado, N. Maluku) you (plural).\n                                                                     |
| ngorok          | snore.\n                                                                                                       |
| ngos-ngosan     | (Coll.) gasp and pant.\n                                                                                       |
| ngot-ngotan     | 1 unpredictable. 2 furious.\n                                                                                  |
| ngotot          | <b>see</b> OTOT 2.\n                                                                                           |
| ngowos          | (Coll.) 1 leak (of a tire). 2 talk nonsense.\n                                                                 |
| ngoyo           | (Java) exert o.s.\n                                                                                            |
| ngrasani        | (Java) backbite, gossip about.\n                                                                               |
| ngreh           | (Java) look down on.\n                                                                                         |
| ngrewes         | (Java) tidak-ngrewes indifferent.\n                                                                            |
| ngublak-ngublek | (Java) turn upside down to find s.t.\n                                                                         |
| ngublek-ngublek | (Java) pester s.o.\n                                                                                           |
| ngudang         | (Java) coo, talk babytalk.\n                                                                                   |
| nguing-nguing   | sound of siren.\n                                                                                              |
| nguler          | wormlike.\n                                                                                                    |
| ngunduh         | <b>see</b> UNDUH.\n                                                                                            |

|             |                                                                                                                                   |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ngungu      | sound of repeated sobbing, choking etc.\n                                                                                         |
| ngupil      | 1 pick o.'s nose. 2 form scab on a wound.\n                                                                                       |
| ngurek      | 1 (Java) gnaw. 2 (Coll.) be inguisitive.\n                                                                                        |
| ngut-ngut   | <b>(Lit.)</b> nervous movement of mouth, twitch.\n                                                                                |
| ngutngit    | gnawing.\n                                                                                                                        |
| ni          | (Bali) respectful title for women. 2. (China) you. 3 <b>see</b> NIH.\n                                                            |
| niaga       | commerce, trade.\n                                                                                                                |
| niagawan    | trader.\n                                                                                                                         |
| nian        | very, really.\n                                                                                                                   |
| niat        | intention, plan, aim. berniat intend.\n                                                                                           |
| nibung      | k.o. palm, the nibong.\n                                                                                                          |
| nica        | /nika/ [Netherlands Indies Civil Administration] postwar<br>administrative system imposed by the Dutch in occupied territories.\n |
| nifas       | 1 childbirth, porturition. 2 (Islam) the 40-day period after childbirth<br>during which sexual intercourse is forbidden.\n        |
| nigong      | dental plaque, film adhering to teeth.\n                                                                                          |
| nih         | 1 particle pointing to s.t. nearby. 2 <b>see</b> INI.\n                                                                           |
| nihil       | nothing, nil.\n                                                                                                                   |
| nihilis     | nihilist.\n                                                                                                                       |
| nihilisme   | nihilism.\n                                                                                                                       |
| nihilistis  | nihilistic.\n                                                                                                                     |
| nik         | <b>see</b> NONI.\n                                                                                                                |
| nikah       | 1 marriage, wedding. 2 marry.\n                                                                                                   |
| nikel       | nickel (metal).\n                                                                                                                 |
| nikmat      | 1 comfort, luxury. 2 deeply enjoyable, pleasant. 3 (Islam) grace.\n                                                               |
| nikotin     | nicotine.\n                                                                                                                       |
| nil         | Nile.\n                                                                                                                           |
| nila        | blue dye, indigo.\n                                                                                                               |
| nilai       | 1 price, value. 2 school grades. 3 percentage, ptoportion. 4 moral<br>value.\n                                                    |
| nilakandi   | 1 sapphire. 2 sapphire blue, azure.\n                                                                                             |
| nilam       | 1. k.o. shrub yielding fragrant oil, patchouli. 2. <b>see</b> BATU. 3. <b>see</b><br>BURUNG.\n                                    |
| nilem       | <b>see</b> NILAM 1.\n                                                                                                             |
| nilep       | take s.t. on the sly.\n                                                                                                           |
| nilon       | nylon.\n                                                                                                                          |
| nimbrung    | (Coll.) join on in conversation where o. is not wanted, butt into<br>discussion.\n                                                |
| ninabobo    | /ninabobok/ lullaby.\n                                                                                                            |
| ning        | <b>see</b> NENG.\n                                                                                                                |
| ning-neng   | /ning-nong/ sound of jiggling such as horse drawn carriage, etc.\n                                                                |
| ningrat     | nobility, aristocracy.\n                                                                                                          |
| ningratisme | feudal way of thingking and behaving.\n                                                                                           |
| nini        | <b>see</b> NENEK.\n                                                                                                               |
| ninik       | (China) term of address for liitle girl.\n                                                                                        |

|             |                                                                                                                          |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ninik-mamak | (M) village elders.\n                                                                                                    |
| ninitowok   | /ninitowong/ (Java) 1 k.o. spirit possession involving figure made of coconut shell. 2 such a figure of coconut shell.\n |
| nip         | [Nomor Induk Pegawai] 1 official registry number of civil servants. 2 letter of appointment for civil servant\n          |
| nipah       | thatch palm, nipa palm.\n                                                                                                |
| nipis       | 1. <b>see</b> TIPIS 1. 2. <b>see</b> JERUK.\n                                                                            |
| nipon       | (Coll.) Japan.\n                                                                                                         |
| nir         | 1. (Coll.) kidney. 2. <b>(Lit.)</b> not, non.\n                                                                          |
| nira        | sap obtained by tapping inflorescences of various palms used to make sugar.\n                                            |
| nirair      | anhydrous.\n                                                                                                             |
| nirakal     | insensible.\n                                                                                                            |
| nirarti     | meaningless.\n                                                                                                           |
| nirasa      | apathy.\n                                                                                                                |
| nirbangun   | amorphous.\n                                                                                                             |
| nirbau      | odorless.\n                                                                                                              |
| nirbhaya    | without danger.\n                                                                                                        |
| nirgelar    | nondegree.\n                                                                                                             |
| nirhawa     | without air.\n                                                                                                           |
| nirlaras    | disharmonious.\n                                                                                                         |
| nirleka     | prehistoric.\n                                                                                                           |
| nirmala     | clean, pure.\n                                                                                                           |
| nirmana     | mode.\n                                                                                                                  |
| niru        | 1. <b>see</b> TIRU. 2. <b>see</b> NYIRU.\n                                                                               |
| nirwana     | nirvana.\n                                                                                                               |
| nirwarna    | colorless.\n                                                                                                             |
| nisan       | gravestone.\n                                                                                                            |
| nisbah      | 1 family name, name descriptive of origin or relationship. 2 (Fin.) ratio.\n                                             |
| nisbi       | /nisbiah/ relative, proportionate.\n                                                                                     |
| niscaya     | certainly, surely.\n                                                                                                     |
| niskala     | abstract, immaterial.\n                                                                                                  |
| nista       | 1 insult, abuse. 2 stigma. 3 insulted, humiliated.\n                                                                     |
| nitis       | 1 (Java) become incarnate. 2 (Coll.) descend into o.'s offspring (of traits, etc.)\n                                     |
| nitrat      | (Chem.) nitrate.\n                                                                                                       |
| niugini     | <b>see</b> PAPUA NUGINI.\n                                                                                               |
| nivo        | the level of s.t.\n                                                                                                      |
| niyaga      | /niyogo/ (Java) performers in gamelan orchestra.\n                                                                       |
| njelirit    | (Java) form a thin line, like a thin line.\n                                                                             |
| njlimet     | <b>see</b> JELIMET.\n                                                                                                    |
| nkk         | [Normalisasi Kehidupan Kampus] a gvt. measure to reduce student militancy in late 1970's.\n                              |
| nn.         | [nona] Miss.\n                                                                                                           |

|              |                                                                                                                                                               |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| no           | (China, Jakarta) two, in commercial transactions. no-ban 20,000. no-cap twenty. no-ceng 2,000.\n                                                              |
| noban        | <b>see</b> NO.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| nobat        | royal drum used at installation ceremonies.\n                                                                                                                 |
| nocap,noceng | <b>see</b> NO.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| noda         | 1 stain, spot of dirt. 2 shame, disgrace.\n                                                                                                                   |
| nodul        | /nodule/ (Med.) nodule.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| nojos        | (Jakarta) perforate, pierce.\n                                                                                                                                |
| nok          | <b>see</b> DENOK.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| noktah       | 1 dot, point. 2 period (of punctuation)\n                                                                                                                     |
| nol          | nought, zero.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| nomade       | /nomaden/ nomad, nomadic.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| nombor       | <b>see</b> NOMER.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| nomenklatur  | nomenclature.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| nomer        | 1 number. 2 issue (of a periodical). 3 number in a musical show.\n                                                                                            |
| nominal      | nominal (in statistics, research, mathematics).\n                                                                                                             |
| nomor        | <b>see</b> NOMER.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| nompang      | <b>see</b> TUMPANG.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| nomplok      | (Coll.) be s.w. in large quantities.\n                                                                                                                        |
| non          | 1. (Pol.) noncooperative. 2. nun. 3. <b>see</b> NONI.\n                                                                                                       |
| non-aliansi  | nonalliance.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| non-eksakta  | (Acad.) pertaining to humanities and social sciences rather than exact sciences\n                                                                             |
| non-formal   | /non-formil/ 1 outside the regular system, irregular. 2 (Coll.) informal.\n                                                                                   |
| nona         | 1 miss, unmarried European, China, or Westernized well-to-do Indonesian girl in Western dress. 2 term of address for such women. 3 (Ambon) unmarried woman.\n |
| nonaktif     | inactive, laid-off.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| none         | (Jakarta) <b>see</b> NONA.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| nongkrong    | 1 (Coll.) squat. 2 (Coll.) sit around doing nothing , hang out. 3 idle, not in use.\n                                                                         |
| nongol       | (Jakarta) stick the head out, appear, be conspicuous.\n                                                                                                       |
| noni         | /nonik/ (Coll.) 1 young girl, esp. European or in European clothes. 2 affectionate term of address for such a girl, esp as nik or non.\n                      |
| nonius       | (Tech.) vernier.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| nonok        | (Jakarta, Vulg.) vagina.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| nonpribumi   | of foreign descent, nonnative (esp. referring to ethnic Chinese).\n                                                                                           |
| nonsen       | nonsense, ridiculous.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| nonton       | <b>see</b> TONTON.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| nonya        | <b>see</b> NYONYA.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| noot         | /not/ <b>see</b> NOT.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| nopember     | November.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| nopol        | [nomor polisi] vehicle registration number.\n                                                                                                                 |
| nora         | /norak/ (Jakarta) tacky, in bad taste, vulgar, lower than normal.\n                                                                                           |
| norit        | general term for carbon-based medicine for stomach problems.\n                                                                                                |

|             |                                                                                            |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| norma       | norm, standard.\n                                                                          |
| normal      | normal.\n                                                                                  |
| normalisasi | normalization.\n                                                                           |
| norotos     | sound of firecrackers.\n                                                                   |
| norwegia    | Norway.\n                                                                                  |
| nostalgi    | /nostalgia/ nostalgia.\n                                                                   |
| nostalgis   | nostalgic.\n                                                                               |
| not         | musical note.\n                                                                            |
| nota        | 1 note. 2 statement of account, bill. 3 memorandum.\n                                      |
| nota-bene   | nota bene.\n                                                                               |
| notariat    | office of notary.\n                                                                        |
| notariil    | notarial.\n                                                                                |
| notaris     | notary public.\n                                                                           |
| notasi      | notation.\n                                                                                |
| notes       | small notebook, notepad.\n                                                                 |
| notifikasi  | notification.\n                                                                            |
| notilen     | minute, notes (of a meeting).\n                                                            |
| notok       | 1. (Java) to the very end. 2. <b>see</b> TUTUK.\n                                          |
| notulen     | <b>see</b> NOTILEN.\n                                                                      |
| notulis     | recorder of the minutes of a meeting.\n                                                    |
| novel       | novel.\n                                                                                   |
| novela      | novella.\n                                                                                 |
| novelis     | novelist.\n                                                                                |
| novis       | novice.\n                                                                                  |
| novisiat    | novitiate.\n                                                                               |
| nr.         | [nomor] number.\n                                                                          |
| nri         | [Negara Republik Indonesia] Republic of Indonesia.\n                                       |
| nrimo       | <b>see</b> NERIMO.\n                                                                       |
| nrp         | [Nomer Registrasi Pokok] soldier's registration number.\n                                  |
| ntar        | (Coll.) <b>see</b> SEBENTAR.\n                                                             |
| ntb         | [Nusa Tenggara Barat] Western Lesser Sundas.\n                                             |
| ntr         | [Nikah, Talak, Rujuk] be married, divorced, and recorciled.\n                              |
| ntt         | [Nusa Tenggara Timur] East Lesser Sundas.\n                                                |
| nu          | [Nahdlatul Ulama] Association of Muslim Scholars, a Muslim political party of the 1970s.\n |
| nuansa      | nuance.\n                                                                                  |
| nubuat      | (Rel., Islam) prophecy, divine revelation.\n                                               |
| nudis       | nudist.\n                                                                                  |
| nudisme     | nudism.\n                                                                                  |
| nuduh       | <b>see</b> TUDUH.\n                                                                        |
| nuftah      | (Biol.) germ, sperm.\n                                                                     |
| nugat       | nougat.\n                                                                                  |
| nugini      | <b>see</b> PAPUA NUGINI.\n                                                                 |

|                |                                                                                                                                              |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| nuh            | (Bib.) Noah.\n                                                                                                                               |
| nujum          | fortune-telling, esp. with stars.\n                                                                                                          |
| nukhter        | objective, balanced (of views, etc.).\n                                                                                                      |
| nukil          | 1 quotation, quote. 2 excerpt.\n                                                                                                             |
| nuklir         | <b>(Phys.)</b> nuclear.\n                                                                                                                    |
| nul            | <b>see</b> NOL.\n                                                                                                                            |
| numpang        | <b>see</b> TUMPANG.\n                                                                                                                        |
| numplek        | 1 pour out, empty all at o. time. 2 be splled out, be in a huge crowd in a place.\n                                                          |
| nun            | <b>(Lit.)</b> younder.\n                                                                                                                     |
| nunak-nunuk    | (Coll.) 1 slow in doing s.t. 2 snoop around.\n                                                                                               |
| nuntius        | papal nuncio.\n                                                                                                                              |
| nunut          | (Java) ride along with.\n                                                                                                                    |
| nur            | <b>(Lit.)</b> light, ray of light.\n                                                                                                         |
| nuraga         | sympathy.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| nurani         | 1 lustrous, illuminated. 2 pure. 3 inner.\n                                                                                                  |
| nurbisa        | <b>(Lit.)</b> antidote, esp. charm or incantation against venom.\n                                                                           |
| nuri           | k.o. parrot.\n                                                                                                                               |
| nurmala        | <b>see</b> NIRMALA.\n                                                                                                                        |
| nus            | k.o. flat-headed squid.\n                                                                                                                    |
| nusa           | island, esp. in island names.\n                                                                                                              |
| nusakambangan  | a penal island off the S. coast of Java.\n                                                                                                   |
| nusantara      | 1 archipelago. 2 the Indonesian Archipelago.\n                                                                                               |
| nusra          | [Nusa Tenggara] the Lesser Sundas.\n                                                                                                         |
| nusrabar       | [Nusa Tenggara Barat] Western Lesser Sundas.\n                                                                                               |
| nusrateng      | [Nusa Tenggara Tengah] Central Lesser Sundas.\n                                                                                              |
| nusratim       | [Nusa Tenggara Timur] East Lesser Sundas.\n                                                                                                  |
| nusteng        | [Nusa Tenggara] the Lesser Sundas.\n                                                                                                         |
| nusus          | /nusyur/ (Islam) disobedient (of wives, esp. with regard to granting of conjugal rights).\n                                                  |
| nutrisi        | nutrition.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| nutrisionis    | nutritionist.\n                                                                                                                              |
| nuzulul-qur'an | (Islam) day commemorating descent of the Koran.\n                                                                                            |
| nv             | [Naamloze Vennootschap] Inc., Ltd.\n                                                                                                         |
| ny-            | <b>see</b> also entries with s-, c-.\n                                                                                                       |
| ny.            | [Nyonya] Mrs.\n                                                                                                                              |
| nya            | <b>see</b> NYONYA.\n                                                                                                                         |
| nyabun         | <b>see</b> SABUN 1.\n                                                                                                                        |
| nyadran        | <b>see</b> SADRAN.\n                                                                                                                         |
| nyah           | 1 <b>see</b> ENYAH. 2. <b>see</b> NYONYA.\n                                                                                                  |
| nyaho          | (Jakarta) 1 know, understand. 2 find out the hard way.\n                                                                                     |
| nyai           | 1 term of reference and address for concubine of european or China in colonial period. 2 (Java) respectful term of address to older woman.\n |
|                | 1. (Jakarta) term of address and reference for o.\'s mother. 2. <b>see</b>                                                                   |

|                 |                                                                                                                         |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| nyak            | NYONYA.\n                                                                                                               |
| nyala           | flame.\n                                                                                                                |
| nyalang         | clear (of vision).\n                                                                                                    |
| nyalangwadi     | (Java) arousing suspicion, having s.t. secret about it.\n                                                               |
| nyale           | <b>see</b> SALAI.\n                                                                                                     |
| nyali           | 1 gall, bile. 2 guts, daring o. shows in a crisis situation.\n                                                          |
| nyaman          | pleasant, comfortable.\n                                                                                                |
| nyambi          | <b>see</b> SAMBI.\n                                                                                                     |
| nyamikan        | /nyamii'an/ 1 (Java) sweet snacks, candy. 2 (Coll.) mistress.\n                                                         |
| nyampang        | in case, just in case, by chance. 1 supposing that, if 2 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) although.\n                                    |
| nyampoh         | k.o. tree.\n                                                                                                            |
| nyamuk          | mosquito. nyamuk-pers newspaper reporter.\n                                                                             |
| nyana           | expect, presume, think.\n                                                                                               |
| nyandu          | <b>see</b> CANDU.\n                                                                                                     |
| nyang           | (Coll.) <b>see</b> YANG 1.\n                                                                                            |
| nyangkut        | nyangkut\n                                                                                                              |
| nyanyah         | (Java) me-nyanyah chew.\n                                                                                               |
| nyanyi          | sing.\n                                                                                                                 |
| nyap-nyap       | (Jakarta) angry.\n                                                                                                      |
| nyaring         | 1 high-pitched, piercing. 2 (Ling.) sonorant.\n                                                                         |
| nyaris          | nearly (of s.t. unpleasant).\n                                                                                          |
| nyaru           | disguised.\n                                                                                                            |
| nyasar          | <b>see</b> SASAR.\n                                                                                                     |
| nyata           | 1 obvious, evident. 2 real, tangible.\n                                                                                 |
| nyatut          | <b>see</b> CATUT.\n                                                                                                     |
| nyawa           | life-sustaining principle, soul.\n                                                                                      |
| nyawang         | (Java) look.\n                                                                                                          |
| nyekar          | <b>see</b> SEKAR.\n                                                                                                     |
| nyelang         | <b>see</b> NYALANG 1, SELANG 1.\n                                                                                       |
| nyelekit        | (Java) offensive, tending to hurt o.'s feeling.\n                                                                       |
| nyelonong       | <b>see</b> SELONONG.\n                                                                                                  |
| nyelonong       | <b>see</b> SELONONG.\n                                                                                                  |
| nyemek-nyemek   | become soggy.\n                                                                                                         |
| nyemplak        | go to a prostitute.\n                                                                                                   |
| nyengir         | turn up o.'s nose, make a wry face (due to s.t. distasteful).\n                                                         |
| nyengir-nyengir | <b>see</b> CENGIR.\n                                                                                                    |
| nyeni           | <b>see</b> SENI 1.\n                                                                                                    |
| nyeni           | <b>see</b> SENI 1.\n                                                                                                    |
| nyentrik        | 1 eccentric, act in such a way that o. stands out as different. 2 (Coll.) stick out, be different from every o. else.\n |
| nyenyai         | loosely woven.\n                                                                                                        |
| nyenyak         | be sound (of sleep).\n                                                                                                  |
| nyenyeh         | (Java) suppurating, not healing well (of wound).\n                                                                      |
| nyenyep         | very quiet.\n                                                                                                           |

|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| nyepi      | 1. last day of Balinese calendar, when no work is done. 2. <b>see</b> SEPI.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| nyepor     | <b>see</b> SEPUR.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| nyepret    | <b>see</b> CEPRET.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| nyepur     | (Coll.) go by train.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| nyeri      | painful, sharp (pain).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| nyerimpung | <b>see</b> SERIMPUNG.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| nyerocos   | <b>see</b> CROCOS.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| nyetek     | <b>see</b> SETEK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| nyi        | (Java) respectful title for women.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| nyilu      | <b>see</b> NGILU.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| nyinyir    | talkative, fond of chatting.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| nyiplak    | <b>see</b> CIPLAK 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| nyiru      | k.o. flat basket.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| nyiur      | <b>(Lit.)</b> coconut.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| nylentik   | <b>see</b> SLENTIK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| nylon      | <b>see</b> NILON.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| nyok       | (Jakarta) <b>see</b> AYO.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| nyolnyolan | (Coll.) unladylike (of coarse, mannish behavior).\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| nyolok     | <b>see</b> COLOK 2.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| nyolong    | <b>see</b> COLONG.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| nyolot     | be blazing with anger.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| nyong      | 1 (Ambon) young man. 2 (Ambon) polite term of address for males younger than speaker. 3 (Jakarta) term of address among intimate male friends.\n                                                                                            |
| nyontek    | cheat on exams.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| nyonya     | 1 Mrs. (esp. of non-Indonesian, i.e. China, foreigners). 2 lady. 3 (Coll.) wife. 4 term of address (esp. as nya or nyah) for China and Western women.\n                                                                                     |
| nyora      | (E. Indonesia) term of polite address for certain women of high status (e.g. minister's wife, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                      |
| nyrempet   | <b>see</b> SEREMPET.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| nyruput    | sip noisily, slurp.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| nyungsep   | fall or slip down in mud headfirst.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| nyureng    | <b>see</b> CURENG.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| nyut       | sensation of stabbing pain.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| nyutnyut   | (Java) be soggy (of s.t. that was crisp.).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| o          | 1. the 15th letter of the alphabet. 2. 1) Oh, interjection expressing surprise. 2) oh that, interjection expressing perception or remembering. 3) interjection expressing strong emotional feeling. 3. <b>(Lit.)</b> oh, vocative marker.\n |
| o.         | [Otomat] (Tel.) dial telephone.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| oase       | oasis.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| obah       | <b>see</b> UBAH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| oban       | <b>see</b> UBAN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| obar       | <b>see</b> KOBAR.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |

|               |                                                                                                                   |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| obat          | 1 medicine, potion. 2 toiletry. 3 chemical preparation (e.g. cleaner, repellent, etc.). 4 gunpowder.\n            |
| obeng         | screwdriver. obeng-belimbing/bintang/kembang Philips screwdriver.\n                                               |
| oberal        | <b>see</b> OBRAL.\n                                                                                               |
| obituari      | obituary.\n                                                                                                       |
| oblak         | 1 (Java, Jakarta) spacious. 2 loose, not firm.\n                                                                  |
| oblek         | (Jakarta) tremble.\n                                                                                              |
| obligasi      | (Fin.) debenture, bond.\n                                                                                         |
| oblok-oblok   | 1 dish consisting of leftovers or vegetables mixed with spices. 2 (Coll.) offspring of an interethnic marriage.\n |
| oblong        | <b>see</b> KAOS 1.\n                                                                                              |
| obor          | 1 torch. 2 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) guide.\n                                                                               |
| obrak-abrik   | 1 destroy, ruin. 2 upset, tip over, turn upside down.\n                                                           |
| obral         | 1 clearance sale. 2 do s.t. without prior consideration, be quick to do s.t.\n                                    |
| obralan       | sale items.\n                                                                                                     |
| obras         | machine hemming.\n                                                                                                |
| obrol         | chat.\n                                                                                                           |
| obros         | (Coll.) lieutenant colonel.\n                                                                                     |
| observasi     | observation.\n                                                                                                    |
| observatorium | (Astr.) observatory.\n                                                                                            |
| obsesi        | obsession.\n                                                                                                      |
| obstetri      | (Med.) obstetrics.\n                                                                                              |
| obstetrikus   | (Med.) obstetrician.\n                                                                                            |
| obyek         | 1. 1) object, thing. 2) (Ling.) object. 3) object, aim. 2. earning on the side, moonlighting.\n                   |
| obyekan       | sideline business, a deal.\n                                                                                      |
| obyektif      | 1 objective, unbiased. 2 objective, goal.\n                                                                       |
| obyektivisme  | objectivism.\n                                                                                                    |
| obyektivitas  | objectivity.\n                                                                                                    |
| oc.           | 1. [opus citatum] op. cit. 2. [organizing committee].\n                                                           |
| ocak-ocak     | (Java) choke.\n                                                                                                   |
| oceanografi   | <b>see</b> OSEANOGRAFI.\n                                                                                         |
| oceanologi    | <b>see</b> OSEONOLOGI.\n                                                                                          |
| oceph         | babble, talk nonsense.\n                                                                                          |
| ocean         | twaddle, gossip.\n                                                                                                |
| odalan        | (Bali) temple festival.\n                                                                                         |
| odeklonyo     | <b>see</b> ODOKLONYO.\n                                                                                           |
| odiensi       | <b>see</b> AUDIENSI.\n                                                                                            |
| oditir        | (Coll.) <b>see</b> ODITUR.\n                                                                                      |
| oditur        | (Mil. Leg.) military prosecuting attorney, judge advocate.\n                                                      |
| oditurat      | the office of the military prosecutor.\n                                                                          |
| odoh          | 1 ugly. 2 very stupid.\n                                                                                          |
| odok          | (Coll., Jakarta) take s.t. out from inside.\n                                                                     |

|             |                                                                                                               |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| odoklonyo   | cologne.\n                                                                                                    |
| odol        | (Coll.) toothpaste.\n                                                                                         |
| ofensi      | (Mil.) offensive attack.\n                                                                                    |
| ofensif     | /offensif/ 1 offensive (of behavior). 2 (Mil.) offensive attack.\n                                            |
| oferte      | (Coll.) offer.\n                                                                                              |
| ofisial     | (Sport) an official.\n                                                                                        |
| ofisiil     | official, formal.\n                                                                                           |
| ogah        | 1. (Java, Jakarta) be averse to. 2. meng-ogah shake s.t. to loosen it.\n                                      |
| ogak-ogak   | <b>(Lit.)</b> jester.\n                                                                                       |
| ogal-agil   | unsteady, shaky.\n                                                                                            |
| ogal-ogalan | <b>see</b> UGAL-UGALAN.\n                                                                                     |
| oh          | <b>see</b> O 2.\n                                                                                             |
| oha         | [orang hukuman] convict, prisoner.\n                                                                          |
| ohm         | (Elect.) ohm.\n                                                                                               |
| oi!         | 1 hey there ! (interjection to call o.'s attention). 2 interjection to express astonishment or recognition.\n |
| oja         | /ojah/ encourage, incite, egg on.\n                                                                           |
| ojeg        | /ojek/ motorcycle or bicycle used for public transport.\n                                                     |
| ojo         | (Java) do not. ojo-ngoyo ! Take it easy, do not work hard !.\n                                                |
| ojok        | (Coll.) make s.o. do s.t. bad.\n                                                                              |
| ok          | /oke/ OK.\n                                                                                                   |
| okb         | [Orang Kaya Baru] nouveau-riche.\n                                                                            |
| okd         | [Organisasi Keamanan Desa] village security organization (in the 1960s.).\n                                   |
| oke         | <b>see</b> OK.\n                                                                                              |
| oker        | ocher.\n                                                                                                      |
| okey        | <b>see</b> OK.\n                                                                                              |
| okm         | [Orang Kaya Mendadak] nouveau-rich.\n                                                                         |
| oknum       | 1 a person in a certain capacity, esp. with negative connotation. 2 (Rel., Lit.) person (of God).\n           |
| okol        | (Coll.) arm-wrestling.\n                                                                                      |
| oksid       | /oksida/ (Chem.) oxide.\n                                                                                     |
| oksidasi    | (Chem.) oxidation.\n                                                                                          |
| oksigen     | (Chem.) oxygen.\n                                                                                             |
| oktaf       | octace.\n                                                                                                     |
| oktan       | octane.\n                                                                                                     |
| oktober     | October.\n                                                                                                    |
| oktroi      | (Leg.) 1 patent rights. 2 sole agency or manufacturer rights.\n                                               |
| okulasi     | grafting.\n                                                                                                   |
| okuler      | /okulir/ ocular.\n                                                                                            |
| okulis      | oculist.\n                                                                                                    |
| okultisme   | occultism.\n                                                                                                  |
| okupasi     | 1 <b>(Lit.)</b> job. 2 illegal occupation of land.\n                                                          |
| olah        | 1. 1) manner, way of doing things. 2) trick. 2. olah-data data processing.\n                                  |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| olahan        | 1) fickle. 2) whim, caprice.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| olahraga      | 1 sport. 2 physical exercise.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| olahragawan   | sportsman, athlete.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| olahragawati  | female athlete.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| olak          | circulation of surface water. olak-an whirling, eddying, turning.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| olanda        | <b>(Lit.)</b> the Netherlands, Dutch.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| old-and-new   | /ol en nu/ (Coll.) ber-old-and-new celebrate New Year's Eve with a party.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| oldcrack      | /olkrek/ (Coll.) experienced (of old timer).\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| oldefo        | [Old Established Forces] W. capitalist powers (Sukarno-era phrase).\n                                                                                                                                         |
| oleh          | 1. 1) because of. 2) by (means or agency). 2. oleh-oleh gift brought back from a trip.\n                                                                                                                      |
| oleng         | 1 shaky. 2 having a strong roll (of ship).\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| oles          | meng-oles spread s.t. oily on, lubricate. oles-an a smear.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| oli           | oil, esp. lubricating oil.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| olibol        | k.o. filled doughnut.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| olie          | <b>see</b> OLI.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| oligarki      | oligarchy.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| oligarkis     | oligarchic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| oliman        | (Coll.) person in charge of hibrivating (on a ship, in a factory, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                    |
| olimpiade     | (Sport) Olympiad.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| olimpik       | (Sport) Olympic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| olok          | /olok-olok/ 1 joke, funny remark. 2 ridicule.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| olympiade     | <b>see</b> OLIMPIADE.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| om            | 1. 1)(Coll.) term of address and reference for Western and westernized men, older than the speaker. 2) uncle, term of reference and address in westernized families and in certain regions. 2. (Elec.) ohm.\n |
| oma           | 1 (coll.) term of address and reference for grandmother. 2 (Coll.) grandmother, term of reference and address in westernized families and in certain regions. 3 (in some regions only) great-aunt.\n          |
| ombak         | wave.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| ombang-ambing | bob up and down, oscillate.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| ombyok        | (Java) bunch.\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| ombyokan      | (Coll.) 1 those belonging to a clique, party, etc. 2 commonplace.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| omel          | grumble and complain.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| omelan        | gripe, griping.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| omong         | 1 way of talking. 2 talk, say.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| ompol         | (Coll.) urine expelled in bed or in o.'s pants.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| ompong        | toothless (of mouths, combs, saw, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| ompreng       | 1. k.o. small basket made of bamboo. 2. operate office or gvt. vehicles for personal profit.\n                                                                                                                |
| omprengan     | unregistered public transportation.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| omprong       | smoke.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| omprongan     | (Coll.) lamp chimney.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |

|                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ompu            | honorary title among the Batak.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| omset           | turnover (in commercial enterprise).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| omslag          | /omslah, omslakh/ cover (of magazine).\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| omzet           | <b>see</b> OMSET.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| on              | 1) 100 grams. 2) ounce.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| onak            | curved thorn.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| onani           | masturbation.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| onar            | noisy sensation, stir.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| oncar           | (Java) irrigate.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| oncek           | (Java) peel, shell.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| oncom           | fermented cake made from soybean sediment.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| oncor           | (Java) torch.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| onde-onde       | /ondeh-ondeh/ k.o. round fried cake made of rice flour filled with sweetened ground mung beans sprinkled with sesame seeds.\n                                                                                                          |
| ondel-ondel     | (jakarta) giant puppets used in parades.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| onderdil        | spare parts.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| onderdistrik    | subdistrict (in colonial area).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| onderneming     | estate (esp. in colonial era).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| onderok         | slip or other k.o. skirtlike undergarment.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| ondo            | (Java) ladder.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| ondok           | hide.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| oneng-oneng     | remote descendants.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| onggok          | heaps, stacks, piles.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| ongkang-ongkang | 1 (Java) sit with legs dangling. 2 (Coll.) do nothing.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| ongklok         | pierced.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| ongkok          | (M) meng-ongkok-ongkok walk with a stoop.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| ongkos          | cost, expenses, charges.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| ongol-ongol     | k.o. cake made of tapioca.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| onh             | [Ongkos Naik Haji] expenses for pilgrimage to Mecca.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| onkol           | /onkolen/ decarbonize.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| ons             | <b>see</b> ON.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| onslah          | (Coll.) dismissal from a job.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| onta            | <b>see</b> UNTA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| ontang-anting   | (Java) only child.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| ontologi        | ontology.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| ontong          | (Java) the whole banana flower including petals.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| ontslag         | /onstslah/ <b>see</b> ONSLAH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| onyah-anyih     | (Java) dally, dawdle.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| oom             | <b>see</b> OM 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| op              | [Otomat Pemerintah] gvt. telephone dialing system.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| opa             | 1 (Coll.) term of address and reference for westernized men same age as o.'s grandfather. 2 (Coll.) grandfather, term of reference and address in westernized families and in certain regions. 3 (in some regions only) great-uncle.\n |
| opah            | <b>see</b> UPAH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |

|                  |                                                                                                                               |
|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| opak             | k.o. fried crispy chip made from a roll of steamed rice or cassava.\n                                                         |
| opal             | 1. opal. 2. (Naut.) tack.\n                                                                                                   |
| opas             | <b>see</b> UPAS 2.\n                                                                                                          |
| opelet           | k.o. small urban bus or jitney.\n                                                                                             |
| open             | 1. (Java, Jakarta) attentive, careful. 2. <b>see</b> OVEN.\n                                                                  |
| openkap          | 1 (Auto.) convertible car. 2 (Auto.) convertible with the top down. 3 (Coll.) scantily dressed, esp. having a low neckline.\n |
| oper             | 1 transfer. 2 (Auto.) shift gears.\n                                                                                          |
| opera            | 1 opera. 2 (Coll.) musical drama.\n                                                                                           |
| operasi          | 1 operation, campaign, action. 2 (Med.) surgical operation.\n                                                                 |
| operasional      | operational.\n                                                                                                                |
| operasionalisasi | process of making s.t. operational.\n                                                                                         |
| operasionil      | <b>see</b> OPERASIONAL.\n                                                                                                     |
| operatif         | /operatip/ 1 protocol, set of instructions. 2 operative, come into effect.\n                                                  |
| operator         | operator.\n                                                                                                                   |
| operbelas        | overloaded.\n                                                                                                                 |
| operet           | operetta.\n                                                                                                                   |
| opini            | opinion.\n                                                                                                                    |
| opisil           | <b>see</b> OFISIIL.\n                                                                                                         |
| oplag            | /oplah, oplak, oplakh/ 1 circulation (of periodical). 2 total printing (of book).\n                                           |
| oplet            | <b>see</b> OPELET.\n                                                                                                          |
| opm              | [Organisasi Papua Merdeka] Free Papua Organization, secessionist movement of W. New Guinea.\n                                 |
| opnaisel         | tuck (in sewing).\n                                                                                                           |
| opname           | 1. 1) photograph shot. 2) shooting. 2. hospitalization, be hospitalized. 3. <b>see</b> STOCK.\n                               |
| oponen           | (Sport) opponent.\n                                                                                                           |
| opor             | meat or chicken dish cooked with coconut cream and various spices.\n                                                          |
| oportunis        | 1 opportunist. 2 opportunistic.\n                                                                                             |
| oposan           | o. who opposes s.t.\n                                                                                                         |
| oposisi          | opposition.\n                                                                                                                 |
| opr              | [Organisasi Pertahanan Rakyat] civil defense.\n                                                                               |
| opset            | 1.typesetting. 2. (Sport) off-sides. 3. meng-opset stuff (animals).\n                                                         |
| opseter          | 1. typesetter. 2 supervisor.\n                                                                                                |
| opsi             | option.\n                                                                                                                     |
| opsiher          | <b>see</b> OPSETER 2.\n                                                                                                       |
| opsinder         | /opsiner/ supervisor on plantations, schools, etc. in colonial period, as term of address often siner.\n                      |
| opsir            | (Mil.) officer.\n                                                                                                             |
| opspek           | [Orientasi Program dan Pengenalan Kampus] University Student's Orientation.\n                                                 |
| opstib           | [Operasi Tertib] anticorruption operation. meng-opstib-kan bring order by cracking down on graft.\n                           |

|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| opsus             | [Operasi Khusus] special intelligence operation of the military.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| optik             | /optika/ optics.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| optimal           | best, optimum.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| optimis           | optimist, optimistic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| optimisme         | optimism.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| optimistis        | optimistic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| optimum           | optimum.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| optimumisasi      | optimizing.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| opyok             | (Jakarta) apply s.t. wet to the head.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| opzhicter         | <b>see</b> OPSETER 2.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| or                | [Olah Raga] sports.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| orak              | 1. uncoil, unfold. 2. (Jakarta) 1) shake s.t. violently. 2) bring s.t. to disorder.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| orak-arik         | (Java) stir-fried cabbage with eggs.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| orang             | 1. 1) person. 2) follower, assistant. 3) one, s.o., an indefinite other party. 4) people in general. 5) numeral classifier for humans. 6) (Ling.) person. 2. (Coll., Java) 1 because. 2 What are you (they) talking about ! (exclamation of disagreement).\n |
| orang-oranganmata | (Anat.) pupil of the eye.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| oranye-krus       | orange soda pop.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| orasi             | oration.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| oratoris          | oratorical.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| oratorium         | reflective gathering with poetry reading, prayers, etc. to commemorate or protest s.t.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| orba              | [Orde Baru]sosiopolotical order in Indonesia since 1965.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| orbit             | orbit.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| orde              | 1. sociopolitical or economic system. 2. /,order/ 1 order. 2 forced labor (colonial period).\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| ordinat           | [Math] the y Cartesian coordinate.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| ordner            | ring binder.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| ordo              | 1 Catholic order. 2 (Biol.) order.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| ordonan           | /ordonans/ (Mil.) orderly.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| ordonansi         | /ordonnansi/ decree, ordinance.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| orek-orek         | /oret-oret/ (Java, Coll.) 1 doodling, graffiti. 2 doodle.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| org.              | [orang] person.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| organa            | organ (musical instrument).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| organik           | organic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| organis           | 1. organic. 2 organist.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| organisasi        | organization.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| organisator       | organizer.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| organisatoris     | organizational.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| organisir         | organize.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| organisma         | /organisme/ organism.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| organsa           | k.o. fabric, organdy.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| orgel             | organ (musical instrument).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |

|             |                                                                                 |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| orhiba      | [Olahraga Hidup Baru] k.o. aerobics.\n                                          |
| ori         | k.o. bamboo.\n                                                                  |
| orientalis  | orientalist.\n                                                                  |
| orientasi   | orientation.\n                                                                  |
| orijinal    | /orisinal, orisinil/ 1 original. 2 the original (copy) of s.t.\n                |
| orkeb       | [organisasi kebudayaan] cultural organization.\n                                |
| orkes       | musical group.\n                                                                |
| orkestra    | orchestra (of classical music).\n                                               |
| orla        | [Orde Lama] sociopolitical order during Sukarno era.\n                          |
| orloji      | <b>see</b> ARLOJI.\n                                                            |
| orlon       | a synthetic fabric, orlon.\n                                                    |
| ormas       | [organisasi massa] mass organization.\n                                         |
| ornamen     | 1 ornament. 2 jewelry.\n                                                        |
| ornitologi  | ornithology.\n                                                                  |
| oro-oro     | 1. k.o. legume. 2. (Java) large, empty field.\n                                 |
| orok        | 1. (Jakarta, Sunda, Java) newborn baby. 2. (Jakarta) 1 snort, drone. 2 snore.\n |
| orok-orok   | k.o. sweetmeat made of steamed cassava.\n                                       |
| orong       | <b>see</b> URUNG.\n                                                             |
| orong-orong | (Java) k.o. insect, mole cricket.\n                                             |
| orpol       | [Organisasi Politik] political organization.\n                                  |
| ortodoks    | orthodox.\n                                                                     |
| ortodonsi   | orthodontics.\n                                                                 |
| ortodonti   | orthodontia.\n                                                                  |
| ortografi   | orthography.\n                                                                  |
| ortopedi    | (Med.) orthopedics.\n                                                           |
| oseania     | Oceania.\n                                                                      |
| oseanografi | oceanography.\n                                                                 |
| oseanologi  | oceanology.\n                                                                   |
| oseng-oseng | stir-fried with chili peppers.\n                                                |
| osilasi     | oscillation.\n                                                                  |
| osio        | <b>see</b> WESIO.\n                                                             |
| osmosa      | /osmose/ osmosis.\n                                                             |
| ot          | [Orang Tahanan] detained person.\n                                              |
| otak        | brain.\n                                                                        |
| otak-atik   | tinker with s.t.\n                                                              |
| otak-otak   | snack made of seafood steamed in banana leaves.\n                               |
| otak-otakan | otak-otakan\n                                                                   |
| otarki      | <b>see</b> AUTARKI.\n                                                           |
| ote         | <b>see</b> OT.\n                                                                |
| ote-ote     | k.o. fritter filled with meat or seafood.\n                                     |
| otek        | 1. (Java, Jakarta) loose, esp. of teeth. 2. <b>see</b> IKAN.\n                  |
| oteng-oteng | (Jakarta) k.o. insect.\n                                                        |
| otentik     | authentic.\n                                                                    |

|             |                                                                                                                                   |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| otentikasi  | authentication.\n                                                                                                                 |
| otentisitas | authenticity.\n                                                                                                                   |
| oto         | 1. automotive vehicle, car. 2. cloth binder wrapped around infant\'s stomach and chest fastened by strings.\n                     |
| otobiografi | <b>see</b> AUTOBIOGRAFI.\n                                                                                                        |
| otobis      | <b>(Lit.)</b> bus.\n                                                                                                              |
| otodidak    | autodidact, self-taught person.\n                                                                                                 |
| otokrasi    | autocracy.\n                                                                                                                      |
| otokratis   | autocratic.\n                                                                                                                     |
| otokratisme | autocratism.\n                                                                                                                    |
| otokritik   | self-criticism\n                                                                                                                  |
| otomat      | (Tel.) automatic dialing.\n                                                                                                       |
| otomatis    | 1 automatic. 2 automatically, of its own.\n                                                                                       |
| otomatisasi | automation.\n                                                                                                                     |
| otomobil    | automobile.\n                                                                                                                     |
| otomotif    | automotive (industry).\n                                                                                                          |
| otonom      | autonomous.\n                                                                                                                     |
| otonomi     | autonomy.\n                                                                                                                       |
| otopet      | toy scooter.\n                                                                                                                    |
| otopsi      | <b>see</b> AUTOPSI.\n                                                                                                             |
| otorisasi   | authorization.\n                                                                                                                  |
| otorita     | /otoritas/authority.\n                                                                                                            |
| otoriter    | 1 authoritative. 2 authoritarian.\n                                                                                               |
| otot        | 1. 1) muscle. 2) tendon, sinew. ber-otot strong, very muscled. 2. (me)ng-otot 1) persevere, persist. 2) be obstinate, stubborn.\n |
| oval        | oval.\n                                                                                                                           |
| oven        | (Coll.) oven. meng-oven bake in an oven.\n                                                                                        |
| overlapping | /overleping/ overlapping authority.\n                                                                                             |
| overste     | /obros/ (Coll.) lieutenant colonel.\n                                                                                             |
| ovulasi     | (Biol.) ovulation.\n                                                                                                              |
| owe         | (China) 1 I, me (used by men only). 2 yes (used by men in affirmative answers).\n                                                 |
| oyak        | 1. (M) shake s.t. loose. 2. (Java) chase after.\n                                                                                 |
| oyek        | (Java) k.o. dish made from cassava.\n                                                                                             |
| oyok        | <b>see</b> OYAK 2.\n                                                                                                              |
| oyong       | k.o. squashlike vegetable.\n                                                                                                      |
| oyot-oyotan | (Java) various k.o. roots.\n                                                                                                      |
| ozon        | ozone.\n                                                                                                                          |
| p           | the 16th letter of the alphabet.\n                                                                                                |
| p'cis.      | [Perancis] France.\n                                                                                                              |
| p'cis.      | [Perancis] France.\n                                                                                                              |
| p.          | 1. [pulau] (Geog.) island. 2. [pangeran] prince.\n                                                                                |
| p3          | <b>see</b> PPP.\n                                                                                                                 |
| p4          | 1. [Panitia Penyelesaian Perselisihan Perburuhan] labor dispute arbitration committee. 2. [Pedoman Penghayatan dan Pengamalan     |

|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| pa         | Pancasila] guidelines for carrying out the principles of Pancasila.\n [Port Authority] the port area as a place of work (e.g. Tanjung Priok in Jakarta).\n                                                                                                |
| paal       | act, deed.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| pabean     | customs office.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| pabrik     | <b>see</b> PABRIK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| pabian     | <b>see</b> PABEAN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| pabila     | <b>see</b> APABILA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| pabrik     | factory. pabrik-an manufacturer.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| pacai      | sandalwood dust.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| pacak      | 1. roasting spit. 2. mate (of animals). 3. skilled, experienced.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| pacal      | slave.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| pacang     | affiance.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| pacangan   | 1 fiance, fiancée. 2 partner (boy or girl).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| pacar      | (Coll.) fiance or fiancée, boyfriend or girlfriend.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| pacaran    | 1 go put with members of opposite sex. 2 be boy and girlfriends. 3 engage. in sexual play.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| pacat      | leech.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| pace       | (Java) the mengkudu tree and its fruit.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| pacek      | <b>see</b> PACAK 2.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| paceklik   | 1 famine. 2 time of scarcity before harvest. 3 lack of s.t. important.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| pacet      | <b>see</b> PACAT.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| pacinko    | k.o. gambling game in Japan.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| pacomberan | <b>see</b> COMBERAN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| pacu       | spur. pacu-jantung heart pacemaker. race.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| pacuk      | <b>see</b> PATUK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| pacul      | 1. hoe. 2. squeeze or press out.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| pada       | 1.1) at or to (person or institution), have a feeling toward. 2) in the direction of to or on, from the surface, tip or edge of. 3) at, in (an abstract place). 4 at (a certain time). 5 preposition preceding complement of intransitive verb or noun.\n |
| padah      | omen, warning.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| padahal    | 1 whereas, but actually the case is. 2 besides.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| padahan    | unfortunate result, just deserts.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| padam      | 1 extinguished. 2 calmed, suppressed, quenched.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| padan      | 1. equal ,match.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| padanan    | 1) parable. 2) comparison. 2. border, frontier. 3. promise. 4 dishonest (in gambling).\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| padang     | plain, field.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| padas      | rock or a layer of hardened soil.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| padasan    | cistern, vat.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| padat      | 1 solid, compact. 2 dense.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| padepokan  | <b>see</b> DEPOK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| paderi     | 1 ( <b>Rel.</b> ) Catholic priest. 2 Islam purists from W. Sumatra in the early 19th century.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| nadi       | 1 rice plant unhusked rice 2 tinv verv small nadi-an grain \n                                                                                                                                                                                             |

|            |                                                                |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| padma      | lotus.\n                                                       |
| padri      | <b>see</b> PADERI.\n                                           |
| padu       | 1 solid, compact, fused. 2 in harmony. 3 resolute.\n           |
| paduan     | fusion, combination, blend, synthesis.\n                       |
| paduk      | baseline.\n                                                    |
| paduka     | <b>(Lit.)</b> excellency.\n                                    |
| padusi     | (M) woman, female.\n                                           |
| paedah     | <b>see</b> FAEDAH.\n                                           |
| paes       | (Java) makeup (cosmetics).\n                                   |
| paga       | (Java) basket (hung up to preserve food).\n                    |
| pagan      | firm, solid.\n                                                 |
| pagar      | 1 fence. 2 hedge.\n                                            |
| pagarisasi | program to provide fences.\n                                   |
| pagelar    | put on a show, present.\n                                      |
| pagelaran  | show, presentation.\n                                          |
| pager      | <b>see</b> PAGAR.\n                                            |
| pagi       | morning.\n                                                     |
| pagina     | page (of a publication).\n                                     |
| pagu       | ceiling.\n                                                     |
| pagut      | 1 peck. 2 bite (of snake). 3 embrace\n                         |
| paguyuban  | (Java, sunda) association.\n                                   |
| pah        | <b>see</b> PAK 2.\n                                            |
| paha       | thigh.\n                                                       |
| pahala     | merit, reward for moral conduct.\n                             |
| paham      | 1 understanding. 2 view, concept. 3 understand, know.\n        |
| pahar      | teacart, tea wagon.\n                                          |
| pahat      | chisel.\n                                                      |
| pahatan    | carving, relief.\n                                             |
| pahing     | <b>see</b> PAING.\n                                            |
| pahit      | 1 bitter (in taste).\n                                         |
| pahlawan   | hero, patriot.\n                                               |
| pahlawati  | heroine.\n                                                     |
| pai        | 1. pie. 2. (M) go.\n                                           |
| paidah     | <b>see</b> FAEDAH.\n                                           |
| paido      | (Java) m-paido disparage, belittle.\n                          |
| paidon     | (Java) cuspidor.\n                                             |
| pailit     | <b>see</b> PALIT1.\n                                           |
| paing      | 2d day of Java week.\n                                         |
| pair       | 1. pair-jantung (Med.) pulse deviation. 2. <b>see</b> PAYAR.\n |
| pais       | cook in banana leaves over coals.\n                            |
| pait       | <b>see</b> PAHIT.\n                                            |
| paitua     | 1 (Ambon) husband. 2 (Coll.) old man.\n                        |
| pajajaran  | name of kingdom in West Java.\n                                |
| pajak      | 1 tax. 2 monopoly or franchise given by colonial gvt.\n        |

|                  |                                                                                                                                                                         |
|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| pajang           | mem-(p)ajang dress window, display. mem-(p)ajang-i decorate.\n                                                                                                          |
| pajar            | <b>see</b> FAJAR.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| paju             | <b>see</b> AJU.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| pajuh            | stuff, gorge.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| pak              | 1./pa`, pak/ 1) package, parcel. 2) pack. 2. lease, rent a right. 3. /pak/<br>charter, pact. 4. <b>see</b> BAPA.\n                                                      |
| pakai            | 1 involve the use of, with, by means of. 2 take (a certain food). 3<br>wear.\n                                                                                          |
| pakaian          | 1 clothes, suit, uniform, dress.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| pakal            | putty, caulking.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| pakam            | <b>see</b> PAKEM 1.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| pakan            | woof.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| pakansi          | holiday, vacation.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| pakar            | expert in certain field.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| pakarya,pakaryan | (blue-collar) worker, artisan, craftsman.\n                                                                                                                             |
| pakat            | 1. 1) agreement. 2) discussion, convention. 2. <b>see</b> PEKAT.\n                                                                                                      |
| pakcik           | uncle (younger brother or younger cousin of parent).\n                                                                                                                  |
| pakde            | (Java) uncle (older brother or older cousin of o.'s parent).\n                                                                                                          |
| pake(k)          | <b>see</b> PAKAI.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| pakem            | 1. taking hold well (of brakes). 2. source book for the Java shadow<br>play stories.\n                                                                                  |
| paket            | 1 parcel. 2 package, set of proposals that go together.\n                                                                                                               |
| pakih            | <b>see</b> FAKIH.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| paking           | 1 gasket. 2 packaging.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| pakir            | <b>see</b> FAKIR.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| pakis            | k.o. edible fern.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| pakking          | <b>see</b> PAKING.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| pakne            | (Java) term of address to o.'s husband.\n                                                                                                                               |
| pakpue           | /pakpui/ (China) divination.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| paksa            | 1.1) force. 2) necessity, compulsion. 2. favorable opportunity.\n                                                                                                       |
| paksi            | 1 axis. 2 pivot.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| paksina          | north.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| pakta            | pact.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| pakter           | stall selling palm wine.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| paktor           | <b>see</b> FAKTOR.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| paktur           | <b>see</b> FAKTUR.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| paku             | 1. nail, spike. 2. k.o. edible fern.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| pakuk            | hit or cut with an axe.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| pakum            | a vacuum.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| pal              | 1 length of about o. mile. 2 milestone. 3 pole.\n                                                                                                                       |
| pala             | 1. nutmeg. 2. /sepala-pala/ if and so has already gotten started, been<br>done to a certain extent (o. might as well go ahead and finish it, do it<br>the whole way).\n |
| palagan          | (Java) battleground.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| palai            | stew until tender.\n                                                                                                                                                    |

|              |                                                                                         |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| palaikat     | see PELEKAT.\n                                                                          |
| palak        | 1. 1) angry. 2) passionate, easily excited. 3) hot, feverish. 2. penis. 3. see FALAK.\n |
| palam        | 1. stop a leak. 2. see PALEM.\n                                                         |
| palang       | 1 crossbar. 2 bolt. 3 barrier.\n                                                        |
| palapa       | name of fruit Gajah Madah swore not to eat until kingdom of Majapahit was united.\n     |
| palar        | 1 consider sufficient, all right. 2 count on, hope for.\n                               |
| palawija     | crops planted as 2d crop in dry season.\n                                               |
| paleh        | (Sunda) take care of a fighting or racing animal.\n                                     |
| palem        | palm.\n                                                                                 |
| palen        | sundries, ready-made merchandise.\n                                                     |
| paleolitik   | (Geol.) paleolithic.\n                                                                  |
| paleontologi | (Geol.) paleontology.\n                                                                 |
| palet        | palette.\n                                                                              |
| palindrom    | palindrome.\n                                                                           |
| paling       | 1. the most. 2. turn.\n                                                                 |
| palis        | 1. avert o.'s eyes, turn o.'s face away. 2. polish.\n                                   |
| palit        | 1. bankrupt. 2. ointment.\n                                                             |
| palka        | (Naut.) hold of a ship.\n                                                               |
| palma        | palm (tree).\n                                                                          |
| palsu        | false, counterfeit.\n                                                                   |
| paltu        | 1 assistant. 2 acting, temporary holder of position.\n                                  |
| palu         | 1 hammer. 2 blow. 3 gavel.\n                                                            |
| paluh        | deep pool.\n                                                                            |
| palun        | embrace, hug e.o.\n                                                                     |
| palung       | 1 pool. 2 trough. 3 riverbed. palung-an manger.\n                                       |
| palupuh      | pounded bamboo.\n                                                                       |
| palut        | wrapped.\n                                                                              |
| pam          | [Perusahaan Air Minum] Municipal Water Corporation.\n                                   |
| paman        | uncle (esp. younger brother or younger cousin of parent).\n                             |
| pamarta      | (Rel.) savior, redeemer.\n                                                              |
| pambek       | (Java) pride.\n                                                                         |
| pamegat      | patron.\n                                                                               |
| pamen        | (Mil.) an officer of the middle ranks.\n                                                |
| pameo        | 1 slogan. 2 saying, proverb.\n                                                          |
| pamer        | show off. pamer-an exhibition.\n                                                        |
| pamflet      | pamphlet.\n                                                                             |
| pamili       | 1 family. 2 relative.\n                                                                 |
| pamit        | 1 farewell. 2 say goodbye. ber-pamit take leave.\n                                      |
| pamong       | 1 guardian, o. who takes care of (us. gvt. official). 2 tutor.\n                        |
| pamor        | 1 pattern inherent in blade of good kris. 2 luster, prestige.\n                         |
| pampang      | 1 wide, broad. 2 obvious.\n                                                             |
| pampas       | reimbursement, indemnity.\n                                                             |

|             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| pampasan    | reparations payment.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| pampat      | press, squeeze.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| pamplet     | <b>see</b> PAMFLET.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| pamrih      | 1 profit, reward o. gets for doing s.t. 2 purpose, what o. is after.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| pamungkas   | 1 (Java) final (part). 2 deadly, s.t. that finishes s.t. off.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| pamur       | <b>see</b> PAMOR.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| pan         | 1. oven heated with charcoal. pan-pan-an baked in a charcoal oven.<br>2. (Jakarta) <b>see</b> KAN 1.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| pana        | 1 stupified, stunned. 2 stunned, impressed.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| panah       | bow (and arrow).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| panahan     | archery.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| panakawan   | <b>see</b> PUNAKAWAN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| panar       | stunned, surprised.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| panas       | 1 warm, hot, heat. 2 fever, feverish. 3 critical. 4 fierce.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| panasaran   | <b>see</b> PENASARAN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| panatik     | <b>see</b> FANATIK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| panatisme   | <b>see</b> FANATISME.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| panau       | skin fungus causing white blotches.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| panca       | 1 penta-, quinti-, five. 2 hand. ber-panca wrestle by pushing o.'s<br>opponent with the hands.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| pancaindera | the five senses.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| pancaka     | crematorium.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| pancal      | press down on with foot, step on (the gas).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| pancalan    | pedal.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| pancalogi   | (Spo.) five principles.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| pancalomba  | pentathlon.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| pancamuka   | multifaceted.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| pancang     | 1 pole, stake, pile. 2 boundary pole.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| pancaragam  | various, motley, all k.o.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| pancaran    | pancaran\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| pancargas   | jet.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| pancaroba   | transition period, esp. between monsoons, periods of life, etc.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| pancasila   | the five basic principles of the Republic of Indonesia: the belief in o.<br>God Almighty, humanity that is just and civilized, the unity of<br>Indonesia, democracy guided by the wisdom of referensentative<br>deliberation, social justice for all Indonesians.\n |
| pancasilais | o. who is an enthusiastic follower or supporter of Pancasila.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| pancasona   | invulnerability to death.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| pancawarna  | multicolored.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| pancawarsa  | five-year period.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| pancawindu  | a period of 40 years.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| pancer      | 1 keep s.o. waiting. 2 leave s.t. going.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| panci       | pan.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| pancing     | 1 fishing rod. 2 fishhook. pancing-an elecitation, provocation,<br>inducement.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |

|             |                                                                                             |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| pancit      | squirt little by little.\n                                                                  |
| panco       | arm wrestling.\n                                                                            |
| pancoleng   | thief.\n                                                                                    |
| pancong     | <b>see</b> KUE.\n                                                                           |
| pancung     | 1 train of dress, shirttail. 2 angular, cut off sharply.\n                                  |
| pancur      | gush, spout, pour out or down.\n                                                            |
| pancuran    | 1 shower. 2 jet, spray. 3 tap.\n                                                            |
| pancut      | gush.\n                                                                                     |
| pancutan    | spray, gush, spurt.\n                                                                       |
| pandai      | 1. 1) bright, smart. 2) capable. 3) know, know how. 2. goldsmith.\n                         |
| pandak      | short.\n                                                                                    |
| pandan      | pandanus.\n                                                                                 |
| pandang     | a look.\n                                                                                   |
| pandangan   | 1 view, opinion. 2 s.t.o. sees.\n                                                           |
| pandega     | 1 employees on a fishing vessel. 2 Boy or Girl Scouts of highest rank (aged 15-17 years).\n |
| pandemen    | <b>see</b> FONDAMEN.\n                                                                      |
| pandir      | stupid, naive.\n                                                                            |
| pandita     | 1 (Bali) Hindu priest. 2 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) title of a palace rank.\n                          |
| pandom      | compass.\n                                                                                  |
| pandu       | 1 guide. 2 Boy or Girl Scout (in former times).\n                                           |
| panduan     | 1 escort. 2 pilot (project).\n                                                              |
| panekui     | (M) <b>see</b> PANEKUK.\n                                                                   |
| panekuk     | crepe, pancake.\n                                                                           |
| panel       | 1. panel (discussion). 2. panel of wood.\n                                                  |
| panelis     | panelist.\n                                                                                 |
| panembrama  | (Java) song welcoming a celebrity opening an important event, etc.\n                        |
| panen       | 1 harvest. 2 reap a nice profit.\n                                                          |
| pang        | sound of drum.\n                                                                            |
| panga       | wide open.\n                                                                                |
| pangab      | [Panglima Angkatan Bersenjata] Commander in Chief of the Armed Forces.\n                    |
| pangabekti  | (Java) homage.\n                                                                            |
| pangad      | [Panglima Angkatan Darat] Commander in Chief of the Ground Forces.\n                        |
| pangah      | open the mouth in astonishment.\n                                                           |
| pangalungan | (Sunda) money thrown by spectators to actors or dancers.\n                                  |
| pangan      | food.\n                                                                                     |
| pangdam     | [Panglima Daerah Militer] Territorial Military Commander.\n                                 |
| pangeran    | 1 prince, lord. 2 (Crd.) jack.\n                                                            |
| pangestu    | (Java) 1 blessing. 2 spiritual movement originating in Central Java.\n                      |
| panggak     | proud of s.t. or s.o.\n                                                                     |
| panggang    | 1 baked, roasted. 2 toasted.\n                                                              |
| panggar     | raised framework, us. used for drying fish.\n                                               |
| panjang     | (Jakarta) constant. regular. unchanging.\n                                                  |

|               |                                                                                                                        |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| panggih       | (Java) ritual meeting at the wedding of a couple being married.\n                                                      |
| panggil       | 1 call, summon, send for.s.o. 2 name, call.\n                                                                          |
| panggul       | (Anat.) hip, pelvis.\n                                                                                                 |
| panggung      | 1 stage, raised platform. 2 grandstand. 3 scaffolding.\n                                                               |
| pangkal       | 1 base, beginning, starting point. 2 cause. 3 base point. 4 (Elect.) pole.\n                                           |
| pangkalan     | 1 place to start out from, bridgehead. 2 quay, anchorage. 3 (Mil.) base (for armed forces).\n                          |
| pangkas       | get a haircut.\n                                                                                                       |
| pangkasan     | haircut or other trim given.\n                                                                                         |
| pangkat       | 1 rank, position. 2 step, grade (in advancement). 3 floor, story. 4 platform. 5 (Math.) degree, power.\n               |
| pangkeng      | /pangking/ raised area in room for sleeping.\n                                                                         |
| pangkon       | (Java) wooden base of gamelan.\n                                                                                       |
| pangkopkamtib | [Panglima Komando Pemulihan Keamanan dan Ketertiban]<br>Commander for the Restoration of Peace, Security, and Order.\n |
| pangku        | lap.\n                                                                                                                 |
| pangkung      | hit with a club.\n                                                                                                     |
| pangkur       | 1 pickax. 2 mattock, hoe.\n                                                                                            |
| panglima      | (Mil.) commander.\n                                                                                                    |
| pangling      | (Java) fail to recognize.\n                                                                                            |
| panglong      | lumber mill.\n                                                                                                         |
| pangon        | shepherd.\n                                                                                                            |
| pangonan      | pasture.\n                                                                                                             |
| pangreh-praja | civil service.\n                                                                                                       |
| pangsa        | segment, section (of fruit).\n                                                                                         |
| pangsan       | <b>see</b> PINGSAN.\n                                                                                                  |
| pangsi        | 1. reel, drum, shaft. 2. 1) k.o. collarless shirt. 2) (China) k.o. black silk.\n                                       |
| pangsit       | (China) k.o. wonton or ravioli.\n                                                                                      |
| pangsiun      | <b>see</b> PENSIUN.\n                                                                                                  |
| pangti        | [panglima tertinggi] (Mil.) commander in chief.\n                                                                      |
| pangur        | 1 rasp, file. 2 tooth filing.\n                                                                                        |
| pangus        | dashing, handsome.\n                                                                                                   |
| panguyuban    | <b>see</b> PAGUYUBAN.\n                                                                                                |
| panik         | panic.\n                                                                                                               |
| panil         | <b>see</b> PANEL 2.\n                                                                                                  |
| panili        | vanilla.\n                                                                                                             |
| panitera      | 1 clerk of court. 2 registrar.\n                                                                                       |
| paniteratama  | chief secretary.\n                                                                                                     |
| panitia       | /panitya/ committee.\n                                                                                                 |
| panjak        | a player in gamelan.\n                                                                                                 |
| panjang       | long, length.\n                                                                                                        |
| panjar        | cash advance.\n                                                                                                        |

|              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| panjaran     | down payment.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| panjat       | climb.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| panji        | /panji-panji standard, banner, pennant.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| pano         | <b>see</b> PANAUA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| panorama     | panorama.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| panser       | (Mil.) armored vehicle.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| pansiun      | <b>see</b> PENSIUN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| pantai       | beach, coast, seashore.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| pantak       | mem-pantak penetrate.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| pantalon     | <b>(Lit.)</b> long trousers.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| pantang      | 1 prohibition, forbidden by taboo. 2 avoidance of s.t. taboo.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| pantar       | being of the same age as.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| pentas       | 1 proper, suitable. 2 reasonable, fair, proper. 3 alert, smart. 4 of course ! no wonder !.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| pantat       | 1. 1) behind, bottom, buttock. 2) back part of s.t. 3) base. 2. mem-pantat getah gather rubber.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| pantau       | monitor s.t., observe.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| pantek       | <b>see</b> PANTIUK 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| pantekosta   | <b>(Rel.)</b> 1 Whitsuntide, Pentecost. 2 Pentecostal sect.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| pantes       | <b>see</b> PANTAS.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| panti        | 1 <b>(Lit.)</b> house, residence. 2 institution, home.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| panti-asuhan | orphanage.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| pantik       | 1. 1) strike fire. 2) snap o.'s fingers. 2. drill (a well).\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| panting      | 1. fall away in numbers. 2. <b>see</b> PONTANG-PANTING.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| pantis       | mascara.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| panto        | (Biol.) annual growth ring (on trees).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| pantofel     | /pantopel/ slippers (with closed toes).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| pantok       | the endmost, bottommost, furthest point.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| pantomim     | pantomime.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| pantul       | bounce back, bounce off.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| pantulan     | 1 reflection. 2 rebound.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| pantun       | k.o. traditional poetry, each verse of which consists of two couplets: the first suggests the 2d by sound or other similarity. It is often sung in contests where a boy addresses a quatrain to a girl who must answer with a quatrain of her own.\n |
| panu         | (Java) <b>see</b> PANAUA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| panus        | holder for candle or lamp.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| panutan      | s.t. to follow, guide, leader.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| paohi        | <b>see</b> PAUHI.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| pap          | popping sound.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| papa         | 1. poor, destitute. 2. father, esp in Westernized families.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| papah        | supported. papah-an a support to lean on.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| papak        | 1. flat, level, smooth. 2. ber-papak meet.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| papakan      | 1 meeting. 2 welcome, reception. 3 run into, meet.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|              | 1. 1) board. plank. 2 shelf. 3 (road) sign. 2. housing. shelter (as basic                                                                                                                                                                            |

|               |                                                                                                                                   |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| papan         | human need).\n                                                                                                                    |
| papar         | flat, level.\n                                                                                                                    |
| paparan       | 1 shelf. 2 explanation.\n                                                                                                         |
| papas         | 1. 1) remove, take off. 2) take everything away. 3) resist. 4) criticize.<br>2. meet without stopping.\n                          |
| papaya        | papaya.\n                                                                                                                         |
| papeda        | (Ambon) sago porridge.\n                                                                                                          |
| papi          | (Coll.) father.\n                                                                                                                 |
| papilyun      | <b>see</b> PAVILYUN.\n                                                                                                            |
| papirus       | papyrus.\n                                                                                                                        |
| papras        | trim, cut to even out.\n                                                                                                          |
| papua-nugini  | Papua New Guinea.\n                                                                                                               |
| para          | 1. rubber. 2. collective marker referring to people who comprise a group. 3. (Mil.) 1) paratrooper. 2 specially trained troops.\n |
| para-para     | loft, shelf over the hearth.\n                                                                                                    |
| parabola      | (Math.) parabola.\n                                                                                                               |
| parabolis     | (Math.) parabolic.\n                                                                                                              |
| paradam       | <b>see</b> PERDOM.\n                                                                                                              |
| parade        | parade.\n                                                                                                                         |
| paradigma     | paradigm.\n                                                                                                                       |
| paradoks      | /paradoksal/ paradoxical.\n                                                                                                       |
| paradom       | <b>see</b> PERDOM.\n                                                                                                              |
| paraf         | initials.\n                                                                                                                       |
| parafin       | paraffin.\n                                                                                                                       |
| parafrase     | paraphrase.\n                                                                                                                     |
| paragraf      | paragraph.\n                                                                                                                      |
| parah         | in serious condition.\n                                                                                                           |
| paraji        | (Sunda) midwife.\n                                                                                                                |
| parak         | 1 difference. 2 partition. 3 interspace. 4 entering a time or era.\n                                                              |
| paralel       | parallel.\n                                                                                                                       |
| paralelogram  | (Math.) parallelogram.\n                                                                                                          |
| param         | medicinal powder or ointment, or liquid to rub on body.\n                                                                         |
| parama-arta   | <b>see</b> AMBEG-PARAMA-ARTA.\n                                                                                                   |
| paramanusia   | human race.\n                                                                                                                     |
| paramasastera | grammar.\n                                                                                                                        |
| parameter     | parameter.\n                                                                                                                      |
| paran         | 1 direction. 2 goal, aim. approach, go to.\n                                                                                      |
| parang        | 1. short machete, chopping knife. 2. k.o. fish, the wolf-herring.\n                                                               |
| parap         | 1. hammer, pound. 2. <b>see</b> PARAF.\n                                                                                          |
| paraplegia    | (Med.) paraplegia.\n                                                                                                              |
| paras         | 1 face, countenance. 2 looks, appearance. 3 smooth.\n                                                                             |
| parasit       | 1. parasite. 2. <b>see</b> PARASUT.\n                                                                                             |
| parasitisme   | parasitism.\n                                                                                                                     |
| parasitologi  | (Biol.) parasitology.\n                                                                                                           |

|                              |                                                                                                  |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| parasut                      | parachute.\n                                                                                     |
| parasutis                    | parachutis.\n                                                                                    |
| parau                        | hoarse.\n                                                                                        |
| pardon                       | clemency, pardon.\n                                                                              |
| pare                         | bitter melon or momordica, a green bitter and warty squashlike vegetable which grows on vines.\n |
| parem                        | <b>see</b> PARAM.\n                                                                              |
| parewa                       | street-corner loafer.\n                                                                          |
| parfum                       | perfume.\n                                                                                       |
| pari                         | 1. rayfish, skate. 2. <b>see</b> BINTANG.\n                                                      |
| paria                        | pariah.\n                                                                                        |
| parik                        | in line, in a queue.\n                                                                           |
| parikan                      | /pari'an/ (Java) aphorism.\n                                                                     |
| paripurna                    | 1 perfect, pure. 2 complete. 3 plenary.\n                                                        |
| parisadha-hindu-dharma-pusat | highest administrative council of the Hindu-Bali religion.\n                                     |
| parit                        | 1 moat, ditch, trench. 2 furrow, slit, groove.\n                                                 |
| paritas                      | parity.\n                                                                                        |
| pariter                      | having to do with a parity.\n                                                                    |
| pariwara                     | advertisement.\n                                                                                 |
| pariwisata                   | 1 tourism. 2 a tour. ber-pariwisata make a trip.\n                                               |
| pariwisatawan                | tourist.\n                                                                                       |
| parji                        | <b>see</b> FARJI.\n                                                                              |
| parket                       | parquet.\n                                                                                       |
| parkindo                     | [Partai Kristen Indonesia] Indonesian Christian party.\n                                         |
| parkir                       | 1 be parked. 2 be placed s.w. for a period of time.\n                                            |
| parkiran                     | parking place.\n                                                                                 |
| parkit                       | parakeet.\n                                                                                      |
| parlemen                     | parliament.\n                                                                                    |
| parlementer                  | parliamentary.\n                                                                                 |
| parlementerisme              | parliamentarism.\n                                                                               |
| parlente                     | 1. (Ambon) liar. 2. <b>see</b> PERLENTE.\n                                                       |
| parmasi                      | <b>see</b> FARMASI.\n                                                                            |
| parmusi                      | [Partai Muslim Indonesia] Indonesian Muslim Party.\n                                             |
| paro,paroh                   | half. se-paroh half, a part.\n                                                                   |
| paroki                       | <b>(Rel.)</b> parish.\n                                                                          |
| paron                        | anvil.\n                                                                                         |
| parpol                       | [partai politik] political parties.\n                                                            |
| parpostel                    | [Pariwisata, Pos, dan Telekomunikasi] Tourism, Postal, dan Telecommunications Department.\n      |
| parsi                        | Persia(n).\n                                                                                     |
| parsial,parsiil.             | partial (not complete).\n                                                                        |
| partai                       | 1. (Pol.) party. 2. 1) (Sport) event. 2) a quantity of.\n                                        |
| partikel                     | (Ling.) particle, function word.\n                                                               |
| partikelir                   | private.\n                                                                                       |

|               |                                                                                                                                                      |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| partisipasi   | participation.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| partitur      | musical score.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| partner       | partner.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| partus        | (Med.) delivery.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| paru-paru     | lungs. paru-paru-basah pleurisy.\n                                                                                                                   |
| paruh         | 1. beak. 2 <b>see</b> PARO.\n                                                                                                                        |
| parun         | burn bushes or weeds to clear.\n                                                                                                                     |
| parut         | 1 rasp, file. 2 scrape, grate. 3 scraper or grater.\n                                                                                                |
| parutan       | 1 board for scraping or grating. 2 s.t. scraped.\n                                                                                                   |
| parvinu       | parvenu, nouveau riche.\n                                                                                                                            |
| parwa         | chapter of the Mahabharata.\n                                                                                                                        |
| pas           | 1. 1) fit, be the right size. 2) exact, exactly. 3) axactly at. 2. pass, document. 3. (Bri.) pass.\n                                                 |
| pasah         | (Islam) divorce granted by religious court at wife's request.\n                                                                                      |
| pasahan       | shavings, excelsior.\n                                                                                                                               |
| pasak         | 1 pin, peg, dowel. 2 bolt. 3 pivot, axis. 4 turning point.\n                                                                                         |
| pasal         | 1 paragraph, section. 2 (Leg.) article. 3 concerning, regarding, about.\n                                                                            |
| pasamuan-suci | the Catholic community.\n                                                                                                                            |
| pasang        | 1. pair, set. 2. 1) show off. 2) pose, be on o.'s best behavior. 3. rise (of tide).\n                                                                |
| pasang-aksi   | 1 show off. 2 pose, be on o.'s best behavior.\n                                                                                                      |
| pasanggrahan  | resthouse for travelers.\n                                                                                                                           |
| pasar         | market.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| pasara        | <b>see</b> PUSARA 1. 1) cemetery 2) grave 2 reins .\n                                                                                                |
| pasaran       | 1 market. 2 (Java) five-day week. 3 hold a market, be market day. 4 of market quality, not of good enough quality to be sold in a specialty store.\n |
| pasarean      | (Java) cemetery, grave.\n                                                                                                                            |
| pasasi        | fare (on a bus, atc.)\n                                                                                                                              |
| pasasir       | passenger.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| pasca         | /paska, pasca/ pasca-sarjana postgraduate work. pasca-panen time after rice harvest.\n                                                               |
| paseban       | (Java) audience hall.\n                                                                                                                              |
| paseh         | <b>see</b> FASIH.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| paser         | (Tech.) compass to measure distance or describe a circle.\n                                                                                          |
| pasfoto       | photo of passport size.\n                                                                                                                            |
| pasi          | very pale.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| pasibraka     | [pasukan pengibar bendera pusaka] group of model high school students recruited to raise. national flag on Independence Day.\n                       |
| pasien        | medical patient.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| pasif         | passive.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| pasifik       | the Pacific.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| pasifikasi    | pacification.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| pasih         | <b>see</b> FASIH.\n                                                                                                                                  |

|               |                                                                               |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| pasik         | 1 criminal, bad. 2 crazy. ke-pasik-an sin.\n                                  |
| pasilan       | 1 tree epiphyte. 2 (Coll.) freeloader, parasite.\n                            |
| pasilitas     | <b>see</b> FASILITA.\n                                                        |
| pasip         | <b>see</b> PASIF.\n                                                           |
| pasir         | 1 sand. 2 beach or place covered with sand. pasir-an sandy.\n                 |
| pasirah       | (S. Sumatra) village chief.\n                                                 |
| pasisir       | <b>see</b> PESISIR 1, PASASIR.\n                                              |
| paska         | /Paskah/ Easter.\n                                                            |
| paska-sarjana | <b>see</b> PASCA.\n                                                           |
| pasmen        | lace.\n                                                                       |
| paso          | <b>see</b> PASU.\n                                                            |
| pasok         | supply (a certain commodity).\n                                               |
| paspal        | [Ilmu Pasti dan Pengetahuan Alam] (Acad.) Mathematics and Natural Sciences.\n |
| paspor        | passport.\n                                                                   |
| pasrah        | submit to o.'s fate.\n                                                        |
| passi         | passion.\n                                                                    |
| passiva       | liabilities.\n                                                                |
| pasta         | paste. pasta-gigi toothpaste.\n                                               |
| pastei        | pate.\n                                                                       |
| pastel        | meat-filled turnover.\n                                                       |
| pasti         | definite, certain. \n                                                         |
| pastiles      | lozenges.\n                                                                   |
| pastir        | memp-pastir pasteurize.\n                                                     |
| pastor        | /pastur/ catholic priest.\n                                                   |
| pastoral      | pastoral.\n                                                                   |
| pastoran      | pastoran\n                                                                    |
| pastori       | parish house.\n                                                               |
| pasu          | bowl, basin.\n                                                                |
| pasukan       | 1 (Mil.) troops. 2 group. 3 formation.\n                                      |
| pasundan      | Sundanese area.\n                                                             |
| pasung        | prisoner's stocks.\n                                                          |
| pat           | (Golf) putt.\n                                                                |
| pat-gulipat   | /patpat gulipat/ 1 shady deal. 2 (love) affair.\n                             |
| patah         | broken.\n                                                                     |
| patahan       | 1 fracture. 2 broken fragment. 3 (Geol.) fault.\n                             |
| pataka        | standard, banner.\n                                                           |
| patal         | [pabrik pemintalan] spinning factory.\n                                       |
| patas         | [cepat terbatas] fast semi-express bus or train.\n                            |
| patatas       | [Ambon) yams.\n                                                               |
| patek         | frambesia, yaws.\n                                                            |
| paten         | 1 patent. 2 (Sl.) admirable, tops.\n                                          |
| pater         | <b>(Rel.)</b> priest.\n                                                       |
| pateri        | <b>see</b> PATRI.\n                                                           |

|               |                                                                                          |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| paternalisme  | paternalism.\n                                                                           |
| paternalistis | paternalistic.\n                                                                         |
| pateroli      | <b>see</b> PATROLI.\n                                                                    |
| pati          | 1. 1) starch. 2) core, essence. 2. [perwira tinggi] (Mil.) high-ranking officer.\n       |
| patih         | 1. 1) governor. 2) vice regent, chief minister to a king. 2. meek, submissive, docile.\n |
| patihah       | <b>see</b> ALFATIHAH.\n                                                                  |
| patik         | 1 slave. 2 <b>(Lit.)</b> I, me (very humble).\n                                          |
| patil         | 1 pole, shaft. 2 small adze. 3 stinger of a fish.\n                                      |
| patok         | pole, stake.\n                                                                           |
| patokan       | 1 pole. 2 directive, standards, criterion. 3 postulate.\n                                |
| patologi      | pathology.\n                                                                             |
| patologik     | /patologis/ pathologic.\n                                                                |
| patri         | solder.\n                                                                                |
| patriot       | patriot.\n                                                                               |
| patriotik     | patriotic.\n                                                                             |
| patriotis     | patriotic.\n                                                                             |
| patriotisme   | patriotism.\n                                                                            |
| patroli       | patrol.\n                                                                                |
| patrum        | cartridge.\n                                                                             |
| patrun        | 1. cartridge. 2. (dress) pattern.\n                                                      |
| patuh         | obedient, submissive.\n                                                                  |
| patuk         | 1 peck, bite. 2 grab with the beak. 3 manage to achieve s.t.\n                           |
| patukan       | bill, beak.\n                                                                            |
| patung        | 1. 1) image, statue. 2) sculpture. 2. chip in together to pay for s.t.\n                 |
| patungan      | joint venture.\n                                                                         |
| patus         | drain.\n                                                                                 |
| patut         | 1 proper, fitting, decent, in line. 2 should, ought to.\n                                |
| pauh          | <b>(Lit.)</b> mango.\n                                                                   |
| pauhi         | (China) abalone.\n                                                                       |
| pauk          | 1. hook. 2. <b>see</b> LAUK.\n                                                           |
| paus          | 1. <b>(Rel.)</b> pope. ke-paus-an papacy. 2. <b>see</b> IKAN.\n                          |
| pause         | (Thea.) intermission, entr'acte.\n                                                       |
| paut          | closely joined.\n                                                                        |
| pauze         | <b>see</b> PAUSE.\n                                                                      |
| pav.          | [pavilyun]\n                                                                             |
| pavilyun      | annex, portion (us. an extension) of home set aside as unit for rent.\n                  |
| pawai         | parade.\n                                                                                |
| pawaka        | <b>(Lit.)</b> fire.\n                                                                    |
| pawana        | <b>(Lit.)</b> wind.\n                                                                    |
| pawang        | 1 o. endowed with magic powers. 2 o. with a special skill. 3 animal tamer.\n             |
| pawiyatan     | school, training center.\n                                                               |
| nava          | swamp marsh\n                                                                            |

|           |                                                                                                                                         |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| payah     | 1 tired. 2 difficult, troublesome. 3 finding. s.t. troublesome.\n                                                                       |
| payang    | 1. large net. support s.o. in walking.\n                                                                                                |
| payar     | cruise back and forth.\n                                                                                                                |
| payau     | 1 brackish. 2 salty, briny.\n                                                                                                           |
| payit     | <b>see</b> PALIT 1.\n                                                                                                                   |
| payon     | shed, lean-to.\n                                                                                                                        |
| payu      | (Java) in demand, sought after.\n                                                                                                       |
| payudara  | <b>(Lit.)</b> (female) breast.\n                                                                                                        |
| payung    | 1 umbrella. 2 parachute.\n                                                                                                              |
| pb        | [Pengurus Besar] executive board.\n                                                                                                     |
| pbb       | [Perserikatan Bangsa-Bangsa] United Nations.\n                                                                                          |
| pbe       | [Pasaran Bersama Eropah] European Common Market.\n                                                                                      |
| pbf       | [Pedagang Besar Farmasi] major pharmaceutical supplier.\n                                                                               |
| pbh       | [Pemberantasan Buta Huruf] literacy campaign.\n                                                                                         |
| pc.       | [pour condolence] legend written on cards expressing condolences.\n                                                                     |
| pd        | 1. [perang dunia] World War. 2. [pejabat] acting. 3. [Pendidikan Jasmani] physical education. 4. [Perusahaan Dagang] trading company.\n |
| pd&k      | [(Departmen) Pendidikan Dasar dan Kebudayaan] Department of Basic Education and Culture.\n                                              |
| pdam      | [Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum] Municipal Waterworks.\n                                                                                   |
| pdank     | [Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan] Department of Education and Culture.\n                                                                      |
| pdi       | [Partai Demokrasi Indonesia] Indonesian Democratic party.\n                                                                             |
| pdn       | [Perusahaan Dagang Negara] State Commercial Enterprise.\n                                                                               |
| pd.       | [pendeta] <b>(Rel.)</b> minister.\n                                                                                                     |
| peang     | 1 flat (of head). 2 (Jakarta) worn off.\n                                                                                               |
| pebean    | /pebian/ <b>see</b> PABEAN.\n                                                                                                           |
| pebila    | <b>see</b> APABILA.\n                                                                                                                   |
| pebruari  | February.\n                                                                                                                             |
| pecah     | 1 broken, smashed. 2 be divided (in opinion). 3 crockery.\n                                                                             |
| pecahan   | 1 piece, fragment, splinter. 2 fraction.. 3 utensils made of glass or porcelain. 4 s.t. broken up on s.t. else.\n                       |
| pecai     | vegetable similar to mustard greens.\n                                                                                                  |
| pecak     | 1 damaged, dented, flat. 2 blind in o. eye.\n                                                                                           |
| pecal     | 1. squeeze, massage. 2. <b>see</b> PECEL.\n                                                                                             |
| pecat     | fired, discharged.\n                                                                                                                    |
| peceklik  | <b>see</b> PACEKLIK.\n                                                                                                                  |
| pecel     | salad made of blanched vegetables served with peanut sauce.\n                                                                           |
| peci      | <b>see</b> PICI.\n                                                                                                                      |
| pecik     | arise.\n                                                                                                                                |
| pecinan   | (Coll.) Chinatown.\n                                                                                                                    |
| pecok     | 1. dented. 2. (Java) axe.\n                                                                                                             |
| pecombran | <b>see</b> COMBERAN.\n                                                                                                                  |

|            |                                                                                              |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| pecun      | <b>see</b> PEKCUN.\n                                                                         |
| pecundang  | be beaten (in a contest).\n                                                                  |
| pecut      | whip.\n                                                                                      |
| peda       | fish preserved in wet salt.\n                                                                |
| pedadah    | chest (of medicine, cosmetics).\n                                                            |
| pedagang   | <b>see</b> DAGANG 2.\n                                                                       |
| pedagog    | pedagogue.\n                                                                                 |
| pedagogi   | /pedagogik/ pedagogy.\n                                                                      |
| pedagogis  | pedagogical.\n                                                                               |
| pedah      | <b>see</b> FAEDAH.\n                                                                         |
| pedal      | pedal.\n                                                                                     |
| pedalaman  | <b>see</b> DALAM.\n                                                                          |
| pedanda    | Balinese priest.\n                                                                           |
| pedang     | sword.\n                                                                                     |
| pedar      | rancid.\n                                                                                    |
| pedas      | 1 hot, highly seasoned and spiced. 2 severe, biting.\n                                       |
| pedat      | <b>see</b> PADAT.\n                                                                          |
| pedati     | horse-drawn cart.\n                                                                          |
| pedato     | <b>see</b> PIDATO.\n                                                                         |
| pede       | <b>see</b> PD3.\n                                                                            |
| pedel      | marshall, leader of an academic procession. /pe`de`l/ (Jakarta) flat.\n                      |
| pedengan   | 1 screen, cover. 2 pseudonym. 3 hypocrisy.\n                                                 |
| pedes      | <b>see</b> PEDAS.\n                                                                          |
| pedet      | (Java) calf, heifer.\n                                                                       |
| pediatri   | /pediatrik/ (Med.) pediatrics.\n                                                             |
| pediatriis | pediatrician.\n                                                                              |
| pedih      | 1 smarting. 2 poignant.\n                                                                    |
| pedis      | 1. pedas. 2. <b>see</b> PEDIH.\n                                                             |
| pedit      | <b>see</b> MEDIT.\n                                                                          |
| pedoman    | 1 compass. 2 orientation. 3 manual, directive. 4 catalog, bulletin of a university.\n        |
| pedot      | (Java) broken off, in two.\n                                                                 |
| pedu       | <b>see</b> EMPEDU.\n                                                                         |
| peduli     | 1 pay attention, care about. 2 I do not care.\n                                              |
| pedulian   | indifferent.\n                                                                               |
| pedupan    | <b>see</b> DUPA.\n                                                                           |
| pedusi     | (M) woman, female.\n                                                                         |
| pedut      | 1. sticky rice. 2 (Java) mist, fog.\n                                                        |
| peduta     | <b>see</b> DUTA.\n                                                                           |
| peer       | <b>see</b> PR 2.\n                                                                           |
| peg.       | 1. [pegunungan] mountains. 2. [pegawai] employee.\n                                          |
| pegagan    | vine with edible leaves, often planted on sides of rice field bunds to prevent erosion.\n    |
| pegal      | 1 stiff, painful (of muscles after overuse). 2 weary, weariness. 3 annoyed, vexed, fed up.\n |

|             |                                                                                                                                              |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| pegang      | hold on.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| pegar       | pheasant.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| pegari      | visible.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| pegas       | 1 spring. 2 carpet beater. 3 pedal in car. 4 brake.\n                                                                                        |
| pegat       | mem-pegat 1 stop, block. 2 intercept, interrupt. 3 divorce, break off engagement with.\n                                                     |
| pegawai     | 1 official, gvt. employee. 2 employee, worker.\n                                                                                             |
| pegel       | <b>see</b> PEGAL.\n                                                                                                                          |
| pegepe      | <b>see</b> PGP.\n                                                                                                                            |
| pegi        | <b>see</b> PERGI.\n                                                                                                                          |
| pegimana    | (Coll.) <b>see</b> BAGAIMANA.\n                                                                                                              |
| pegon       | Javanese written in Arabic characters.\n                                                                                                     |
| pegulat     | wrestler.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| pegunungan  | mountain range.\n                                                                                                                            |
| peguyuban   | <b>see</b> GUYUB 1.\n                                                                                                                        |
| pehak       | <b>see</b> PIHAK.\n                                                                                                                          |
| pehcun      | <b>see</b> PELCUN.\n                                                                                                                         |
| pehong      | 1 nasty. 2 k.o. venereal disease.\n                                                                                                          |
| pejabat     | functionary, official.\n                                                                                                                     |
| pejajap     | Buginese war prow.\n                                                                                                                         |
| pejajaran   | (Jakarta) 1 evil spirit. 2 damn it !.\n                                                                                                      |
| pejal       | 1 solid, firm (esp. of earth). 2 massive.\n                                                                                                  |
| pejam       | closed (of eyes).\n                                                                                                                          |
| pejera      | sight of a weapon.\n                                                                                                                         |
| pejet       | <b>see</b> PIJAT.\n                                                                                                                          |
| pejompongan | <b>see</b> JOMPONG.\n                                                                                                                        |
| peju        | semen, sperm.\n                                                                                                                              |
| pejuang     | pejuang\n                                                                                                                                    |
| pek         | 1. (China) hundred (mainly used in commercial transactions). pek-go 150. pek-go ceng 150,000. 2. /pi/ <b>see</b> PIK. 3. <b>see</b> EMPEK.\n |
| peka        | sensitive.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| pekah       | <b>see</b> NAFKAH.\n                                                                                                                         |
| pekaja      | <b>(Lit.)</b> lotus.\n                                                                                                                       |
| pekak       | deaf.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| pekakak     | kingfisher.\n                                                                                                                                |
| pekakas     | <b>see</b> PERKAKAS.\n                                                                                                                       |
| pekam       | brake.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| pekan       | 1 (weekly) market. 2 week. 3 period certain events are held or the events themselves.\n                                                      |
| pekarangan  | yard.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| pekasam     | relish made of meat, fish, or fruit preserved in vinegar or salt and kept for some time.\n                                                   |
| pekat       | 1 thick, concentrated. 2 tough. 3 strong (of coffee).\n                                                                                      |
| pekau       | scream.\n                                                                                                                                    |

|                       |                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| pekban,pekcap,pekceng | <b>see</b> PIK.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| pekcun                | (China) the dragon-boat festival on 5th day of 5th lunar month.\n                                                                                                                          |
| pekerja               | worker, laborer, employee.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| pekerjaan             | 1 work, task, activity. 2 job, occupation. 3 operation, working, action (of medicine, a chemical, liquor).4 celebration, feast (a wedding, anniversary, etc.). 5 endeavor. 6 employment.\n |
| pekerti               | 1 character, nature. 2 bad character.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| pekgo                 | <b>see</b> PEK 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| pekik                 | yell, scream.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| peking                | whine, howl.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| pekir                 | <b>see</b> APKIR, FAKIR.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| pekis                 | utter a shrill cry.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| pekiwan               | (Java) toilet.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| pekojan               | 1 Arab trader. 2 area where merchants live.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| pekoleh               | efficient.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| pektai                | (China) leukorrhea.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| pektiau               | <b>see</b> PIK.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| pekuburan             | cemetery. graveyard.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| pekuk                 | deformed (of hand or foot).\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| pekung                | 1 foul-smelling ulceration. 2 tumor.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| pekuper               | [Pelaksana Kuasa Perang] military authority under wartime conditions.\n                                                                                                                    |
| pekur                 | muse, meditate.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| pel                   | 1. field. 2. kain-pel mop. 3. <b>see</b> PIL.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| pel-                  | <b>see</b> also entries with pl-.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| pelabaya              | hangman, executioner.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| pelabi                | 1 excuse, alibi. 2 dishonest trick.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| pelabuhan             | 1 anchorage. 2 harbor, port, dock.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| pelabur               | ration, portion.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| pelaburan             | recurfacing (of road, street).\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| pelacur               | whore, prostitute.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| pelacuran             | prostitution.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| peladang              | o. who works or owns such a field.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| peladen               | waiter, servant.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| pelaga                | <b>see</b> KAPUL.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| pelah                 | speech impediment.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| pelajar               | /pelajaran/ secondary school student.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| pelajaran             | 1 lesson, course. 2 training.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| pelak                 | 1. k.o. evil spirit. 2 there is no mistake. 3 not be able to escape from. /pe`lak/ <b>see</b> PELEK.\n                                                                                     |
| pelakat               | <b>see</b> PLAKAT.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| pelakon               | 1 actor, actress. 2 performer. 3 doer.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| pelaksana             | 1 implementer, executor, organizer. 2 producer. 3 manager, director.\n                                                                                                                     |
| pelaksanaan           | 1 carrying out of s.t., realization. 2 implementation.\n                                                                                                                                   |

|             |                                                                                                                  |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| pelaku      | 1 doer, agent. 2 (Ling.) subject. 3 (Thea.) performer, cast.\n                                                   |
| pelali      | o. who is forgetful.\n                                                                                           |
| pelamar     | 1 suitor. 2 applicant.\n                                                                                         |
| pelambung   | pitcher, thrower.\n                                                                                              |
| pelaminan   | dais on which the bridal couple sits.\n                                                                          |
| pelampang   | pavilion for outdoor entertainment.\n                                                                            |
| pelampiasan | release.\n                                                                                                       |
| pelampung   | 1 float (on fishing line). 2 float, buoy.\n                                                                      |
| pelan       | 1 slow. 2 soft (of voice). <b>see</b> PERLAHAN. /pe`lan/ <b>see</b> PEL1.\n                                      |
| pelana      | saddle.\n                                                                                                        |
| pelanan     | slower, more slowly.\n                                                                                           |
| pelancong   | tourist, sight-seer.\n                                                                                           |
| pelanduk    | mouse deer.\n                                                                                                    |
| pelanel     | flanel.\n                                                                                                        |
| pelang      | <b>see</b> PLANG.\n                                                                                              |
| pelanggaran | 1 infraction, violation (of a rule, law). 2 trespass. 3 infringement (on a patent).\n                            |
| pelangi     | rainbow.\n                                                                                                       |
| pelangki    | /pelangkin/ palanquin.\n                                                                                         |
| pelangkin   | tar, pitch.\n                                                                                                    |
| pelantak    | 1 piston rod. 2 ramrod. 3 ram, jackhammer.\n                                                                     |
| pelantar    | platform.\n                                                                                                      |
| pelantaran  | 1 unroofed platform attached to house. 2 long bench. 3 scaffolding.\n                                            |
| pelanting   | roll everywhere.\n                                                                                               |
| pelapah     | <b>see</b> PELEPAH.\n                                                                                            |
| pelapor     | 1 reporting. 2 commentary.\n                                                                                     |
| pelapukan   | 1 weathering. 2 corrosion.\n                                                                                     |
| pelas       | tie ropes together.\n                                                                                            |
| pelastik    | <b>see</b> PLASTIK.\n                                                                                            |
| pelasuh     | lazy person.\n                                                                                                   |
| pelat       | 1 metal sheet. 2 license plate. 3 (Coll.) phonograph record. /pe`lat/ 1 speech defect. 2 speak with an accent.\n |
| pelata      | mackerel.\n                                                                                                      |
| pelatah     | <b>see</b> LATAH 1.\n                                                                                            |
| pelatnas    | [Pemusatan Latihan National] Centralization of National Training (for sports).\n                                 |
| pelatuk     | 1 woodpecker. 2 trigger.\n                                                                                       |
| pelawak     | comedian, jokester.\n                                                                                            |
| pelayan     | 1 waiter, waitress. 2 sales clerk. 3 attendant.\n                                                                |
| pelayat     | o. who pays his respects to the family of the deceased.\n                                                        |
| pelayatan   | condolence visit.\n                                                                                              |
| pelbagai    | various, all sorts of. <b>see</b> BAGAI.\n                                                                       |
| pelbak      | refuse bin.\n                                                                                                    |
| pelbed      | /pelbet/ <b>see</b> FELBET.\n                                                                                    |

|                 |                                                                             |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| pelbegu         | pagan, animist.\n                                                           |
| pelda           | [Pembantu Letnan Dua] lower second lieutenant.\n                            |
| pelebaya        | <b>see</b> PELABAYA.\n                                                      |
| peleceh         | flatterer.\n                                                                |
| pelecehan       | act of despising, insulting.\n                                              |
| pelecok         | sprained.\n                                                                 |
| peledakan       | explosion.\n                                                                |
| pelek           | /pele`k/ <b>see</b> PLEK. /pe`lek/ rim of wheel.\n                          |
| pelekat         | <b>see</b> PLAKAT. /pele`kat/ sarong with plaid pattern.\n                  |
| pelekok         | twisted.\n                                                                  |
| pelekuh         | crooked.\n                                                                  |
| pelembungan     | (Java) 1 balloon. 2 blown up gizzard.\n                                     |
| pelembutan      | softening, toning down.\n                                                   |
| pelempap        | breadth of the hand.\n                                                      |
| pelemparan      | 1 throwing, hurling. 2 ejection.\n                                          |
| pelencit        | 1 being pressed. 2 be projected by being filiped.\n                         |
| pelengak        | (Jakarta) surprised.\n                                                      |
| pelengan        | (Anat., Jakarta) temples.\n                                                 |
| pelengkap       | 1 complement. 2 supplement.\n                                               |
| pelengsong      | (Jakarta) deviate.\n                                                        |
| pelepah         | stem and midrib of palm, banana leaves, stem of the banana bunch.\n         |
| peler           | <b>see</b> PELIR.\n                                                         |
| peleraai        | 1 o. who moderates. 2 o. who breaks up fights.\n                            |
| peleraian       | 1 separation . 2 (Mil.) disengagement.\n                                    |
| peles           | <b>see</b> PLES.\n                                                          |
| pelesapan       | deletion.\n                                                                 |
| pelesat         | dart away.\n                                                                |
| peleset         | <b>see</b> LESET.\n                                                         |
| pelesir         | 1 take a trip. 2 go out for pleasure. 3 pleasure, amusement.\n              |
| pelesit         | 1 locust. 2 a spirit that sucks blood of unborn or newborn children.\n      |
| pelestarian     | 1 perpetuation. 2 preservation, conservation.\n                             |
| pelet           | k.o. magic whereby a person is made to fall in love.\n                      |
| peletak-peletik | make high-pitched knocking noise.\n                                         |
| peletak-peletok | make a knocking noise.\n                                                    |
| peleton         | platoon.\n                                                                  |
| pelihara        | 1 take care of, protect. 2 raise, rear. 3 keep, maintain.\n                 |
| peliharaan      | 1 things to be protected, cared for . 2 mistress. 3 pet, inmate (of zoo).\n |
| pelik           | 1 peculiar, remarkable. 2 complicated.\n                                    |
| pelikan         | 1. mineral. 2. pelican.\n                                                   |
| pelikat         | <b>see</b> PELEKAT.\n                                                       |
| peliket         | (Java, Jakarta) sticky.\n                                                   |
| pelimbahan      | garbage dump, junkyard.\n                                                   |
| pelincir        | lubricant.\n                                                                |

|                   |                                                                                                               |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| pelinggalan       | colored marble.\n                                                                                             |
| pelintang         | (Java) catapult.\n                                                                                            |
| pelintat-pelintut | <b>see</b> PLIN-PLAN.\n                                                                                       |
| pelintir          | twist.\n                                                                                                      |
| pelipir           | edge.\n                                                                                                       |
| pelipis           | /pelipisan/ (Anat.) temples.\n                                                                                |
| pelipit           | hem.\n                                                                                                        |
| peliput           | reporter.\n                                                                                                   |
| pelir             | penis.\n                                                                                                      |
| pelisir           | pleat, pleated.\n                                                                                             |
| pelit             | stingy.\n                                                                                                     |
| pelita            | 1 oil lamp. 2 light (in metaphorical sense).\n                                                                |
| pelitur           | varnish, polish furniture.\n                                                                                  |
| pelni             | [Pelayaran Nasional Indonesia] National Shipping Lines.\n                                                     |
| pelo              | 1 lisp, bable. 2 have a speech defect.\n                                                                      |
| pelog             | (Java) seven-tone gamelan scale.\n                                                                            |
| pelojok           | <b>see</b> PELOSOK.\n                                                                                         |
| peloksok          | <b>see</b> PLOKSOK.\n                                                                                         |
| pelolosan         | escape.\n                                                                                                     |
| pelomba           | 1 contestant, competitor. 2 athlete.\n                                                                        |
| pelonci           | freshman girl.\n                                                                                              |
| pelonco           | o. who is about to get a new status (e.g. as member of entering class, fraternity, etc.), freshman, pledge.\n |
| pelonggaran       | relaxing.\n                                                                                                   |
| pelonjakan        | rise, jump (in production, price, etc.).\n                                                                    |
| pelontos          | bald and shiny (head).\n                                                                                      |
| pelopor           | 1 pioneer. 2 vanguard, forerunner. 3 (Mil.) shock troops. 4 ranger, scout.\n                                  |
| pelor             | bullet.\n                                                                                                     |
| pelosok           | 1 outlying place, remote spot. 2 corner.\n                                                                    |
| pelosot           | 1 fall down. 2 go down in price.\n                                                                            |
| pelota            | jai-alai ball.\n                                                                                              |
| pelotaris         | jai-alai player.\n                                                                                            |
| peloton           | <b>see</b> PELETON.\n                                                                                         |
| pelotot           | m-(p)elotot be big (of eyes). mem-pelotot-i look at with big eyes.\n                                          |
| pelpen            | measurement used by bricklayer to straighten wall.\n                                                          |
| pelples           | canteen, water container.\n                                                                                   |
| pelpolisi         | rural constabulary.\n                                                                                         |
| pelu              | <b>see</b> PELUH 1.\n                                                                                         |
| peluang           | 1 opportunity. 2 quiet (of wind).\n                                                                           |
| peluberan         | overflowing (of water, etc.).\n                                                                               |
| pelucu            | wag, wit, jokester.\n                                                                                         |
| pelud             | [pelabuhan udara] airport.\n                                                                                  |
| peluh             | 1. impotent. 2. perspiration, sweat.\n                                                                        |

|            |                                                                                               |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| peluit     | 1 a whistle (device). 2 whistle (sound).\n                                                    |
| peluk      | 1 embrace. peluk-cium a hug and a kiss. 2 measurement of length of approximately o. fathom.\n |
| pelumur    | lubricant.\n                                                                                  |
| pelumuran  | 1 staining, smearing. 2 pollution.\n                                                          |
| peluntur   | laxative.\n                                                                                   |
| pelupa     | forgetful person, s.o. absent-minded.\n                                                       |
| pelupuk    | cover, wrapper. kelopak-mata eyelid.\n                                                        |
| peluru     | 1 bullet. 2 projectile, missile. 3 (Sport) shot-put.\n                                        |
| peluruh    | emetic.\n                                                                                     |
| pem-       | <b>see</b> also entries with p-, m-.\n                                                        |
| pemabuk    | drunkard, a drunk.\n                                                                          |
| pemadah    | religious person.\n                                                                           |
| pemadam    | s.t. that extinguishes.\n                                                                     |
| pemadaman  | extinguishing, putting out (of fire).\n                                                       |
| pemahaman  | comprehension.\n                                                                              |
| pemahatan  | sculptor, carver.\n                                                                           |
| pemain     | player, actor.\n                                                                              |
| pemakai    | 1 user, consumer. 2 wearer.\n                                                                 |
| pemakaian  | 1 use, consumption. 2 application, usage.\n                                                   |
| pemakaman  | funeral, burial, interment.\n                                                                 |
| pemakan    | 1.eater 2.consumer.\n                                                                         |
| pemalas    | sluggard, lazy person\n                                                                       |
| pemali     | pemali\n                                                                                      |
| pemampas   | compensation.\n                                                                               |
| pemanah    | archer.\n                                                                                     |
| pemanas    | heater.\n                                                                                     |
| pemancar   | 1 fountain. 2 radio or TV transmitter. 3 radiator.\n                                          |
| pemancaran | action of broadcasting, radiating, emitting.\n                                                |
| pemandian  | bathing place.\n                                                                              |
| pemangkas  | barber.\n                                                                                     |
| pemangku   | 1 manager. 2 functionary.\n                                                                   |
| pemanis    | 1 sweetener. 2 cosmetics. 3 decoration.\n                                                     |
| pemantapan | stabilization, consolidation.\n                                                               |
| pemantik   | pemantik\n                                                                                    |
| pemasaran  | marketing.\n                                                                                  |
| pemasok    | supplier.\n                                                                                   |
| pemasukan  | 1 registration, entering. 2 import. 3 introduction. 4 income.\n                               |
| pematah    | <b>see</b> PEPATAH.\n                                                                         |
| pematang   | bund, dike between rice fields.\n                                                             |
| pemb-      | <b>see</b> also entries with b-.\n                                                            |
| pembabaran | 1 spread, development. 2 account, statement. 3 expose.\n                                      |
| pembagian  | 1 distribution. 2 (Math.) division. 3 allotment, division. 4 sharing, share.\n                |

|                |                                                                                                                                    |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| pembalap       | racer.\n                                                                                                                           |
| pembalasan     | 1.reply,replying,response,responding2.recompense 3.revenge, retribution,retaliation,reprisal.\n                                    |
| pembangkitan   | generation (of energy).\n                                                                                                          |
| pembantu       | 1 helper, assistant. 2 (domestic) servant. 3 (Leg.) accessory, accomplice. 4 stringer (in journalism).\n                           |
| pembatak       | 1 plunderer, pillager, robber . 2 soldier of fortune , adventurer .\n                                                              |
| pembatas       | 1 diveider, circuit breaker. 2 restraint (of trade).\n                                                                             |
| pembatasan     | 1 restriction. 2 delimitation. 3 curtailment.\n                                                                                    |
| pembawaan      | 1 nature , character , temperament. 2 talent , gift 3 transporting , delivery 4 result , consequence .\n                           |
| pembayatan     | hazing.\n                                                                                                                          |
| pembela        | protector.\n                                                                                                                       |
| pembelaan      | 1 act of caring for s.o. 2 protection.\n                                                                                           |
| pembelanja     | shopper.\n                                                                                                                         |
| pembelanjaan   | financing.\n                                                                                                                       |
| pemberangkatan | sending off, dispatch.\n                                                                                                           |
| pemberhentian  | /pembrentian/ 1 discharge, disimissal. 2 stoppage.\n                                                                               |
| pemberi        | giver, donor, bestower.\n                                                                                                          |
| pemberian      | 1 gift, present. 2 conferral, awarding, bestowal (of degree). 3 distiibution, act of distributing. 4 issue. 5 giving, extending.\n |
| pemblokiran    | blockading.\n                                                                                                                      |
| pemda          | [pemerintahan daerah] local gvt.\n                                                                                                 |
| pemelihara     | 1 caretaker. 2 nurseryman.\n                                                                                                       |
| pemeliharaan   | 1 care, maintenance.2 rearing, cultivation. 3 safeguarding.\n                                                                      |
| pemenang       | winner.\n                                                                                                                          |
| pemenggalan    | cutting off the top or head.\n                                                                                                     |
| pementasan     | 1 showing, presentation. 2 staging.\n                                                                                              |
| pemeo          | <b>see</b> PAMEO.\n                                                                                                                |
| pemeragaan     | exhibit.\n                                                                                                                         |
| pemerah        | 1. milker. 2. reddening agent.\n                                                                                                   |
| pemeras        | 1 press. 2 exploiter.\n                                                                                                            |
| pemerasan      | 1 pressing, squeezing. 2 extortion. 3 exploitation.\n                                                                              |
| pemerata       | s.t. that causes even distribution.\n                                                                                              |
| pemerataan     | even distribution.\n                                                                                                               |
| pemerhati      | observer (for the purpose of study, etc.).\n                                                                                       |
| pemeriksa      | 1 investigator, inspector. 2 ( Leg.) cross-examiner.\n                                                                             |
| pemeriksaan    | 1(Leg.) investigation, inspection. 2 (Leg.) cross-examination, interrogation. 3 checkup, examination.\n                            |
| pemerintahan   | gvt, administration.\n                                                                                                             |
| pemetaan       | 1 cartography. 2 mapping.\n                                                                                                        |
| pemetik        | 1 picker. 2 switch, trigger.\n                                                                                                     |
| pemetikan      | picking, gathering.\n                                                                                                              |
| pemikatan      | s.t. that entices, decoy.\n                                                                                                        |
| pemilah        | sorter.\n                                                                                                                          |

|               |                                                                                                                                          |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| pemilahan     | process of sorting.\n                                                                                                                    |
| pemilik       | owner, proprietor.\n                                                                                                                     |
| pemilikan     | ownership, possession.\n                                                                                                                 |
| pemilu        | [pemilihan umum] general elections.\n                                                                                                    |
| pemimpi       | 1 dreamer. 2 escapist.\n                                                                                                                 |
| peminat       | devotee, interested person.\n                                                                                                            |
| peminta-minta | begger.\n                                                                                                                                |
| pemintal      | 1 o. employed in making thread or twine. 2 spinning wheel.\n                                                                             |
| pemintalan    | 1 spinning. 2 spinning wheel.\n                                                                                                          |
| pemisah       | 1 arbiter. 2 referee. 3 s.t. that separates.\n                                                                                           |
| pemisahan     | 1 separation (of coiple). 2 isolation. 3 discrimination.\n                                                                               |
| pemogok       | striker.\n                                                                                                                               |
| pemogokan     | strike.\n                                                                                                                                |
| pemondok      | boarder, tenant.\n                                                                                                                       |
| pemondokan    | lodgings.\n                                                                                                                              |
| pemotongan    | 1 butchering, slaughtering. 2 process of cutting, truncation.\n                                                                          |
| pemotret      | photographer.\n                                                                                                                          |
| pemotretan    | photography.\n                                                                                                                           |
| pemp-         | see also entries with p-.\n                                                                                                              |
| pemrasaran    | see PRASARAN.\n                                                                                                                          |
| pemuaian      | expansion.\n                                                                                                                             |
| pemuda        | see MUDA.\n                                                                                                                              |
| pemudah       | 1 easygoing. 2 o. who is easygoing.\n                                                                                                    |
| pemudi        | young woman, girl.\n                                                                                                                     |
| pemujaan      | 1 place of sacrifice, temple. 2 worship, veneration.\n                                                                                   |
| pemuka        | leader, promoter.\n                                                                                                                      |
| pemukul       | 1 hammer, cudgel, beater. 2. o. who strikes.\n                                                                                           |
| pemula        | 1 initiator, originator. 2 beginner.\n                                                                                                   |
| pemulangan    | 1 return, restitution. 2 repatriation.\n                                                                                                 |
| pemunduran    | pulling s.t. back.\n                                                                                                                     |
| pemungut      | collector.\n                                                                                                                             |
| pemungutan    | 1.harvest 2.collection 3.adoption.\n                                                                                                     |
| pen           | 1. 1) pin for holding s.t. together in surgery. 2) peg or dowel for joining wood or bamboo. 3) grenade pin. 2. pen-atom ballpoint pen.\n |
| pen-          | seealso entries with t-, n-.\n                                                                                                           |
| pena          | 1 writing pen. 2 quill.\n                                                                                                                |
| penabrak      | s.o. who collides, esp. a driver.\n                                                                                                      |
| penabuh       | o. who strikes such a drum.\n                                                                                                            |
| penabung      | a depositor.\n                                                                                                                           |
| penabungan    | 1 savings. 2 process of saving money, setting aside s.t.\n                                                                               |
| penabur       | sower, spreader.\n                                                                                                                       |
| penaburan     | diffusion, strewing.\n                                                                                                                   |
| penad         | [Penerangan Angkatan Darat] Army Information (Office).\n                                                                                 |

|             |                                                                                                                                            |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| penadah     | 1 container, receptacle. 2 buyer of stolen goods. 3 (Sport) catcher. 4 (Sport) a bat.\n                                                    |
| penadahan   | 1 process of storing liquids, etc. 2 passing on or buying of stolen goods.\n                                                               |
| penadbir    | manager.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| penadbiran  | administering, managing.\n                                                                                                                 |
| penaga      | <b>see</b> KAYU 1.\n                                                                                                                       |
| penagih     | creditor, dunner.\n                                                                                                                        |
| penagihan   | pressing a claim.\n                                                                                                                        |
| penahan     | s.o. or s.t. that restrains or resists.\n                                                                                                  |
| penahanan   | 1 restraint. 2 detention, arrest.\n                                                                                                        |
| penajaman   | 1 sharpening. 2 exacerbation.\n                                                                                                            |
| penak       | <b>see</b> ENAK.\n                                                                                                                         |
| penaka      | as, for instance.\n                                                                                                                        |
| penakaran   | act of measuring out.\n                                                                                                                    |
| penakawan   | <b>see</b> PUNAKAWAN.\n                                                                                                                    |
| penakluk    | conqueror, subjugator.\n                                                                                                                   |
| penaksir    | appraiser.\n                                                                                                                               |
| penaksiran  | appraising, evaluation.\n                                                                                                                  |
| penakut     | coward, s.o. fainthearted.\n                                                                                                               |
| penal       | [Penerangan Angklatan Laut] Navy Information (Office).\n                                                                                   |
| penala      | tuning fork.\n                                                                                                                             |
| penalaran   | reasoning, intellectual activity.\n                                                                                                        |
| penali      | 1 binder. 2 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) conclusion.\n                                                                                                  |
| penalti     | (Sport) penalty.\n                                                                                                                         |
| penambah    | 1 (Math.) enumerator, counter. 2 addition, extra.\n                                                                                        |
| penambahan  | increment, increasing.\n                                                                                                                   |
| penambal    | 1. o. who patches. 2 s.t. to patch with.\n                                                                                                 |
| penambalan  | act of patching.\n                                                                                                                         |
| penambang   | 1. miner. 2. 1) ferryman. 2) ferry. 3) s.o. engaging in transporting a small number of passengers (taxi drivers, pedicab drivers, etc.).\n |
| penambangan | 1. the activity of mining. 2. ferrying, transport.\n                                                                                       |
| penambat    | s.t. to tie with.\n                                                                                                                        |
| penambatan  | act of tethering or mooring.\n                                                                                                             |
| penambul    | theatrical performer, artiste.\n                                                                                                           |
| penampakan  | appearance.\n                                                                                                                              |
| penampan    | penampan\n                                                                                                                                 |
| penampang   | 1 diameter or longitudinal plane through the center. 2 longitudinal section.\n                                                             |
| penampangan | profile.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| penampar    | s.t. or s.o. that slaps.\n                                                                                                                 |
| penamparan  | action of slapping.\n                                                                                                                      |
| penampi     | winnowing basket.\n                                                                                                                        |
| penampikan  | act of refusing or rejecting.\n                                                                                                            |

|                 |                                                                                                                                                              |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| penampilan      | 1 presentation. 2 making o.'s appearance.\n                                                                                                                  |
| penampung       | 1. cross-section. 2. s.t. or s.o. who intercepts.\n                                                                                                          |
| penampungan     | 1 collecting and saving water, etc. 2 place that receives. 3 act of receiving or accommodating.\n                                                            |
| penanakan       | s.t. to boil rice in.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| penanam         | planter.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| penanaman       | 1 planting. 2 (Fin.) investment.\n                                                                                                                           |
| penanda         | 1 s.t. used as a sign. 2 (Ling.) marker.\n                                                                                                                   |
| penandaan       | 1 signaling, giving a sign, designating. 2 (Ling.) markedness.\n                                                                                             |
| penandak        | female dancer in this dance.\n                                                                                                                               |
| penandasan      | emphasizing.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| penandatanganan | the signer, signatory.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| penandatanganan | the signing.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| penanganan      | handling.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| penangas        | steam bath.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| penangasan      | steaming.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| penanggalan     | 1. 1) stripping, removal (of a cover, etc.). 2) <b>(Lit.)</b> k.o. ghost whose head separates and flies independently. 2. 1) calendar, almanac. 2) dating.\n |
| penangguhan     | postponement, deferment.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| penangguk       | 1 fisherman who uses such a device. 2 o. who takes unfair advantage.\n                                                                                       |
| penanggul       | o. who tackles a problem, etc.\n                                                                                                                             |
| penanggulangan  | tackling.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| penanggung      | 1 guarantor, backer. 2 sufferer. 3 o. who is insured.\n                                                                                                      |
| penanggungan    | 1 trials and tribulationas. 2 assumption of responsibility.\n                                                                                                |
| penangis        | a crybaby.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| penangkal       | 1 amulet, charm. 2 preventive.\n                                                                                                                             |
| penangkalan     | preventive measure, esp. refusal of entry to a country to a potentially dangerous foreigner.\n                                                               |
| penangkap       | captor, capturer, s.t. that catches.\n                                                                                                                       |
| penangkapan     | 1 catching. 2 arrest, seizure. 3 haul, catch (fish).\n                                                                                                       |
| penangkis       | s.t. which ward off.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| penangkisan     | 1 repelling. 2 fending off (blows, etc.).\n                                                                                                                  |
| penangsel       | s.t. used to fill s.t. up.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| penanjakan      | ascending, climbing.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| penantang       | challenger.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| penantangan     | act of challenging.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| penantian       | 1 (process of) waiting. 2 waiting room.\n                                                                                                                    |
| penanya         | interrogator, questioner.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| penapaian       | fermentation.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| penapis         | a filter, sieve.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| penapisan       | filtering.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| penarahan       | a plane.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| penari          | dancer.\n                                                                                                                                                    |

|              |                                                                                                                                                            |
|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| penarik      | 1 s.o. or s.t. that pulls, extracts, drags, etc. 2 s.t. interesting.\n                                                                                     |
| penarikan    | 1 drawing, pulling. penarikan-picu pulling of a trigger. 2 collection, drawing in. penarikan-pajak taxation. penarikan-diri withdrawal from an activity.\n |
| penaruh      | s.o. who places s.t.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| penaruhan    | money box, strongbox.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| penarung     | obstacle.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| penasak      | styptic pencil.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| penasaran    | 1 angered (but suppressed), embittered. 2 be anxious to do or find out s.t.\n                                                                              |
| penat        | tired, weary, exhausted.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| penata       | s.t. or s.o. that puts s.t. in order.\n                                                                                                                    |
| penataan     | ordering, structuring.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| penatahan    | carving, inlaying s.t.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| penatapan    | gazing, staring.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| penatar      | trainer, upgrader.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| penataran    | 1 upgrading. 2 refresher course.\n                                                                                                                         |
| penatu       | laundryman.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| penatua      | church elder.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| penautan     | act of linking up.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| penawan      | o. who arrests or subdues.\n                                                                                                                               |
| penawanan    | captivation.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| penawar      | 1. 1) magic or charm to remove effects of black magic. 2) antidote, disinfectant. 3) neutralizer. 2. bidder, bargainer.\n                                  |
| penawaran    | 1. 1) cure. 2) treatment of magic by incantation, etc. 3) neutralization. 2. 1) offer, bid, deal. 2) bargaining.\n                                         |
| penayub      | the dancer.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| penc-        | <b>see</b> also entries with c-.\n                                                                                                                         |
| penca        | [penderita cacat] disabled person.\n                                                                                                                       |
| pencak       | 1. system of self-defense. 2. m-(p)encak-mencak jump up and down in a tantrum.\n                                                                           |
| pencaka      | <b>see</b> PANCAKA.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| pencangkul   | o. who hoes.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| pencangkulan | hoeing.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| pencar       | disperse.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| pencaran     | 1 distribution made. 2 dispersion.\n                                                                                                                       |
| penceng      | skew.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| pencet       | crushed, smashed.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| pencil       | 1 isolated, secluded. 2 desolate, remote.\n                                                                                                                |
| pencoleng    | <b>see</b> PANCOLENG.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| pencong      | slanted, skewed. pencong-mencong crisscross.\n                                                                                                             |
| pencurian    | 1 robbing. 2 looting.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| pencut       | (Java) fall in love, be attracted to.\n                                                                                                                    |
| pend-        | <b>see</b> also entries with d-.\n                                                                                                                         |
| penda        | mem-penda correct s.t.\n                                                                                                                                   |

|             |                                                                                                                         |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| pendahuluan | preface, introduction.\n                                                                                                |
| pendakian   | 1 pass, defile. 2 path or steps up which o. climbs. 3 climbing.\n                                                       |
| pendam      | bury, hide away.\n                                                                                                      |
| pendamen    | <b>see</b> FONDAMEN.\n                                                                                                  |
| pendapa     | <b>see</b> PENDOPO.\n                                                                                                   |
| pendar      | phosphorescent. /pe`ndar/ turn, go around.\n                                                                            |
| pendaringan | (Java, Jakarta) place to store rice.\n                                                                                  |
| pendega     | <b>see</b> PANDEGA.\n                                                                                                   |
| pendek      | short.\n                                                                                                                |
| pendekar    | <b>see</b> DEKAR. 1 master of swordmanship or martial arts 2 champion.\n                                                |
| pendengar   | 1 listener, audience. 2 (sense of) hearing. 3 telephone receiver.\n                                                     |
| pendepokan  | camp, dormitory.\n                                                                                                      |
| pendet      | Balinese dance of welcome.\n                                                                                            |
| pendeta     | 1 Protestant clergyman, Hindu or Budhist priest. 2 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) pundit, scholar.\n                                   |
| pending     | ornate belt buckle.\n                                                                                                   |
| pendirian   | 1 building, founding. 2 stand(point), convictions. 3 (Mil.) installation.\n                                             |
| pendita     | <b>see</b> PENDETA.\n                                                                                                   |
| pendopo     | large open structure in front of Java mansion, or attached open veranda that serves as an audience hall.\n              |
| penduduk    | inhabitant.\n                                                                                                           |
| penebah     | (rug) beater.\n                                                                                                         |
| penebak     | guesser.\n                                                                                                              |
| penebalan   | process of thickening.\n                                                                                                |
| penebang    | o. who fells trees.\n                                                                                                   |
| penebangan  | felling of trees.\n                                                                                                     |
| penebar     | ( <b>Phys.</b> ) s.t. that disperses.\n                                                                                 |
| penebaran   | 1 spread, spreading. 2 ( <b>Phys.</b> ) dispersion.\n                                                                   |
| penebas     | 1 middleman who buys crops still standing in the field and who employs his own labor. 2 wholesale buyer of a product.\n |
| penebatan   | damming up of s.t.\n                                                                                                    |
| penebus     | 1 ransom. 2 o. who pays a ransom of makes compensation.\n                                                               |
| penebusan   | 1 redemption. 2 compensation.\n                                                                                         |
| peneduh     | s.t. that shades or shelters.\n                                                                                         |
| peneduhan   | providing shade or shelter.\n                                                                                           |
| penegahan   | prohibition.\n                                                                                                          |
| penegak     | upholder.\n                                                                                                             |
| penegakan   | maintenance.\n                                                                                                          |
| penegalan   | cultivation without irrigation.\n                                                                                       |
| penegasan   | confirmation.\n                                                                                                         |
| peneguhan   | 1 confirmation. 2 the act of strengthening.\n                                                                           |
| penegur     | o. who addresses a meeting.\n                                                                                           |

|               |                                                                                          |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| penekan       | s.t. or s.o. that stresses or emphasizes.\n                                              |
| penekanan     | 1 pressing, pressuring. 2 stressing, emphasizing.\n                                      |
| penekun       | s.o. who is diligent about s.t.\n                                                        |
| penekunan     | acting diligent about s.t.\n                                                             |
| penelaah      | researcher.\n                                                                            |
| penelaahan    | research.\n                                                                              |
| penelah       | prophet, forecaster.\n                                                                   |
| penelahan     | prophecy, prediction.\n                                                                  |
| penelanan     | swallowing.\n                                                                            |
| penelanjangan | stripping, denudation.\n                                                                 |
| penelepon     | caller.\n                                                                                |
| peneliti      | researcher.\n                                                                            |
| penelitian    | 1 thorough, detailed examination. 2 research.\n                                          |
| peneluran     | egg laying, egg production.\n                                                            |
| penelusur     | o. who traces paths.\n                                                                   |
| penelusuran   | investigation.\n                                                                         |
| penembak      | rifleman, marksman.\n                                                                    |
| penembakan    | 1 bombardment, shooting. 2 firing (of a missile).\n                                      |
| penembang     | singer with gamelan orchestra.\n                                                         |
| penembusan    | penetration.\n                                                                           |
| penempa       | smith.\n                                                                                 |
| penempaan     | forging. penempaan-mental forging of the intellect.\n                                    |
| penempatan    | 1 appointment, placement 2 stand, place to set s.t. 3 occupying, settling. 4 placing.\n  |
| penempel      | instrument or person that sticks s.t. up.\n                                              |
| penempelan    | attachment, sticking.\n                                                                  |
| penempuh      | o. who attack, assumes some difficult task, or goes a certain distance.\n                |
| penempuhan    | the traveling of a certain distance, the undertaking of a difficult task.\n              |
| penempur      | assailant.\n                                                                             |
| penemu        | discoverer.\n                                                                            |
| penemuan      | 1 invention, innovation. 2 discovery.\n                                                  |
| penenang      | s.o. or s.t. that soothes and calms. penenang-saraf sedative.\n                          |
| penendang     | s.t. to kick with.\n                                                                     |
| peneng        | peneng\n                                                                                 |
| penengah      | 1 mediator, arbiter. 2 o. with neutral attitude. 3 s.t. used to separate two sections.\n |
| penenggala    | plowman.\n                                                                               |
| penenggelaman | sinking, torpedoing.\n                                                                   |
| penengok      | 1 visitor. 2 observer.\n                                                                 |
| penentang     | the opposition, opponent.\n                                                              |
| penentangan   | 1 resistance. 2 opposition, conflicting.\n                                               |
| penenteram    | s.t. that soothes.\n                                                                     |

|             |                                                                                    |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| penentu     | 1 o. who determines s.t. 2 s.t. determining.\n                                     |
| penentuan   | act of determining s.t.\n                                                          |
| penenun     | weaver.\n                                                                          |
| penenung    | fortune-teller.\n                                                                  |
| penepatan   | adjustment, correction.\n                                                          |
| penepisan   | (act of) warding off.\n                                                            |
| penera      | inspector of weights and measures.\n                                               |
| peneraan    | calibration.\n                                                                     |
| penerang    | o. who explains.\n                                                                 |
| penerangan  | 1 providing information. 2 explanation, clarification. 3 illumination, lighting.\n |
| penerap     | o. who applies s.t.\n                                                              |
| penerapan   | 1 assembling. 2 application.\n                                                     |
| penerbang   | flyer, aviator.\n                                                                  |
| penerbangan | (Av.) flight.\n                                                                    |
| penerbit    | publisher.\n                                                                       |
| penerbitan  | 1 publication. 2 publishing house. 3 edition, issue.\n                             |
| penerima    | 1 receiver. 2 (Coll.) resigned, acquiescent.\n                                     |
| penerimaan  | 1 acceptance. 2 revenue. 3 reception. 4 receipt.\n                                 |
| penerjangan | act of lunging.\n                                                                  |
| penerjun    | jumper.\n                                                                          |
| penerjunan  | jumping\n                                                                          |
| penerka     | o. who guesses.\n                                                                  |
| penerkaan   | guess, conjecture, supposition.\n                                                  |
| penerobos   | 1 piercer. 2 burglar. 3 o. who cuts into a line or breaks a regulation.\n          |
| penerobosan | 1 a break-in, burglary. 2 breakthrough, act of penetration.\n                      |
| peneror     | terrorist.\n                                                                       |
| penertib    | s.o. who keeps order.\n                                                            |
| penertiban  | control, curb.\n                                                                   |
| penerus     | s.o. or s.t. that continues s.t.\n                                                 |
| penerusan   | 1 continuation, sequel, resumption. 2 continuity.\n                                |
| penetak     | o. who chops or hacks.\n                                                           |
| penetakan   | hacking.\n                                                                         |
| penetalan   | making s.t. compact.\n                                                             |
| penetapan   | 1 determining, decision, decree. 2 fulfillment.\n                                  |
| penetasan   | hatching.\n                                                                        |
| penetes     | dropper.\n                                                                         |
| penetesan   | sprinkling, dispensing drop by drop.\n                                             |
| penetrasi   | penetration.\n                                                                     |
| peng-       | <b>see</b> also entries with k-, ng-, or beginning with a vowel.\n                 |
| pengabadian | perpetuation.\n                                                                    |
| pengabai    | 1 careless or neglectful person. 2 nonchalant or indifferent person.\n             |
| pengabaian  | 1 carelessness, indifference. 2 neglect. 3 disobedience.\n                         |

|             |                                                                                 |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| pengabaran  | 1 spreading the news. 2 evangelism.\n                                           |
| pengabdi    | official.\n                                                                     |
| pengabdian  | 1 service. 2 subservience, submission. 3 servitude. 4 devotion, dedication.\n   |
| pengabenan  | cremation.\n                                                                    |
| pengabjadan | alphabetization.\n                                                              |
| pengabsahan | 1 endorsement, approval. 2 legalization.\n                                      |
| pengacakan  | 1 randomization. 2 messing up, beating.\n                                       |
| pengacara   | 1 lawyer, attorney. 2 master of ceremonies.\n                                   |
| pengacau    | agitator, disturber of the peace.\n                                             |
| pengacauan  | commotion, disturbance, stir.\n                                                 |
| pengadaan   | 1 stock. 2 supplying, provisioning. 3 provisions. 4 procurement.\n              |
| pengadilan  | 1 the court. 2 trial, session. 3 courthouse. 4 jurisdiction.\n                  |
| pengadu     | informer.\n                                                                     |
| pengaduan   | 1 accusation, complaint. 2 denunciation, information (against). 3 indictment.\n |
| pengaduk    | stirring spoon or rod.\n                                                        |
| pengadukan  | mixing, stirring (of).\n                                                        |
| pengagungan | 1 exalting (of). 2 glorification.\n                                             |
| pengairan   | irrigation, watering.\n                                                         |
| pengajak    | inducement.\n                                                                   |
| pengajar    | instructor, teacher.\n                                                          |
| pengajaran  | 1 instruction. 2 doctrine. 3 teaching (of). 4 warning, reminder, admonition.\n  |
| pengajuan   | submission, offer, tender.\n                                                    |
| pengaktifan | activation.\n                                                                   |
| pengakuan   | 1 confession (of faith). 2 acknowledgment. 3 avowal. 4 admission (of guilt).\n  |
| pengakuran  | harmonization.\n                                                                |
| pengalaman  | experience.\n                                                                   |
| pengalap    | abductor.\n                                                                     |
| pengalapan  | abduction.\n                                                                    |
| pengalas    | base.\n                                                                         |
| pengalihan  | transfer of s.t.\n                                                              |
| pengaliran  | 1 flow (of money). 2 trend, drift.\n                                            |
| pengamalan  | 1 doing of good deeds. 2 sincerity in doing s.t. 3 implementing of.\n           |
| pengaman    | 1 safeguard. 2 pacifier, peacemaker, conciliator.\n                             |
| pengamanan  | 1 (Mil.) pacification. 2 efforts to achieve security.\n                         |
| pengamat    | observer.\n                                                                     |
| pengamatan  | 1 supervision. 2 monitoring, tracking. 3 observation.\n                         |
| pengambil   | taker.\n                                                                        |
| pengambilan | 1 removal, withdrawal. 2 interpretation, understanding.\n                       |
| pengamen    | singing beggar.\n                                                               |
| pengampun   | forgiver.\n                                                                     |
| pengampunan | 1 amnesty. 2 mercy.\n                                                           |

|                |                                                                                                     |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| pengamuk       | o. who runs amuck.\n                                                                                |
| penganalisa    | analyst.\n                                                                                          |
| penganalisaan  | analyzing, examining.\n                                                                             |
| penganan       | snacks.\n                                                                                           |
| pengancaman    | posing a threat.\n                                                                                  |
| pengandaian    | supposition, assumption.\n                                                                          |
| penganggaran   | budgeting.\n                                                                                        |
| penganggrekan  | orchid growing.\n                                                                                   |
| penganggur     | unemployed person.\n                                                                                |
| pengangguran   | unemployment, joblessness.\n                                                                        |
| pengangkat     | 1 support. 2 instrument for lifting. 3 lifter, o. who lifts.\n                                      |
| pengangkatan   | 1 appointment. 2 adoption (of child). 3 elevation.\n                                                |
| pengangkut     | 1 transport, carrier. 2 transporter, truck, van.\n                                                  |
| pengangkutan   | transportation, transport.\n                                                                        |
| pengangonan    | pasture.\n                                                                                          |
| pengangsuran   | 1 process of paying installments. 2 process of moving gradually.\n                                  |
| pengangut      | indolent person.\n                                                                                  |
| penganiaya     | tyrant, maltreater.\n                                                                               |
| penganiayaan   | 1 mistreatment, cruel treatment. 2 oppression, tyrannical treatment. 3 battering.\n                 |
| pengantar      | 1 companion, escort. 2 o. who delivers. 3 porter. 4 bellboy. 5 (Elec.) conductor. 6 introduction.\n |
| pengantara     | 1 intermediary, mediator, go-between. 2 agent. 3 agency, expeditor.\n                               |
| pengantaraan   | intercession, mediation.\n                                                                          |
| penganten      | /pengantin/ bride (and) bridegroom.\n                                                               |
| penganugerahan | bestowal, conferral, presentation.\n                                                                |
| penganut       | 1 follower, adherent. 2 o. who goes along with others without sticking up for o.'s own ideas.\n     |
| penganutan     | taking up (a religion, political philosophy, etc.).\n                                               |
| penganyaman    | plaiting.\n                                                                                         |
| pengap         | close, stuffy, stale, musty.\n                                                                      |
| pengapa        | <b>see MENGAPA.</b> \n                                                                              |
| pengapit       | 1 clamp. 2 paperclip. 3 flanker. 4 maid of honor or best man at wedding.\n                          |
| pengapkiran    | condemnation (of house, building etc.).\n                                                           |
| pengapung      | 1 buoy. 2 float, raft.\n                                                                            |
| pengapungan    | floating (of a boat, etc.).\n                                                                       |
| pengar         | have a hangover.\n                                                                                  |
| pengarah       | 1 (Thea.) manager, director. 2 o. who sets the direction.\n                                         |
| pengarahan     | 1 briefing. 2 direction, instruction, guidelines.\n                                                 |
| pengarak       | o. who participates in a procession, parader.\n                                                     |
| pengarakan     | 1. arrack distillery. 2. procession.\n                                                              |
| pengarang      | 1 author, writer, composer. 2 arranger.\n                                                           |
| pengaron       | (Java) large earthenware pot for cooking rice, etc.\n                                               |

|              |                                                                                                       |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| pengarsipan  | filing, system for keeping archives.\n                                                                |
| pengertian   | 1 understanding. 2 meaning, sense.\n                                                                  |
| pengaruh     | influence. pengaruh-sampingan side-effect.\n                                                          |
| pengasah     | 1 sharpener. 2 grinder. 3 whetstone.\n                                                                |
| pengasahan   | 1 honing. 2 sharpening, grinding, scraping.\n                                                         |
| pengasuh     | 1 nurse, nursemaid 2 guardian , caretaker .\n                                                         |
| pengat       | 1 fish or meat stewed in spicy sauce. 2 a porridge of tuber, squash, or bananas in coconut milk.\n    |
| pengeboman   | <b>see</b> BOM 1.\n                                                                                   |
| pengecap     | 1 sense of taste. 2 taster, user.\n                                                                   |
| pengecatan   | <b>see</b> CAT1.\n                                                                                    |
| pengecoran   | <b>see</b> COR.\n                                                                                     |
| pengecut     | coward.\n                                                                                             |
| pengedokan   | <b>see</b> DOK 1.\n                                                                                   |
| pengejaran   | pursuing of.\n                                                                                        |
| pengelola    | 1 manager, organizer. 2 executive (power). 3 organizer.\n                                             |
| pengeluaran  | 1 dismissal, expulsion. 2 release (of a new movie), edition. 3 expending of. 4 export. 5 excretion.\n |
| pengembalian | 1 return (of s.t.). 2 restitution. 3 reversion .\n                                                    |
| pengembangan | inflation (of tire, balloon, etc.).\n                                                                 |
| pengemudi    | 1 helmsman, driver, pilot. 2 director.\n                                                              |
| pengemukaan  | presentation, putting forward of s.t.\n                                                               |
| pengen       | (Coll., Jakarta) want s.t.\n                                                                          |
| pengendali   | 1 leader, o. who holds the reins. 2 manage\n                                                          |
| pengendalian | 1.restraint , curb 2.control.\n                                                                       |
| pengendara   | 1 driver, rider. 2 horseman.\n                                                                        |
| pengeng      | migraine headache.\n                                                                                  |
| pengenyahan  | 1 fleeing. 2 expulsion. 3 abolition.\n                                                                |
| pengepakan   | 1. packaging up. 2. leasing.\n                                                                        |
| pengepung    | besieger.\n                                                                                           |
| pengerah     | o. who mobilizes, recruits, or drafts.\n                                                              |
| pengerahan   | conscription.\n                                                                                       |
| pengeretan   | 1 puller, dragger. 2 (Jakarta) o. who is clever at winning another's favor for personal gain.\n       |
| pengerjaan   | 1 execution, working on s.t. 2 processing, working.\n                                                 |
| pengertian   | 1 understanding, way s.o. understands s.t. 2 explanation, interpretation.\n                           |
| pengestu     | <b>see</b> PANGESTU.\n                                                                                |
| pengesyahan  | 1 ratification, confirmation. 2 legalization, authorization.\n                                        |
| pengetahuan  | 1 knowledge. 2 skill, ability.\n                                                                      |
| pengetrapan  | <b>see</b> TERAP 2.\n                                                                                 |
| penggal      | 1 piece, lump. 2 fragment.\n                                                                          |
| penggalang   | 1 o. who provides leadership. 2 a Boy or Girl Scout on the 2d level (age 12-15).\n                    |

|                    |                                                                                                                   |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| penggandaan        | 1) multiple, double. 2) reduplication. 3) (Tel.) multiplexing.\n                                                  |
| penggarapan        | the process of making.\n                                                                                          |
| penggaris          | ruler.\n                                                                                                          |
| penggawa           | see PUNGGAWA.\n                                                                                                   |
| penggedoran        | 1 looting, plundering. 2 burglary.\n                                                                              |
| penggelapan        | 1 blackout (as a precaution). 2 darkening. 3 embezzling. 4 tampering with legal papers, coverup.\n                |
| penggemar          | devotee, lover, fan.\n                                                                                            |
| penggertak         | 1 s.o. who snarls 2 intimidator, threatening person.\n                                                            |
| penggiliran        | rotating s.t.\n                                                                                                   |
| penggodog, godokan | 1 cook by boiling (e.g. poach egg, boil stew, etc.). 2 train intensively. 3 discuss, debate, thing over deeply.\n |
| penggorengan       | 1 wok. 2 process of preparing food in a wok or skillet.\n                                                         |
| penggubah          | 1) arranger. 2) composer. 3) author.\n                                                                            |
| penggugat          | plaintiff, litigant.\n                                                                                            |
| pengguguran        | 1 abortion. 2 discharging (of athletes, students, etc.).\n                                                        |
| penggulingan       | overthrow, deposer.\n                                                                                             |
| penggumpalan       | 1 clotting. 2 (Ling.) agglutination. 3 <b>(Phys.)</b> agglomeration.\n                                            |
| penggunaan         | employing, using, utilizing.\n                                                                                    |
| penggundulan       | 1 shaving s.o, bald. 2 denudation (of land, etc.).\n                                                              |
| pengguratan        | inscribing, relief-making.\n                                                                                      |
| penggurdian        | drilling, boring.\n                                                                                               |
| penghabisan        | run out of, no more left.\n                                                                                       |
| penghalauan        | 1 driving, chase, expelling. 2 herding.\n                                                                         |
| penghancur         | destroying force or agent.\n                                                                                      |
| penghancuran       | 1 smashing. crushing of. 2 annihilation, total destruction.. 3 dissolving of, disintegration.\n                   |
| penghapusan        | 1 wiping out, erasing. 2 abolition.\n                                                                             |
| penghargaan        | appreciation, respect. 2 valuation.\n                                                                             |
| penghasut          | agitator, provocateur.\n                                                                                          |
| penghayatan        | full and total comprehension.\n                                                                                   |
| penghentian        | bring to a halt, ceasing.\n                                                                                       |
| penghianat         | traitor.\n                                                                                                        |
| penghianatan       | committing of treason.\n                                                                                          |
| penghijauan        | 1 greening of s.t. 2 planting, us. on implanted land. 3 reforesting, reforestation.\n                             |
| penghilng          | 1 removal. 2 eradication, elimination.\n                                                                          |
| penghinaan         | degradation, causing humiliation.\n                                                                               |
| penghindaran       | 1 avoidance, prevention. 2 evasion (of taxes, etc.).\n                                                            |
| penghubung         | s.o. or s.t. which connects.\n                                                                                    |
| penghulu           | 1 village chief. 2 Muslim leader.\n                                                                               |
| penghuni           | 1 occupant, inhabitant, dweller. 2 denizen, inmate. 3 guardian spirit.\n                                          |
| penghutang         | debtor.\n                                                                                                         |
| pengimaman         | leading prayer service .\n                                                                                        |

|                 |                                                                                                               |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| pengin          | see KEPINGIN.\n                                                                                               |
| penginapan      | 1 lodging for the night. 2 inn.\n                                                                             |
| penginderaan    | sensation.\n                                                                                                  |
| penginjakan     | treading , trampling.\n                                                                                       |
| pengintai       | look out, observer, scout.\n                                                                                  |
| pengintaian     | 1 observation, reconnaissance. 2 espionage.\n                                                                 |
| pengirim        | 1.sender 2.transmitter.\n                                                                                     |
| pengiriman      | shipping , dispatch.\n                                                                                        |
| pengisap        | 1 s.t. that sucks. 2 extortionist. 3 o. who smokes.\n                                                         |
| pengisapan      | 1 exploitation, gouging. 2 smoking.\n                                                                         |
| pengistirahatan | 1 giving s.o a rest 2 putting s.o intro retirement.\n                                                         |
| pengkabutan     | 1) sprayer. 2) atomizer. 3) carburetor.\n                                                                     |
| pengkar         | crooked (of legs).\n                                                                                          |
| pengkedikan     | retroflex ion ( of tongue ) .\n                                                                               |
| pengkerukan     | 1 dredging. 2 exploitation\n                                                                                  |
| pengkhotbah     | 1 preacher. 2 s.t. to preach with.\n                                                                          |
| pengki          | open basket for carrying dirt, garbage, etc.\n                                                                |
| pengkikisan     | 1 erosion. 2 erasure. 3 loss, disappearance.\n                                                                |
| pengkokoan      | ulat sutera raising of silk worm.\n                                                                           |
| pengkol         | bent.\n                                                                                                       |
| pengkolan       | curve.\n                                                                                                      |
| pengkor         | crippled, having a shriveled leg.\n                                                                           |
| penglaris       | 1 the first item sold in a work day, thought to stimulate later sales. 2 s.t. that sells well, best seller.\n |
| penglihatan     | 1 sight, vision, eyesight. 2 sight, scene.\n                                                                  |
| pengobatan      | medicinal treatment, therapy.\n                                                                               |
| pengocok        | shaker.\n                                                                                                     |
| pengocokan      | 1 shaking. 2 rubbing. 3 mixing, suffling.\n                                                                   |
| pengolahan      | 1 preparation, manufacture. 2 processing. 3 tabulation (of data).\n                                           |
| pengompreng     | s.o. who uses an official car for public transportation.\n                                                    |
| pengoperan      | 1 taking over. 2 tranferal. 3 delegation (of powers).\n                                                       |
| pengrajin       | craftsman, artisan.\n                                                                                         |
| pengser         | pincers.\n                                                                                                    |
| penguangan      | cashing of checks, money orders, etc.\n                                                                       |
| penguapan       | 1 evaporation. 2 distillation process.\n                                                                      |
| pengubah        | 1 o. who changes. 2 corrector.\n                                                                              |
| pengubahan      | process of altering, modification.\n                                                                          |
| penguberan      | pursuit.\n                                                                                                    |
| penguburan      | burial, interment.\n                                                                                          |
| pengucapan      | pronouncing.\n                                                                                                |
| pengudaraan     | 1 airing. 2 releasing s.t. into the air.\n                                                                    |
| penguji         | examiner.\n                                                                                                   |
| pengujian       | trial, testing.\n                                                                                             |
| pengujung       | extreme end.\n                                                                                                |

|                   |                                                                        |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| pengukir          | engraver, carver.\n                                                    |
| pengukiran        | act of carving.\n                                                      |
| pengukur          | 1 meter, gauge. 2 o. who measures.\n                                   |
| pengukuran        | measuring, gauging.\n                                                  |
| pengulang         | 1 s.o. who repeats. 2 coach, tutor.\n                                  |
| pengulangan       | repeating s.t.\n                                                       |
| pengulas          | reviewer.\n                                                            |
| pengulikan        | investigation.\n                                                       |
| pengulit          | lullaby singer.\n                                                      |
| pengulu           | <b>see</b> PENGHULU.\n                                                 |
| pengumban         | missile, sling.\n                                                      |
| pengumbuk         | swindler.\n                                                            |
| pengumpan         | o. who uses a bait.\n                                                  |
| pengumpat         | s.o. who curses.\n                                                     |
| pengumpil         | lever, crowbar.\n                                                      |
| pengumpul         | collector, gatherer.\n                                                 |
| pengumuman        | announcement, notification.\n                                          |
| pengundang-undang | legislator.\n                                                          |
| pengundangan      | enactment (of a law).\n                                                |
| pengundi          | o. who draws (a lot, ticket, etc.).\n                                  |
| pengundian        | lottery, raffle.\n                                                     |
| pengunduran       | retreat, withdrawal, putting or setting back, postponement.\n          |
| pengungkapan      | act of expressing.\n                                                   |
| pengungkil        | lever.\n                                                               |
| pengungkilan      | leverage.\n                                                            |
| pengungkit        | lever.\n                                                               |
| pengungkitan      | leverage.\n                                                            |
| pengungsi         | refugee, evacuee.\n                                                    |
| pengungsian       | 1 evacuation. 2 asylum, refuge.\n                                      |
| pengunjuk         | o. who presents or points out.\n                                       |
| pengunjukan       | 1 offer, presentation. 2 indication.\n                                 |
| pengurai          | 1 o. who analyzes or disentangles. 2 chemicals used for decomposing.\n |
| penguraian        | the action of disentangling or analyzing.\n                            |
| pengurup          | money-changer.\n                                                       |
| pengurus          | 1 board, management. 2 manager.\n                                      |
| pengurusan        | 1 management handling, treatment. 2 arrangement.\n                     |
| pengusaha         | industrialist, entrepreneur.\n                                         |
| pengusahaan       | effort, exertion.\n                                                    |
| pengusik          | 1 disturber. 2 meddler.\n                                              |
| pengusir          | s.o. or s.t. that chases away.\n                                       |
| pengusiran        | eviction, expulsion.\n                                                 |
| pengusul          | proposer.\n                                                            |
| pengusulan        | inquiry, examination.\n                                                |

|               |                                                                                                        |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| pengusung     | o. who carries s.t. on his shoulders.\n                                                                |
| pengusungan   | act of carrying s.t. on the shoulders.\n                                                               |
| pengusut      | investigator.\n                                                                                        |
| pengusutan    | examination, investigation.\n                                                                          |
| pengutak-atik | /pengutak-utik/ o. who tinkers.\n                                                                      |
| pengutamaan   | act of giving priority to s.t.\n                                                                       |
| pengutaraan   | 1 explanation. 2 communication.\n                                                                      |
| pengutuhan    | process of unifying.\n                                                                                 |
| pengutusan    | mission.\n                                                                                             |
| peniadaan     | 1 negation. 2 abolition, discontinuance.\n                                                             |
| penidur       | o. who sleeps a great deal.\n                                                                          |
| penikam       | 1 o. who stabs. 2 s.t. o. stabs with.\n                                                                |
| penikaman     | a stab, stabbing.\n                                                                                    |
| penikmat      | lover, devotee.\n                                                                                      |
| penilai       | 1 appraiser, assessor. 2 grader, judge (in competition).\n                                             |
| penilik       | 1 fortuneteller. 2 supervisor, inspector.\n                                                            |
| penilikan     | 1 supervision, control. 2 observation.\n                                                               |
| penimba       | 1 a container for scooping liquids. 2 o. who scoops out water, etc.\n                                  |
| penimbaan     | scooping, dipping.\n                                                                                   |
| penimbang     | 1 pair of scales. 2 counselor.\n                                                                       |
| penimbangan   | 1 (act of) weighing, balancing. 2 considering.\n                                                       |
| penimbun      | a hoarder.\n                                                                                           |
| penimbunan    | 1 accumulation, piling up. 2 hoarding. 3 process of reclaiming land from the sea by piling up earth.\n |
| penindakan    | taking measures.\n                                                                                     |
| penindas      | oppressor, tyrant.\n                                                                                   |
| penindasan    | 1 oppression. 2 suppression.\n                                                                         |
| penindih      | oppressor.\n                                                                                           |
| penindihan    | 1 applying pressure or weigh on s.t. 2 suppressing.\n                                                  |
| pening        | 1 dizzy. 2 upset, rattled. /pe`ning/ badge, license (for bicycles, dogs, and pedicabs).\n              |
| peninggalan   | 1 estate, inheritance. 2 relic, archaeological remains. 3 remainder, rest.\n                           |
| peninggian    | heightening, raising, enhancement.\n                                                                   |
| peningkatan   | 1 raising (a level), upgrading. 2 rise, increase, exaltation.\n                                        |
| peningset     | (Java) bride price (paid upon engagement or upon marriage).\n                                          |
| peninjau      | observer.\n                                                                                            |
| peninjauan    | 1 observation, survey. 2 consideration, contemplation. reconnoitering.\n                               |
| penipu        | deceiver, impostor.\n                                                                                  |
| penipuan      | deception.\n                                                                                           |
| penirisan     | place for draining.\n                                                                                  |
| peniru        | imitator, simulator.\n                                                                                 |
| peniruan      | imitation.\n                                                                                           |

|              |                                                              |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| penisilin    | penicillin.\n                                                |
| peniti       | 1 safety pin. 2 brooch to pin. a kebaya together.\n          |
| penitip      | [uang] depositor.\n                                          |
| penitipan    | 1 depositing. 2 stroge place. penitipan-pakaian cloakroom.\n |
| penitisan    | (Java) reincarnation.\n                                      |
| peniup       | o. who blows.\n                                              |
| penj-        | <b>see</b> also entries with j-.\n                           |
| penjadan     | misprint.\n                                                  |
| penjagaan    | 1 guarding, security. 2 surveillance. 3 guardpost.\n         |
| penjahat     | criminal, crook, felon.\n                                    |
| penjahit     | tailor, seamstress.\n                                        |
| penjajak     | s.t. which probes, sounds out.\n                             |
| penjajakan   | sounding out, plumbing.\n                                    |
| penjak       | 1. starled. 2. glow.\n                                       |
| penjangak    | libertine, rake.\n                                           |
| penjangat    | skinner, flayer.\n                                           |
| penjara      | jail, prison.\n                                              |
| penjasmanian | 1 materialization. 2 embodiment.\n                           |
| penjata      | heraldry.\n                                                  |
| penjatur     | 1 sorcerer. 2 (snake) charmer.\n                             |
| penjebrolan  | ejection.\n                                                  |
| penjegal     | o. who interferes with.\n                                    |
| penjelajah   | 1 exploration. 2 examination.\n                              |
| penjenisan   | grouping, classification.\n                                  |
| penjernihan  | purification.\n                                              |
| penjiplak    | 1 plagiarist. 2 duplicator, duplicating machine.\n           |
| penjiplakan  | plagiarism.\n                                                |
| penjiwaan    | 1 animism. 2 inspiration .\n                                 |
| penjol       | swollen.\n                                                   |
| penjumlahan  | penjumlahan\n                                                |
| penjunan     | o. who makes pots.\n                                         |
| penjurit     | <b>see</b> PRAJURIT.\n                                       |
| penjuru      | 1 corner, angle. 2 direction from which s.t. comes.\n        |
| penobatan    | coronation, installation.\n                                  |
| penodong     | hold-up man.\n                                               |
| penodongan   | hold-up.\n                                                   |
| penojos      | perforation.\n                                               |
| penokoh      | cheater, deceiver.\n                                         |
| penolak      | 1 rejecter. 2 repellent.\n                                   |
| penolakan    | 1 refusal, rejection. 2 warding off.\n                       |
| penolok      | 1 an equal. 2 standard.\n                                    |
| penolong     | 1 helper, auxiliary. 2 rescuer.\n                            |
| penongkat    | assistant.\n                                                 |
| penonjolan   | 1 making s.t. stand out. 2 conspicuousness.\n                |

|                   |                                                            |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| penonton          | 1 spectator. 2 onlooker.\n                                 |
| penopang          | support, prop, abutment.\n                                 |
| penoreh           | 1 scoring or slitting tool. 2 o. who taps rubber.\n        |
| penorehan         | process of rubber tapping.\n                               |
| penpres           | [penetapan presiden] presidential decision or directive.\n |
| penset            | see PINSET.\n                                              |
| pensil            | 1 pencil. 2 small brush for drawing.\n                     |
| pensip            | [pegawai negeri sipil] civil servants.\n                   |
| pensiun           | pension, retired.\n                                        |
| penskoran         | suspension.\n                                              |
| penstrep          | penicillin tablets.\n                                      |
| pentafsir         | 1 commentator, exegete. 2 evaluator.\n                     |
| pentafsiran       | 1 explanation, interpretation. commentary, exegesis.\n     |
| pentahapan        | arranging in phases.\n                                     |
| pentahbisan       | consecration or ordination ceremony.\n                     |
| pentakik          | o. who makes such incisions.\n                             |
| pentaklikan       | collation.\n                                               |
| pentaklukan       | subjection, submission.\n                                  |
| pental            | ke-, ter-pental flung away.\n                              |
| pentan            | definite.\n                                                |
| pentanaman        | 1 planting. 2 (Fin.) investment.\n                         |
| pentang           | open, extend, spread out.\n                                |
| pentarafan        | ranking, grading in ranks.\n                               |
| pentas            | raised platform, stage. pentas-an stage performance.\n     |
| pentasbahan       | praising God.\n                                            |
| pententeraman     | reassurance.\n                                             |
| penterjemah       | translator.\n                                              |
| penterjemahan     | translating.\n                                             |
| penteroran        | terrorizing.\n                                             |
| pentil            | 1. teat. 2. mem-pentil pinch s.t. /pe`ntil/ valve.\n       |
| penting           | 1. important, significant.\n                               |
| pentokohan        | characterization.\n                                        |
| pentol            | /pentul/ knob.\n                                           |
| pentolan          | 1 prominent. 2 leader of a gang. 3 leader. 4 bulb.\n       |
| pentorpedoan      | torpedoing.\n                                              |
| pentraktoran      | bulldozing.\n                                              |
| pentranskripsian  | the process of transcribing s.t.\n                         |
| pentransmigrasian | process of relocating s.o.\n                               |
| pentrasean        | tracing.\n                                                 |
| pentunangan       | act of becoming engaged, betrothal.\n                      |
| pentung           | club, cudgel.\n                                            |
| pentunu           | o. who roasts.\n                                           |
| pentunuan         | roasting.\n                                                |
| penturbaan        | going down to the people.\n                                |

|              |                                                                          |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| penuaan      | aging.\n                                                                 |
| penuai       | 1 rice harvest knife. 2 o. who reaps or gathers in a harvest.\n          |
| penuaian     | harvesting of rice.\n                                                    |
| penuangan    | pouring, molding, casting.\n                                             |
| penubrukan   | colliding, crashing, striking.\n                                         |
| penuduh      | 1 (Leg.) prosecutor. 2 accuser, plaintiff.\n                             |
| penuduhan    | accusation.\n                                                            |
| penudung     | cover.\n                                                                 |
| penudungan   | covering.\n                                                              |
| penugasan    | giving an assignment.\n                                                  |
| penuhi       | 1 full (of), loaded. 2 complete.\n                                       |
| penukaran    | 1 alteration, process of making a change. 2 exchange.\n                  |
| penukul      | hammerer.\n                                                              |
| penulangan   | erecting a framework.\n                                                  |
| penular      | infector, infecting agent.\n                                             |
| penularan    | spreading.\n                                                             |
| penulis      | 1 writer (of letter, etc.). 2 secretary (of association).\n              |
| penulisan    | process of writing.\n                                                    |
| penumbangan  | causing s.t. to crash down.\n                                            |
| penumbuh     | s.t. that stimulates growth.\n                                           |
| penumbuhan   | 1 the act of growing. 2 emergence.\n                                     |
| penumbuk     | crusher, pounder.\n                                                      |
| penumbukan   | 1 pounding, crushing. 2 blow, stroke. 3 act of colliding.\n              |
| penumpahan   | 1 act of spilling or shedding. 2 concentration.\n                        |
| penumpang    | 1 passenger. 2 boarder, hotel guest.\n                                   |
| penumpang-an | 1 act of being over s.t. 2 place to stay.\n                              |
| penumpas     | destroyer.\n                                                             |
| penumpasan   | annihilation, extermination.\n                                           |
| penumpu      | support.\n                                                               |
| penumpukan   | accumulation, hoarding.\n                                                |
| penunaian    | 1 (cash) payment. 2 settlement. 3 fulfillment.\n                         |
| penundaan    | postponement, deferment, adjournment.\n                                  |
| penundukan   | 1 submission, subjection. 2 subjugation.\n                               |
| penunggak    | o. who is arrears in payments.\n                                         |
| penunggalan  | concentration.\n                                                         |
| penunggang   | rider, passenger. pengunggang-kuda horseman.\n                           |
| penunggu     | 1 watchman, guard. 2 attendant. 3 tutelary spirit.\n                     |
| penungguan   | act of waiting.\n                                                        |
| penunjang    | s.t. supporting.\n                                                       |
| penunjangan  | the act of supporting.\n                                                 |
| penunjuk     | 1 s.t. which indicates. 2 o. who indicates.\n                            |
| penunjukan   | 1 indication. 2 reference, pointing to s.t. 3 appointment, assignment.\n |
| penuntun     | 1 guide. 2 manual, guide.\n                                              |

|                |                                                                                                                                            |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| penuntunan     | 1 leading with a line, etc. 2 providing guidance.\n                                                                                        |
| penuntut       | 1 o. who demand s.t., petitioner. 2 (Leg.) claimant, prosecutor. 3 o. who strives after.\n                                                 |
| penuntutan     | 1 demanding. 2 pursuit, study. 3 (Leg.) prosecution.\n                                                                                     |
| penurunan      | 1 slope, descent. 2 discharge, unloading. 3 lowering, taking down. 4 derivation, deriving. 5 reduction, decline (of cost, prices, etc.).\n |
| penurut        | 1 s.o. obedient and docile. 2 a follower.\n                                                                                                |
| penusuk        | s.t. to perforate or stab with.\n                                                                                                          |
| penusukan      | 1 stabbing, jabbing. 2 perforation.\n                                                                                                      |
| penutup        | 1 cover, lid, casing. 2 closing.\n                                                                                                         |
| penutupan      | 1 covering. 2 closing, shutting, occlusion, shut down.\n                                                                                   |
| penutur        | speaker, narrator, pronouncer.\n                                                                                                           |
| penuturan      | 1. 1) talk, speech. 2) discussion, narrative. 3) announcement, information. 2. <b>(Lit.)</b> descendant.\n                                 |
| peny-          | <b>see</b> also entries with c-, s-, or ny-.\n                                                                                             |
| penyabet       | (purse) snatcher.\n                                                                                                                        |
| penyablon      | 1 copier. 2 plagiarist.\n                                                                                                                  |
| penyair        | poet.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| penyajian      | presentation.\n                                                                                                                            |
| penyakit       | 1 disease, illness. 2 trouble. 3 bad habit.\n                                                                                              |
| penyalin       | 1 copyist. 2 translator.\n                                                                                                                 |
| penyalinan     | translating, copying.\n                                                                                                                    |
|                |                                                                                                                                            |
| penyamarataan  | treating the same, generalization, leveling.\n                                                                                             |
| penyambut      | s.o. that welcomes.\n                                                                                                                      |
| penyambutan    | reception, welcoming.\n                                                                                                                    |
| penyampai      | o. who conveys.\n                                                                                                                          |
| penyampaian    | delivery.\n                                                                                                                                |
| penyamun       | robber.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| penyangkulan   | hoeing.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| penyanyi       | singer.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| penyayang      | 1 charitable, merciful Lord. 2 lover, amateur, devotee.\n                                                                                  |
| penyebar       | disseminator.\n                                                                                                                            |
| penyebaran     | distributing, spreading, disseminating.\n                                                                                                  |
| penyebut       | 1 o. who calls, mentions. 2 (Math.) denominator.\n                                                                                         |
| penyebutan     | addressing, mentioning.\n                                                                                                                  |
| penyedap       | s.t. used as flavoring.\n                                                                                                                  |
| penyederhanaan | simplification.\n                                                                                                                          |
| penyediaan     | 1 act of preparing. 2 equipping, supplying.\n                                                                                              |
| penyedot       | instrument to absorb.\n                                                                                                                    |
| penyedotan     | suction.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| penyejuk       | cooler.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| penyek         | /penyet/ flattened out, squeezed flat.\n                                                                                                   |
| penyelaman     | 1 diving. 2 immersion, submersion.\n                                                                                                       |
| penyelamatan   | rescuing, redemption.\n                                                                                                                    |

|                 |                                                                              |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| penyelenggara   | 1 caretaker. 2 executor. 3 organized, operator.\n                            |
| penyelenggaraan | 1. implementation. 2 organization, coordination.\n                           |
| penyelesaian    | 1 arrangement. 2 solution, settlement, completion.\n                         |
| penyeleweng     | crook.\n                                                                     |
| penyelewengan   | 1 deviation (from task or duty). 2 irregularity, corruption.\n               |
| penyelidik      | 1 investigator, research worker. 2 examiner, detective. 3 scout.\n           |
| penyelidik      | 1 investigator, research worker. 2 examiner, detective. 3 scout.\n           |
| penyelidikan    | 1 research. 2 inquiry, investigation. 2 survey.\n                            |
| penyeling       | alternative.\n                                                               |
| penyelundup     | smuggler.\n                                                                  |
| penyelundupan   | smugling.\n                                                                  |
| penyelusup      | 1 infiltrator. 2 s.t. that infiltrates.\n                                    |
| penyelusupan    | penetration.\n                                                               |
| penyemaian      | process of raising seedlings.\n                                              |
| penyematan      | 1 pinning (of medals, etc.). 2 (Ling.) embedding.\n                          |
| penyembah       | worshipper.\n                                                                |
| penyembahan     | adoraditon , worship.\n                                                      |
| penyembelih     | a butcher.\n                                                                 |
| penyembelihan   | slaughter, butchering.\n                                                     |
| penyembuhan     | healing.\n                                                                   |
| penyembur       | instrument for spraying.\n                                                   |
| penyempitan     | constriction, stricture.\n                                                   |
| penyemprot      | syringe, sprayer.\n                                                          |
| penyemprotan    | spraying.\n                                                                  |
| penyempurnaan   | action of perfecting, completing, finishing (articles, products).\n          |
| penyendiri      | solitary, liking to be alone, loner.\n                                       |
| penyendirian    | isolation.\n                                                                 |
| penyengat       | 1 s.t. that stings. 2 wasp.\n                                                |
| penyepuhan      | 1 gilding s.t. 2 <b>(Phys.)</b> plating.\n                                   |
| penyerahan      | 1 transfer, delivery. 2 surrender, yielding. 3 resignation to a situation.\n |
| penyerang       | attacker, aggressor.\n                                                       |
| penyerangan     | attack, aggression.\n                                                        |
| penyerap        | 1 absorbent. 2 absorber.\n                                                   |
| penyerapkan     | hold in reserve, lay aside.\n                                                |
| penyerasian     | adaptation, harmonization.\n                                                 |
| penyerbakan     | smelling good.\n                                                             |
| penyerbuan      | attacking, invasion.\n                                                       |
| penyerbukan     | pollination.\n                                                               |
| penyergapan     | attack on s.o. or s.t.\n                                                     |
| penyerimpungan  | act of tripping up or impeding.\n                                            |
| penyerobot      | 1 o. who snatches. 2 o. who acts highhandedly.\n                             |
| penyerobotan    | illegal occupancy or annexation, snatching away of s.t.\n                    |
| penyerongan     | beveling, act making s.t. go at an angle.\n                                  |

|              |                                                                              |
|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| penyerongan  | beveling, act making s.t. go at an angle.\n                                  |
| penyertaan   | 1 participation. 2 attaching s.t., enclosing s.t.\n                          |
| penyeru      | announcer.\n                                                                 |
| penyeruan    | 1 calling, crying. 2 appeal.\n                                               |
| penyesalan   | 1 regret, remorse. 2 reproach.\n                                             |
| penyesuaian  | adaptation, adjustment, accommodation.\n                                     |
| penyetekan   | grafting.\n                                                                  |
| penyetir     | driver.\n                                                                    |
| penyetopan   | stopping.\n                                                                  |
| penyetor     | 1 purveyor, supplier. 2 depositor.\n                                         |
| penyetoran   | depositing, payment.\n                                                       |
| penyewa      | 1 tenant, lessee. 2 rental payment.\n                                        |
| penyialang   | honey gatherer.\n                                                            |
| penyiar      | 1 announcer. 2 publisher. 3 (Tech.) transmitter.\n                           |
| penyiaran    | broadcasting.\n                                                              |
| penyiasat    | 1 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) investigator. 2 strategist, tactician.\n                   |
| penyiasatan  | 1 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) investigation. 2 bringing tactics or stratagems to bear.\n |
| penyidik     | (Leg.) investigating officer.\n                                              |
| penyidikan   | police investigation.\n                                                      |
| penyikatan   | 1 brushing, combing, etc. 2 stealing. 3 abrupt removal.\n                    |
| penyiksa     | tormentor, torturer.\n                                                       |
| penyiksaan   | torturing, mistreating.\n                                                    |
| penyiku      | 1 s.t. to square off. 2 (Math.) complementary.\n                             |
| penyilangan  | crossing, mutation (in agriculture).\n                                       |
| penyimak     | good listener.\n                                                             |
| penyimakan   | listening attentively, monitoring.\n                                         |
| penyimpan    | 1 o. who saves, a depositor. 2 storage place.\n                              |
| penyimpanan  | storage, laying away.\n                                                      |
| penyimpangan | deviation, divergence.\n                                                     |
| penyimpul    | s.o. or s.t. which bring s.t. (discussion, etc.). to a conclusion.\n         |
| penyimpulan  | process of drawing a conclusion.\n                                           |
| penyinaran   | 1 illumination. 2 radiation.\n                                               |
| penyingkapan | uncovering, disclosure.\n                                                    |
| penyingkiran | 1 evacuation. 2 elimination, purge. 3 exclusion.\n                           |
| penyiraman   | pouring of liquids, watering.\n                                              |
| penyirian    | taking revenge because of humiliation.\n                                     |
| penyisian    | movement to the side.\n                                                      |
| penyisihan   | 1 isolation. 2 elimination.\n                                                |
| penyisipan   | 1 insertion. 2 (Ling.) infixation.\n                                         |
| penyiul      | whistler.\n                                                                  |
| penjelasan   | explanation, clarification.\n                                                |
| penyobek     | o. who takes (and tears) tickets, ticket-taker.\n                            |
| penyodok     | shovel, spade.\n                                                             |
| penyodor     | o. who hands in s.t.\n                                                       |

|                |                                                                       |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| penyodoran     | offer.\n                                                              |
| penyogokan     | bribery.\n                                                            |
| penyok         | /penyot/ dented.\n                                                    |
| penyokong      | supporter, contributor.\n                                             |
| penyondong     | net for catching shrimp.\n                                            |
| penyongsong    | 1 greeter. 2 greetings.\n                                             |
| penyongsongan  | greeting, welcoming.\n                                                |
| penyorak       | o. who yell, vocal supporter.\n                                       |
| penyorot       | 1 reflector, projector. 2 commentator, reviewer.\n                    |
| penyorotan     | 1 illumination, spotlighting. 2 elucidation.\n                        |
| penyosohan     | process of hulling rice.\n                                            |
| penyu          | 1 turtle. 2 tortoise shell.\n                                         |
| penyuapan      | 1 feeding or eating with the hand. 2 bribery.\n                       |
| penyuaraan     | 1 declamation. 2 dubbing. 3 (Ling.0 voicing.\n                        |
| penyubakan     | s.t. used to mix with, or substitute s.t. else.\n                     |
| penyubur       | s.t. that makes fertile.\n                                            |
| penyudetan     | cutting between canals, diverting (water).\n                          |
| penyuguhan     | presentation.\n                                                       |
| penyulapan     | conjuring, methods of sleight of hand.\n                              |
| penyuling      | instrument to refine.\n                                               |
| penyulingan    | distilling, refining.\n                                               |
| penyuluh       | 1 o. who provides elucidation. 2 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) investigator, spy.\n |
| penyuluhan     | 1 illumination. 2 information, elucidation.\n                         |
| penyumbang     | contributor, supporter.\n                                             |
| penyumbatan    | clogging, obstruction, blockage.\n                                    |
| penyungkit     | tool for prying.\n                                                    |
| penyungkup     | 1 concave cover. 2 bell jar.\n                                        |
| penyuntik      | 1 s.o. who gives injections. 2 syringe.\n                             |
| penyuntikan    | injecting, vaccinating injection.\n                                   |
| penyuplai      | supplier.\n                                                           |
| penyusun       | composer, compiler.\n                                                 |
| penyusunan     | 1 arranging, compiling. 2 composing.\n                                |
| penyusup       | infiltrator.\n                                                        |
| penyusupan     | penetration, infiltration.\n                                          |
| penyusur       | o. who follows up.\n                                                  |
| penyusuran     | act of tracing.\n                                                     |
| penyusutan     | 1 shrinkage, contraction. 2 reduction, decrease.\n                    |
| penyutradaraan | 1 play or film direction. 2 directing.\n                              |
| penyuwukan     | action of blowing to heal magically.\n                                |
| peok           | 1 lame. 2 flat.\n                                                     |
| peon           | messenger boy.\n                                                      |
| peot           | 1. 1) dented. 2) old and battered. 2. <b>see</b> PEOK.\n              |
| pepadang       | <b>see</b> PADANG.\n                                                  |
| pepak          | complete, full. se-pepak all of them.\n                               |

|             |                                                                                                                           |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| pepal       | concentrated, terse, compact.\n                                                                                           |
| pepantan    | group of Christians in new community who combine with existing church temporarily until they can form their own church.\n |
| peparu      | lungs.\n                                                                                                                  |
| pepas       | fish, angle.\n                                                                                                            |
| pepat       | flattened, level, smooth.\n                                                                                               |
| pepatah     | aphorism.\n                                                                                                               |
| pepayaya    | <b>see</b> PAPAYA.\n                                                                                                      |
| pepe        | (Java) expose s.t. to sun, dry in sun.\n                                                                                  |
| peped       | <b>see</b> PEPET.\n                                                                                                       |
| pepek       | (Vulg.) vagina.\n                                                                                                         |
| peper       | paper, essay.\n                                                                                                           |
| peperda     | [Penguasa Perang Daerah] Regional War Administrator.\n                                                                    |
| peperpu     | [Penguasa Perang Pusat] Central War Administrator.\n                                                                      |
| peperti     | [Penguasa Perang (Ter)tinggi] Supreme Military Administrator.\n                                                           |
| pepes       | meat or fish wrapped in a banana leaf and roasted.\n                                                                      |
| pepet       | 1. stopped up (of nose). 2. <b>see</b> BUNYI. /pe`pe` t/ dead end, no way out.\n                                          |
| pepindan    | metaphor.\n                                                                                                               |
| pepohonan   | 1 trees. 2 reforestation.\n                                                                                               |
| peptida     | peptide.\n                                                                                                                |
| peptidase   | peptidase.\n                                                                                                              |
| peptidisasi | peptization.\n                                                                                                            |
| pepuju      | womb.\n                                                                                                                   |
| pepunden    | /pepundi/ (Java) object of worship.\n                                                                                     |
| pepura      | mock, sham.\n                                                                                                             |
| per         | 1 per, by the. per-kapita per capita.. 2 as of such and such a date.\n                                                    |
| per-        | <b>see</b> also entries with pr-.\n                                                                                       |
| per.        | [Perusahaan] enterprise, firm, concern.\n                                                                                 |
| pera        | the taste of rice that is dry.\n                                                                                          |
| perabot     | 1 utensils. 2 tools. 3 furniture.\n                                                                                       |
| perabotan   | household furnishings.\n                                                                                                  |
| perabu      | <b>see</b> PRABU.\n                                                                                                       |
| perabuan    | 1 urn for ashes of cremated person. 2 crematorium.\n                                                                      |
| perabukan   | application of fertilizer.\n                                                                                              |
| perada      | 1. 1) tin coating. 2) gold leaf. 2. review, parade.\n                                                                     |
| peradaban   | culture, civilization.\n                                                                                                  |
| peradangan  | (Med.) infection, inflammation.\n                                                                                         |
| peradilan   | judicature.\n                                                                                                             |
| peradin     | [Persatuan Advokat Indonesia] Indonesian Lawyer's Association.\n                                                          |
| peraduan    | 1. contest, clash. 2. royal bed.\n                                                                                        |
| peraga      | 1. visual aid. 2. 1) boaster. 2) a model. 3) mock-up, visual aid.\n                                                       |
| peragaan    | 1. show. 2. 1) ostentation. 2) show, exhibit. 3) modeling. 4) visual display.\n                                           |

|                   |                                                                                                           |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| peragawan         | male model or mannequin.\n                                                                                |
| peragawati        | female model or mannequin.\n                                                                              |
| peragenan         | agency.\n                                                                                                 |
| perah             | 1 squeeze. 2 milk.\n                                                                                      |
| perahan           | 1 milch cow. 2 s.t. squeezed out.\n                                                                       |
| perahu            | boat.\n                                                                                                   |
| perai             | 1. 1) free. 2) empty (of a seat). 3) unhampered. 4) broke (without money). 2. loose, apart.\n             |
| perairan          | 1 waters. 2 waterworks.\n                                                                                 |
| perajin           | craftsman, artisan.\n                                                                                     |
| perajurit         | <b>see</b> PRAJURIT.\n                                                                                    |
| perak             | 1 silver. 2 (Jakarta) rupiah.\n                                                                           |
| perakan           | a rupiah coin or bill.\n                                                                                  |
| perakit           | assembler.\n                                                                                              |
| perakitan         | assembling.\n                                                                                             |
| praktik           | <b>see</b> PRAKTEK.\n                                                                                     |
| peralatan         | 1. 1) instrumentation. 2) equipment, tools. 2. feast, celebration.\n                                      |
| peralihan         | transfer, shift, change.\n                                                                                |
| peram             | shut o.s. off from society.\n                                                                             |
| peramal           | oracle, fortune-teller.\n                                                                                 |
| perampas          | robber.\n                                                                                                 |
| perampasan        | 1 robbery, holdup. 2 expropriation.\n                                                                     |
| perampok          | robber, plunderer.\n                                                                                      |
| perampokan        | robbery, looting.\n                                                                                       |
| peran             | 1 actor. 2 character (in novel, play, etc.).\n                                                            |
| peranakan         | <b>see</b> ANAK.\n                                                                                        |
| peranan           | peranan\n                                                                                                 |
| perancah          | scaffolding.\n                                                                                            |
| perancang         | planner, planning body.\n                                                                                 |
| perancis          | <b>see</b> PRANCIS.\n                                                                                     |
| perandaian        | 1. assumption. 2. matters pertaining to this folk drama.\n                                                |
| perandi           | (Tech.) ware. perandi-lunak software. perandi-keras hardware.\n                                           |
| perang            | war, battle. /pe`rang/ colors ranging from reddish blond to auburn (hair of plants, animals or humans).\n |
| perangah          | agape.\n                                                                                                  |
| perangai          | 1 nature, disposition. 2 behavior, attitude.\n                                                            |
| perangas-perongos | (Java) make a wry expression.\n                                                                           |
| peranggi          | <b>see</b> PERENGGI.\n                                                                                    |
| peranggrekan      | orchid matters, orchidology.\n                                                                            |
| peranginan        | 1 ventilation. 2 balcony.\n                                                                               |
| perangkaan        | statistics.\n                                                                                             |
| perangkap         | 1. a person who holds two jobs. 2. trap, pitfall.\n                                                       |
| perangkat         | sets of equipment.\n                                                                                      |
| perangkatan       | 1 equipment. 2 forces.\n                                                                                  |
| perangko          | <b>see</b> PRANGKO\n                                                                                      |

|              |                                                                                                                |
|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| perangsangan | 1 act of exciting, stimulation. 2 anger, irritation. 3 incentive, motivation.\n                                |
| peranjak     | fall on o.\'s behind.\n                                                                                        |
| peranjakan   | transfer, removal.\n                                                                                           |
| peranjat     | startled, surprised.\n                                                                                         |
| perantara    | 1 intermediatory, mediator, go-between. 2 agent. 3 agency, expediter.\n                                        |
| perantaraan  | 1 intercession, mediation. 2 middleman, intermediary (individual or a body). 3 intervention. 4 relationship.\n |
| peranti      | 1 apparatus, instrument. 2 means. 3 in order to. 4 remedy.\n                                                   |
| peranye      | fringe.\n                                                                                                      |
| perapatan    | <b>see</b> PRAPATAN.\n                                                                                         |
| perapian     | 1 fireplace, brazier. 2 ignition. 3 oven, range. 4 furnace.\n                                                  |
| peras        | 1 press, swueeze. 2 milk. 3 blackmail, put the squeeze on.\n                                                   |
| perasa       | 1 sense of touch. 2 sensitive person.\n                                                                        |
| perasaan     | 1 opinion, feeling. 2 sentiment. 3 experience, sensation.\n                                                    |
| perasan      | distillation.\n                                                                                                |
| perasat      | <b>see</b> FIRASAT.\n                                                                                          |
| perasian     | 1 horoscope. 2 fate.\n                                                                                         |
| perasman     | <b>see</b> PRASMAN.\n                                                                                          |
| perawan      | 1 virgin, girl. 2 brand new to s.t.\n                                                                          |
| perawat      | nurse.\n                                                                                                       |
| perawatan    | 1 treatment. 2 nursing, care.\n                                                                                |
| perawian     | exposition.\n                                                                                                  |
| perawira     | <b>see</b> PERWIRA.\n                                                                                          |
| perawis      | ingredients.\n                                                                                                 |
| perayaan     | celebration.\n                                                                                                 |
| perbagai     | <b>see</b> PELBAGAI.\n                                                                                         |
| perbahasa    | <b>see</b> PERIBAHASA.\n                                                                                       |
| perbal       | 1 official report. 2 ticket. 3 police warrant, summons. memp-perbal process a criminal charge.\n               |
| perban       | bandage.\n                                                                                                     |
| perbanas     | [Perhimpunan Bank-bank Nasional Swasta] association of national private banks.\n                               |
| perbani      | <b>see</b> BULAN, PASANG 3.\n                                                                                  |
| perbatasan   | border, division.\n                                                                                            |
| perbawa      | influence, prestige.\n                                                                                         |
| perbegu      | heathenish.\n                                                                                                  |
| perbekel     | (Bali) village chief.\n                                                                                        |
| perbelanjaan | 1 expenses, (national) budget. 2 financing. 3 shopping.\n                                                      |
| perburuan    | 1 the hunt. 2 prey, game. 3 persecution.\n                                                                     |
| perc.        | [percetakan] printing establishment.\n                                                                         |
| perca        | 1. rag. perca-kertas scraps of paper. 2. <b>see</b> GETAH, PULAU.\n                                            |
| percak       | make rushing noise (of water).\n                                                                               |

|            |                                                                                                            |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| percapita  | /per kapita/ per capita.\n                                                                                 |
| percaya    | 1 belief, faith. 2 trust, believe.\n                                                                       |
| percik     | stain, spot.\n                                                                                             |
| percikan   | sprinkling, fragment.\n                                                                                    |
| percis     | <b>see</b> PERSIS.\n                                                                                       |
| percit     | spurt forth strongly.\n                                                                                    |
| percul     | dart away.\n                                                                                               |
| percuma    | <b>see</b> CUMA.\n                                                                                         |
| perdana    | 1 principal. perdana-mentreri prime minister, premier. 2 inaugural, first introduction to the public.\n    |
| perdata    | (Leg.) 1 court of justice. 2 civil (cases).\n                                                              |
| perdatam   | [Departemen] Perindustrian Dasar dan Pertambangan] (Department) of Basic Industries and Mining.\n          |
| perdeo     | <b>see</b> PRODEO.\n                                                                                       |
| perdikan   | freed from payment of taxes (in villages) as result of assuming some burden or responsibility.\n           |
| perdiping  | story, floor.\n                                                                                            |
| perdom     | (Coll.) mild swear word.\n                                                                                 |
| perdu      | 1 clump (of bamboo, etc.). 2 lowest part of tree trunk.\n                                                  |
| perduli    | <b>see</b> PEDULI.\n                                                                                       |
| pere       | <b>see</b> PERAI 1.\n                                                                                      |
| pereaksi   | reagent.\n                                                                                                 |
| perebutan  | struggle, fight.\n                                                                                         |
| peredaan   | quieting down, slowing down (of activity, etc.).\n                                                         |
| peredam    | k.o. device to reduce noise or light.\n                                                                    |
| peredus    | 1 pregnant. 2 potbellied.\n                                                                                |
| pereh      | be overly meticulous.\n                                                                                    |
| perei      | <b>see</b> PERAI 1.\n                                                                                      |
| perek      | /prek/ [perempuan eksperimental] loose and freewheeling girl.<br>/pere`k/ <b>see</b> PREK.\n               |
| perekat    | glue. adhesive.\n                                                                                          |
| perekik    | <b>see</b> PRIKIK.\n                                                                                       |
| peremajaan | rejuvenation, renovation.\n                                                                                |
| pereman    | <b>see</b> PREMAN.\n                                                                                       |
| perembetan | involvement.\n                                                                                             |
| perembukan | 1 discussion, deliberation. 2 conference, consultation.\n                                                  |
| perempuan  | 1 woman, female. 2 feminine.\n                                                                             |
| perenang   | <b>see</b> RENANG, CENTANG-PERENANG.\n                                                                     |
| perenggi   | (Lit.) European.\n                                                                                         |
| perentang  | <b>see</b> CENTANG-PERENANG.\n                                                                             |
| perenung   | daydreamer.\n                                                                                              |
| peres      | <b>see</b> PERAS. /pe`re`s/ leveled off.\n                                                                 |
| peresmian  | 1 official announcement or appointment. 2 official appointment. 3 formal ceremony (of dedication, etc.).\n |
| peretas    | 1 o. who breaks through. 2 instrument for opening s.t.\n                                                   |

|                |                                                                                                             |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| peretel        | <b>see</b> PRETEL.\n                                                                                        |
| perewa         | (M) o. who lives outside customary law.\n                                                                   |
| perewangan     | <b>see</b> PREWANGAN.\n                                                                                     |
| perfeksionis   | perfectionist.\n                                                                                            |
| perfeksionisme | perfectionism.\n                                                                                            |
| perforasi      | perforation.\n                                                                                              |
| perforator     | hole puncher.\n                                                                                             |
| pergajul       | <b>see</b> BERGAJUL.\n                                                                                      |
| pergat         | (Naut.) frigate.\n                                                                                          |
| pergaulan      | 1 association, social intercourse. 2 society. 3 sexual intercourse.\n                                       |
| pergedel       | <b>see</b> PERKEDEL.\n                                                                                      |
| pergi          | 1 go. 2 leave, be out. 3 (Coll.) go to.\n                                                                   |
| pergigian      | dentition, dentistry.\n                                                                                     |
| pergok         | 1 catch by surprise. 2 catch s.o. red-handed.\n                                                             |
| pergol         | /pergul/ gold-plated.\n                                                                                     |
| pergolakan     | pergolakan\n                                                                                                |
| pergulatan     | 1 wrestling. 2 struggle, encounter, contact.\n                                                              |
| pergumulan     | 1 wrestling. 2 struggle.\n                                                                                  |
| pergundikan    | concubinage.\n                                                                                              |
| perguruan      | 1 institution, school. 2 school (building). 3 instruction.\n                                                |
| perhal         | <b>see</b> PERI 1.\n                                                                                        |
| perhatian      | 1 attention, notice. 2 interest.\n                                                                          |
| perhentian     | 1 cessation, discontinuance, closing down (of factory program, etc.).<br>2 stopping place (of bus, etc.).\n |
| perhiasan      | 1 jewelry (esp, gold). 2 decoration (in building, etc.).\n                                                  |
| perhimpunan    | 1 association, organization. 2 gathering place, place of assembly.\n                                        |
| perhitungan    | 1 calculation, computation. 2 accounting. 3 consideration.\n                                                |
| perhubungan    | 1 communications (radio, highway, etc.). 2 liaison. 3 relationship.\n                                       |
| perhutanan     | 1 forestry affairs. 2 forestry service.\n                                                                   |
| peri           | 1. 1) having to do with. 2) attitude. 2. <b>(Lit.)</b> k.o. female celestial being of exceeding beauty.\n   |
| peria          | 1. <b>see</b> PRIA. 2. <b>see</b> PARE.\n                                                                   |
| periai         | <b>see</b> PRIYAYI.\n                                                                                       |
| perian         | bamboo for carrying water.\n                                                                                |
| peribadatan    | observance of religious duties.\n                                                                           |
| peribahasa     | proverb.\n                                                                                                  |
| peribumi       | <b>see</b> PRIBUMI.\n                                                                                       |
| peridi         | fertile (of animals).\n                                                                                     |
| peridolar      | <b>see</b> PERI 1.\n                                                                                        |
| perigi         | well, spring.\n                                                                                             |
| perih          | <b>see</b> PEDIH.\n                                                                                         |
| perijam        | <b>see</b> PERI 1.\n                                                                                        |
| periksa        | 1 investigation, inspection, examination. 2. get o.s. examined.\n                                           |
| perilaku       | behavior.\n                                                                                                 |

|                |                                                                                               |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| perimnas       | [Perumahan Nasional] National Housing Authority.\n                                            |
| perinci        | <b>see</b> RINCI.\n                                                                           |
| perincian      | 1 details, the way s.t. is broken down (of calculation, etc.). 2 subsection.\n                |
| perincis       | specify.\n                                                                                    |
| perindustrian  | industry, industrial affairs.\n                                                               |
| pering         | 1. bamboo. 2.stink.\n                                                                         |
| peringan       | s.t. which lightens s.t.\n                                                                    |
| peringanan     | 1 lightening of s.t. 2 (Leg.) commutation of a sentence.\n                                    |
| peringkat      | 1 level. 2 rank.\n                                                                            |
| perintah       | order, command.\n                                                                             |
| perintis       | <b>see</b> RINTIS.\n                                                                          |
| periode        | period (of time).\n                                                                           |
| periodik       | periodic, rotating.\n                                                                         |
| periodisasi    | division of history into periods.\n                                                           |
| perisai        | shield.\n                                                                                     |
| periskop       | periscope.\n                                                                                  |
| peristirahatan | place provide for employees or members of a given group to spend their vacation.\n            |
| peristiwa      | 1 event, incident, happening, affair. 2 phenomenon.\n                                         |
| periuk         | caldron, cooking pot.\n                                                                       |
| perjajakan     | 1 measuring. 2 investigation.\n                                                               |
| perjaka        | young, unmarried man.\n                                                                       |
| perjalanan     | 1 trip , journey , tour 2 course .\n                                                          |
| perjanka       | [Perusahaan Jawatan Kereta Api] State Railway Corporation.\n                                  |
| perji          | <b>see</b> FARJI.\n                                                                           |
| perjurit       | <b>see</b> PRAJURIT.\n                                                                        |
| perkabaran     | news, news report.\n                                                                          |
| perkabungan    | 1.mourning, grieving. 2. sugar palm. 3. measure of four cubits' length. 4. slice, fragment.\n |
| perkadian      | arbitration.\n                                                                                |
| perkakas       | tools, implements, apparatus\n                                                                |
| perkalian      | (Math.) 1 multiplication. 2 product.\n                                                        |
| perkamen       | parchment.\n                                                                                  |
| perkantoran    | 1 office affairs. 2 office complex.\n                                                         |
| perkara        | 1 matter, case. 2 the fact that. 3 (Leg.) lawsuit, case.\n                                    |
| perkasa        | 1 brave, courageous. 2 physically powerful, strong and robust.\n                              |
| perkataan      | word, words.\n                                                                                |
| perkawinan     | 1 marriage. 2 wedding. 3 mating, breeding of animals.\n                                       |
| perkedel       | croquette of spicy ground meat and boiled potatoes or other starch.\n                         |
| perkemahan     | 1 camping. 2 a camp out. 3 (Mil.) camp, encamment, bivouac.\n                                 |
| perkembangan   | 1 development 2 blooming, flowering. 3 expansion.\n                                           |
| perkenalan     | 1 introduce s.o. or s.t. 2 inform s.o. of s.t.\n                                              |
| perkenalkan    | 1 introduce s.o. or s.t. 2 inform s.o. of s.t.\n                                              |
| perkeneng      | license for a vehicle.\n                                                                      |

|              |                                                                                                           |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| perkintakaan | archival matters.\n                                                                                       |
| perkosa      | 1 violent. 2 violence. perkosa-an rape, violation.\n                                                      |
| perkulitan   | cover, jacket.\n                                                                                          |
| perkumpulan  | 1 club, association. 2 meeting.\n                                                                         |
| perkusi      | percussion.\n                                                                                             |
| perkutut     | small turtledove.\n                                                                                       |
| perla        | [perhubungan laut] sea communications.\n                                                                  |
| perladangan  | 1 unirrigated agricultural field. 2 cultivation (of such fields).\n                                       |
| perlahan     | 1 slow. 2 soft of voice.\n                                                                                |
| perlak       | 1. varnished, lacquered. 2. <b>(Lit.)</b> garden close to house. 3. rubber sheet used under bed sheets.\n |
| perlakuan    | treatment, way of treating s.t. or s.o.\n                                                                 |
| perlambang   | omen.\n                                                                                                   |
| perlambangan | symbolism, symbolization.\n                                                                               |
| perlaya      | die in battle.\n                                                                                          |
| perleng      | extend, prolong.\n                                                                                        |
| perlengkapan | 1 equipment, outfit. 2 equipping. 3 supply.\n                                                             |
| perlente     | (Coll.) elegant, swell, dandy.\n                                                                          |
| perlina      | lost.\n                                                                                                   |
| perlindungan | 1) protection. 2) patronage, sponsorship.\n                                                               |
| perling      | glitter.\n                                                                                                |
| perlintih    | <b>see</b> PERLENTE.\n                                                                                    |
| perlip       | fall in love. perlip-perlip-an flirt.\n                                                                   |
| perlipatan   | 1 multiplication, increase. 2 method of folding.\n                                                        |
| perlonco     | <b>see</b> PELONCO.\n                                                                                     |
| perlontaran  | 1 hurling. 2 bringing up.\n                                                                               |
| perlop       | 1 leave, furlough. 2 be on leave.\n                                                                       |
| perlu        | 1 necessary, be needed. 2 need to. 3 (Coll.) need.\n                                                      |
| perlup       | be engaged to be married.\n                                                                               |
| perlus       | fall into a hole.\n                                                                                       |
| perlusin     | by the dozen\n                                                                                            |
| permadani    | carpet.\n                                                                                                 |
| permaduan    | polygamy.\n                                                                                               |
| permai       | pretty, beautiful.\n                                                                                      |
| permainan    | 1 game. 2 performance, show. 3 acting. 4 tricks played on o.\n                                            |
| permaisuri   | consort of king.\n                                                                                        |
| permak       | altered, changed.\n                                                                                       |
| permakluman  | 1 announcement, declaration, proclamation. 2 statement.\n                                                 |
| perman       | <b>see</b> FIRMAN.\n                                                                                      |
| permana      | 1. quantity. 2. (Java) careful.\n                                                                         |
| permandian   | 1 bathing place. 2 baptism.\n                                                                             |
| permanen     | permanent.\n                                                                                              |
| permanesi    | permanence.\n                                                                                             |
| permata      | jewel, precious stone.\n                                                                                  |

|                |                                                                                                   |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| permati        | final, with no further change.\n                                                                  |
| permen         | 1 hard candy. 2 candy (in general). permen-karet chewing gum.\n                                   |
| permesta       | [Perjuangan Semesta] The Total Struggle, the uprising in Sulawesi in late 1950's.\n               |
| permias        | [Persatuan Mahasiswa Indonesia di Amerika Serikat] Indonesian Students' Association in America.\n |
| permiintaan    | 1 request. 2 demand.\n                                                                            |
| permil         | per thousand.\n                                                                                   |
| permili        | permili\n                                                                                         |
| perminyakan    | petroleum or refinery affairs.\n                                                                  |
| permisi        | 1 ask permission. 2 ask to be excused (to leave).\n                                               |
| permohonan     | 1 request, appeal, petition. 2 application.\n                                                     |
| permukaan      | surface.\n                                                                                        |
| pernafasan     | breathing, respiration.\n                                                                         |
| pernah         | 1. once, ever. 2. (Java) be related in a certain way.\n                                           |
| pernak-pernik  | needless complications, complexities.\n                                                           |
| pernama        | see PURNAMA.\n                                                                                    |
| pernel         | see PELANEL.\n                                                                                    |
| pernik         | 1 small beads. 2 little things.\n                                                                 |
| pernilaian     | 1.judgment 2.evaluation,appraisal.\n                                                              |
| pernis         | varnish.\n                                                                                        |
| pernyataan     | 1 declaration, pronouncement. 2 expression.\n                                                     |
| perocot        | see PROCOT.\n                                                                                     |
| perogol        | see ROGOL.\n                                                                                      |
| peroi          | crumbly.\n                                                                                        |
| perokok        | smoker, habitual smoker.\n                                                                        |
| peroksida      | peroxide.\n                                                                                       |
| perolehan      | result, achievement, gain, acquisition.\n                                                         |
| perombakan     | 1 reorganizing, making radical changes. 2 destroying and rebuilding. 3 renovation.\n              |
| peron          | railroad platform.\n                                                                              |
| peronyok       | crushed, crumpled.\n                                                                              |
| perop          | see PROP 1.\n                                                                                     |
| perosok        | sink in, slip into.\n                                                                             |
| perosot        | see ROSOT.\n                                                                                      |
| perotes        | see PROTES.\n                                                                                     |
| perotian       | 1 matters concerning bread. 2 bakery.\n                                                           |
| perpaduan      | 1 merger, unification. 2 blend, synthesis.\n                                                      |
| perpanjangan   | extension, prolongation.\n                                                                        |
| perpati        | see MERPATI.\n                                                                                    |
| perpautan      | relation, connection.\n                                                                           |
| perpelancongan | see LANCONG.\n                                                                                    |
| perpisahan     | 1 discord. 2 leave-taking, parting.\n                                                             |
| perpres        | [Peraturan Presiden] presidential regulation.\n                                                   |
|                | 1. [Peraturan Pemerintah Pengganti Undang-undang] gvt. regulation                                 |

|                 |                                                                                                            |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| perpu           | to replace law number... 2. [Peraturan Pemilihan Umum] Regulations for the General Elections.\n            |
| perpustakaan    | library.\n                                                                                                 |
| perron          | <b>see</b> PERON.\n                                                                                        |
| pers            | press.\n                                                                                                   |
| persabungan     | 1 cock (kite, etc.) fight. 2 conflict. 3 pit for cockfighting.\n                                           |
| persada         | homeland, group of nation that have a connection.\n                                                        |
| persahabatan    | friendship.\n                                                                                              |
| persajakan      | 1 poetry. 2 rhyme\n                                                                                        |
| persamaan       | 1 similarity, agreement. 2 comparison. 3 equality. 4 (Math.) equation.\n                                   |
| persasat        | like, as if.\n                                                                                             |
| persawangan     | (M) wasteland, dangerous wilderness.\n                                                                     |
| persebaran      | the spread, dissemination.\n                                                                               |
| persediaan      | 1 stock, supply. 2 preparations.\n                                                                         |
| persegi         | (Math.) 1 sided. 2 square.\n                                                                               |
| persekot        | cash advance.\n                                                                                            |
| persekotin      | 1 (Coll.) give an advance to. 2 (Sl.) make pregnant before marriage.\n                                     |
| persekutuan     | 1 federation. 2 partnership. 3 league, alliance.\n                                                         |
| perselah        | <b>see</b> PERSLAH.\n                                                                                      |
| perselisihan    | disagreement, quarrel, dispute.\n                                                                          |
| perselokan      | drainage system.\n                                                                                         |
| persemaian      | seedbed, nursery.\n                                                                                        |
| persemakmuran   | commonwealth.\n                                                                                            |
| persemayaman    | 1 throne. 2 residence.\n                                                                                   |
| persembahan     | 1 tribute, gift. 2 dedication.\n                                                                           |
| persembunyian   | shelter, hiding place, hide-away.\n                                                                        |
| persen          | 1 percent. 2 tip. 3 present to a subordinate.\n                                                            |
| persenan        | percentage or tip given.\n                                                                                 |
| persendian      | 1 pivot, base. 2 the body joints.\n                                                                        |
| persenggamaan   | coital act.\n                                                                                              |
| persengketaan   | contention, dispute, conflict.\n                                                                           |
| persenjataan    | armament, arms, weaponry.\n                                                                                |
| persentase      | /persentase/ percentage, rate.\n                                                                           |
| persepak-bolaan | soccer affairs.\n                                                                                          |
| persepatuan     | matters pertaining to shoes and shoemaking.\n                                                              |
| persepsi        | perception.\n                                                                                              |
| persepuluhan    | decimal.\n                                                                                                 |
| perserikatan    | organization, association, union.\n                                                                        |
| persero         | 1 share. 2 shareholder, partner. persero-terbatas limited liability company, Ltd., Inc. <b>see</b> SERO.\n |
| perseroan       | company.\n                                                                                                 |
| perseroan       | company.\n                                                                                                 |
| persesaran      | faulting, faulting system.\n                                                                               |

|                   |                                                                                                |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| persesuaian       | agreement, concurrence, compatibility.\n                                                       |
| persetan          | to hell with.\n                                                                                |
| persetan          | to hell with.\n                                                                                |
| persetruan        | enmity, hostility.\n                                                                           |
| persetubuhan      | copulation.\n                                                                                  |
| persetujuan       | 1 treaty, agreement. 2 approval, agreement.\n                                                  |
| persewaan         | rental.\n                                                                                      |
| persiapan         | 1 preparations. 2 set-up, arrangement. 3 supply, equipment, etc., prepared for some purpose.\n |
| persidangan       | 1 meeting, assembly. 2 court session (over several days).\n                                    |
| persih            | <b>see</b> BERSIH.\n                                                                           |
| persik            | peach.\n                                                                                       |
| persil            | lot, plot. te-persil protrude, bulge.\n                                                        |
| persilangan       | 1 crossing. 2 contradiction, conflict.\n                                                       |
| persilatan        | matters pertaining to systems of self-defense.\n                                               |
| persimpang-siuran | 1 crisscrossing. 2 confusion, mix-up.\n                                                        |
| persimpangan      | intersection, branching off.\n                                                                 |
| persinggahan      | 1 stop-over, transit. 2 port of call.\n                                                        |
| persinggahan      | 1 stop-over, transit. 2 port of call.\n                                                        |
| persiraman        | <b>(Lit.)</b> bathing place.\n                                                                 |
| persis            | exactly, precisely.\n                                                                          |
| persit            | [Persatuan Isteri Tentara] army wives' organization.\n                                         |
| perslah           | report, account.\n                                                                             |
| persneling        | gear, transmission.\n                                                                          |
| persoalan         | 1 problem, matter, issue. 2 discussion, debate.\n                                              |
| persona           | <b>see</b> PESONA.\n                                                                           |
| persona-non-grata | persons non grata.\n                                                                           |
| personalia        | personnel.\n                                                                                   |
| personawi         | personal.\n                                                                                    |
| personifikasi     | personification.\n                                                                             |
| personil          | staff, personnel.\n                                                                            |
| perspektif        | perspective.\n                                                                                 |
| perstatistikan    | matters pertaining to statistics.\n                                                            |
| persuasi          | persuasion.\n                                                                                  |
| persuasif         | persuasive.\n                                                                                  |
| persubakan        | matter pertaining to this water-control system.\n                                              |
| persundalan       | 1 prostitution. 2 fornication.\n                                                               |
| persurat-kabaran  | press.\n                                                                                       |
| persuratan        | 1 matters pertaining to correspondence. 2 <b>(Lit.)</b> literature.\n                          |
| persutraan        | matters pertaining to silk.\n                                                                  |
| persyaratan       | rules and regulations.\n                                                                       |
| pertadbiran       | administration, management.\n                                                                  |
| pertahanan        | 1 defense. 2 stronghold, fortress.\n                                                           |
| pertaksian        | taxi matters.\n                                                                                |

|                    |                                                                                 |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| pertal             | mem-pertal translate. pertal-an translation.\n                                  |
| pertalian          | 1 relation, relationship. 2 connection.\n                                       |
| pertama            | first, the first.\n                                                             |
| pertamanan         | 1 gardens. 2 horticulture, garden affairs.\n                                    |
| pertambahan        | increase, growth, accretion.\n                                                  |
| pertambangan       | mining, mine workings.\n                                                        |
| pertambatan        | 1 ship moorings. 2 connection, relationship.\n                                  |
| pertanahan         | land affairs, land matters.\n                                                   |
| pertanda           | 1 sign, indication, augury. 2 landmark.\n                                       |
| pertandaan         | indication.\n                                                                   |
| pertandang         | (M) visitor.\n                                                                  |
| pertandingan       | 1 contest, competition. 2 comparison.\n                                         |
| pertanggung        | 1 responsibility. 2 guarantee, security. 3 insurance.\n                         |
| pertanggungjawaban | pertanggungjawaban\n                                                            |
| pertanian          | agriculture.\n                                                                  |
| pertanyaan         | question, query.\n                                                              |
| pertapa            | hermit, ascetic.\n                                                              |
| pertapaan          | 1 hermit's abode, retreat. 2 asceticism. 3 penance.\n                           |
| pertapaian         | matters pertaining to fermentation.\n                                           |
| pertarikan         | abstinence.\n                                                                   |
| pertaruhan         | 1 s.t. placed s.w. 2 bet. 3 savings. 4 articles entrusted to s.o.\n             |
| pertarungan        | fight, struggle.\n                                                              |
| pertautan          | 1 contact, bond. 2 joining, uniting. 3 (Chem.) linkage.\n                       |
| pertebalan         | thickening.\n                                                                   |
| pertebaran         | (Phys.) dispersion.\n                                                           |
| pertekstilan       | matters pertaining to textiles or textile industry.\n                           |
| pertelaan          | proceedings, report.\n                                                          |
| perteleponan       | pertaining to telecommunication.\n                                              |
| pertelevisian      | matters pertaining to television.\n                                             |
| pertembakauan      | tobacco affairs.\n                                                              |
| pertempuran        | battle, combat.\n                                                               |
| pertemuan          | 1 meeting. 2 companionship.\n                                                   |
| pertengahan        | 1 the middle. 2 the average.\n                                                  |
| pertengkaran       | dispute, fracas.\n                                                              |
| pertenisan         | matters pertaining to tennis. dunia-pertenisan world of tennis.\n               |
| pertentangan       | 1 conflict, controversy. 2 contradiction, contrast. 3 opposition, resistance.\n |
| pertentaraan       | 1 military barracks. 2 army base.\n                                             |
| pertenunan         | 1 textile mill. 2 textiles.\n                                                   |
| pertenungan        | fortune-telling, soothsaying.\n                                                 |
| pertepatan         | coincidence.\n                                                                  |
| perteraan          | print office.\n                                                                 |
| pertigaan          | T-intersection.\n                                                               |
| pertikaian         | conflic, controversy, disagreement.\n                                           |

|                    |                                                                                  |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| pertikaman         | a fight with daggers or similar weapons.\n                                       |
| pertimbangan       | 1 judgment, opinion. 2 consideration. 3 review (of books, etc.).\n               |
| pertindihan        | overlapping.\n                                                                   |
| pertinjuan         | 1 matters pertaining to fist fighting. 2 fist fight.\n                           |
| pertionghoaan      | Chinese affairs.\n                                                               |
| pertiwi            | earth.\n                                                                         |
| pertokoan          | 1 shop matters. 2 shopping complex.\n                                            |
| pertolongan        | help, aid.\n                                                                     |
| pertopangan        | 1 contradiction. 2 conflict, dispute.\n                                          |
| pertuanan          | 1 sovereignty, suzerainty. 2 ruling class, upper class. 3 rule, gvt.\n           |
| pertubuhan         | organization.\n                                                                  |
| pertukangan        | 1 trade. 2 handicraft, craftsmanship. 3 craft, guild, association.\n             |
| pertukaran         | 1 exchange. 2 change.\n                                                          |
| pertulisan         | inscription.\n                                                                   |
| pertumbangan       | collapse.\n                                                                      |
| pertumbuhan        | growth, development.\n                                                           |
| pertumpahan        | spillage.\n                                                                      |
| pertunaian         | matters pertaining to cash.\n                                                    |
| pertunangan        | engagement.\n                                                                    |
| pertunjukan        | 1 show, exhibition. 2 performance.\n                                             |
| perturutan         | 1 continuation. 2 repetitiveness.\n                                              |
| pertusis           | /pertussis/ (Med.) whooping cough.\n                                             |
| pertuturan         | 1 conversation. 2 word, phrase. 3 pronunciation. 4 (Ling.) speech act.\n         |
| peruan             | (Naut.) yardarm. peruan-gema sonic depth finder.\n                               |
| peruangan          | monetary affairs.\n                                                              |
| perubah            | variable.\n                                                                      |
| perubahan          | change, alteration.\n                                                            |
| perugul            | <b>see</b> ROGOL.\n                                                              |
| peruk              | put s.t. in a place.\n                                                           |
| perukupan          | censer.\n                                                                        |
| perulangan         | repetition, recurrence.\n                                                        |
| perum              | (Naut.) sounding lead.\n                                                         |
| perumisasi         | conversion of state into public corporations.\n                                  |
| perumnas           | [Perusahaan Nasional] National Housing Authority.\n                              |
| perumpamaan        | parable.\n                                                                       |
| perumtel           | [Perusahaan Umum Telekomunikasi] National Telephone and Telegraph Corporation.\n |
| perumuman          | 1 generalizing. 2 generalization.\n                                              |
| perun              | 1 heap of dried plants for burning. 2 trash, garbage heap.\n                     |
| perundang-undangan | legislation.\n                                                                   |
| perundingan        | 1 negotiation, deliberation. 2 discussion.\n                                     |
| perunggasan        | poultry husbandry.\n                                                             |
| perunggu           | bronze.\n                                                                        |

|               |                                                                                                                 |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| perungus      | 1. fiery, hot-tempered. 2. hothead, spitfire.\n                                                                 |
| peruntukan    | allotment, allocation.\n                                                                                        |
| peruntungan   | fortune, luck.\n                                                                                                |
| perupahan     | wage matters.\n                                                                                                 |
| peruraian     | disentanglement.\n                                                                                              |
| peruri        | [Percetakan Uang Republik Indonesia] The Indonesian National Mint.\n                                            |
| perus         | stern, grim.\n                                                                                                  |
| perusa        | 1 violate, rape. 2 force, compel. 3 annoy, disturb.\n                                                           |
| perusahaan    | business, enterprise, undertaking, concern.\n                                                                   |
| perusi        | <b>see</b> PRUSI.\n                                                                                             |
| perusuh       | 1 rioter. 2 terrorist (in the 1950s).\n                                                                         |
| perut         | (Anat.) 1 stomach, belly. 2 womb.\n                                                                             |
| perutusan     | delegation, deputation.\n                                                                                       |
| perwakilan    | 1 delegation. 2 agency. 3 representation. 4 (Mil.) liaison unit.\n                                              |
| perwalian     | 1 guardianship. 2 custody (of child), trusteeship. 3 protectorate.\n                                            |
| perwara       | 1 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) ladies-in-waiting of queen. 2 ancillary.\n                                                    |
| perwari       | [Persatuan Wanita Republik Indonesia] Organization of Indonesian Women, a social and charitable woman's club.\n |
| perwarisan    | matters pertaining to inheritance.\n                                                                            |
| perwasitan    | matters pertaining to referees.\n                                                                               |
| perwatakan    | characterization.\n                                                                                             |
| perawatan     | (Ling.) modification.\n                                                                                         |
| perwilayahan  | matters relating to districts.\n                                                                                |
| perwira       | 1 (Mil.) officer. 2 brave, courageous.\n                                                                        |
| perwujudan    | 1 shape, form. 2 realization, materialization. 3 phenomenon.\n                                                  |
| perzinahan    | sexual acts outside of marriage.\n                                                                              |
| pes           | bubonic plague.\n                                                                                               |
| pes.          | [pesawat] (Tel.) telephone extention.\n                                                                         |
| pesagi        | (Coll.) <b>see</b> PERSEGI.\n                                                                                   |
| pesai         | fall to pieces.\n                                                                                               |
| pesak         | gusset, patch sewu between sleeves and main part of garment or pants legs and main part of trousers.\n          |
| pesaka        | <b>see</b> PUSAKA.\n                                                                                            |
| pesalin       | new suit of clothes.\n                                                                                          |
| pesam         | lukewarm (of water).\n                                                                                          |
| pesan         | 1 order. 2 order, instruction, command. 3 message.\n                                                            |
| pesan-pesan   | k.o. poisonous centipede.\n                                                                                     |
| pesanggerahan | traveler's rest house.\n                                                                                        |
| pesanggrahan  | <b>see</b> PASANGGRAHAN.\n                                                                                      |
| pesangon      | separation pay.\n                                                                                               |
| pesantren     | (Islam) school of Koranic studies for children and young people, most of whom are boarders.\n                   |
| pesara        | <b>see</b> PUSARA.\n                                                                                            |
| pesarean      | <b>see</b> PASAREAN.\n                                                                                          |

|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| pesasir    | <b>see</b> PASASIR.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| pesat      | quick, speedy, rapid.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| pesawat    | 1 instrument, machine. 2 telephone instrument. 3 telephone extension. 4 plane.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| peseban    | <b>see</b> PASEBAN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| pesek      | flat-nosed.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| pesenam    | gymnast.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| peser      | half cent of colonial period.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| pesero     | 1. shareholder. 2. <b>see</b> PERSERO.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| peserta    | participant.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| pesiar     | 1 trip, journey. 2 take a trip, go for a ride, excursion. pesiar-pengantin baru honeymoon.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| pesimis    | pessimist, pessimistic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| pesimisme  | pessimism.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| pesimistis | pessimistic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| pesinden   | (Java) woman singer with gamelan orchestra.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| pesing     | stench of urine.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| pesirah    | village chief in S. Sumatra.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| pesisir    | 1. beach, coastal area. 2. <b>see</b> PASASIR.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| pesok      | dented.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| pesolek    | 1 o. who uses makeup. 2 a woman who likes to dress up.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| pesona     | 1 enchantment, spell. 2 magic formula.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| pesong     | crooked.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| pesta      | party, festivity.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| pestaka    | 1 divining manual. 2 magic formula. 3 magic power investing a weapon or s.t. else.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| pestipal   | festival.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| pestisida  | pesticide.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| pestol     | <b>see</b> PISTOL.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| pesuk      | hole.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| pesuruh    | messenger.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| pesut      | 1. porpoise. 2. cleaning rag.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| pet        | cap with a visor.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| peta       | 1 map. 2 chart. 3 picture.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| petah      | petah-lidah 1 eloquent. 2 witty.\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| petai      | k.o. tree that produces beans with pungent odor, widely eaten raw and cooked. peta-cina k.o. tree planted to shade coffee or other plants, the leaves of which serve as fodder and green manure and beans of which are edible.\n |
| petak      | 1. 1) compartment, partition, cabin. 2) garden bed, portion of a rice paddy. 2. white mark, blaze (on horse). 3. petak-umpat (Jakarta) hide and seek.\n                                                                          |
| petaka     | accident, disaster, misfortune.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| petakan    | plot of land.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| petakilan  | (Java) moving about too much, fidgety, improper because of                                                                                                                                                                       |

|                 |                                                                                |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                 | fidgeting too much.\n                                                          |
| petal           | 1 press s.t downward. 2 loosen, remove by pressing.\n                          |
| petala          | 1 layer, stratum. 2 floor, story.\n                                            |
| petam           | band tied around forehead.\n                                                   |
| petan           | main-petan play hide and seek.\n                                               |
| petanaman       | planting area.\n                                                               |
| petang          | 1 afternoon. 2 dark. /pe`tang/ divination.\n                                   |
| petangan        | prediction.\n                                                                  |
| petani          | farmer.\n                                                                      |
| petari          | <b>see</b> PATRI.\n                                                            |
| petaruh         | 1 final instructions, last will and testament. 2 security.\n                   |
| petas           | <b>see</b> BERAS.\n                                                            |
| petasan         | firecracker.\n                                                                 |
| petatah-petitih | <b>see</b> PETITIH.\n                                                          |
| petatar         | trainee.\n                                                                     |
| petatas         | <b>see</b> PATATAS.\n                                                          |
| pete            | <b>see</b> PETAI.\n                                                            |
| petelur         | egg layer.\n                                                                   |
| petenah         | <b>see</b> FITNAH.\n                                                           |
| petenis         | tennis player.\n                                                               |
| petentengan     | /petenteng-petenteng/ with o.`s arms on the hips in an arrogant way.\n         |
| peterah         | <b>see</b> FITRAH.\n                                                           |
| peterana        | 1 throne. 2 bridal chair.\n                                                    |
| peternak        | breeder.\n                                                                     |
| peternakan      | animal husbandry.\n                                                            |
| peterseli       | parsley.\n                                                                     |
| petetirahan     | vacation resort for health.\n                                                  |
| peti            | case, chest.\n                                                                 |
| petik           | pick, pluck.\n                                                                 |
| petikan         | 1 playing, plucking (of guitar). 2 quotation, excerpt.\n                       |
| petilan         | episode, fragment of performance, interview, etc.\n                            |
| petilasan       | remains of the past.\n                                                         |
| petinggi        | s.o. wih formal authority or acknowledged influence within a certain region.\n |
| petinju         | boxer.\n                                                                       |
| petir           | thunderclap, thunderbolt.\n                                                    |
| petirahan       | health resort.\n                                                               |
| petiraman       | oyster field or bed.\n                                                         |
| petis           | condiment of the fermented fish or shrimp.\n                                   |
| petisi          | petition.\n                                                                    |
| petitih         | proverb, saying.\n                                                             |
| petopan         | 1 gambling den. 2 gambling place.\n                                            |
| petor           | district commissioner.\n                                                       |
| netrokimia      | netrochemical.\n                                                               |

|               |                                                                                                                              |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| petromax      | /petromak/ kerosene pressure lantern.\n                                                                                      |
| petruk        | (Java) 1 o. of the clowns in the wayang stories. 2 funny-looking man.\n                                                      |
| petrus        | [penembak misterius] (Coll.) mysterious gunman.\n                                                                            |
| petsai        | (China) <b>see</b> PECAI.\n                                                                                                  |
| petuah        | 1 religious advice. 2 advice in general.\n                                                                                   |
| petualang     | 1 wanderer, tramp. 2 advenrurer who is trying to make a better life for himself.\n                                           |
| petualangan   | 1 wandering about. 2 adventure, escapade.\n                                                                                  |
| petugas       | 1 functionary, official. 2 employee.\n                                                                                       |
| petungan      | reckoning, calculation.\n                                                                                                    |
| petunjuk      | 1 instruction, guidline. 2 advice, guidance. 3 indication, clue, hint. 4 direction.\n                                        |
| petunjukan    | appointment (to job, etc.).\n                                                                                                |
| peuyeum       | /peyem/ (Sunda) fermented cassava.\n                                                                                         |
| pewadahan     | provision of a place or container.\n                                                                                         |
| pewajib       | s.o. who is liable.\n                                                                                                        |
| pewangi       | s.t. to impart fragrance.\n                                                                                                  |
| pewaris       | heir.\n                                                                                                                      |
| pewarisan     | 1 inheriting. 2 inheritance.\n                                                                                               |
| pewarna       | dye.\n                                                                                                                       |
| pewarta       | 1 correspondent, reporter. 2 news bulletin.\n                                                                                |
| pewartaan     | reporting.\n                                                                                                                 |
| pewatas       | (Ling.) modifier, qualifier.\n                                                                                               |
| pewawancara   | interviewer.\n                                                                                                               |
| pewawancaraan | interviewing.\n                                                                                                              |
| pewayangan    | things pertaining to the wayang.\n                                                                                           |
| peyek         | <b>see</b> REMPEYEK.\n                                                                                                       |
| peyok         | /peyot/ <b>see</b> PEOK, PEOT 1.\n                                                                                           |
| peziarah      | /penziarah/ visitor to a sacred place or grave.\n                                                                            |
| pezina        | adulterer, fornicator.\n                                                                                                     |
| pf.           | [pour feliciter] abbreviation written on card of congratulations.\n                                                          |
| pgc           | [Pasukan GerakCepat] (Mil.) shock troops.\n                                                                                  |
| pgp,pgpn      | [Peraturan Gaji Pegawai (Negeri) ] 1 Regulations regarding civil service grade. 2 officially appointed to a certain grade.\n |
| pgri          | [Persatuan Guru Republik Indonesia] Indonesian Teacher\'s Union.\n                                                           |
| ph            | [Piringan Hitam] phonograph record.\n                                                                                        |
| ph.           | [per hektar] per hectare.\n                                                                                                  |
| farmakologik  | <b>see</b> FARMAKOLOGI.\n                                                                                                    |
| farmasi       | <b>see</b> FARMASI.\n                                                                                                        |
| phh.          | 1. [Perhubungan] communications. 2. [Penghubung] liaison (officer).\n                                                        |
| philatelis    | <b>see</b> FILATELIS.\n                                                                                                      |
| phinisi       | k.o. Bugis cargo boat.\n                                                                                                     |

|              |                                                                                    |
|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| phobi        | /fobi/ phobia, opposed to s.t. that o. should favor.\n                             |
| photo        | <b>see</b> FOTO.\n                                                                 |
| pi           | 1. [Ambon) <b>see</b> PERGI. 2. <b>see</b> PAPI.\n                                 |
| pia          | (China) k.o. tea cake.\n                                                           |
| piagam       | charter, contract, deed.\n                                                         |
| piah         | (China) take a ride.\n                                                             |
| pial         | 1 wattle. 2 gill.\n                                                                |
| piala        | 1 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) cup, goblet. 2 loving cup. piala-ginjal (Anat.) pelvic region.\n |
| pialang      | intermediary, broker.\n                                                            |
| piama        | <b>see</b> PIYAMA.\n                                                               |
| piancang     | (China) warrior.\n                                                                 |
| pianggang    | k.o. cricket.\n                                                                    |
| pianica      | k.o. musical instrument.\n                                                         |
| pianis       | pianist.\n                                                                         |
| piano        | piano.\n                                                                           |
| piao         | (China) a dart.\n                                                                  |
| piar         | combed (of hair).\n                                                                |
| piara        | <b>see</b> PELIHARA.\n                                                             |
| piarit       | 1 harpoon. 2 antenna of insects.\n                                                 |
| pias         | 1. margin, line. 2. pale.\n                                                        |
| piat-piut    | descendants.\n                                                                     |
| piatu        | motherless child.\n                                                                |
| piau         | (China) secret weapon in martial arts.\n                                           |
| piawai       | skilled, expert, sophisticated.\n                                                  |
| pica         | neglect.\n                                                                         |
| picah        | <b>see</b> PECAH.\n                                                                |
| picah-beling | k.o. flowering ornamental herb.\n                                                  |
| picak        | <b>see</b> PECAK.\n                                                                |
| pici         | rimless cap, us. of black velvet, similar in shape to an overseas cap.\n           |
| picik        | 1 narrow. 2 narrow-minded.\n                                                       |
| picing       | wink.\n                                                                            |
| picis        | amounts in multiples of 10 cents.\n                                                |
| picisan      | 1 10-cent pieces. 2 small-time, two-bit. 3 worth 10 cents.\n                       |
| picu         | trigger, cock, hammer (of gun).\n                                                  |
| pidana       | (Leg.) 1 criminal. 2 punishment.\n                                                 |
| pidanawan    | (Leg.) prisoner.\n                                                                 |
| pidato       | speech, address.\n                                                                 |
| pidi         | mem-pidi aim, direct.\n                                                            |
| pigi         | (Coll.) <b>see</b> PERGI.\n                                                        |
| pigimana     | <b>see</b> BAGAIMANA.\n                                                            |
| pigmen       | /pikmen/ pigment.\n                                                                |
| pigura       | 1 picture, painting. 2 figure, representation. 3 picture frame.\n                  |
| pihak        | 1 side. 2 party (in a dispute, etc.).\n                                            |

|             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| pihutang    | <b>see</b> PIUTANG.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| piil        | <b>see</b> FIIL.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| pijah       | spawn.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| pijak       | /pijak-pijak/ pedals.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| pijar       | blazing, red-hot, glowing.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| pijar-pijar | borax.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| pijat       | get a massage.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| pijat-pijat | bedbug.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| pijet       | /pijit/ <b>see</b> PIJAT.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| pik         | (China) eight (mainly used in commercial transactions). pik-ban 80,000. pik-ban go 85,000. pik-cap 80. pik-cap go 85. pik-ceng 8,000. pik-pek 800. pik-pekceng 800,000. pik-pek go 850. pik-pek go ceng 850,000. pik-tiau 8 million. pik-tiau pua 8,500,000.\n |
| pik.        | [pikul] 137 lbs.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| pikap       | (Coll.) 1 van, pick-up truck. 2 phonograph, hi-fi.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| pikat       | 1. horsefly. 2. 1) trap birds with sticky substance. 2) attract, be attractive.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| pikau       | utter cries of fear.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| pike        | <b>see</b> KAIN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| pikep       | <b>see</b> PIKAP.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| piket       | 1 picket in a strike. 2 posted guard. 3 duty officer, o. on duty during off hours. 4 be on duty during off hours.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| pikir       | 1 opinion, idea. 2 thought.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| piknik      | go on an excursion, picnic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| pikul       | 137 lbs.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| pikun       | senile, senility.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| pil         | pill, tablet.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| pilah       | sort, classify.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| pilar       | pillar.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| pilek       | have a cold.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| pilem       | <b>see</b> FILM.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| pilih       | fastidious, squeamish, choosy.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| pilihan     | 1 choose. 2 selection.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| pin         | spiral, twist.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| pinan       | a twist, cord.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| pilipina    | <b>see</b> FILIPIN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| pilis       | camphor-based compress applied to forehead.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| pilon       | 1 stupid. 2 innocent, naive.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| pilot       | plane pilot.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| pilsapat    | <b>see</b> FILSAFAH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| pilu        | 1 moved, touched, affected. 2 sympathetic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| pilun       | <b>see</b> PILON.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| pilus       | k.o. snack made of fried grated sweet potatoes.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| pimpin      | lead, guide.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| pimpinan    | leadership, guidance. 2 management, administration.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                          |

|           |                                                                                                                                                           |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| pimping   | k.o. tall grass.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| pimpong   | <b>see</b> PINGPONG.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| pinak     | descendant.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| pinalti   | <b>see</b> PENALTI.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| pinang    | areca nut.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| pinangan  | 1 proposal submitted. 2 o. whose hand is asked.\n                                                                                                         |
| pinatua   | church elder.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| pincang   | 1 lame, crippled. 2 having a defect so that things are not even or smooth.\n                                                                              |
| pincil    | bunch, strand.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| pincuk    | 1. 1) a folded-over banana leaf used as a container for portions of food. 2 k.o. fruit salad served with a spicy fish sauce. 2. make s.o. fall in love.\n |
| pincut    | mem-pincut(kan) enthrall, make s.o. fall in love.\n                                                                                                       |
| pinda     | <b>see</b> PENDA.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| pindah    | 1 move. 2 change, transfer to s.t. else.\n                                                                                                                |
| pindai    | scrutinize, look at carefully.\n                                                                                                                          |
| pindakas  | peanut butter.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| pindang   | preserve large fish or meat with salt without drying.\n                                                                                                   |
| pinding   | <b>see</b> KEPINDING.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| pinex     | thumbtack.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| pingai    | light yellow.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| pinggan   | dish, plate.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| pinggang  | 1 waist. 2 loins.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| pinggir   | 1 edge, seam. 2 border.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| pinggiran | edges, coastal areas, outskirts.\n                                                                                                                        |
| pinggul   | 1 hip. 2 behind, rear.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| pingin    | <b>see</b> KEPINGIN.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| pingit    | secluded (of marriageable girl).\n                                                                                                                        |
| pingkal   | <b>see</b> PINGKEL.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| pingkau   | <b>see</b> PIKAU.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| pingkel   | double up with laughter.\n                                                                                                                                |
| pingpong  | 1 pingpong. 2 the football treatment, sending from pillar to post.\n                                                                                      |
| pingsan   | 1 unconscious. 2 fainted. 3 have a fit.\n                                                                                                                 |
| pingster  | <b>(Rel.)</b> Pentecostal sect.\n                                                                                                                         |
| pinguin   | /pingwin/ penguin.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| pinhong   | (China) screen.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| pinisepuh | (Java) elders (of a village or any organization).\n                                                                                                       |
| pinisi    | <b>see</b> PHINISI.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| pinjak    | <b>see</b> PIJAK.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| pinjal    | flea.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| pinjam    | borrow .\n                                                                                                                                                |
| pinjaman  | loan.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| pinset    | tweezers, pincers.\n                                                                                                                                      |

|            |                                                                              |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| pinsil     | <b>see</b> PENSIL.\n                                                         |
| pinta      | 1.request. 2. /pintak/ fate, destiny.\n                                      |
| pintaan    | request, question.\n                                                         |
| pintal     | spin, twine.\n                                                               |
| pintalan   | ball of twine.\n                                                             |
| pintar     | 1 clever, smart. 2 skilled at, able.\n                                       |
| pintas     | a second (of time).\n                                                        |
| pintasan   | short cut.\n                                                                 |
| pinter     | <b>see</b> PINTAR.\n                                                         |
| pintil     | 1. skin of yarn. 2. <b>see</b> PENTIL.\n                                     |
| pintoo     | (China) 1 Buddhist priest. 2 term of address to Buddhist priest.\n           |
| pintu      | door, gate.\n                                                                |
| pinus      | k.o. tree, pine.\n                                                           |
| pinusisasi | reforestation with pines.\n                                                  |
| pion       | (Che.) pawn.\n                                                               |
| pionir     | pioneer.\n                                                                   |
| pipa       | 1 pipe, for smoking. 2 pipe, conduit, tube.\n                                |
| pipet      | (Chem.) pipette.\n                                                           |
| pipi       | cheek.\n                                                                     |
| pipih      | flat, thin.\n                                                                |
| pipil      | loosen beans, grains from shell.\n                                           |
| pipilan    | s.t. shelled.\n                                                              |
| pipis      | 1. (child language) urinate. 2. mash, crush up.\n                            |
| pipit      | 1. sparrow. 2. (child language) penis. 3. mouthpiece of a wind instrument.\n |
| pirai      | (Med.) gout.\n                                                               |
| piramid    | /piramida/ pyramid.\n                                                        |
| piramidal  | pyramidal.\n                                                                 |
| pirang     | <b>see</b> PERANG.\n                                                         |
| piranti    | <b>see</b> PERANTI.\n                                                        |
| pirasa     | <b>see</b> RASA.\n                                                           |
| pirasat    | <b>see</b> FIRASAT.\n                                                        |
| pirau      | dark brown.\n                                                                |
| piraun     | <b>see</b> FIRAUN.\n                                                         |
| pirdaus    | <b>see</b> FIRDAUS.\n                                                        |
| pirik      | mem-pirik rub down, pulverize.\n                                             |
| piring     | plate.\n                                                                     |
| pirometer  | pyrometer.\n                                                                 |
| pirsa      | pem-(p)irsa TV audience.\n                                                   |
| pirsawan   | TV audience.\n                                                               |
| pirsider   | refrigerator.\n                                                              |
| pirus      | turquoise (gem).\n                                                           |
| pis        | 1. bolt of cloth. 2. <b>see</b> PIPIS 1.\n                                   |
| pisah      | 1 part. 2 separated.\n                                                       |

|           |                                                                                                                                |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| pisang    | banana.\n                                                                                                                      |
| pisau     | knife. pisau-bedah scalpel. pisau-belati dagger. pisau-cukur razor.\n                                                          |
| pisik     | <b>see FISIK.</b> \n                                                                                                           |
| pin       | (Sunda) saucer.\n                                                                                                              |
| pisit     | 1. svelte. 2. press, compress.\n                                                                                               |
| pispot    | chamber pot.\n                                                                                                                 |
| pistol    | pistol, revolver.\n                                                                                                            |
| pisuh     | curse, use bad language in anger.\n                                                                                            |
| pisuhan   | s.t. said in cussing.\n                                                                                                        |
| pit       | 1. (China) brush pen. 2. bike, motorbike.\n                                                                                    |
| pita      | 1 ribbon. 2 tape.\n                                                                                                            |
| pitam     | 1 dizziness. 2 fit. 3 apoplexy. 4 paralytic stroke.\n                                                                          |
| pitar     | mem-pitar aim a weapon. pem-pitar (gun) sight.\n                                                                               |
| pitenah   | <b>see FITNAH.</b> \n                                                                                                          |
| pites     | strush between the fingernails.\n                                                                                              |
| piring    | 1. hold with forearms, clinch. 2. <b>seeFITING.</b> \n                                                                         |
| pitrah    | <b>see FITRAH 1.</b> \n                                                                                                        |
| pituas    | /pituwas/ 1 compensation, reward. 2 wage.\n                                                                                    |
| piuh      | distorted.\n                                                                                                                   |
| piun      | <b>see PION.</b> \n                                                                                                            |
| piut      | descendant 5th removed.\n                                                                                                      |
| piutang   | 1 credit. 2 claim, accounts receivable.\n                                                                                      |
| piwulang  | (Java, Sunda) lesson, teaching.\n                                                                                              |
| piyama    | pajamas.\n                                                                                                                     |
| piyut     | choke.\n                                                                                                                       |
| pj.       | [Pejabat] official.\n                                                                                                          |
| pjka      | [Perusahaan Jawatan Kereta Api] Indonesian Railway Systems.\n                                                                  |
| pjs.      | [Pejabat sementara] temporary official.\n                                                                                      |
| pk        | 1. [Partai Komunis] Communist party. 2. [Poardekracht] horsepower. 3. /P3K/ [Pertolongan Pertama pada Kecelakaan] First Aid.\n |
| pk.       | [pukul] o'clock.\n                                                                                                             |
| pki       | [Partai Komunis Indonesia] Indonesian Communist party.\n                                                                       |
| pkk       | [Pendidikan Kesejahteraan Keluarga] program at village level to educate women on various aspects of family welfare.\n          |
| pkI.      | [pukul] o'clock.\n                                                                                                             |
| pkus      | [Partai Komunis Uni Sofyet] Communist party of the Soviet Union.\n                                                             |
| pl-       | <b>seealso</b> entries with pel-.\n                                                                                            |
| pl.       | [Perjanjian Lama] (Bib.) Old Testament.\n                                                                                      |
| plafon    | /plafond/ ceiling.\n                                                                                                           |
| plagiat   | plagiarism.\n                                                                                                                  |
| plagiator | plagiarist.\n                                                                                                                  |
| plak      | 1. /plak/ sound of slap. 2. plaque (on teeth).\n                                                                               |

|               |                                                                                                                  |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| plakat        | poster.\n                                                                                                        |
| plaksegel     | receipt stamp or seal.\n                                                                                         |
| plamir        | /plamur/ putty, spackle for painting.\n                                                                          |
| plan-plan     | <b>see</b> PELAN.\n                                                                                              |
| plane         | /plein/ airplane.\n                                                                                              |
| plang         | 1 signpost. 2 gate.\n                                                                                            |
| planit        | planet.\n                                                                                                        |
| plankton      | plankton.\n                                                                                                      |
| planologoi    | city planning.\n                                                                                                 |
| plas-plosan   | <b>see</b> CEPLAS-CEPLOS.\n                                                                                      |
| plastik       | plastic.\n                                                                                                       |
| plastis       | plastic.\n                                                                                                       |
| plastisitas   | plasticity.\n                                                                                                    |
| plat          | <b>see</b> PELAT.\n                                                                                              |
| platina       | 1 platinum. 2 (Auto.) distributor contract, points.\n                                                            |
| plebisit      | plebiscite.\n                                                                                                    |
| pledooy       | /ple doy, pleidoi/ (Leg.) defense.\n                                                                             |
| plek          | stain, spot.\n                                                                                                   |
| plempem       | (Java) large pipe (for drainage, etc.).\n                                                                        |
| pleno         | full, plenary.\n                                                                                                 |
| plentong      | lightbulb.\n                                                                                                     |
| ples          | bottle, flask.\n                                                                                                 |
| plester       | 1 plaster. 2 adhesive plaster. plester-an covered with plaster.<br>/pleste`r/ cement. plester-an cement floor.\n |
| pletat-pletot | not neat, not straight, not round.\n                                                                             |
| pletik        | onomatopoetic word for s.t. small ejected.\n                                                                     |
| pletikan      | a small thing ejected .\n                                                                                        |
| pliket        | <b>see</b> PELIKET.\n                                                                                            |
| plin-plan     | /plintat-plintut/ now this way now that, swaying with the wind,<br>following whatever opinion is dominant.\n     |
| plin-planisme | tendency to follow whatever idea is dominant.\n                                                                  |
| plintir       | <b>see</b> PELINTIR.\n                                                                                           |
| plisir        | <b>see</b> PELISIR.\n                                                                                            |
| plm           | [perahu layar motor] k.o. sailboat equipped with auxiliary engines.\n                                            |
| pln           | [Perusahaan Listrik Negara] State Electricity Enterprise.\n                                                      |
| ploi          | pleat.\n                                                                                                         |
| ploksok       | connecting pipe socket with two different sizes.\n                                                               |
| plombir       | 1 fill (tooth). 2 stop, plug up.\n                                                                               |
| plonci        | <b>see</b> PELONCI.\n                                                                                            |
| plonco        | <b>see</b> PELONCO.\n                                                                                            |
| plong         | 1 freed of cares, relieved. 2 hole.\n                                                                            |
| plp           | [Pendidikan Latihan Pertempuran] (Mil.) combat training.\n                                                       |
| pluit         | <b>see</b> PELUIT.\n                                                                                             |
| pluk          | sound of splashing water.\n                                                                                      |

|                  |                                                                                                                                                |
|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| plung            | sound of splashing water.\n                                                                                                                    |
| plus             | 1 (Math.) plus. 2 having a surplus.\n                                                                                                          |
| plutokrasi       | plutocracy.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| plutokrat        | plutocrat.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| pm               | 1. [Perdana Menteri] prime minister. 2. [Polisi Militer] military police.\n                                                                    |
| pma              | [Penanaman Modal Asing] foreign investment.\n                                                                                                  |
| pmdk             | [Penelusuran Minat dan Kemampuan] talent scouting for admission to state university system.\n                                                  |
| pmdn             | [Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri] domestic investment.\n                                                                                          |
| pmi              | [Palang Merah Indonesia] Indonesian Red Cross.\n                                                                                               |
| pmk              | [Pasukan Mencegah Kebakaran] fire department.\n                                                                                                |
| pn               | [Perusahaan Negara] state enterprise.\n                                                                                                        |
| pneumonia        | /pnemonia/ pneumonia.\n                                                                                                                        |
| png              | [Papua-Nugini] Papua-New Guinea.\n                                                                                                             |
| pni              | [Partai National Indonesia] Indonesian Nationalist party.\n                                                                                    |
| po               | (China) k.o. card game.\n                                                                                                                      |
| poatang          | (Jakarta, China) get caught, get found out.\n                                                                                                  |
| poci             | teapot.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| pocok            | (Java) fill a certain position temporarily.\n                                                                                                  |
| pocokan          | /poco'an/ fill-in.\n                                                                                                                           |
| pocong           | (Java) wrap in a shroud. pocong-an (Java) shroud.\n                                                                                            |
| podak            | <b>see</b> PUDAK.\n                                                                                                                            |
| podeng           | /poding/ pudding.\n                                                                                                                            |
| pof              | puffed (of sleeves).\n                                                                                                                         |
| pohbor           | <b>see</b> POPOR.\n                                                                                                                            |
| pohon            | 1. 1) tree. 2) origin, cause. 2. <b>see</b> MOHON.\n                                                                                           |
| pojok            | 1 corner. 2 k.o. newspaper column containing pithy comments on the news.\n                                                                     |
| pojokan          | street corner.\n                                                                                                                               |
| pok              | <b>see</b> MPOK.\n                                                                                                                             |
| pokal            | ruse.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| pokat            | <b>see</b> ADVOKAT 2.\n                                                                                                                        |
| poket            | (Mil.) pocket of uniform.\n                                                                                                                    |
| pokok            | 1 main, principal, basic, fundamental, base. 2 beginning. 3 capital, stake. 4 subject. 5 reason, central theme. 7 main or lower part of s.t.\n |
| pokrol           | attorney, lawyer.\n                                                                                                                            |
| pokrol-prokrolan | pettifoggery.\n                                                                                                                                |
| pol              | 1. 1) complete, fully done. 2) to the fullest extent. 3) filled up. 2. <b>see</b> VOLT.\n                                                      |
| pola             | 1 pattern. 2 system, model of how s.t. is done.\n                                                                                              |
| polah            | polah-tingkah behavior.\n                                                                                                                      |
| polan            | Mr. So-and-so, Mr. What's-his-name.\n                                                                                                          |
| polandia         | Poland.\n                                                                                                                                      |

|               |                                                                                |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| polang-paling | whirl.\n                                                                       |
| polang-poleng | checkered or camouflage pattern.\n                                             |
| polantas      | [polisi lau lintas] traffic police.\n                                          |
| polarisasi    | polarization.\n                                                                |
| polas-poles   | paint, smear s.t.\n                                                            |
| poldan        | 1 paid up. 2 finished ! all done ! (in card games, etc.).\n                    |
| polemik       | polemic.\n                                                                     |
| poleng        | <b>see</b> POLANG-POLENG.\n                                                    |
| polenter      | volunteer.\n                                                                   |
| poles         | polish.\n                                                                      |
| polgas        | at full speed.\n                                                               |
| poli          | [poliklinik] polyclinic.\n                                                     |
| poliandri     | polyandry.\n                                                                   |
| poligami      | polygamy.\n                                                                    |
| poligamis     | polygamist.\n                                                                  |
| poligon       | polygon.\n                                                                     |
| poliklinik    | polyclinic.\n                                                                  |
| polio         | 1. polio. 2. <b>see</b> FOLIO.\n                                               |
| polip         | (Med.) polyp.\n                                                                |
| polis         | (insurance) policy.\n                                                          |
| polisi        | policeman.\n                                                                   |
| polisionil    | having to do with the police.\n                                                |
| politeis      | polytheist.\n                                                                  |
| politeisme    | polytheism.\n                                                                  |
| politeknik    | polytechnic.\n                                                                 |
| politik       | 1 politics, political. 2 policy.\n                                             |
| politikus     | politican.\n                                                                   |
| politis       | political.\n                                                                   |
| politisasi    | politicization.\n                                                              |
| politisi      | politicians.\n                                                                 |
| politur       | <b>see</b> PELITUR.\n                                                          |
| polmah        | (Leg.) power of attorney.\n                                                    |
| polo          | (Sports) polo.\n                                                               |
| polok         | swallow, bolt down.\n                                                          |
| polong        | 1. ghost evil spirit. 2. pod. polong-polong-an legumes of various sorts.\n     |
| polongan      | outlet, drainpipe.\n                                                           |
| polos         | 1 smooth. 2 plain (material, paper, etc.). 3 straightforward, without guile.\n |
| polowijo      | <b>see</b> PALAWIJA.\n                                                         |
| polri         | [Polisi Republik Indonesia] Indonesian Police.\n                               |
| polsus        | [polisi khusus] special police.\n                                              |
| polsuska      | [polisi khusus kereta api] railway police.\n                                   |
| polusi        | pollution.\n                                                                   |
| nolutan       | nollutant.\n                                                                   |

|                 |                                                                                               |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| polwan          | [polisi wanita] policewoman.\n                                                                |
| polwil          | [polisi wilayah] local police.\n                                                              |
| pom             | [Polisi Militer] military police.\n                                                           |
| pomade          | pomade.\n                                                                                     |
| pombensin       | gas station.\n                                                                                |
| pomg            | [Persatuan Orang Tua Murid dan Guru] Parent-Teacher's Association.\n                          |
| pompa           | pump.\n                                                                                       |
| pompanisasi     | provision of water pumps in an area.\n                                                        |
| pompen          | push-ups.\n                                                                                   |
| pompong         | <b>see</b> KEPOMPONG.\n                                                                       |
| pon             | [Pekan Olahraga Nasional] National Games.\n                                                   |
| ponakan         | <b>see</b> KEPONAKAN.\n                                                                       |
| ponco           | poncho.\n                                                                                     |
| pondamen.       | <b>see</b> FONDAMEN.\n                                                                        |
| pondik          | arrogant, conceited.\n                                                                        |
| pondoh          | edible pith of coconut palm trunk.\n                                                          |
| pondok          | 1 cottage, hut, cabin. 2 (Islam) Muslim boarding school. pondok-an lodgings, rooming house.\n |
| pondong         | carry in o.'s arms.\n                                                                         |
| ponem           | <b>see</b> FONEM.\n                                                                           |
| pongah          | conceited, stuck up.\n                                                                        |
| ponggang        | <b>see</b> SIPONGGANG.\n                                                                      |
| ponggawa        | <b>see</b> PUNGGAWA.\n                                                                        |
| pongo           | (Java) be open-mouthed from surprise or bewilderment.\n                                       |
| poni            | bangs.\n                                                                                      |
| ponim           | <b>see</b> FONEM.\n                                                                           |
| ponis           | <b>see</b> VONIS.\n                                                                           |
| ponok           | camel's hump.\n                                                                               |
| ponokawan       | <b>see</b> PUNAKAWAN.\n                                                                       |
| pontang-panting | run helter skelter, in any direction.\n                                                       |
| ponten          | 1 marks, grades. 2 points in a game. /ponte`n/ 1 fountain. 2 public bath and toilet.\n        |
| ponton          | pontoon.\n                                                                                    |
| ponyard         | dagger used by naval cadets.\n                                                                |
| pop             | pop culture.\n                                                                                |
| popi            | doll.\n                                                                                       |
| popok           | diaper.\n                                                                                     |
| popokan         | ghost. <b>see</b> MOMOK.\n                                                                    |
| popor           | rifle butt.\n                                                                                 |
| popularitas     | popularity.\n                                                                                 |
| populasi        | population (in a study).\n                                                                    |
| populer         | popular.\n                                                                                    |
| populis         | of popular culture.\n                                                                         |

|               |                                                                                         |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| popure        | (China) talisman.\n                                                                     |
| pora          | <b>see</b> PEDANG, PESTA.\n                                                             |
| porak-poranda | /porak-parik, porak-peranda/ a mess, in disorder.\n                                     |
| pordeo        | <b>see</b> PRODEO.\n                                                                    |
| porek         | <b>see</b> POROK.\n                                                                     |
| pori          | pore.\n                                                                                 |
| porkas        | [Pekan Olahraga untuk Kesejahteraan Sosial] weekly lottery based on soccer scores.\n    |
| pormil        | <b>see</b> FORMIL.\n                                                                    |
| pormulir      | <b>see</b> FORMULIR.\n                                                                  |
| porno         | pornography.\n                                                                          |
| porok         | fork.\n                                                                                 |
| poros         | axis, pivot, shaft.\n                                                                   |
| porot         | 1 gnaw at, bite into. 2 steal.\n                                                        |
| porsekot      | <b>see</b> PERSEKOT.\n                                                                  |
| porselen      | china, porcelain.\n                                                                     |
| porsi         | portion.\n                                                                              |
| porstel       | proposal, suggestion.\n                                                                 |
| portal        | gate (blocking entrance, R.R. crossing, etc.).\n                                        |
| portepel      | portfolio.\n                                                                            |
| portir        | 1 ticket collector at gate. 2 porter.\n                                                 |
| porto         | cost of sending s.t. porto-udara air freight costs. bebas-porto sent free of postage.\n |
| portret       | <b>see</b> POTRET.\n                                                                    |
| portuges      | Portuguese.\n                                                                           |
| pos           | 1 mail. 2 item, entry. 3 post, situation.\n                                             |
| pose          | pose (in photo).\n                                                                      |
| posing        | <b>see</b> PUSING.\n                                                                    |
| posisi        | position.\n                                                                             |
| positif       | /positip/ positive.\n                                                                   |
| poskar        | postcard.\n                                                                             |
| posma         | [Pekan Orientasi dan Studie Mahasiswa] Freshman Orientation Week.\n                     |
| pospaket      | parcel-post package.\n                                                                  |
| pospor        | <b>see</b> FOSFOR.\n                                                                    |
| postel        | [pos dan telekomunikasi] postal, telegraph, and telephone service.\n                    |
| poster        | poster.\n                                                                               |
| postulat      | postulate.\n                                                                            |
| poswesel      | money order.\n                                                                          |
| pot           | 1 pot. 2 chamber pot.\n                                                                 |
| potas         | potassium.\n                                                                            |
| potehi        | (China) hand puppets.\n                                                                 |
| potensi       | potential.\n                                                                            |
| potensial     | /potensiil/ potential.\n                                                                |

|             |                                                                                                                                    |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| potia       | (China) overseer.\n                                                                                                                |
| potlot      | pencil.\n                                                                                                                          |
| poto        | <b>see</b> FOTO.\n                                                                                                                 |
| potokopi    | <b>see</b> FOTOKOPI.\n                                                                                                             |
| potol       | 1 broke, hard up. 2 cut off.\n                                                                                                     |
| potong      | 1 piece. 2 lump. 3 slice. 4 be reduced by. 5 take a short cut.\n                                                                   |
| potongan    | 1 deduction from wages. 2 discount. 3 way s.t. is made or built, model, cut of clothes. 4 abbreviation. 5 a cut.\n                 |
| potret      | 1 photograph, picture, snapshot. 2 camera. 3 have o.'s picture taken.\n                                                            |
| power       | 1 k.o. four-wheel-drive army truck used in mountainous regions. 2 power of radio or stereo set.\n                                  |
| poya        | <b>see</b> FOYA.\n                                                                                                                 |
| poyang      | grandfather.\n                                                                                                                     |
| pp          | 1 [pulang pergi] round trip. 2. [Peraturan Pemerintah] Governmental Regulations.\n                                                 |
| ppdank      | [Pendidikan, Pengajaran dan Kebudayaan] Ministry of Education and Culture.\n                                                       |
| pplh        | [Pembinaan dan Pelestarian Lingkungan Hidup] Cultivation and Preservation of the Environment.\n                                    |
| ppn         | (Pajak Pendapatan Nasional) National Income Tax.\n                                                                                 |
| ppn(b)      | [Pusat Perkebunan Negara (Baru) ] (New) Center for Govt. Estates.\n                                                                |
| ppp         | [Partai Persatuan Pembangunan] United Development party, a Muslim party.\n                                                         |
| pppk        | [Pertolongan Pertama pada Kecelakaan] First Aid.\n                                                                                 |
| pr          | 1. [Penyapu Ranjau] minesweeper. 2. [pekerjaan rumah] homework. 3. [Pemuda Rakyat] communist youth movement, the People's Youth.\n |
| pr-         | <b>see</b> also entries with per-.\n                                                                                               |
| pra-        | <b>see</b> also entries with pre-.\n                                                                                               |
| praada      | preexistence.\n                                                                                                                    |
| praanggapan | prejudice, presupposition.\n                                                                                                       |
| prabakti    | probationary.\n                                                                                                                    |
| prabawa     | <b>see</b> PERBAWA.\n                                                                                                              |
| prabedah    | preoperative.\n                                                                                                                    |
| prabu       | the sovereign.\n                                                                                                                   |
| pracerita   | opening portion of a story.\n                                                                                                      |
| pracipta    | s.t. created beforehand.\n                                                                                                         |
| prada       | 1. (prajurit dua) (Mil.) Private (lowest rank). 2. <b>see</b> PERADA 1.\n                                                          |
| pradewasa   | preadult.\n                                                                                                                        |
| pradini     | premature in birth, ripening, or flowering.\n                                                                                      |
| praduga     | presumption.\n                                                                                                                     |
| prafabrik   | prefabricated.\n                                                                                                                   |
| pragaan     | <b>see</b> RAGA 1.\n                                                                                                               |
| pragmatis   | pragmatic.\n                                                                                                                       |

|                |                                                                                           |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| pragmatisme    | pragmatism.\n                                                                             |
| prah           | freight, cargo.\n                                                                         |
| praha          | Prague.\n                                                                                 |
| prahara        | hurricane, tempest.\n                                                                     |
| prahoto        | truck.\n                                                                                  |
| prailmiah      | prescientific.\n                                                                          |
| praja          | territory of jurisdiction.\n                                                              |
| prajurit       | 1 solder. 2 a private. 3 soldierlike and brave.\n                                         |
| praka          | [prajurit kepala] (Mil.) highest rank of private below kopral.\n                          |
| prakarsa       | initiative.\n                                                                             |
| prakarya       | vocational subjects in school (home-making, sewing, automobile repairing, etc.).\n        |
| prakata        | foreword.\n                                                                               |
| prakemerdekaan | pre-Independence.\n                                                                       |
| prakira        | forecast.\n                                                                               |
| prakondisi     | prerequisite.\n                                                                           |
| praktek        | /praktik/ 1 practice of a profession. 2 practices.\n                                      |
| praktikum      | practical work, lab work.\n                                                               |
| praktis        | 1 practical. 2 practically.\n                                                             |
| prakualifikasi | /prakwalifikasi/ (Fin.) qualifications stipulated for all prospective tenders of a bid.\n |
| pralambang     | prediction, prophecy.\n                                                                   |
| pralon         | k.o. hard pipe.\n                                                                         |
| prama          | [pramasiswa] o. who is about to enter university.\n                                       |
| pramadara      | newly registered university freshman (female).\n                                          |
| pramana        | (Java) careful.\n                                                                         |
| pramaria       | newly registered university freshman.\n                                                   |
| pramasehi      | pre-Christian.\n                                                                          |
| prambos        | <b>see</b> FRAMBOS.\n                                                                     |
| prameswari     | <b>see</b> PERMAISURI.\n                                                                  |
| prami          | newly registered university student (female).\n                                           |
| pramubakti     | /pramubhakti/ (Euphemism) maid servant.\n                                                 |
| pramugara      | attendant on long distance transport.\n                                                   |
| pramugari      | female attendant on long distance transport.\n                                            |
| pramuka        | [(Gerakan) Praja Muda Karana] Boy Scouts.\n                                               |
| pramukawati    | Girl Scout.\n                                                                             |
| pramuniaga     | [Euphemism] sales clerk.\n                                                                |
| pramuria       | [Euphemism] nightclub hostess.\n                                                          |
| pramuwisata    | tourist guide.\n                                                                          |
| pramuwisma     | [Euphemism] maid servant.\n                                                               |
| pranata        | institution, regulation.\n                                                                |
| prancis        | France, French.\n                                                                         |
| prangko        | postage stamp.\n                                                                          |
| prapatan       | crossroads.\n                                                                             |

|                |                                                                                      |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| prapen         | (Java) furnace, fireplace, or any place for a fire.\n                                |
| prapendaftaran | preregistration.\n                                                                   |
| praperadilan   | pretrial.\n                                                                          |
| prapertunjukan | preview.\n                                                                           |
| prarasa        | partiality, preference.\n                                                            |
| prarencana     | plan in rough, preliminary form.\n                                                   |
| prasaja        | straightforward, without guile.\n                                                    |
| prasangka      | prejudice.\n                                                                         |
| prasantap      | food served before main course.\n                                                    |
| prasaran       | working paper, introductory or working paper for.\n                                  |
| prasarana      | 1 infrastructure. 2 labor done in preparation.\n                                     |
| pasarjana      | degree awarded after three years of tertiary level study.\n                          |
| prasasti       | 1 ancient inscription, epigraphy. 2 plaque commemorating inauguration of building.\n |
| prasejarah     | prehistory, prehistorical.\n                                                         |
| prasekolah     | preschool.\n                                                                         |
| prasetia       | /prasetya/ firm intent, pledge of loyalty, religious vow.\n                          |
| praskripsi     | (Acad.) B.A.thesis.\n                                                                |
| prasman        | (Coll.) Frenchman.\n                                                                 |
| prasmanan      | buffet.\n                                                                            |
| prasyarat      | prerequisite.\n                                                                      |
| prat-prit      | sound of whistle blowing repeatedly.\n                                               |
| pratanda       | 1 sign, indication. 2 forerunner.\n                                                  |
| pratekan       | (Ling.) prestressed.\n                                                               |
| pratijangkit   | antiseptic.\n                                                                        |
| pratiwi        | <b>see</b> PERTIWI.\n                                                                |
| pratu          | [perajurit satu] private first class.\n                                              |
| prausul        | working paper.\n                                                                     |
| prawacana      | foreword, preface.\n                                                                 |
| prawarsa       | initiative, impetus.\n                                                               |
| prawira        | <b>see</b> PERWIRA.\n                                                                |
| prayoga        | decent, suitable.\n                                                                  |
| prayojana      | purpose, intention, motive.\n                                                        |
| pre            | <b>see</b> PERAI 1.\n                                                                |
| preambul       | preamble.\n                                                                          |
| predikat       | 1 citation, designation. 2 (Ling.) predicate.\n                                      |
| prefek         | ( <b>Rel.</b> ) prefect, the supervisor in a church organization.\n                  |
| prefektur      | prefecture (in Japan, France, etc.).\n                                               |
| preferensi     | preference.\n                                                                        |
| preferensiil   | preferential.\n                                                                      |
| prehistori     | prehistory.\n                                                                        |
| prehistoris    | prehistoric.\n                                                                       |
| prei           | 1. <b>see</b> PERAI 1. 2. leek.\n                                                    |
| prek           | (Vulg.) Nonsense ! Shut up ! (exclamation to silence s.o.). mem-                     |

|              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|              | prek-i tell s.o. to shut up.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| prekik       | <b>see</b> PRIKIK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| prelat       | prelate.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| preliminer   | preliminary.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| prem         | plum.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| preman       | 1 private, civilian. 2 (Coll.) street kids, hoodlums.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| prematur     | premature.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| premi        | 1 premium. 2 bonus.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| premier      | (Thea.) premier.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| premis       | premise.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| prenjak      | k.o. bird.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| preparat     | (Med.) blood smear.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| prepentip    | <b>see</b> PREVENTIF.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| prerogatif   | prerogative.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| pres         | 1. pres-ban k.o. procedure for tire repaire in which a faulty inner tube is sealed by pressing rubber to it with a hot iron tool. 2. 1) prize. 2) toy given away as prize in package (of crackerjacks, etc.).\n |
| presdir      | [presiden direktur] president and director of a company.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| preseden     | precedent.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| presentasi   | presentation.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| presiden     | president.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| presidensial | /presidensiil/ presidential\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| presidium    | presidium.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| presis       | <b>see</b> PERSIS.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| presisi      | precision.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| preskripsi   | prescription.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| prestasi     | achievement, performance\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| prestise     | prestige.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| pretel       | 1 dismantle, tear apart. 2 remove, take out. 3 find out a secret, question thoroughly. 4 wipe out, clear away.\n                                                                                                |
| pretensi     | pretension.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| pretensius   | pretentious.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| preventif    | /preventip/ preventive.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| previu       | preview.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| prewangan    | shaman, o. who has mystical powers.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| pri          | <b>see</b> PRIBUMI.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| pria         | man, male.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| priai        | <b>see</b> PRIYAYI.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| pribadi      | 1 individual, personal. 2 person.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| pribahasa    | <b>see</b> PERIBAHASA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| pribumi      | indigene, o. of native stock and not of immigrant blood.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| pribumisasi  | the process of turning enterprises over to the indigenouse people.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| pries        | /pris/ Frisian.\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| prigel       | (Java) skillful.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |

|                 |                                                                                                                  |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| prihal          | <b>see</b> PERI 1.\n                                                                                             |
| prihatin        | concerned, apprehensive.\n                                                                                       |
| prikik          | (Sport.) free kick after minor foul.\n                                                                           |
| prilaku         | <b>see</b> PERI 1.\n                                                                                             |
| prilem          | preliminary.\n                                                                                                   |
| prima           | first-rate.\n                                                                                                    |
| primadona       | (Coll.) woman who is considered excellent.\n                                                                     |
| primata         | (Bio.) primate.\n                                                                                                |
| primbon         | (Java) divining manual.\n                                                                                        |
| primer          | primary.\n                                                                                                       |
| primitif        | primitive.\n                                                                                                     |
| prin            | /pring/ (Mil.) answer to the call werda ( \" Who goes there ?\"): friend (not foe).\n                            |
| pringas-pringis | grin sheepishly.\n                                                                                               |
| pringgitan      | (Java) open structure in front of mansion, behind the pendopo, for showing shadow plays or receiving visitors.\n |
| pringisan       | grin.\n                                                                                                          |
| prinsip         | principle, tenet.\n                                                                                              |
| prinsipil       | /prinsipil/ principal, basic.\n                                                                                  |
| prioritas       | /prioritet/ priority.\n                                                                                          |
| prisma          | prism.\n                                                                                                         |
| prit            | sound of blown whistle.\n                                                                                        |
| privat          | private.\n                                                                                                       |
| prive           | private.\n                                                                                                       |
| privilese       | privilege.\n                                                                                                     |
| priwil          | a bicycle gear that allows wheels to turn without engaging pedals.\n                                             |
| priya           | <b>see</b> PRIA.\n                                                                                               |
| priyayi         | (Java) o. belonging to upper classes.\n                                                                          |
| pro             | pro.\n                                                                                                           |
| probabilitas    | probability.\n                                                                                                   |
| problem         | /problim/ problem.\n                                                                                             |
| problematik     | set of problems.\n                                                                                               |
| procot          | (Vulg.) be born.\n                                                                                               |
| prodeo          | free, without cost.\n                                                                                            |
| produk          | product.\n                                                                                                       |
| produksi        | production.\n                                                                                                    |
| produktif       | productive.\n                                                                                                    |
| produktivitas   | /produktivitet/ productivity.\n                                                                                  |
| produsen        | producer.\n                                                                                                      |
| produser        | /produsir/ memp-produser produce.\n                                                                              |
| profesi         | profession. ber-profesi professional.\n                                                                          |
| profesionalisme | professionalism.\n                                                                                               |
| profesor        | professor.\n                                                                                                     |
| professi        | <b>see</b> PROFESI.\n                                                                                            |

|               |                                                                                                      |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| profil        | 1 appearance. 2 profile.\n                                                                           |
| profisiat     | expression. uttered when offering congratulations.\n                                                 |
| prognosa      | /prognose/ prognosis.\n                                                                              |
| program       | /programa/ program.\n                                                                                |
| progresif     | progressive.\n                                                                                       |
| progresivitas | /progresivitet/ progressiveness.\n                                                                   |
| prohibisionis | prohibitionist.\n                                                                                    |
| prokem        | (Jakarta) 1 jargon of youth in Jakarta. 2 street kids.\n                                             |
| proklamasi    | proclamation.\n                                                                                      |
| proklamator   | o. who proclaims.\n                                                                                  |
| proklamir     | memp-proklamir-kan proclaim.\n                                                                       |
| prokurasi     | (Leg.) power of attorney.\n                                                                          |
| proletar      | proletarian.\n                                                                                       |
| proletariat   | proletariat.\n                                                                                       |
| proletarisasi | proletarianization.\n                                                                                |
| proliferasi   | proliferation.\n                                                                                     |
| prolog        | prologue.\n                                                                                          |
| promes        | (Fin.) promissory note.\n                                                                            |
| promosi       | 1 promotion of a product. 2 (Acad.) dissertation defense.\n                                          |
| promosional   | promotional.\n                                                                                       |
| promotor      | (Acad.) dissertation supervisor. 2 o. who champions s.t.\n                                           |
| promovendus   | (Acad.) a candidate for a doctorate.\n                                                               |
| prop          | 1. cork, stopper, plug. 2. [propadeus] preparation for entering a university course or profession.\n |
| prop.         | [propinsi] province.\n                                                                               |
| propadeus     | /propaedeuse/ preparation for entering (a course, a profession).\n                                   |
| propaganda    | propaganda.\n                                                                                        |
| propagandis   | propagandist.\n                                                                                      |
| propeler      | (Av.) propeller.\n                                                                                   |
| properti      | property (in TV, film making).\n                                                                     |
| propesi       | <b>see PROFESI.</b> \n                                                                               |
| propesor      | <b>see PROFESOR.</b> \n                                                                              |
| propil        | <b>see PROFIL.</b> \n                                                                                |
| propinsi      | <b>see PROVINSI.</b> \n                                                                              |
| propokatip    | <b>see PROVOKATIF.</b> \n                                                                            |
| proporsi      | proportion.\n                                                                                        |
| proporsional  | /proporsionil/ reasonable, in accordance with o. would expect.\n                                     |
| prosa         | prose.\n                                                                                             |
| prosedur      | procedure.\n                                                                                         |
| proseduril    | procedural.\n                                                                                        |
| prosen        | <b>see PERSEN.</b> \n                                                                                |
| prosentase    | /prosentasi/ percentage.\n                                                                           |
| prosentuil    | on a persentage basis.\n                                                                             |
| proses        | 1 process. 2 legal action.\n                                                                         |

|                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| prosesi         | procession.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| prosis          | 1 prose writer. 2 prosaic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| prosodi         | prosody.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| prospek         | prospect, future chances.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| prospektus      | promotional leaflet.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| prostat         | /prostata/ (Anat.) prostate.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| prostitusi      | prostitution.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| proteina        | protein.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| proteksi        | economic protection.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| proteksionis    | protectionist.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| protektorat     | protectorate.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| protes          | protest.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| protestan       | Protestant.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| protokol        | 1. protocol. 2. master of ceremonies at formal functions.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| protokoler      | having to do with protocol.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| protol          | (Java) apart, in pieces.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| proton          | <b>(Phys.)</b> proton.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| provinsi        | province.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| provinsial      | provincial.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| provinsialisme  | provincialism.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| provinsialistis | provincial.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| provisi         | (Fin.) commission.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| provokasi       | provocation.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| provokatif      | /provokatip/ provocative.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| provokator      | provocateur.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| provost         | military police in air force or navy.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| proyek          | project.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| proyeksi        | projection, forecast.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| proyektil       | missile.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| proyektilir     | project s.t. or an image.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| proyektor       | projector.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| prri/permesta   | [Pemerintah Revolusioner Republik Indonesia/Perjuangan Semesta] Total Struggle and the Republic of Indonesia's Revolutionary Gvt., a rebellion in Sumatra and N. Sulawesi against the central gvt. in the late 1950s.\n |
| pruf            | /prup/ printer's proof.\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| prusi           | verdigris.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| ps.             | 1. [pasal] article (in legal documents, etc.) 2. [pasar] market. 3. [pejabat sementara] temporary official.\n                                                                                                           |
| psi             | [Partai Sosialis Indonesia] Indonesian Socialist party.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| psi.            | [psikologi] psychology.\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| psii            | [Partai Serikat Islam Indonesia] Islam party of Indonesia.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| psikiater       | psychiatrist.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| psikiatri       | psychiatry.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| nsikiatrik      | /nsikiatris/ nsychiatric \n                                                                                                                                                                                             |

|                 |                                                                                                                                                             |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| psikis          | psychological, mental.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| psikoanalisis   | psychoanalyst.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| psikoanalisa    | psychoanalysis.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| psikolinguistik | psycholinguistics.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| psikolog        | psychologist.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| psikologi       | psychology.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| psikopat        | psychopath.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| psk.            | [pasukan] (Mil.) troops.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| pspb            | [Pendidikan Sejarah Perjuangan Bangsa] the History of the National Struggle, a subject in school.\n                                                         |
| pt              | 1. [Perseroan Terbatas] Inc., Ltd. 2. [Panglima Tertinggi] officer the rank of governor of a region. 3. [Perguruan Tinggi] Institute of Higher Education.\n |
| pt.             | [Pendeta] Rev., title for a minister.\n                                                                                                                     |
| ptik            | [Program Tinggi Ilmu Kepolisian] Police Academy.\n                                                                                                          |
| ptip            | [(Departemen) Perguruan Tinggi dan Ilmu Pengetahuan] Department of Higher Education and Sciences.\n                                                         |
| ptm             | [Persekutuan Tanah Melayu] Federation of Malaya.\n                                                                                                          |
| ptp             | [Pos, Telekomunikasi (dan) Pariwisata] Post office, Telecommunications, and Tourism.\n                                                                      |
| ptt             | [Pos, Telegrap dan Telpon] Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Service.\n                                                                                      |
| pu              | 1. [Pejabat Ulama] high official. 2. [Pembantu Utama] secretary-general of a ministry. 3. [Pekerjaan Umum] Public Works.\n                                  |
| puade           | see KUADE.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| puah            | bah ! phooey !\n                                                                                                                                            |
| puak            | group, tribe.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| puaka           | gnome, spirit (inhabiting a certain place).\n                                                                                                               |
| pual            | 1. voile. 2. vortex.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| pualam          | 1 marble. 2 alabaster.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| puan            | 1. plate for betel. 2. <b>(Lit.)</b> title or deferential term of address for a woman. 3. see KELAPA.\n                                                     |
| puar            | cardamom.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| puas            | satisfied, contented.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| puasa           | 1 fast. 2 (Islam) fasting month.\n                                                                                                                          |
| puatang         | (China) have no chance.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| puber           | /pubertas/ puberty.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| publik          | public.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| publikasi       | publication.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| publisir        | publicize.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| publisistik     | mass communications (as a field of study).\n                                                                                                                |
| publisitas      | publicity.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| pucat           | pale due to illness or fright.\n                                                                                                                            |
| pucuk           | 1 tip of a leaf, shoot, sprout. 2 tip of s.t. 3 a classifier.\n                                                                                             |
| pucung          | 1. heron. 2. tree that produces keluak.\n                                                                                                                   |

|           |                                                                                                                                                              |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| pudak     | k.o. pandanus.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| pudar     | 1 pale, faded. 2 weak, dim.\n                                                                                                                                |
| pudat     | full to the brim.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| pudek     | [pembantu dekan] assistant dean.\n                                                                                                                           |
| pudel     | poodle.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| puder     | (face) powder.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| pudi      | powder, dust of precious stones.\n                                                                                                                           |
| puding    | 1. croton plant. 2. <b>see</b> PODENG.\n                                                                                                                     |
| pudur     | extinguished.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| pugar     | mem-pugar restore.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| puguh     | (Jakarta) for sure, certain.\n                                                                                                                               |
| puhun     | <b>see</b> POHON 2.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| puing     | 1. ruins, debris. 2. <b>see</b> PUYENG.\n                                                                                                                    |
| puisi     | poetry.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| putik     | /putis/ poetic.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| puja      | worship, adoration.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| pujaan    | 1 adoration, worship. 2 idol.\n                                                                                                                              |
| pujangga  | 1 man of letters. 2 poet.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| puji      | praise. mem-(p)uji praise, commend.puja-puja-an prayers of adoration.\n                                                                                      |
| pujuk     | <b>see</b> BUJUK.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| pujur     | profligate, dissolute.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| pujut     | strangulation.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| puk-oping | /puk ping/ menthol inhaler for colds.\n                                                                                                                      |
| pukal     | lump, block.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| pukang    | 1 crotch. 2 thigh of animal. mem-pukang tear apart.\n                                                                                                        |
| pukas     | <b>see</b> PUKES.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| pukat     | seine, dragnet. pukat-harimau large trawling.\n                                                                                                              |
| pukau     | drug to make o. sleep.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| pukauan   | charm.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| pukes     | vulva.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| puki      | (Vulg.) vagina.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| pukis     | k.o. butter cake.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| pukta     | excellent.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| pukul     | 1 strike. 2 blow, o. fell swoop. 3 o'clock.\n                                                                                                                |
| pul       | 1. (car)pool. 2. pole.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| pula      | 1 likewise, as well. 2 again. 3 (who, where, how, etc.) also ? 4 (who, where, why, how, etc.) do you think, (what, etc.) in the world. 5 do unnecessarily.\n |
| pulai     | k.o. tree whose bark is medicinal and with corklike wood.\n                                                                                                  |
| pulak     | <b>see</b> PULA.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| pulan     | 1 good-tasting (of cooked rice or tubers cooked to proper softness). 2 smooth and mellow.\n                                                                  |
| pulang    | 1 return home. 2 be left up to.\n                                                                                                                            |
|           | 1. fast asleep. 2. a dab. 3. 1) turn, wring. 2) twist, distort. 3) have                                                                                      |

|               |                                                                                                                                           |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| pulas         | coloc.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| pulasan       | 1. 1) outward appearance. 2) s.t smeared on. 2. k.o. rambutan whit short nubbles as if the hair had been tweaked off.\n                   |
| pulasari      | liana with yellow flowers.\n                                                                                                              |
| pulau         | island.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| pulauisme     | insularity.\n                                                                                                                             |
| pule          | <b>see</b> PULAI.\n                                                                                                                       |
| pulen         | <b>see</b> PULAN.\n                                                                                                                       |
| pules         | <b>see</b> PULAS 1.\n                                                                                                                     |
| puli          | 1. o. of the parts of the automobile chassis. 2. rice cracker.\n                                                                          |
| pulih         | 1 recovered from an illness. 2 restored, repaired.\n                                                                                      |
| pulisi        | <b>see</b> POLISI.\n                                                                                                                      |
| pulkanisir    | <b>see</b> VULKANISIR.\n                                                                                                                  |
| pulpen        | fountain pen.\n                                                                                                                           |
| pulsa         | beat, throb, pulse.\n                                                                                                                     |
| puluh         | counter for a multiple of 10. puluh-an 1 tens, decades. 2 10-rupiah note.\n                                                               |
| pulun         | 1 rise (of smoke). 2 rise like smoke (of thoughts).\n                                                                                     |
| pulung        | 1. pellet. 2. (Java) flash of light which gives o. power enabling him to be legitimized as ruler.\n                                       |
| pulungan      | s.t. rolled into pellets.\n                                                                                                               |
| pulur         | <b>see</b> EMPULUR.\n                                                                                                                     |
| pulut         | 1 glutinous rice. 2 birdlime.\n                                                                                                           |
| pumigasi      | <b>see</b> FUMIGASI.\n                                                                                                                    |
| pumpun        | flock together.\n                                                                                                                         |
| pumpunan      | 1 meeting place, 2 center.\n                                                                                                              |
| pun           | 1 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) then, subsequently. 2 also. 3 even. 4 who, where, what, etc. ever it might be, everywhere, everyone, everything, etc.\n |
| punah         | extinct.\n                                                                                                                                |
| punai         | pigeon.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| punakawan     | (Java) servants of royalty in wayang.\n                                                                                                   |
| punat         | (Med.) core of a boil.\n                                                                                                                  |
| punca         | 1 flap, tail, end. 2 beginning, introduction, elementary. 3 initial cause.\n                                                              |
| puncak        | 1 top, summit. 2 peak, mount. 3 acme, zenith.\n                                                                                           |
| pundak        | 1 shoulder. 2 neck.\n                                                                                                                     |
| punden        | (Java) holy place (graves of ancestors, sacred trees, etc.).\n                                                                            |
| pundi         | 1 earthen jar to hold water. 2 crockery piggy-bank. pundi-pundi purse, bag.\n                                                             |
| punding       | knot.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| pungak-pinguk | be or look embarrassed.\n                                                                                                                 |
| punggah       | load, cargo.\n                                                                                                                            |
| punggahan     | place for loading cargo.\n                                                                                                                |
| punggal       | mem-punggal break off the point of s.t.\n                                                                                                 |

|                |                                                                                               |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| punggawa       | court official in Java shadow play.\n                                                         |
| pungguk        | k.o. owl.\n                                                                                   |
| punggung       | back.\n                                                                                       |
| punggur        | tree trunk.\n                                                                                 |
| pungkah        | piece, lump.\n                                                                                |
| pungkasan      | final, end.\n                                                                                 |
| pungki         | <b>see</b> PENGKI.\n                                                                          |
| pungkir        | <b>see</b> MUNGKIR.\n                                                                         |
| pungkur        | 1 rear end, posterior. 2 residue.\n                                                           |
| pungli         | [pungutan liar] toll or tariff collected without proper legal authority.\n                    |
| pungliwan      | o. who extracts illegal tolls.\n                                                              |
| pungsi         | <b>see</b> FUNGSI.\n                                                                          |
| pungut         | adopted.\n                                                                                    |
| pungutan       | 1 pickings, harvest. 2 quotation. 3 tax levied. 4 amount collected, collection (in church).\n |
| punjul         | (Java) a bit over in amount.\n                                                                |
| punjung        | trellis, bower.\n                                                                             |
| punjut         | tie together.\n                                                                               |
| puntuasi       | /pungtuasi/ punctuation.\n                                                                    |
| punokawan      | <b>see</b> PUNAKAWAN.\n                                                                       |
| punsu          | [China] able, talented.\n                                                                     |
| punt           | /pent/ 1 that is the end of it, period. 2 period, point.\n                                    |
| puntal         | 1 winding round. 2 in balls.\n                                                                |
| puntalan       | 1 bobbin spool. 2 ball of wool.\n                                                             |
| punten         | (Sunda) excuse me.\n                                                                          |
| punti          | <b>see</b> BUAH.\n                                                                            |
| puntianak      | k.o. vampire or blood-sucking supernatural being.\n                                           |
| puntil-susu    | nipple.\n                                                                                     |
| puntir         | mem-puntir wind, twist firmly.\n                                                              |
| puntiran       | 1 torsion. 2 s.t. twisted.\n                                                                  |
| puntng-panting | <b>see</b> PONTANG-PANTING.\n                                                                 |
| puntul         | dull, blunt.\n                                                                                |
| puntung        | 1 blunt. 2 butt, stub, stump. 3 maimed. crippled, mutilated.\n                                |
| punuk          | <b>see</b> PONOK.\n                                                                           |
| punya          | 1 (Coll.) have, possess. 2 belonging. 3 (Coll. ) a possessive marker. 4 after, with.\n        |
| pupu           | degree of consanguinity.\n                                                                    |
| pupuh          | 1. ber-pupuh fight. mem-pupuh beat. 2. strophe.\n                                             |
| pupuk          | 1. manure, fertilizer. 2.(Java) put traditional medicines on a wound.\n                       |
| pupun          | collect (e.g. rubber).\n                                                                      |
| pupunan        | gathering of rubber.\n                                                                        |
| pupur          | face powder.\n                                                                                |
|                | 1. budding leaf, leaf that has just come out. 2. 1) wiped out,                                |

|               |                                                                           |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| pupus         | obliterated. 2) disappeared.\n                                            |
| puput         | whistle, flute, blow.\n                                                   |
| puputan       | 1) pair of bellows. 2) blowing of the wind.\n                             |
| pur-          | complete, post-(in formal words or titles).\n                             |
| pura          | 1. 1) bag. 2) fund. 2. Balinese temple, shrine.\n                         |
| pura-pura     | 1 pretend. 2 pseudo, mock.\n                                              |
| purata        | (Math.) mean.\n                                                           |
| purba         | old, ancient, antique.\n                                                  |
| purbakala     | olden times.\n                                                            |
| purbakalawan  | archaeologist.\n                                                          |
| purbasangka   | prejudice.\n                                                              |
| pure          | puree.\n                                                                  |
| purek         | [pembantu rektor] assistant to the rector.\n                              |
| purel         | [Public Relations] public relations.\n                                    |
| puri          | 1 castle, royal palace. 2 town. 3 Balinese house of worship.\n            |
| purifikasi    | purification.\n                                                           |
| purik         | go home for sympathy out of anger.\n                                      |
| puring        | <b>see</b> PUDING 1.\n                                                    |
| puṛṇ.         | [puṛṇawirawan, puṛṇakaryawan] retired, emeritus.\n                        |
| puṛṇakaryawan | retired civil servant.\n                                                  |
| puṛṇakata     | what is said in conclusion.\n                                             |
| puṛṇama       | full moon.\n                                                              |
| puṛṇaswasta   | o. retired in private sector.\n                                           |
| puṛṇawirawan  | retired armed services officer.\n                                         |
| puru          | sore, boil, ulcer.\n                                                      |
| puruk         | hide s.t. inside.\n                                                       |
| purun         | k.o. rush used for basket weaving.\n                                      |
| purus         | diarrhea.\n                                                               |
| purut         | rough-skinned. jeruk-purut k.o. nubbled lime used as condiment.\n         |
| purwa         | <b>see</b> WAYANG.\n                                                      |
| purwaka       | in the beginning, formerly.\n                                             |
| purwakanti    | (Ling.) assonance, alliteration.\n                                        |
| purwoceng     | k.o. aphrodisiac.\n                                                       |
| pusa          | 1 momentum. 2 desire to do s.t.\n                                         |
| pusaka        | heirloom.\n                                                               |
| pusar         | navel.\n                                                                  |
| pusara        | 1. 1) cemetery. 2) grave. 2. reins.\n                                     |
| pusaran       | 1 rotation. 2 handle, crank. 3 vortex.\n                                  |
| pusat         | 1 navel. 2 center. 3 center, central, main.\n                             |
| puser         | (Java) navel.\n                                                           |
| pusing        | 1 whirling, dizzy. 2 be puzzled, confused, worried. pusing-an rotation.\n |
| puskesmas     | [Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat] local gvt. clinic.\n                         |
| puso          | narched dried un\n                                                        |

|                |                                                                                                   |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| puspa          | <b>(Lit.)</b> flower.\n                                                                           |
| puspen         | [Pusat Penerangan] information center.\n                                                          |
| puspita        | <b>(Lit.)</b> flower.\n                                                                           |
| pustaka        | 1 book. 2 divining manual.\n                                                                      |
| pustakawan     | librarian.\n                                                                                      |
| pusu           | 1. (M) troop, band. 2. anthill.\n                                                                 |
| pusung         | dreamer, dullard.\n                                                                               |
| pusut          | awl.\n                                                                                            |
| putao          | (China) rice wine.\n                                                                              |
| putar          | turning.\n                                                                                        |
| putaran        | 1 circle. 2 crank, windlass. 3 wheel. 4 showing.\n                                                |
| puter          | 1. k.o. dove. 2. (Java) <b>see</b> PUTAR.\n                                                       |
| putera         | 1 prince. 2 son, child (of o. who is respected). 3 a son of (o. from) a certain place. 4. male.\n |
| puteri         | 1 princess. 2 daughter, girl (of o. who is respected). 3 female.\n                                |
| putih          | 1 white. 2 pale, fair skinned. 3 pure.\n                                                          |
| putik          | (Biol.) 1 bud, pistil. 2 ovary. ber-putik beginning to bear fruit.\n                              |
| puting         | 1 handle, hilt. 2 stalk.\n                                                                        |
| puting-beliung | whirlwind, waterspout.\n                                                                          |
| putra          | <b>see</b> PUTERA.\n                                                                              |
| putri          | <b>see</b> PUTERI.\n                                                                              |
| putu           | steamed cake. putu-mayang k.o. cake made of rice noodles fashioned into a wreath.\n               |
| putus          | 1 broken off, served. 2 break. 3 finish. 4 break a promise. 5 sever s.t.\n                        |
| puyan          | body dirt.\n                                                                                      |
| puyang         | <b>see</b> LEMPUYANG.\n                                                                           |
| puyeng         | 1 headache. 2 confused, dizzy.\n                                                                  |
| puyuh          | 1. quail. 2. <b>see</b> ANGIN.\n                                                                  |
| puyunghai      | <b>see</b> FUYONGHAI.\n                                                                           |
| pwi            | [Persatuan Wartawan Indonesia] Journalists' Association of Indonesia.\n                           |
| pym            | [Paduka Yang Mulia] Your Excellency.\n                                                            |
| pyuh-pyuh      | expression of surprise.\n                                                                         |
| q              | the 17 th letter of the alphabet.\n                                                               |
| q-             | almost all words with q may also be written with k. For entries with q- <b>seek</b> -. \n         |
| qabil          | (Islam) Cain, Abel's brother.\n                                                                   |
| qari           | (Islam) receiter of the Koran.\n                                                                  |
| qariah         | (Islam) female reciter of the Koran.\n                                                            |
| qur'an         | <b>see</b> KORAN.\n                                                                               |
| r              | the 18 letter of the alphabet.\n                                                                  |
| r.             | [Raden] (Java) masculine noble title.\n                                                           |
| r.m.           | [Raden Mas] (Java) title of minor male nobility.\n                                                |

|                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ra'yat          | <b>see</b> RAKYAT.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| ra.             | [radiallahu an(hu) ] (Islam) an exclamation uttered after mention of o. of Muh.'s companions or the prophets: May God bless him !\n                                                                                    |
| raad            | <b>see</b> RAD.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| rab             | [Rencana Anggaran Belanja] 1 budget plan. 2 draft budge.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| raba            | 1 feel s.t. 2 grope (often with sexual implications). 3 guess.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| rabaan          | 1 touch. 2 groping with the hand. 3 guess, estimate.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| rabah           | shrike.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| rabak           | 1 large tear, rip. 2 in tatters\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| raban           | 1 jabber, babble. 2 rave, be delirious.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| rabas           | (M) drizzle.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| rabat           | rebate, quantity discount.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| rabbi           | (Bib.) Lord.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| rabi'ul-akhir   | (Islam) 4th month of Arabic calendar.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| rabi'ul-awal    | (Islam) 3d month of Arabic calendar.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| rabies          | rabies.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| rabik           | /rabit/ torn, tattered at the edges.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| rabu            | 1.(M) lungs. 2. size, carry off (loot, etc.). 3. Wednesday.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| rabuk           | 1 fertilizer. 2 tinderwood.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| rabun           | 1) hazy, dim. 2) near sighted .\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| rabung          | ridge of a house.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| rabut           | <b>see</b> CABUT.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| racau           | delirious.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| racek           | (Jakarta) pockmarked.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| racik           | 1. bird snare. 2. 1) cut into thin slices. 2) blend various proper ingredients into food, etc. 3) eat foods already mixed (rice with vegetables, etc.). 4) make the necessary preparations prior to a main endeavor.\n |
| racuk           | tease, entice s.o.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| racun           | poison.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| rad             | council.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| rada            | (Java, Jakarta) rather, somewhat.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| radak           | 1 a stab with a spear. 2 an attack.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| radang          | 1 inflamed, hot. 2 fly into a rage.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| raden           | 1 title of Java nobility. 2 form of address, esp. as den.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| rader           | rolling pin.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| rades           | radish.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| radiallahu-anhu | (Islam) May God bless him, exclamation uttered after the mention of o. of Muh.'s companions or the prophets.\n                                                                                                         |
| radiasi         | radiation.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| radiator        | radiator.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| radikal         | (Pol.) radical. radicalism.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| radikalisasi    | radicalization.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| radikalisir     | radicalize.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| radikalisme     | radicalism.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                          |

|                |                                                                                                                                                    |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| radin          | <b>see</b> RADEN.\n                                                                                                                                |
| radio          | radio.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| radioaktif     | radioactive.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| radioaktifitas | radioactivity.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| radiogram      | radiogram.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| radiologi      | radiology.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| radiowan       | radioman.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| radius         | circle, radius.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| radmolen       | ferris wheel.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| rafia          | 1 raffia fibre. 2 k.o. twine made of thin strips of plastic similar to raffia fibre.\n                                                             |
| raflesia       | k.o. endotropic parasitic plant, the Rafflesia.\n                                                                                                  |
| raga           | 1. 1) <b>(Lit.)</b> boast, show off. 2) hold an exhibition. 2. 1) k.o. simple rattan basket. 2) ball plaited from rattan. 3. <b>(Lit.)</b> body.\n |
| ragam          | 1 melody, tune. 2 manner, kind. 3 caprice, whim. 4 (Ling.) register, style.\n                                                                      |
| ragangan       | 1 scaffolding, laths. 2 kite frame. 3 handlebars.\n                                                                                                |
| ragas          | 1 pull out (Hir, grass, etc.). 2 cut, tear.\n                                                                                                      |
| ragawi         | physical.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| ragbol         | 1 dust mop, esp. for ceilings. 2 moplike tool for cleaning toiled bowl.\n                                                                          |
| ragi           | 1. yeast, fermentation agent. 2. design, formulation.\n                                                                                            |
| ragib          | absorbed in an activity.\n                                                                                                                         |
| ragil          | (Java) youngest (child).\n                                                                                                                         |
| ragu           | hesitant. ragu-ragu 1 be wary, uncertain. 2 hesitate to do s.t.\n                                                                                  |
| ragum          | <b>(Lit.)</b> vise, clamp.\n                                                                                                                       |
| raguman        | joint (membership, etc.).\n                                                                                                                        |
| ragut          | <b>see</b> RENGUT.\n                                                                                                                               |
| rahab          | <b>see</b> RAHAP1.\n                                                                                                                               |
| rahang         | jaw. rahang-atas upper jaw. rahang-bawah lower jaw.\n                                                                                              |
| rahap          | 1. shroud. 2. 1) alight. 2) kneel down next to. 3) throw o.s. face down.\n                                                                         |
| raharja        | (Java) well-being prosperity.\n                                                                                                                    |
| rahasia        | secret.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| rahat          | <b>see</b> ISTIRAHAT.\n                                                                                                                            |
| rahayat        | <b>see</b> RAKYAT.\n                                                                                                                               |
| rahayu         | 1 well-being. 2 greeting, esp. used by adherents of Java folk religion.\n                                                                          |
| rahib          | 1 monk. 2 nun.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| rahim          | 1. womb, uterus. 2. (Islam) merciful (of God).\n                                                                                                   |
| rahimi         | (Islam) merciful (of God).\n                                                                                                                       |
| rahman         | /rahmani/ (Islam) compassionate (of God).\n                                                                                                        |
| rahmat         | (Islam) God's mercy.\n                                                                                                                             |
| rahmatullah    | (Islam) mercy of God.\n                                                                                                                            |
| rahsia         | <b>see</b> RAHASIA.\n                                                                                                                              |

|           |                                                                                                                        |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| rahu      | k.o. monster that causes lunar eclipses by swallowing moon.\n                                                          |
| rahu      | sigh of relief.\n                                                                                                      |
| rai-gedek | (Java) shameless.\n                                                                                                    |
| raib      | <b>see</b> GAIB.\n                                                                                                     |
| raih      | 1 reach for. 2 sweep up, take in toward o.s. 3 achieve, manage to obtain.\n                                            |
| rais      | 1. sweep off. 2. president or chairman, formerly used by the Islam party.\n                                            |
| rait      | screeching sound.\n                                                                                                    |
| raja      | 1 king. 2 tycoon. 3 o. who excels at s.t. 4 (Che.) king.\n                                                             |
| rajab     | (Islam) 7th month of Arabic calendar.\n                                                                                |
| rajabrana | (Java) treasure, riches.\n                                                                                             |
| rajah     | 1. 1) ( <b>Lit.</b> ) figure or design with mystical properties. 2) tattoo. 3 lines in the palm. 2. <b>see</b> RAJA.\n |
| rajakula  | dynasty.\n                                                                                                             |
| rajalela  | violent and arbitrary.\n                                                                                               |
| rajalele  | prized variety of rice.\n                                                                                              |
| rajam     | me-rajam stone to death.\n                                                                                             |
| rajaman   | stoning.\n                                                                                                             |
| rajang    | cut into small pieces, mince (vegetables, etc.). rajang-an cut tobacco.\n                                              |
| rajawali  | k.o. large black hawk.\n                                                                                               |
| rajat     | (Coll.) broken into small pieces.\n                                                                                    |
| rajin     | 1 industrious, diligent. 2 frequently.\n                                                                               |
| rajuk     | pout, sulk.\n                                                                                                          |
| rajungan  | k.o. small crab.\n                                                                                                     |
| rajut     | net.\n                                                                                                                 |
| rak       | 1. cracking sound. 2 shelf, rack.\n                                                                                    |
| raka      | 1 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) elder brother. 2 senior male university student.\n                                                   |
| rakaat    | (Islam) essential unit of prayer ritual, consisting of bows and prostrations performed a prescribed number of times.\n |
| rakam     | 1 stamping, printing. 2 embroidering.\n                                                                                |
| rakaman   | 1 notes, recorded materials. 2 recording (of music, etc.).\n                                                           |
| rakan     | <b>see</b> REKAN.\n                                                                                                    |
| rakanita  | senior female university student.\n                                                                                    |
| rakat     | <b>see</b> REKAT.\n                                                                                                    |
| rakawati  | <b>see</b> RAKANITA.\n                                                                                                 |
| raker     | [rapat kerja] meeting at which work is accomplished.\n                                                                 |
| rakerda   | [rapat kerja daerah] regional working meeting.\n                                                                       |
| rakernas  | [rapat kerja nasional] national working meeting.\n                                                                     |
| raket     | 1. (Sport) racket. 2. <b>see</b> ROKET.\n                                                                              |
| rakhman   | /rakhmani/ <b>see</b> RAHMAN, RAHMANI.\n                                                                               |
| rakhmat   | <b>see</b> RAHMAT.\n                                                                                                   |
| rakit     | raft.\n                                                                                                                |
| rakna     | <b>see</b> RATNA \n                                                                                                    |

|                   |                                                                                                               |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| raksa             | <b>see</b> AIR.\n                                                                                             |
| raksamala         | <b>see</b> RASAMALA.\n                                                                                        |
| raksasa           | 1 mythical gigantic demon. 2 giant.\n                                                                         |
| raksasi           | <b>see</b> RASEKSI.\n                                                                                         |
| raksi             | 1. perfume. 2 <b>see</b> RASI 1.\n                                                                            |
| rakuk             | nick, notch, indentation.\n                                                                                   |
| rakus             | greedy, voracious.\n                                                                                          |
| rakut             | 1 spin a web, lay a snare. 2 deceive.\n                                                                       |
| rakyat            | populace, citizenry.\n                                                                                        |
| ralat             | error, mistake, esp. typographical.\n                                                                         |
| ralip             | me-ralip doze off. pe-ralip o. who is always sleepy.\n                                                        |
| raliwan           | (Sport) participant in sports rally.\n                                                                        |
| rally             | /reli/ (Sport) rally.\n                                                                                       |
| ram               | [Republik Arab Mesir] Egyptian Arab Republic.\n                                                               |
| rama              | <b>see</b> ROMO.\n                                                                                            |
| rama-rama         | butterfly, us. large.\n                                                                                       |
| ramadan           | /Ramadhan, Ramadlan/ (Islam) 9th month of the Arabic calendar, fasting month.\n                               |
| ramah             | friendly, easy to talk with. ramah-tamah hospitable and friendly.\n                                           |
| ramai             | 1 crowded, busy. 2 bustling, lively, festive. 3 noisy, loud. 4 interesting.\n                                 |
| ramal             | tell fortunes. 1 predict. 2 portend.\n                                                                        |
| ramalan           | 1 prognosis, prediction. oracle, fortune-teller.\n                                                            |
| ramanda           | (Java, respectful) 1 father (respectful). 2 uncle.\n                                                          |
| ramas             | 1. 1) press, knead. 2.) <b>see</b> RAMES.\n                                                                   |
| ramayana          | great Hindu epic from which many themes of Indonesian literature and public life are drawn.\n                 |
| rambah            | clear away, cut down.\n                                                                                       |
| rambai            | 1. k.o. tree bearing edible but undomesticated fruit. 2. 1) fringe. 2) tuft of hair.\n                        |
| rambak            | edible portion of beef or pork skin, often fried as chips or used in sauces.\n                                |
| ramban            | (Jakarta) collect grass or leaves for food.\n                                                                 |
| rambang           | 1. broad, wide, extensive. 2. <b>see</b> REMBANG.\n                                                           |
| rambas            | me-rambas crush s.t.\n                                                                                        |
| rambat            | spreading, creeping.\n                                                                                        |
| rambatan          | propagation.\n                                                                                                |
| rambate-rata-hayo | (Java) heave-ho, phrase uttered in unison by group carrying s.t. heavy.\n                                     |
| rambia            | <b>see</b> RUMBIA.\n                                                                                          |
| rambo             | /rembo/ the movie character Rambo.\n                                                                          |
| rambu             | 1. fringe, tassel. 2. (Naut.) short pillar on quay for tying up ships, buoy. rambu-lalulintas traffic sign.\n |
| rambun            | tangled undergrowth.\n                                                                                        |
|                   | 1 hair of the head. 2 (Coll.) body hair. 3 mane. 4 (Coll.) thread. 5                                          |

|               |                                                                                                                                 |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| rambut        | (Coll.) filament.\n                                                                                                             |
| rambutan      | k.o. Nephelium tree bearing fruit similar to lychee, the rambutan.<br>rambutan-rapiah highly priced k.o. rambutan of Jakarta.\n |
| rame          | <b>see</b> RAMAI.\n                                                                                                             |
| ramelan       | <b>see</b> RAMADAN.\n                                                                                                           |
| rames         | 1 mix by kneading. 2 provide with a misture.\n                                                                                  |
| rami          | hemp, jute.\n                                                                                                                   |
| ramin         | basket making.\n                                                                                                                |
| rampai        | various.\n                                                                                                                      |
| rampai-rampai | mixed, jumble.\n                                                                                                                |
| rampak        | 1. thick, dense (of foliage, crowd). 2. completely dressed up. 3.<br><b>see</b> REMPAK.\n                                       |
| rampas        | seize, carry away.\n                                                                                                            |
| rampasan      | loot.\n                                                                                                                         |
| rampat        | swing, brandish.\n                                                                                                              |
| ramping       | 1. slender, slightly built. 2. side by side, next to. 3. 1) disfigured,<br>multilated. 2) pierced (of ears).\n                  |
| rampok        | rob, plunder .\n                                                                                                                |
| rampung       | (Java) finished, settled, completed.\n                                                                                          |
| rampus        | indecent (of language).\n                                                                                                       |
| ramsum        | <b>see</b> RANGSUM.\n                                                                                                           |
| ramu          | gather, collect.\n                                                                                                              |
| ramuan        | ingredients, concoction.\n                                                                                                      |
| ramus         | superfluous hair.\n                                                                                                             |
| rana          | 1. long-suffering. 2. <b>see</b> RATNA.\n                                                                                       |
| ranah         | 1 meadow, low-lying valley. 2 domain.\n                                                                                         |
| ranai         | rizzle, trickle.\n                                                                                                              |
| ranap         | still, quiet.\n                                                                                                                 |
| rancah        | scaffolding.\n                                                                                                                  |
| rancak        | 1. (M) handsome, beautiful. 2. a set.\n                                                                                         |
| rancangan     | stand for a set of small gongs.\n                                                                                               |
| rancang       | stake, post.\n                                                                                                                  |
| rancangan     | plan, program.\n                                                                                                                |
| rancap        | 1. pointed. 2 masturbation.\n                                                                                                   |
| rancu         | confused.\n                                                                                                                     |
| rancung       | pointed, acute.\n                                                                                                               |
| randa         | widow, widower (in some areas of Indonesia).\n                                                                                  |
| randai        | 1. traditional Minangkabau theater. 2. traverse on foot.\n                                                                      |
| randang       | <b>see</b> RENDANG.\n                                                                                                           |
| randau        | 1 eat food that has been mixed together or seasoned. 2 make food<br>tasty by mixing several things together.\n                  |
| randek        | (Jakarta) stop.\n                                                                                                               |
| randu         | silk-cotton tree.\n                                                                                                             |
| randung       | violet, step on, infringe.\n                                                                                                    |

|             |                                                                                    |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| rang        | 1. rank, position. 2. clanging sound. 3. design, plan. 4. <b>see</b> ORANG<br>2.\n |
| rang-rangan | rough draft, outline.\n                                                            |
| rangah      | boast.\n                                                                           |
| rangak      | (M) noisy.\n                                                                       |
| rangam      | tomato.\n                                                                          |
| rangas      | (Jakarta) termite.\n                                                               |
| rangda      | <b>see</b> RANDA.\n                                                                |
| rangga      | sharp point.\n                                                                     |
| ranggah     | 1. sharp point. 2 cock\'s comb. 3.strip s.t of all its fruit.\n                    |
| ranggak     | (Naut.) tow (in embarkation).\n                                                    |
| ranggag     | 1 withered, arid. 2 leafless.\n                                                    |
| ranggeh     | me-ranggeh reach for s.t.\n                                                        |
| ranggi      | attractive.\n                                                                      |
| ranggul     | me-ranggul tilt up.\n                                                              |
| ranggung    | with legs apart.\n                                                                 |
| rangin      | long sash (for dancing).\n                                                         |
| rangka      | 1 framework. 2 draft, blueprint.\n                                                 |
| rangkah     | <b>see</b> RANGKAK.\n                                                              |
| rangkai     | bunch (of certain fruits).\n                                                       |
| rangkaian   | 1 series. 2 combination. 3 connecting structure (i.e. chain, etc).\n               |
| rangkak     | 1 crawl on hands and kness. 2 make slow progress. 3 fawn.\n                        |
| rangkam     | grasp s.t in the hands.\n                                                          |
| rangkang    | (Islam) religious training center for advanced Islam studies.\n                    |
| rangkap     | 1. 1) double. 2) (Ling.) phonetic cluster. 2. trap, pitfall.\n                     |
| rangkas     | <b>see</b> RANGGAS.\n                                                              |
| rangkaya    | /rangkayo/ (M) lady of the house.\n                                                |
| rangket     | (Sunda) me-rangket thrash, beat up.\n                                              |
| rangkang    | rice granary.\n                                                                    |
| rangking    | hood, canopy made of basketry.\n                                                   |
| rangkok     | k.o. bird, k.o. hornbill.\n                                                        |
| rangkuh     | <b>see</b> RENGKUH.\n                                                              |
| rangkul     | in o. embrace.\n                                                                   |
| rangkum     | an armful.\n                                                                       |
| rangkuman   | 1 embrace. 2 armful. 3 summary.\n                                                  |
| rangkung    | squat down, crouch.\n                                                              |
| rangkungan  | <b>see</b> KERONGKONGAN.\n                                                         |
| rangkup     | 1 hollow, cavity. 2 curve.\n                                                       |
| rangrang    | <b>see</b> SEMUT.\n                                                                |
| rangsang    | 1 exciting, stimulating. 2 pungent.\n                                              |
| rangsek     | (Jakarta) attack.\n                                                                |
| rangsel     | <b>see</b> RANSEL.\n                                                               |
| rangsuk     | <b>see</b> RASUK 2.\n                                                              |
| rangsum     | rations.\n                                                                         |

|             |                                                                                                         |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| rangun      | observation post, tower.\n                                                                              |
| rangup      | 1 fragile. 2 crisp (i. e. cracker, chip, etc.).\n                                                       |
| rani        | 1. queen. 2 rich.\n                                                                                     |
| ranjah      | loot, pillage.\n                                                                                        |
| ranjam      | (Java) <b>see</b> RAJAM.\n                                                                              |
| ranjang     | iron bed. ranjang-bayi baby's crib. ranjang-pengantin nuptial bed.\n                                    |
| ranjau      | (Mil.) 1 bamboo spiked booby traps (set around village to wound enemy). 2 antipersonnel weapon, mine.\n |
| ranjing     | 1 possessed (by bad spirit, etc.), mania. 2 have a mania for s.t.\n                                     |
| ranju       | <b>see</b> RANJAU.\n                                                                                    |
| ranjul      | broken up, bumpy.\n                                                                                     |
| ranjungan   | <b>see</b> RAJUNGAN.\n                                                                                  |
| ranking     | /rengking/ grade rangking (in schools).\n                                                               |
| rankus      | collect, gather s.t.\n                                                                                  |
| ransel      | 1 knapsack, backpack. 2 duffle bag.\n                                                                   |
| ransum      | <b>see</b> RANGSUM.\n                                                                                   |
|             |                                                                                                         |
| rantai      | 1 chain. 2 necklace. 3 series, sequence. 4 a measure of distance, esp. in rice fields.\n                |
| rantam      | do s.t. collectively.\n                                                                                 |
| rantang     | set of stacked containers for transporting food.\n                                                      |
| rantas      | 1 broken off. 2 frayed.\n                                                                               |
| rantau      | 1 (Geog.) shoreline. 2 (Geog.) reaches (of a river). 3 abroad, foreign country.\n                       |
| rante       | <b>see</b> RANTAI.\n                                                                                    |
| ranting     | 1. 1) small branch, twig. 2) subsection, branch (of offices, parties, etc.). 2. dried up.\n             |
| ranum       | overripe. ripen.\n                                                                                      |
| ranyah      | (M) be difficult, agitated (of infants).\n                                                              |
| ranyang     | (M) 1 lively. 2 capricious.\n                                                                           |
| ranyuk      | grumble.\n                                                                                              |
| raon        | <b>see</b> RAWON.\n                                                                                     |
| rap         | rapping sound, knocking.\n                                                                              |
| rapah       | walk, step on s.t.\n                                                                                    |
| rapak-lumuh | (Islam) right of woman to appeal to judge if husband refuses to divorce her.\n                          |
| rapal       | 1 utter a prayer or incantation over s.o. 2 (Sunda) bless and solemnize a wedding.\n                    |
| rapat       | 1 close, proximate, dense. 2 close, intimate, familiar. 3 meeting, assembly.\n                          |
| rapbd       | [Rencana Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah] regional budget.\n                                     |
| rapbn       | [Rencana Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Negara] national budget.\n                                     |
| rapel       | back pay.\n                                                                                             |
| rapi        | orderly, neat.\n                                                                                        |

|               |                                                                                   |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| rapiah        | <b>see</b> RAMBUTAN.\n                                                            |
| rapih         | <b>see</b> RAPI.\n                                                                |
| rapim         | [Rapat Pimpinan] meeting of the armed forces commanders.\n                        |
| rapkol        | k.o. cabbage.\n                                                                   |
| rapor         | /raport, rapot/ school report card.\n                                             |
| rapsodi       | rhapsody.\n                                                                       |
| rapuh         | brittle, likely to snap.\n                                                        |
| rapun         | (M) broken, destroyed.\n                                                          |
| rapung        | <b>see</b> APUNG.\n                                                               |
| rarak         | <b>see</b> RERAK.\n                                                               |
| ras           | 1 sound of rustling (of papers, leaves, etc.). 2 reins. 3 race. 4 thoroughbred.\n |
| rasa          | 1 taste, sensation. 2 feeling, sense. 3 be of a certain opinion.\n                |
| rasai         | suffer much.\n                                                                    |
| rasain        | (Coll., Jakarta) Serves you right !.\n                                            |
| rasaksa       | <b>see</b> RAKSASA.\n                                                             |
| rasam         | <b>see</b> RESAM 2.\n                                                             |
| rasamala      | k.o. tree with fragrant wood.\n                                                   |
| rasan         | (Java) backbite, gossip about.\n                                                  |
| rase          | civet cat.\n                                                                      |
| raseksa       | <b>see</b> RAKSASA.\n                                                             |
| raseksi       | female giant.\n                                                                   |
| razi          | 1. 1) constellation. 2) lucky. 2. harmonious, matching, compatible.\n             |
| rasia         | 1. <b>see</b> Razia. 2. <b>see</b> RAHASIA.\n                                     |
| rasial        | racial.\n                                                                         |
| rasialis      | racialist.\n                                                                      |
| rasialisme    | racialism.\n                                                                      |
| rasian        | rasian\n                                                                          |
| rasian        | rasian\n                                                                          |
| rasio         | 1 reason. 2 (Match.) ratio.\n                                                     |
| rasional      | /rasionil/ rational.\n                                                            |
| rasionalisasi | 1 rationalization. 2 reduction in the number of workers in a firm.\n              |
| rasisme       | racism.\n                                                                         |
| rasmi         | <b>see</b> RESMI.\n                                                               |
| rasuah        | bribery, corruption.\n                                                            |
| rasuk         | 1. crossbar, cross beam. 2. possession by a spirit.\n                             |
| rasul         | 1 messenger sent by God. 2 (Islam) prophet. 3 <b>(Rel.)</b> apostle.\n            |
| rasuli        | (Rel. Islam) apostolic.\n                                                         |
| rasulullah    | (Islam) the Messenger of God.\n                                                   |
| raswah        | <b>see</b> RASUAH.\n                                                              |
| rat           | 1. <b>see</b> ERAT. 2 <b>see</b> RAD.\n                                           |
| rata          | 1 flat, level. 2 even. 3 average.\n                                               |
| ratah         | simple, plain.\n                                                                  |
| ratap         | lamentation.\n                                                                    |

|              |                                                                                                                        |
|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ratas        | <b>see</b> RETAS.\n                                                                                                    |
| ratib        | (Islam., Lit.) repeated, chanted recitation of prayer.\n                                                               |
| ratib-sadati | k.o. traditional dance in Aceh.\n                                                                                      |
| ratifikasi   | ratification.\n                                                                                                        |
| ratifisir    | ratify.\n                                                                                                              |
| ratio        | <b>see</b> RASIO.\n                                                                                                    |
| ratna        | gem, jewel.\n                                                                                                          |
| ratu         | 1 <b>(Lit.)</b> king. 2 queen.\n                                                                                       |
| ratus        | 1. hundred. 2. (Java) k.o. perfumed powder used as incense.\n                                                          |
| ratusan      | 1) hundreds 2) a currency note or coin with the value of 100.\n                                                        |
| rau          | <b>see</b> DERAU.\n                                                                                                    |
| raum         | <b>see</b> RAUNG.\n                                                                                                    |
| raun-raun    | (Sl.) go on a pleasure trip, stroll about, tour.\n                                                                     |
| raung        | sound of a siren, a siren.\n                                                                                           |
| raup         | scoop up s.t. with the hands.\n                                                                                        |
| raupan       | handful.\n                                                                                                             |
| raut         | shape, form.\n                                                                                                         |
| rawa         | /rawa-rawa/ swamp, marsh.\n                                                                                            |
| rawah        | 1. <b>see</b> RAWA. 2. (M) basin.\n                                                                                    |
| rawai        | fishing line (with several hooks).\n                                                                                   |
| rawak        | <b>(Lit.)</b> haphazard.\n                                                                                             |
| rawan        | 1. 1) <b>(Lit.)</b> emotional, sensitive. 2) troubled, disturbed. 2. <b>(Lit.)</b> classifier for articles of twine.\n |
| rawang       | <b>see</b> RAWA.\n                                                                                                     |
| rawat        | 1 take care of, nurse. 2 <b>(Lit.)</b> resume o.'s original form.\n                                                    |
| rawatan      | 1 treatment. 2 nursing, care.\n                                                                                        |
| rawe         | k.o. liana causing itching.\n                                                                                          |
| rawe-rawe    | /rawe-rawe rantas malang-malang putung/ (Java) strive onward, no matter what (revolutionary slogan).\n                 |
| rawi         | narrator, writer of story.\n                                                                                           |
| rawit        | 1. fine, small. 2. (Java) music, song.\n                                                                               |
| rawitan      | overture (esp. gamelan music).\n                                                                                       |
| rawon        | (Java) k.o. beef stew made with keluak.\n                                                                              |
| rawuh        | (Java) come (said of respected person).\n                                                                              |
| rawun        | overripe.\n                                                                                                            |
| ray.         | <b>see</b> RA 2.\n                                                                                                     |
| raya         | <b>(Lit.)</b> great, large.\n                                                                                          |
| rayagung     | (Java) the 6th month of the Arabic calendar.\n                                                                         |
| rayah        | plunder, raid.\n                                                                                                       |
| rayan        | be delirious, dream of s.t. preoccupying.\n                                                                            |
| rayan-rayan  | delirious.\n                                                                                                           |
| rayang       | dizzy.\n                                                                                                               |
| rayap        | termite.\n                                                                                                             |
| rayau        | 1 fumble, grope. 2 rustle. 3 wander around. 4 be troubled.\n                                                           |
| ravon        | area. district.\n                                                                                                      |

|            |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| rayonisasi | process of dividing into administrative districts.\n                                                                                                                            |
| rayu       | sad, touched, emotional.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| rayuan     | 1 persuasion. 2 flattery, wooing.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| razia      | /rasia/ 1 raid by police (in red-light district, etc.). 2 unannounced examination of licenses, documents, etc. by police (in speed trap, during house-to-house search, etc.).\n |
| rdj        | [Republik Demokrasi Jerman] Democratic Republic of Germany.\n                                                                                                                   |
| rdrk       | [Republik Demokrasi Rakyat Korea] Democratic People's Republic of Korea.\n                                                                                                      |
| rdv        | [Republik Demokrasi Vietman] Democratic Republic of Vietnam.\n                                                                                                                  |
| reagens    | (Chem.) reagent.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| reak       | <b>see</b> RIAK 2.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| reaksi     | reaction.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| reaksioner | reactionary.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| reaktor    | <b>(Phys.)</b> reactor..\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| real       | <b>see</b> RIAL.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| realis     | realist.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| realisasi  | realization.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| realisir   | bring s.t. about.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| realisme   | realism.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| realistis  | realistic.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| realitas   | reality.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| realokasi  | reallocation.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| reat-reot  | sound of squeaking.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| rebab      | two-stringed musical instrument.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| rebah      | fall down, collapse.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| rebak      | 1.be full of tears. 2. /re`bak/ deep cut, wound. 3. spread (of news, disease).\n                                                                                                |
| reban      | chicken coop. /re`ban/ <b>see</b> REBEN.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| rebana     | tambourine.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| rebas      | <b>see</b> RABAS.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| rebat      | enclose, fence in.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| rebeh      | hang down loosely.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| rebek      | 1 (Jakarta) dirty, not washed. 2 ugly. 3 disorderly.\n                                                                                                                          |
| reben      | o.-way glass.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| rebewes    | (Coll.) driver's license.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| rebo       | <b>see</b> RABU.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| reboasasi  | /reboisasi/ reforestation.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| rebon      | k.o. small shrimp.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| rebu       | <b>see</b> RABU.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| rebung     | bamboo shoot.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| rebus      | boiled.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| rebut      | 1 snatch away, take away by force. 2 struggle to obtain a goal.\n                                                                                                               |
| reca       | <b>see</b> ARCA.\n                                                                                                                                                              |

|              |                                                                                                                 |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| recak        | 1. light pockmarks. 2. (M) ride (a horse).\n                                                                    |
| recall       | /rikol/ (Pol.) recall and force resignation of member of parliament for failure to agree with party policies.\n |
| receh        | <b>see</b> UANG.\n                                                                                              |
| recet        | cry, protest.\n                                                                                                 |
| recik        | droplet.\n                                                                                                      |
| recok        | 1 noise, uproar. 2 excitement.\n                                                                                |
| recup        | burgeon.\n                                                                                                      |
| red.         | 1. [redaksi] editorial staff. 2. [redaktur] editor.\n                                                           |
| reda         | abate, subside. /re`da/ <b>see</b> RELA.\n                                                                      |
| redah        | 1. (M) cut down (trees). 2. traverse s.t.\n                                                                     |
| redaksi      | 1 editorial staff. 2 wording (of text).\n                                                                       |
| redaksional  | pertaining to editing.\n                                                                                        |
| redaktris    | female editor.\n                                                                                                |
| redaktur     | editor.\n                                                                                                       |
| redam        | 1 vague, dim, faint. 2 muffled, hushed.\n                                                                       |
| redaman      | attenuation.\n                                                                                                  |
| redang       | 1. lukewarm, tepid. 2. bog.\n                                                                                   |
| redap        | 1. tambourine. 2. spread. 3 impenetrable.\n                                                                     |
| redas        | <b>see</b> REDAH 2.\n                                                                                           |
| redenasi     | reasoning.\n                                                                                                    |
| redha        | /redho/ <b>see</b> RELA.\n                                                                                      |
| redi         | ready.\n                                                                                                        |
| redistribusi | redistribution.\n                                                                                               |
| redla        | /redlo/ <b>see</b> RELA.\n                                                                                      |
| reduksi      | 1 reduction. 2 discount.\n                                                                                      |
| reduktor     | (Chem.) reductor.\n                                                                                             |
| redum        | sound of thumping.\n                                                                                            |
| redundansi   | redundancy.\n                                                                                                   |
| redup        | 1 overcast, dull. 2 dull, dreary. 3 extinguished (of embers).\n                                                 |
| reduplikasi  | reduplication.\n                                                                                                |
| reedukasi    | reeducation.\n                                                                                                  |
| reeksport    | reexport.\n                                                                                                     |
| reevaluasi   | reevaluation.\n                                                                                                 |
| referat      | k.o. university level course relying on a single reference book.\n                                              |
| referensi    | reference (logical, bibliographical, etc.).\n                                                                   |
| refleks      | reflex. be-refleks show reflex.\n                                                                               |
| refleksi     | reflection.\n                                                                                                   |
| reflektor    | reflector.\n                                                                                                    |
| reformasi    | reformation.\n                                                                                                  |
| reformir     | reform.\n                                                                                                       |
| reformis     | reformer.\n                                                                                                     |
| reformisme   | reformism.\n                                                                                                    |
| reformulasi  | reformulation.\n                                                                                                |

|                   |                                                                                                       |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| reformulir        | reformulate.\n                                                                                        |
| refrain           | (Music) refrain, chorus.\n                                                                            |
| refraksi          | refraction.\n                                                                                         |
| refungsionalisasi | refunctionalization, i.e. reorganization of a staff such that the same personel hold new positions.\n |
| rega              | (Coll.) <b>see</b> HARGA.\n                                                                           |
| regang            | tense, tightly stretched.\n                                                                           |
| regat             | take a shortcut (by following a straight line). /re`gat/ regatta.\n                                   |
| regel             | 1 ruler. 2 lath (for tracing).\n                                                                      |
| regen             | regent.\n                                                                                             |
| regenerasi        | regeneration.\n                                                                                       |
| reges             | (Jakarta) defoliated.\n                                                                               |
| regi              | 1. administration. 2. (film) director.\n                                                              |
| regiem            | /regim/ <b>see</b> REZIM.\n                                                                           |
| regimentasi       | regimentation.\n                                                                                      |
| regional          | regional.\n                                                                                           |
| regionalisasi     | regionalization (of power, etc.).\n                                                                   |
| regisir           | <b>see</b> REGI 2.\n                                                                                  |
| registrasi        | registration.\n                                                                                       |
| reglemen          | regulation.\n                                                                                         |
| reglementasi      | /reglementering/ imposition of regulation.\n                                                          |
| regol             | 1 (Java) archway, entrance. 2 drainage pipes (under bridges, etc.).\n                                 |
| regresi           | regression.\n                                                                                         |
| regu              | 1 team, group. 2 shift.\n                                                                             |
| reguk             | a slug, a drink.\n                                                                                    |
| regular           | /reguler/ regular.\n                                                                                  |
| regularisasi      | regularization.\n                                                                                     |
| regulasi          | regulation.\n                                                                                         |
| reh               | (Java) boss around.\n                                                                                 |
| rehabilitasi      | rehabilitation.\n                                                                                     |
| rehabilitir       | /rehabilitir/ rehabilitate.\n                                                                         |
| rehal             | (Islam) k.o. folding book stand for the Koran during recitations.\n                                   |
| reindoktrinasi    | reindoctrination.\n                                                                                   |
| reinkarnasi       | reincarnation.\n                                                                                      |
| reja              | remains, waste, leftover.\n                                                                           |
| rejah             | transgress s.t.\n                                                                                     |
| rejam             | <b>see</b> RAJAM.\n                                                                                   |
| rejan             | strained, forced (of coughs, etc.).\n                                                                 |
| rejang            | 1. horoscope, almanac (for finding favorable days). 2. <b>see</b> RAJANG. 3. <b>see</b> LEJANG.\n     |
| rejasa            | tin.\n                                                                                                |
| rejeb             | (Java) <b>see</b> RAJAB.\n                                                                            |
| rejeki            | <b>see</b> REZEKI.\n                                                                                  |
| rejeng            | (Jakarta) seize, catch (several people).\n                                                            |
| reim              | <b>see</b> REZIM \n                                                                                   |

|               |                                                                                                                |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| rejimentasi   | <b>see</b> REGIMENTASI.\n                                                                                      |
| rejuk         | jump forward.\n                                                                                                |
| rek           | 1. row, line. 2. sound of rubbing. 3. <b>see</b> AREK. 4 <b>see</b> RAK 2.\n                                   |
| reka          | 1 invention, creative action. 2 trick, ruse.\n                                                                 |
| reka'at       | <b>see</b> RAKAAT.\n                                                                                           |
| rekah         | craked, split, broken.\n                                                                                       |
| rekalsitran   | recalcitrant.\n                                                                                                |
| rekam         | <b>see</b> RAKAM.\n                                                                                            |
| rekan         | comrade, colleague.\n                                                                                          |
| rekanan       | 1 partner, friend. 2 partnership. 3 steady customer.\n                                                         |
| rekap         | /rekapitulasi/ recapitulation.\n                                                                               |
| rekat         | glue s.t. together or to s.t. else.\n                                                                          |
| rekayasa      | engineer (changes, etc.).\n                                                                                    |
| reken         | (Coll.) count.\n                                                                                               |
| rekenan       | calculation, mathematics.\n                                                                                    |
| rekening      | 1 bill. 2 ( Fin.) bank account.\n                                                                              |
| rekes         | (Leg.) petition, formal request for s.t.\n                                                                     |
| rekisitor     | /rekisitur/ <b>see</b> REKUISITOIR.\n                                                                          |
| reklamasi     | reclamation.\n                                                                                                 |
| reklame       | advertisement.\n                                                                                               |
| reklasering   | /reklasifikasi/ reclassification.\n                                                                            |
| rekomendasi   | recommendation.\n                                                                                              |
| rekomendir    | recommend.\n                                                                                                   |
| rekonsiliasi  | reconciliation.\n                                                                                              |
| rekonstruksi  | 1 (Ling.) reconstruction. 2 reconstructing the crime, events, etc.\n                                           |
| rekonstruktif | reconstructive.\n                                                                                              |
| rekor         | record (in sports, politics, etc.).\n                                                                          |
| rekreasi      | recreation.\n                                                                                                  |
| rekrut        | recruit.\n                                                                                                     |
| rekrutir      | recruit s.o.\n                                                                                                 |
| reksa         | (Java) watch over, guard.\n                                                                                    |
| rekstok       | exercise bars (esp. on walls).\n                                                                               |
| rektifikasi   | rectification.\n                                                                                               |
| rektor        | (Acad.) head of university.\n                                                                                  |
| rektorat      | (Acad.) office of university head.\n                                                                           |
| rektorium     | (Acad.) 1 presidium governing university. 2 university president's office.\n                                   |
| rekuem        | /rekuim/ requiem.\n                                                                                            |
| rekuisisi     | requisition.\n                                                                                                 |
| rekuisitoir   | /rekuisitor, rekwisitoar, rekwisitor/ (Leg.) sentence demanded by public prosecutor, prosecutor's summation.\n |
| rel           | railway track.\n                                                                                               |
| rela          | willing, acquiesce in.\n                                                                                       |
| relai         | crumble, fall to pieces (of cakes, etc.).\n                                                                    |

|               |                                                                                                                                              |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| relaks        | see RILEK, RILEKS.\n                                                                                                                         |
| relang        | 1. glitter, flash. 2. rattan hoop.\n                                                                                                         |
| relap         | shine, glisten.\n                                                                                                                            |
| relasi        | 1 customer, client. 2 relations.\n                                                                                                           |
| relatif       | relative.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| relativis     | relativist.\n                                                                                                                                |
| relativisme   | relativism.\n                                                                                                                                |
| relativitas   | (Phys.) relativity.\n                                                                                                                        |
| relawan       | volunteer.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| relban        | railroad tracks.\n                                                                                                                           |
| relevan       | relevant.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| relevansi     | relevance.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| relevir       | relevant.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| relief        | relief on temple walls, etc.\n                                                                                                               |
| religi        | religion.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| religiositas  | religiosity.\n                                                                                                                               |
| religius      | religious.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| relikui       | (Rel.) relics.\n                                                                                                                             |
| reliwan       | participant in a sports rally.\n                                                                                                             |
| relung        | niche, recess, hollow.\n                                                                                                                     |
| rem           | brake.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| remah         | crumbs, food remnants.\n                                                                                                                     |
| remai         | sharply painful.\n                                                                                                                           |
| remaja        | adolescent.\n                                                                                                                                |
| remak         | preferable, more valued.\n                                                                                                                   |
| remang        | 1. 1)cloudy, overcast. 2) obscure, vague. 2. stand on end (of hair). 3. 1) buzz, hum of insects. 2) stream, flow (of perspiration, tears).\n |
| remang-remang | 1 blurred, barely visible. 2 dim, obscure.\n                                                                                                 |
| remas         | see RAMAS 1.\n                                                                                                                               |
| rematik       | rheumatism.\n                                                                                                                                |
| remba         | a pair.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| rembah        | drip.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| rembang       | midpoint of a certain period of time.\n                                                                                                      |
| rembes        | 1 ooze out, leak. 2 permeate, seep in. /re`mbe`s/ (Java) k.o. eye disease in which the eyes are watery.\n                                    |
| rembet        | 1. hampered, obstructed. 2. 1) creep, climb up. 2) hang down. 3) spread.\n                                                                   |
| rembih        | see REMBAH.\n                                                                                                                                |
| rembong       | (Java) be frayed.\n                                                                                                                          |
| rembug,rembuk | discuss, confer.\n                                                                                                                           |
| rembulan      | (Java) moon, s.t. similar to the moon.\n                                                                                                     |
| rembunai      | average, normal.\n                                                                                                                           |
| remburs       | 1 (Coll.) reimburse. 2 collect postage on delivery, postage due.\n                                                                           |
| rembut        | 1. blink, flicker. 2. see REBUT.\n                                                                                                           |

|          |                                                                                                                                        |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| remeh    | trifling, of no importance.\n                                                                                                          |
| remen    | be fond of. remen-an favorite person.\n                                                                                                |
| remeng   | <b>see</b> REMANG 1.\n                                                                                                                 |
| remet    | ramble on.\n                                                                                                                           |
| remi     | rummy.\n                                                                                                                               |
| remiak   | <b>see</b> RIAK 1.\n                                                                                                                   |
| remis    | 1. k.o. mussel. 2. /remise/ (Sport) draw.\n                                                                                            |
| remisi   | (Leg.) remission.\n                                                                                                                    |
| rempah   | spices (as a commercial, not culinary object). rempah-ratus medicine consisting of many different items. /re`mpah/ <b>see</b> REBAH.\n |
| rempak   | unison, all together. /re`mpak/ chipped.\n                                                                                             |
| rempela  | (Java) chicken gizzard.\n                                                                                                              |
| rempelas | <b>see</b> REMPLAS.\n                                                                                                                  |
| rempelo  | <b>see</b> REMPELA.\n                                                                                                                  |
| rempeyek | k.o. crisp, thin chip made of flour and peanuts, shrimp or small fish.\n                                                               |
| remplas  | 1 fig tree. 2 sandpaper s.t. to scour with.\n                                                                                          |
| rempu    | <b>see</b> REMUK.\n                                                                                                                    |
| rempuh   | <b>see</b> TEMPUH.\n                                                                                                                   |
| remujung | k.o. Java tea.\n                                                                                                                       |
| remuk    | crushed, shattered.\n                                                                                                                  |
| remukan  | smashing, crushing.\n                                                                                                                  |
| remunai  | <b>see</b> REMBUNAI.\n                                                                                                                 |
| renai    | <b>see</b> RENYAI.\n                                                                                                                   |
| renang   | swim. renang-kodok breaststroke. renang-melentang backstroke.\n                                                                        |
| rencah   | 1. 1) wade through, slough through. 2) face s.t. difficult. 2. mixed, various.\n                                                       |
| rencana  | 1 program, plan, schedule. 2 report, account, article. 3 draft.\n                                                                      |
| rencang  | sound of clanging.\n                                                                                                                   |
| renceh   | <b>see</b> UANG.\n                                                                                                                     |
| rencek   | (Jakarta) clean tree trunk of branches.\n                                                                                              |
| renceng  | 1 slender. 2 a string of s.t.\n                                                                                                        |
| rencet   | 1. little by little. 2. <b>see</b> RENTET.\n                                                                                           |
| rencik   | <b>see</b> RENIK.\n                                                                                                                    |
| rencis   | <b>see</b> RENJIS.\n                                                                                                                   |
| rencong  | Achenese dagger with curved handle.\n                                                                                                  |
| renda    | lace.\n                                                                                                                                |
| rendabel | economically sound.\n                                                                                                                  |
| rendah   | low.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| rendahan | subordinate, of lower rank.\n                                                                                                          |
| rendam   | 1 submerged. 2 remain in o. place.\n                                                                                                   |
| rendang  | meat simmered in spices and coconut milk.\n                                                                                            |
| rendefu  | rendezvous.\n                                                                                                                          |
| rendem   | <b>see</b> RENDAM.\n                                                                                                                   |

|                 |                                                                                             |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| rendemen        | sucrose content of sugar cane crop or sample.\n                                             |
| rendeng         | (Java) rainy season.\n                                                                      |
| rendengan       | pertaining to the rainy season.\n                                                           |
| rendet          | 1 slow. 2 stall, get fouled up.\n                                                           |
| renegosiasi     | renegotiation.\n                                                                            |
| renek           | vibrate.\n                                                                                  |
| reng            | (Java, Sunda) laths used to support or press down roof tiles.\n                             |
| rengas          | 1. varnish. 2. dried up (of plants).\n                                                      |
| rengat          | 1. crack, split. rengat-hati furious. 2. k.o. insect that eats paper.\n                     |
| rengéh          | a neigh, whinny.\n                                                                          |
| rengék          | mosquito. /re`nge`k/ whine, whimper.\n                                                      |
| rengékan        | whimper, nagging.\n                                                                         |
| rengeng-rengeng | soft singing voice, hum.\n                                                                  |
| renggang        | 1 distantly spaced, wide apart. 2 loose (of knot).\n                                        |
| renggat         | ring, concentric grain (in horns, wood).\n                                                  |
| renggek         | <b>see</b> RENG EK.\n                                                                       |
| rengginang      | k.o. crisp cracker made of glutinous rice.\n                                                |
| renggut         | 1 tug at, yank out. 2 obtain s.t. with great endeavor.\n                                    |
| renggutan       | a jerk, tug.\n                                                                              |
| rengit          | (Sunda) mosquito.\n                                                                         |
| rengkah         | <b>see</b> REKAH.\n                                                                         |
| rengkam         | k.o. seaweed that grows on sea bottom.\n                                                    |
| rengkeh         | bent (under burden).\n                                                                      |
| rengket         | very tightly spaced, cramped (of writing).\n                                                |
| rengkiang       | elevated rice barn.\n                                                                       |
| rengkuh         | <b>(Lit.)</b> me-rengkuh tear, pull at.\n                                                   |
| rengkuhan       | pulling.\n                                                                                  |
| rengkuhan       | pulling.\n                                                                                  |
| rengrengan      | (Java) blueprint.\n                                                                         |
| rengsa          | beaten, apathetic.\n                                                                        |
| rengsek         | <b>see</b> RINGSEK.\n                                                                       |
| rengus          | sullen, unhappy.\n                                                                          |
| rengut          | <b>see</b> RUNGUT.\n                                                                        |
| renik           | fine (of rain, rice, etc.).\n                                                               |
| renjam          | <b>see</b> RUNJAM.\n                                                                        |
| renjana         | 1 emotion. 2 in love, longing.\n                                                            |
| renjis          | spot, stain.\n                                                                              |
| renjul          | 1 bumpy. 2 crazy, incoherent.\n                                                             |
| renovasi        | renovation.\n                                                                               |
| renta           | 1. speak in a loud voice, raise o.'s voice (in anger). 2. /re`nta/ worn-out.\n              |
| rentabilitas    | potential for producing a profit, remunerativeness.\n                                       |
| rentak          | 1. 1) all at once, suddenly. 2) together, in a body. 2. stamp o.'s foot. 3. rhythm, beat.\n |

|               |                                                                                                                                               |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| rentan        | susceptible (to illness, tantrums, etc.).\n                                                                                                   |
| rentang       | a distance, part of the way.\n                                                                                                                |
| rentas        | <b>see</b> RETAS.\n                                                                                                                           |
| rente         | /renten/ (Fin.) interest.\n                                                                                                                   |
| renteng       | <b>see</b> RENCENG.\n                                                                                                                         |
| rentenir      | creditor, usurer.\n                                                                                                                           |
| rentet        | in line, o. after the other.\n                                                                                                                |
| rentetan      | series, sequence.\n                                                                                                                           |
| renung        | 1 muse, be wistful. 2 daydream.\n                                                                                                             |
| renungan      | 1 meditation, reflection. 2 musing.\n                                                                                                         |
| renyah        | 1. 1) concentration, careful attention. 2) requiring attention. 2. 1) melodious (of voice, etc.). 2 crispy (of food). 3. <b>see</b> RANYAH.\n |
| renyai        | springkle, drizzle.\n                                                                                                                         |
| renyak        | crush, torture s.t. or s.o.\n                                                                                                                 |
| renyang       | (M) 1 restless. 2 feel out of sorts.\n                                                                                                        |
| renyeh        | whimper.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| renyek        | (Jakarta) crumpled, shrunk.\n                                                                                                                 |
| renyem        | 1 (Sunda) itch. 2 desperate, not knowing what to do.\n                                                                                        |
| renyoh,renyok | <b>see</b> RENYUK.\n                                                                                                                          |
| renyuk        | <b>(Lit.)</b> crumpled (up), crinkled.\n                                                                                                      |
| renyut        | <b>see</b> DENYUT.\n                                                                                                                          |
| reog,reok     | 1 cackle. 2 (Java) k.o. masked dance. 3 (Sunda) k.o. singing comedy group.\n                                                                  |
| reol          | <b>see</b> RIOL.\n                                                                                                                            |
| reorganisasi  | reorganization.\n                                                                                                                             |
| reorganisir   | reorganize.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| reorientasi   | reorientation.\n                                                                                                                              |
| reot          | <b>see</b> REYOT.\n                                                                                                                           |
| rep.          | [Republik] republic.\n                                                                                                                        |
| repak         | crisp, fragile.\n                                                                                                                             |
| reparasi      | repairs.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| repas         | dry and brittle, crumbly.\n                                                                                                                   |
| repatrian     | repatriate.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| repatriasi    | repatriation.\n                                                                                                                               |
| repek         | <b>see</b> REPET.\n                                                                                                                           |
| repelita      | [Rencana Pembangunan Lima Tahun] Five-Year Development Plan.\n                                                                                |
| reperkusi     | repercussion.\n                                                                                                                               |
| repertoar     | /repertoire, repertorium/ repertory (of dance, drama, etc.).\n                                                                                |
| repes         | 1 fidget. 2 waste time.\n                                                                                                                     |
| repet         | 1 chatter, blabber. 2 splatter (of an oar, etc.).\n                                                                                           |
| repetan       | 1. (Math.) phase (of a decimal fraction). 2. 1) empty chatter, gossip. 2) splatter.\n                                                         |
| repetir       | 1 repeat (inoculations). 2 repeating (rifle).\n                                                                                               |

|               |                                                                                         |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| repetisi      | 1 rehearsal. 2 quiz. 3 repetition.\n                                                    |
| repih         | crumbly.\n                                                                              |
| repis         | <b>see</b> REPIH.\n                                                                     |
| replik        | /replik/ (Leg.) counterplea, rejoinder.\n                                               |
| repolper      | revolver.\n                                                                             |
| repolusi      | <b>see</b> REVOLUSI.\n                                                                  |
| repormir      | <b>see</b> REFORMIR.\n                                                                  |
| reportase     | 1 way of reporting. 2 article.\n                                                        |
| repot         | (Coll.) report. /re`pot/ 1 busy, occupied. 2 troublesome, full of meticulous details.\n |
| reprep        | (Jakarta) torn.\n                                                                       |
| representasi  | delegation.\n                                                                           |
| representatif | representative.\n                                                                       |
| represi       | repression.\n                                                                           |
| represif      | repressive.\n                                                                           |
| reproduksi    | reproduction.\n                                                                         |
| reptil        | reptile.\n                                                                              |
| republik      | republic.\n                                                                             |
| republiken    | republican.\n                                                                           |
| repuh         | <b>see</b> RAPUH.\n                                                                     |
| repuh-repuh   | padlock.\n                                                                              |
| reput         | 1 rotten, crumbling into decay. 2 loose, sandy. 3 (Geol.) friable.\n                    |
| reputasi      | reputation.\n                                                                           |
| requisitoir   | <b>see</b> REKUISITOIR.\n                                                               |
| rerak         | broken into pieces.\n                                                                   |
| reramuan      | all k.o. ingredients (in culinary or medicinal preparations).\n                         |
| rerangka      | framework.\n                                                                            |
| rerantingan   | all manner of branches and twigs.\n                                                     |
| rerasan       | (Java) thinking and talking (about s.o.).\n                                             |
| rerata        | on the average.\n                                                                       |
| rerep         | subsided, calmed down.\n                                                                |
| reret         | sound of squeaking.\n                                                                   |
| reribu        | thousands.\n                                                                            |
| rerintih      | moans, groans.\n                                                                        |
| rerintik      | drizzle, drops.\n                                                                       |
| rerompok      | <b>see</b> ROROMPOK.\n                                                                  |
| rerongkong    | /rerongkongan/ 1 skeleton. 2 carcass, cadaver.\n                                        |
| rerongsokan   | wreckage.\n                                                                             |
| rerot         | <b>see</b> EROT 2.\n                                                                    |
| rerumput      | /rerumputan/ grassy field.\n                                                            |
| reruntuh      | /reruntuk/ wreckage, debris, ruins.\n                                                   |
| res.          | 1. [Residen] Resident. 2. [Resimen] Regiment.\n                                         |
| resa          | movements of baby about to be born.\n                                                   |
| resah         | fidgety, restless.\n                                                                    |

|               |                                                                                                                                |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| resak         | k.o. commercial timber tree.\n                                                                                                 |
| resam         | 1. k.o. fern. 2. 1) organized, customary ways. 2) equal to.\n                                                                  |
| resan         | anxious, worried.\n                                                                                                            |
| resap         | 1 penetrate, infiltrate. 2 ooze out, soak through and out. 3 become absorbed, dissipate.\n                                     |
| resbang       | bench, cot.\n                                                                                                                  |
| resek         | cluttered. /re`se`k/ 1 look for s.t. by feeling with the hands. 2 investigate.\n                                               |
| resen         | recent.\n                                                                                                                      |
| resensi       | book review\n                                                                                                                  |
| resensor      | reviewer.\n                                                                                                                    |
| resep         | 1. (Sunda) enjoyable. 2. <b>see</b> RESAP. /re`se`p/ 1 recipe. 2 prescription. 3 recommended program.\n                        |
| resepsi       | reception.\n                                                                                                                   |
| resepsionis   | receptionist.\n                                                                                                                |
| reserse       | /resersir/ detective.\n                                                                                                        |
| reservat      | land set aside for an ethnic group, reservation.\n                                                                             |
| reserve       | 1. reserve supply. 2. reticence.\n                                                                                             |
| reservoir     | /reservoar/ reservoir, reserves.\n                                                                                             |
| reses         | recess of parliament.\n                                                                                                        |
| resesi        | (Econ.) recession.\n                                                                                                           |
| resi          | 1. 1) receipt (esp. for mailed or shipped items). 2) baggage check. 2. title for ascetics in wayang stories.\n                 |
| resia         | <b>see</b> RAHASIA.\n                                                                                                          |
| residen       | resident, head of a residency (in colonial administration).\n                                                                  |
| residivis     | repeated offender, former convict.\n                                                                                           |
| residu        | residue.\n                                                                                                                     |
| resik         | (Java) pure, clean.\n                                                                                                          |
| resiko        | <b>see</b> RISIKO.\n                                                                                                           |
| resim         | <b>see</b> REZIM.\n                                                                                                            |
| resimen       | (Mil.) regiment.\n                                                                                                             |
| resiprokatif  | reciprocal.\n                                                                                                                  |
| resiprositas  | reciprocity.\n                                                                                                                 |
| resistensi    | resistance.\n                                                                                                                  |
| resital       | music recital.\n                                                                                                               |
| resitasi      | recitation.\n                                                                                                                  |
| reskrim       | [Reserse Kriminal] Criminal Investigation Bureau (of police).\n                                                                |
| resmi         | 1 official, legitimate. 2 formal.\n                                                                                            |
| resolusi      | resolution.\n                                                                                                                  |
| resonansi     | resonance.\n                                                                                                                   |
| resopim       | [Revolusi Sosialisme Pimpinan Nasional] Revolution, Socialism, National leadership (Sukarno-era slogan).\n                     |
| resort        | 1 police administrative unit at county level (the kabupaten level). 2 army administrative unit at level just below division.\n |
| resosialisasi | resocialization \n                                                                                                             |

|                  |                                                                   |
|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| respek           | respect, to respect.\n                                            |
| respon           | /respons/ response.\n                                             |
| responden        | respondent (esp. in surveys).\n                                   |
| responsi         | review session (at college).\n                                    |
| responsibilitas  | responsibility.\n                                                 |
| responsif        | responsive, lively.\n                                             |
| restan           | 1. remainder, remnant. 2. <b>see</b> POS.\n                       |
| restitusi        | repayment of expenses incurred for medical care.\n                |
| restoran         | restaurant. restoran-kaki lima sidewalk food vending stalls.\n    |
| restorasi        | 1. food service on a train. 2. restoration (of monument, etc.).\n |
| restriksi        | restriction.\n                                                    |
| restrukturisasi  | restructuring.\n                                                  |
| restu            | blessing.\n                                                       |
| restung          | k.o. boil on nose (us. caused by venereal disease).\n             |
| resu             | <b>see</b> RESI 1.\n                                              |
| resultan         | /resultante/ resultant.\n                                         |
| resume           | summary.\n                                                        |
| ret              | (Bri.) diamonds.\n                                                |
| reta             | talk foolishly and endlessly.\n                                   |
| retai            | crack, fissure.\n                                                 |
| retak            | 1 crack, fissure. 2 cracked.\n                                    |
| retakan          | a crack.\n                                                        |
| retas            | rip open, take apart.\n                                           |
| reteh            | <b>see</b> RETIH 1.\n                                             |
| retensi          | (Ling.) retention.\n                                              |
| retet            | sound of rattling.\n                                              |
| retetet-tetet    | 1 sound of bugle or trumpet. 2 sound of barrage of gunfire.\n     |
| retih            | 1. crackling sound. 2. me-retih form beads (of sweat).\n          |
| retir            | <b>see</b> RETUR.\n                                               |
| retna            | <b>see</b> RATNA.\n                                               |
| retok            | <b>see</b> RECOK.\n                                               |
| retool           | /ritul/ <b>see</b> RITUL.\n                                       |
| retorik,retorika | rhetoric.\n                                                       |
| retoris          | rhetorical.\n                                                     |
| retorsi          | retorsion.\n                                                      |
| retret           | <b>(Rel.)</b> retreat.\n                                          |
| retribusi        | 1 toll or fee to use a public facility. 2 dues (for club).\n      |
| retrospeksi      | retrospection.\n                                                  |
| retrospektif     | retrospective.\n                                                  |
| retul            | <b>see</b> RITUL.\n                                               |
| retuling         | <b>see</b> RITULING.\n                                            |
| retur            | (Coll.) round trip (of plane tickets).\n                          |
| reuni            | reunion.\n                                                        |
| reunifikasi      | reunification.\n                                                  |

|                  |                                                                                   |
|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| revaluasi        | reevaluation.\n                                                                   |
| revans           | revenge (esp. in sports, cards, etc.).\n                                          |
| revisi           | revision.\n                                                                       |
| revisionis       | revisionist.\n                                                                    |
| revisionisme     | revisionism.\n                                                                    |
| revisir          | revise.\n                                                                         |
| revitalisasi     | revitalization.\n                                                                 |
| revolusi         | revolution.\n                                                                     |
| revolusioner     | revolutionary.\n                                                                  |
| revolusionerisme | an outlook based on revolutionary principles.\n                                   |
| revolusionisasi  | revolutionizing.\n                                                                |
| rewak            | <b>see</b> REBAK 2.\n                                                             |
| rewang           | 1. 1) swing. 2) (Naut.) yaw. 2. (Java) servant, assistant. 3. (M) grope about.\n  |
| rewel            | 1 hard to please, fussy. 2 troublesome.\n                                         |
| rewes            | <b>see</b> NGREWES.\n                                                             |
| reyal            | <b>see</b> RIAL.\n                                                                |
| reyog            | k.o. E. Java folk dance.\n                                                        |
| reyot            | falling to pieces, decrepit (of houses, etc.).\n                                  |
| rezeki           | 1 livelihood. 2 luck, fortune. 3 (Islam) blessing (of God).prosperity.\n          |
| rezim            | regime.\n                                                                         |
| rfj              | [Republik Federal/Federasi Jerman] Federal Republic of Germany.\n                 |
| rg.              | [regu] team.\n                                                                    |
| rheumatik        | <b>see</b> REMATIK.\n                                                             |
| rhum             | <b>see</b> RUM 1.\n                                                               |
| ri               | [Republik Indonesia] Republic of Indonesia.\n                                     |
| ri-ri-ri         | sound made to call ducks.\n                                                       |
| ria              | 1. cheerful. 2. 1) proud, jealously proud. 2) haughty.\n                          |
| riadat           | (Islam) practice of penance and mortification for spiritual enlightenment.\n      |
| riah             | 1. <b>see</b> MERIAH. 2. <b>see</b> RIA 2.\n                                      |
| riak             | 1. 1) ripples. 2) indication, intention. 2. phlegm, mucus. 3. <b>see</b> RIA 2.\n |
| rial             | 1 Saudi Arabian currency. 2 money.\n                                              |
| riam             | river rapids.\n                                                                   |
| rian             | measure of yarn or thread equivalent to o. skein or 1/16 of a tukul.\n            |
| riang            | 1 cheerful, joyful. 2 dizzy.\n                                                    |
| riang-riang      | cicada.\n                                                                         |
| riap             | protrude, swell out.\n                                                            |
| rias             | make-up. meja-rias dressing table.\n                                              |
| riasan           | ornament, article of adornment.\n                                                 |
| riba             | 1. lap. 2. usury, excessive interest.\n                                           |
| ribak            | <b>see</b> REBAK.\n                                                               |

|         |                                                                                                                           |
|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ribatat | family relationship.\n                                                                                                    |
| ribon   | (Sport) rebound.\n                                                                                                        |
| ribu    | thousand.\n                                                                                                               |
| ribuan  | 1 a currency note or coin with the value of 1,000. 2 in thousands, by the thousands.\n                                    |
| ribut   | 1 storm, gale. 2 noisy, loud.\n                                                                                           |
| ricau   | chatter, twitter.\n                                                                                                       |
| rices   | drinking straws.\n                                                                                                        |
| ricih   | 1. <b>see</b> RINCIH. 2. /ricik/ make a rushing sound (such as water in terraced ditch).\n                                |
| ricis   | (Jakarta) slice, chop (ingredients for a dish).\n                                                                         |
| ricuh   | chaotic, quarrelsome.\n                                                                                                   |
| rida    | <b>see</b> RELA.\n                                                                                                        |
| ridah   | /ridat, riddah, riddat/ <b>see</b> MURTAD.\n                                                                              |
| ridha   | /ridla, ridhlo, ridho/ <b>see</b> RE\n                                                                                    |
| ridi    | <b>see</b> REDI.\n                                                                                                        |
| riding  | <b>(Lit.)</b> noose trap.\n                                                                                               |
| ridip   | (dorsal) fins.\n                                                                                                          |
| ridla   | /ridlo, ridhloh, rido/ <b>see</b> RELA.\n                                                                                 |
| rifli   | (Sport) referee.\n                                                                                                        |
| rigai   | (M) skinny.\n                                                                                                             |
| rigi    | rigi-rigi cog, tooth.\n                                                                                                   |
| rigu    | <b>see</b> TERIGU.\n                                                                                                      |
| rihal   | <b>see</b> REHAL.\n                                                                                                       |
| rihat   | <b>see</b> ISTIRAHAT.\n                                                                                                   |
| rihting | /rihting weser/ directional signals (on vehicles).\n                                                                      |
| riil    | /riyil/ real.\n                                                                                                           |
| rijang  | (Geol.) flint, chert.\n                                                                                                   |
| rik     | sound of creaking.\n                                                                                                      |
| rikoset | ricochet.\n                                                                                                               |
| riksa   | /riksya/ rickshaw.\n                                                                                                      |
| rikuh   | (Java) feel awkward or ashamed in the presence of o.\n's betters.\n                                                       |
| ril     | <b>see</b> REL.\n                                                                                                         |
| rila    | /rilah/ <b>see</b> RELA.\n                                                                                                |
| rileks  | /rilek/ 1 relax. 2 carefree.\n                                                                                            |
| rilis   | releas (of a tune, record).\n                                                                                             |
| rim     | 1. 1) ream, a measurement for paper. 2) a carton (of cigarettes). 2. (Coll.) military style belt (for ammunition, etc).\n |
| rima    | rhyme.\n                                                                                                                  |
| rimas   | 1 anxious, worried. 2 discontented, irritated.\n                                                                          |
| rimau   | <b>see</b> HARIMAU.\n                                                                                                     |
| rimba   | jungle, forest. rimba-belantara vast forest. rimba-sawang wilderness.\n                                                   |
| rimbas  | small adz.\n                                                                                                              |
| rimbit  | <b>see</b> REMBET 2.\n                                                                                                    |

|           |                                                                                                                                                 |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| rimbu     | forest.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| rimbun    | thick, dense (of foliage, forest, etc.).\n                                                                                                      |
| rimis     | (M) half a cent.\n                                                                                                                              |
| rimbang   | rhizome (ginger, tumeric, etc.).\n                                                                                                              |
| rimpel    | pleat, pleated.\n                                                                                                                               |
| rimpi     | dried fruit slices.\n                                                                                                                           |
| rimpuh    | tired, exhausted.\n                                                                                                                             |
| rimpung   | bind the arms and legs.\n                                                                                                                       |
| rinai     | 1. <b>(Lit.)</b> hum. 2. <b>see</b> RENYAI.\n                                                                                                   |
| rinci     | detail.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| rincih    | small parts, thin slices.\n                                                                                                                     |
| rincis    | specify.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| rincu     | /rincuh/ <b>see</b> RICU(H).\n                                                                                                                  |
| rindang   | 1 leafy, luxuriant. 2 shady.\n                                                                                                                  |
| rinding   | feel suddenly frightened, feel eerie.\n                                                                                                         |
| rindu     | 1 longing, yearning. 2 feel homesick for, yearn for.\n                                                                                          |
| ring      | 1. (Auto.) ring. 2. (Sport) boxing ring. 3. sound of ringing.\n                                                                                 |
| ringan    | 1 light in weight. 2 minor in importance.\n                                                                                                     |
| ringgik   | <b>see</b> RENGEK.\n                                                                                                                            |
| ringgit   | 1. 1) two-and-a half rupiah (note). 2) a gold coin (often used for pendants). 3) national currency of Malaysia and Brunei. 2. <b>(Lit.)</b> .\n |
| ringih    | neigh, whinny.\n                                                                                                                                |
| ringik    | <b>see</b> RENGEK.\n                                                                                                                            |
| ringis    | grimace, grin.\n                                                                                                                                |
| ringkai   | dry (of leaves), arid.\n                                                                                                                        |
| ringkas   | brief, succinct, concise.\n                                                                                                                     |
| ringkasan | resume, precis, summary.\n                                                                                                                      |
| ringkih   | frail.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| ringkik   | neigh, whinny.\n                                                                                                                                |
| ringking  | yell.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| ringkok   | deep dish or shallow bowl to eat from.\n                                                                                                        |
| ringkuk   | 1 bent over, stooped. 2 shut up, confined.\n                                                                                                    |
| ringkus   | 1 catch by binding the limbs. 2 take into custody, catch.\n                                                                                     |
| ringsek   | broken in pieces, totally damaged.\n                                                                                                            |
| ringsekan | in bad shape, cheap.\n                                                                                                                          |
| ringsut   | decline.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| rintang   | 1. <b>(Lit.)</b> entertain, distract. 2. 1) block (o.'s path). 2) interfere with, hamper.\n                                                     |
| rintangan | 1 hindrance, obstacle, holdup. 2 barrier, restriction.\n                                                                                        |
| rintas    | take a short-cut.\n                                                                                                                             |
| rintih    | a moan, groan.\n                                                                                                                                |
| rintik    | 1 spot, fine spot. 2 droplet. rintik-rintik small spots, dots.\n                                                                                |
| rintis    | me-rintis 1 clear a way, path. 2 do pioneering work.\n                                                                                          |
| riol      | sewer, drain.\n                                                                                                                                 |

|                 |                                                                                                                                               |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| riolering       | sewers, drainage system.\n                                                                                                                    |
| ripot           | <b>see</b> REPOT.\n                                                                                                                           |
| ripuh           | 1 miserable, sad. 2 in a mess.\n                                                                                                              |
| ripuk           | broken, damaged.\n                                                                                                                            |
| ris             | [Republik Indonesia Serikat] Federal Republic of Indonesia (1949-1950).\n                                                                     |
| risa            | a callus.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| risalah         | /risalat/ 1 essay, composition, treatise. 2 circular, brochure. 3 minutes (of meeting), proceedings. 4 report (of assets).\n                  |
| risau           | restless, nervous.\n                                                                                                                          |
| riset           | research.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| risih           | feel uncomfortable about s.t. risque, taboo, etc.\n                                                                                           |
| risik           | 1. <b>(Lit.)</b> confidential, inquiry. 2. 1) rustling (noise). 2) be noisy.\n                                                                |
| risiko          | risk, peril.\n                                                                                                                                |
| risikan         | /riskant/ risky.\n                                                                                                                            |
| riskir          | risk s.t.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| risoles         | k.o. croquette, rissole.\n                                                                                                                    |
| ristek          | [Riset dan Teknologi] Research and Technology.\n                                                                                              |
| risuh           | embarrassed.\n                                                                                                                                |
| rit             | 1. trip made by a public vehicle. 2 sound of creaking. 3. <b>see</b> RICES.\n                                                                 |
| riting          | <b>see</b> RIHTING.\n                                                                                                                         |
| ritme           | rhythm.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| ritmis          | rhythmic.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| rits,ritsleting | zipper.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| ritual          | ritual.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| ritul           | 1 (Coll.) reorganize. 2 purge (Sukarno era).\n                                                                                                |
| rituling        | 1 (Coll.) reorganization. 2 purge (Sukarno era).\n                                                                                            |
| ritus           | rite.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| riuh            | noisy, vociferaous.\n                                                                                                                         |
| riung           | 1. range of mountains. 2. conduct or gather for a ceremonial meal.\n                                                                          |
| riut            | 1. sound of s.t. creaking.be bent or folded.\n                                                                                                |
| rival           | <b>(Lit.)</b> rival.\n                                                                                                                        |
| rivalitas       | <b>(Lit.)</b> rivalry, competition.\n                                                                                                         |
| riwan           | (Sunda) dream of no significance.\n                                                                                                           |
| riwayat         | 1 story, narrative, tale. 2 history.\n                                                                                                        |
| riyep           | (Jakarta) dim (lights).\n                                                                                                                     |
| rizeki          | /rizki/ <b>see</b> REZEKI.\n                                                                                                                  |
| rk              | 1. [Rum Katolik] Roman Catholic. 2. [Rukun Warga] 1) village association. 2) a unit of political organization just below the village level.\n |
| rkz             | [Rooms Katholieke Ziekenhuis] a hospital run by the Roman Catholic Church.\n                                                                  |
| rms             | [Republik Maluku Selatan] S. Moluccan Republic (secession attempt from central gvt. in 1950s and 1960s).\n                                    |

|              |                                                                                                         |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| robah        | <b>see</b> UBAH.\n                                                                                      |
| robak-rabik  | torn in shreds, in rags.\n                                                                              |
| robbi        | (Islam) God.\n                                                                                          |
| robek        | torn.\n                                                                                                 |
| rober        | (Bri.) rubber.\n                                                                                        |
| roboh        | collapse.\n                                                                                             |
| robohan      | debris, rubble.\n                                                                                       |
| robot        | 1. (Jakarta) sound of explosion. 2. 1) robot. 2 unimaginative person.\n                                 |
| rocet        | (Sunda) disorderly. in a mess.\n                                                                        |
| rocok        | 1 flow (forcefully). 2 (Jakarta) leak.\n                                                                |
| roda         | wheel.\n                                                                                                |
| rodan        | <b>(Lit.)</b> painful, tender.\n                                                                        |
| rodat        | Arabian song accompanied by the tambourine.\n                                                           |
| rodentisida  | rat poison.\n                                                                                           |
| rodi         | forced labor, corvee (of colonial period). be-, me-rodì 1 do forced labor. 2 (Coll.) work extra hard.\n |
| rodok        | me-rodok 1 stab with upward thrust. 2 dash, in a hurry.\n                                               |
| rodong       | 1. ( Lit.) run into, meet by chance. 2. wander about.\n                                                 |
| rofel        | (Coll.) do more than o. thing at once.\n                                                                |
| rogoh        | 1 grope, search (in pocket, bag, etc.). 2 grope after s.t.\n                                            |
| rogol        | rogol rape s.o.\n                                                                                       |
| roh          | spirit, soul.\n                                                                                         |
| rohani       | spiritual. rohani- dan jasmani spiritual and physical.\n                                                |
| rohaniah     | spiritual.\n                                                                                            |
| rohaniawan   | /rohaniwan/ churchman.\n                                                                                |
| rohaniawati  | /rohaniwati/ churchwoman.\n                                                                             |
| rohmat       | <b>see</b> RAHMAT.\n                                                                                    |
| rohu'l-kudus | <b>(Rel.)</b> the Holy Spirit.\n                                                                        |
| roi,roilen   | (Coll.) building alignment.\n                                                                           |
| rojok        | <b>see</b> ROCOK.\n                                                                                     |
| rojol        | protrude, jut out, emerge.\n                                                                            |
| rok          | skirt.\n                                                                                                |
| rokaat       | se RAKAAT.\n                                                                                            |
| roker        | rock musician.\n                                                                                        |
| roket        | rocket.\n                                                                                               |
| rokh         | <b>see</b> ROH.\n                                                                                       |
| rokhani      | <b>see</b> ROHANI.\n                                                                                    |
| rokhaniah    | <b>see</b> ROHANIAH.\n                                                                                  |
| roki         | clothes, frock.\n                                                                                       |
| roko-roko    | k.o. bird.\n                                                                                            |
| rokok        | cigarette.\n                                                                                            |
| rokrak       | piece of wood.\n                                                                                        |
| rol          | 1. (Thea.) role. 2. 1) roll, roller. 2 a numerical classifier for rolled                                |

|                 |                                                                                                          |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                 | things. 3. k.o. small bread.\n                                                                           |
| rolade          | k.o. meat loaf.\n                                                                                        |
| rolet           | roulette.\n                                                                                              |
| roltar          | /roltar(t) / k.o. cylinder-shaped cake served in slices.\n                                               |
| rom             | cream.\n                                                                                                 |
| roma            | <b>see</b> BULU.\n                                                                                       |
| romadhon        | /Romadlon, Romadon/ <b>see</b> RAMADAN.\n                                                                |
| roman           | 1. figure, looks. 2. novel. 3. (Coll.) be in passionate love with e.o.\n                                 |
| romansa         | romance.\n                                                                                               |
| romantik        | romantic.\n                                                                                              |
| romantika       | romance.\n                                                                                               |
| romantikus      | romantic thinker.\n                                                                                      |
| romantis        | romantic.\n                                                                                              |
| romantisir      | romanticize.\n                                                                                           |
| romantisme      | romanticism.\n                                                                                           |
| romawi          | <b>see</b> RUMAWI.\n                                                                                     |
| rombak          | 1 tear down s.t. 2 change the appearance of s.t., remodel. 3 reorganize.\n                               |
| rombang-rambing | /rombang-rombeng/ tattered and torn.\n                                                                   |
| rombe           | <b>see</b> RUMBAI.\n                                                                                     |
| rombeng         | tattered, torn.\n                                                                                        |
| rombengan       | 1 junk. 2 of a cheap kind.\n                                                                             |
| romboida        | (Math.) rhomboid.\n                                                                                      |
| rombong         | 1. 1) k.o. large rice basket with cover. 2) pushcart (often used by vendors). 2. come in large groups.\n |
| rombongan       | 1 group, party. 2 gang.\n                                                                                |
| romboter        | butter.\n                                                                                                |
| romel           | /romel-romel/ (Coll.) junk.\n                                                                            |
| romeo           | handsome, romantic youth.\n                                                                              |
| romet           | work at odd jobs.\n                                                                                      |
| romhorn         | k.o. cone-shaped pastry with sweet filling.\n                                                            |
| romo            | term of address or reference to Roman Catholic priest.\n                                                 |
| romok           | <b>(Lit.)</b> be uneasy, be upset.\n                                                                     |
| romong          | (Jakarta) torn, in tatters.\n                                                                            |
| rompak          | commit piracy.\n                                                                                         |
| rompal          | (Java, Jakarta) knocked loose, fall apart.\n                                                             |
| rompang         | <b>see</b> RUMPANG.\n                                                                                    |
| rompang-ramping | tattered and torn, in shreds.\n                                                                          |
| rompeng         | /rompes/ damaged on the edge.\n                                                                          |
| rompi           | waistcoat, vest.\n                                                                                       |
| rompok          | hut.\n                                                                                                   |
| rompong         | 1 cut off, mutilated. 2 mutilation.\n                                                                    |
| rompyok         | layer (of a gown).\n                                                                                     |
| romusa          | /romusha, romusya/ 1 program of involuntary labor during Japanese                                        |

|               |                                                                                        |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|               | occupation. 2 (Coll.) brutally exploited labor.\n                                      |
| rona          | color.\n                                                                               |
| ronce         | tassel, appendage.\n                                                                   |
| roncet        | small bits.\n                                                                          |
| ronda         | 1 rounds, patrol, beat. ronda-an patrol, night watch.\n                                |
| rondah-randih | be in disorder.\n                                                                      |
| ronde         | (Sport) a round. /ronde`s/ k.o. ginger drink with peanuts and rice flour balls.\n      |
| rondes        | (Sport) rounders.\n                                                                    |
| rondo-royal   | (Java) fried fritters of fermented cassava.\n                                          |
| rondok        | hide o.s.\n                                                                            |
| roneo         | mimeograph.\n                                                                          |
| rongak        | discontinuous, with gaps (of teeth, fences, etc.).\n                                   |
| rongga        | hollow space, cavity, hole. rongga-dada thoracic cavity. rongga-hidung nasal cavity.\n |
| ronggang      | <b>see</b> RENGANG.\n                                                                  |
| ronggeng      | (Java) paid dancing or singing girl sometimes also available for sex.\n                |
| ronggoh       | <b>see</b> RUNGGUH 2.\n                                                                |
| rongkoh       | /rongkok/ walk stooped over.\n                                                         |
| rongkongan    | 1. (Java, Jakarta) skeleton. 2. <b>see</b> KERONGKONGAN.\n                             |
| rongong       | sound of buzzing.\n                                                                    |
| rongos        | <b>see</b> MRONGOS.\n                                                                  |
| rongrong      | 1 gnaw at s.t. 2 undermine s.t., damage s.t.\n                                         |
| rongseng      | sullen, upset, grumbling.\n                                                            |
| rongsok       | damaged, worn-out.\n                                                                   |
| rongsokan     | worn-out articles, wreckage.\n                                                         |
| ronsel        | crimp.\n                                                                               |
| ronsen        | x-ray.\n                                                                               |
| ronta         | struggle to get loose.\n                                                               |
| rontak        | <b>see</b> BERONTAK.\n                                                                 |
| rontal        | <b>see</b> LONTAR 1.\n                                                                 |
| rontgen       | <b>see</b> RONSEN.\n                                                                   |
| rontok        | /rontog/ drop off, fall off, shed.\n                                                   |
| ronyeh        | grumble.\n                                                                             |
| ronyok        | crumpled up.\n                                                                         |
| room          | <b>see</b> ROM.\n                                                                      |
| roos          | <b>see</b> ROS 1.\n                                                                    |
| ropak-rapik   | in disorder, chaotic.\n                                                                |
| ropel         | <b>see</b> ROFEL.\n                                                                    |
| rorod         | remove husk by shaking.\n                                                              |
| rorompok      | (Sunda) house, in polite, self-deprecating reference to o.'s own house.\n              |
| ros           | 1. rose. 2. bull's-eye (in a target). 3. <b>see</b> RUAS.\n                            |
| rosario       | (Rel.) rosary\n                                                                        |

|         |                                                                              |
|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| rosbang | <b>see</b> RESBANG.\n                                                        |
| rosela  | k.o. fiber used to make sacks and ropes.\n                                   |
| roseng  | <b>see</b> RONGSENG.\n                                                       |
| roset   | 1. roselike ornament. 2. <b>see</b> KAYU1.\n                                 |
| roskam  | k.o. brush (for horses).\n                                                   |
| rosok   | <b>see</b> RONGSOK.\n                                                        |
| rosot   | 1 slip off. 2 decline, sink.\n                                               |
| roster  | 1. schedule of classes. 2. opening for ventilation.\n                        |
| rosul   | <b>see</b> RASUL.\n                                                          |
| rotan   | rattan.\n                                                                    |
| rotasi  | (Tech.) rotation.\n                                                          |
| roti    | 1 bread. 2 bun.\n                                                            |
| rotok   | sound of repeated explosion.\n                                               |
| rotor   | (Auto.) rotor.\n                                                             |
| rotsoi  | lousy, rotten.\n                                                             |
| royak   | 1 spread. 2 worsen.\n                                                        |
| royal   | extravagant, profligate.\n                                                   |
| royalis | royalist.\n                                                                  |
| royalti | royalty.\n                                                                   |
| royan   | cramps.\n                                                                    |
| royokan | (Coll.) fight e.o. to obtain s.t.\n                                          |
| royong  | <b>see</b> GOTONG-ROYONG.\n                                                  |
| rp.     | [rupiah] rupiah.\n                                                           |
| rpa     | [Republik Persatuan Arab] United Arab Republic.\n                            |
| rph     | [rumah potong hewan] slaughterhouse.\n                                       |
| rpkad   | [Resimen Pasukan Komando Angkatan Darat] crack troops, storm troops.\n       |
| rrc     | /RR Cina/ [Republik Rakyat Cina] People's Republic of China.\n               |
| rri     | [Radio Republik Indonesia] Indonesian Broadcasting System.\n                 |
| rrt     | [Republik Rakyat Tiongkok] People's Republic of China.\n                     |
| rs      | [Rumah Sakit] hospital.\n                                                    |
| rsi     | [Rumah Sakit Islam] Islamic-run hospital.\n                                  |
| rsu     | [Rumah Sakit Umum] public hospital.\n                                        |
| rsud    | [Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah] regional public hospital.\n                        |
| rsup    | [Rumah Sakit Umum Pusat] central hospital.\n                                 |
| rsv     | [Republik Sosialis Vietnam] Socialist Republic of Vietnam.\n                 |
| rt      | [Rukun Tetangga] neighborhood association, the lowest administrative unit.\n |
| ru      | 1. 14.49 square meters. 2. <b>see</b> ERU.\n                                 |
| ru'yat  | <b>see</b> RUKYAT.\n                                                         |
| rua     | <b>see</b> RUAK.\n                                                           |
| ruadat  | ceremony, sign of respect.\n                                                 |
| ruah    | (Islam., Coll.) eighth month of the year.\n                                  |
| ruak    | extensive.\n                                                                 |

|           |                                                                                                                       |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ruam      | skin eruption.\n                                                                                                      |
| ruang     | 1 space. 2 (Naut.) ship's well or water that gathers there. 3 column (in a paper, magazine). 4 room, hall.\n          |
| ruap      | scum, foam.\n                                                                                                         |
| ruas      | 1 space between joints, internode. 2 (Math.) parts of an equation.\n                                                  |
| ruat      | 1. shaky, undecided. 2. (Java, Sunda) exorcism ritual.\n                                                              |
| rubah     | 1. fox. 2. <b>see</b> UBAH.\n                                                                                         |
| rubai     | /rubayat/ ( <b>Lit.</b> ) quatrain.\n                                                                                 |
| rubel     | ruble, Russian currency.\n                                                                                            |
| rubiah    | ( <b>Rel.</b> ) nun.\n                                                                                                |
| rubrik    | 1 heading. 2 column.\n                                                                                                |
| rubu      | <b>see</b> RABA.\n                                                                                                    |
| rubuh     | <b>see</b> ROBOH.\n                                                                                                   |
| rubung    | flow together in large quantities.\n                                                                                  |
| rucut     | escape, glide loose.\n                                                                                                |
| rudal     | [peluru kendali] guided missile.\n                                                                                    |
| rudin     | impoverished.\n                                                                                                       |
| rudu      | 1 stooping, bowed with age. 2 drooping, hanging down.\n                                                               |
| rudus     | cutlass, machete.\n                                                                                                   |
| ruet      | <b>see</b> RUWET.\n                                                                                                   |
| rugi      | 1 suffer a financial loss. 2 lose out.\n                                                                              |
| rugos     | lettering sheet (rubbed with pencil).\n                                                                               |
| ruh       | <b>see</b> ROH.\n                                                                                                     |
| ruhak     | embers.\n                                                                                                             |
| ruhani    | <b>see</b> ROHANI.\n                                                                                                  |
| ruhban    | ( <b>Rel.</b> ) monk, hermit.\n                                                                                       |
| ruhbanat  | ( <b>Rel.</b> ) nun.\n                                                                                                |
| ruit      | 1. bent, hook-shaped barb. 2. /ret, roit/ (Crd.) diamond (suit).\n                                                    |
| rujah     | me-rujah stab, poke at a fire.\n                                                                                      |
| rujak     | k.o. fruit salad with pungent dressing. rujak-cingur vegetables or fruit salad with slices of beef snout.\n           |
| ruji      | 1. trelliswork, grill. 2. radius. ruji-ligat ( <b>Phys.</b> ) radius of gyration.\n                                   |
| rujuk     | 1. 1) reconciliation. 2) be reconciled with o.'s separated wife before divorce is final. 2. reference.\n              |
| rukaat    | <b>see</b> RAKAAT.\n                                                                                                  |
| rukah     | turn over.\n                                                                                                          |
| rukhani   | <b>see</b> ROHANI.\n                                                                                                  |
| rukhsah   | (Islam) dispensation (for elderly, ill, etc.) from observing fast : such a person must donate a day's food to poor.\n |
| rukiat    | 1. magic. 2 <b>see</b> RUKYAT.\n                                                                                      |
| ruku      | 1. sound of cooing. 2. <b>see</b> RUKUK.\n                                                                            |
| ruku-ruku | k.o. basil.\n                                                                                                         |
| rukuh     | (Islam) prayer robe for women.\n                                                                                      |
| rukuk     | (Islam) deep bow from the waist during prayer ritual.\n                                                               |

|              |                                                                                                                           |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| rukun        | 1. harmonious. 2. (Islam) pillar, essential principle.\n                                                                  |
| rukyat       | (Islam) determining date by sighting of moon (not by system of hisab), esp. to fix beginning and end of fasting period.\n |
| rulet        | <b>see</b> ROLET.\n                                                                                                       |
| rum          | 1. rum. 2. sound of humming (like that of engine). 3. <b>see</b> ROM.\n                                                   |
| rum-rum      | <b>see</b> RUNGRUM.\n                                                                                                     |
| rumah        | 1 house, dwelling. 2 (Coll.) public building. 3 housing (for machinery, etc.).\n                                          |
| rumawi       | Roman.\n                                                                                                                  |
| rumba        | the rumba.\n                                                                                                              |
| rumbah       | leaves or salad eaten with rice.\n                                                                                        |
| rumbai       | tuft, tassel.\n                                                                                                           |
| rumbang      | <b>see</b> ROMBANG-RAMBING.\n                                                                                             |
| rumbia       | sago palm.\n                                                                                                              |
| rumbing      | somewhat damaged.\n                                                                                                       |
| rumet, rumit | 1 hard, difficult. 2 complex, intricate, knotty.\n                                                                        |
| rumi         | <b>see</b> RUMAWI.\n                                                                                                      |
| rumpang      | 1 have gaps. 2 discontinuous (of time).\n                                                                                 |
| rumpik       | 1 wicked, having bad intentions. 2 (Sl.) Shit ! (interjection used in jest or admiration).\n                              |
| rumpun       | clump (of herbaceous plants). rumpun-bambu bamboo cluster. rumpun-bahasa (Ling.) language family.\n                       |
| rumput       | 1 grass. 2 weeds.\n                                                                                                       |
| rumuhun      | (Sunda) ancestor.\n                                                                                                       |
| rumun        | <b>see</b> KERUMUN.\n                                                                                                     |
| rumus        | 1 (Chem., etc.) formula. 2 abbreviation.\n                                                                                |
| runcing      | pointed (of pencil, arrowhead, etc.).\n                                                                                   |
| runcit       | <b>see</b> RONCET.\n                                                                                                      |
| runding      | confer, discuss.\n                                                                                                        |
| rundu-randa  | (Jakarta) come and go (with a burden).\n                                                                                  |
| runduk       | stoop, bend, bow.\n                                                                                                       |
| rundung      | afflict.\n                                                                                                                |
| runggas      | pull out.\n                                                                                                               |
| rungguh      | 1. squat. 2. pledge, guarantee, security.\n                                                                               |
| runggut      | <b>see</b> RENGUT.\n                                                                                                      |
| rungkai      | <b>see</b> UNGKAI.\n                                                                                                      |
| rungkau      | hang down like hair over the face or like willow branches.\n                                                              |
| rungkuh      | worn-out, decrepit, aged.\n                                                                                               |
| rungkup      | 1 cover up. 2 spread over.\n                                                                                              |
| rungrum      | fondle, pet.\n                                                                                                            |
| rungsing     | <b>see</b> RONGSENG.\n                                                                                                    |
| rungus       | (M) grumble.\n                                                                                                            |
| rungut       | grumble, gripe.\n                                                                                                         |
| runjak       | <b>see</b> LONJAK.\n                                                                                                      |
| runjam       | /runjang/ thrust, stab.\n                                                                                                 |

|              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| runjung      | cone-shaped. hantu-runjung k.o. ghost that grows bigger bit by bit.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| rantai       | me-rantai dangle, hang loosely. se-rantai bunch, cluster.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| runtuh       | 1 collapse. 2 fall out.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| runtuk       | <b>see</b> RONTOG.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| runtun       | 1. o. after the other, in a row. 2. pull out.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| runtunan     | series (of inoculations, regulations, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| runtut       | 1. in harmony, harmonious. 2. <b>see</b> RUNTUN 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| runut        | trace, groove, furrow.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| runyam       | (Coll.) be in difficulties.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| rupa         | 1 form, shape, appearance. 2 sort, kind.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| rupa-rupa    | various, diverse, all sorts.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| rupa-rupanya | probably, seemingly.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| rupawan      | good-looking person.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| rupek        | closed in, stuffy.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| rupiah       | Indonesian monetary unit.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| rurubai      | hurried.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| rurut        | 1 fall down. 2 slip off.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| rus          | /Ruslan, Rusland/ Russia.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| rusa         | deer.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| rusak        | 1 damaged, broken, out of order. 2 depraved.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| rusbang      | <b>see</b> RESBANG.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| rusia        | <b>see</b> RAHASIA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| rusuh        | restless, disturbed.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| rusuk        | 1 side, flank. tulang-iga (Anat.) rib. 2 margin, side.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| rutan        | [rumah tahanan] detention center.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| rute         | route (of bus line, parade, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| rutin        | routine.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| rutuk        | grumble, cuss.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| rutukan      | curse, grumbling.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| rutup        | sound of bubbling.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| ruu          | (Rencana Undang-Undang) (Pol.) draft of a law.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| ruwah        | <b>see</b> RUAH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| ruwat        | <b>see</b> RUAT 2.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| ruwet        | complicated, complex, knotty.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| ruyak        | <b>see</b> ROYAK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| ruyung       | 1. hard exterior of a palm trunk. 2. k.o. clublike weapon.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| ruyup        | 1 heavy-eyed, sleepy. 2 setting.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| rw           | 1. (Rukun Warga) administrative unit at the next-to-lowest level in city, consisting of several RTs. 2. a euphemism for cooked dog meat (from Tombulu Minahassan rinte wuuk \"fine hair\" because dog meat is a specialty of the area).\n |
| s            | the 19th letter of the alphabet.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| s'baya.      | [Surabaya] Surabaya.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| s'pura       | [Singapura] Singapore.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| s-0          | [stratum nol] nonuniversity degree or program \n                                                                                                                                                                                          |

|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| s-1        | [stratum satu] undergraduate program.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| s-2        | [stratum dua] master\'s program.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| s-3        | [stratum tiga] doctorate program.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| s.         | 1. [sungai] river. 2. [Santa, Santo] St.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| s.psi.     | [Sarjana Psikologi] bachelor\'s degree in psychology.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| s.th.      | [Sarjana Theologi] Master of Theology.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| s/d.s.d.   | [sampai dengan] up to and including.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| sa         | (China) tree, used in bidding and commercial transactions. sa-ban 30,000. sa-ban go 35,000. sa-cap 30. sa-cap go 35. sa-ceng 3,000. sa-ceng-go 3,500. sa-pek 300. sa-pek ceng 300,000. sa-pek go 350. sa-pek go ceng 350,000. sa-tiau 3,000,000.\n |
| saadah     | /saadat/ bliss.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| saal       | /sal/ <b>see</b> SAL 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| saat       | /sa\'at/ 1 moment. 2 instant. 3 at the moment that, when.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| saba       | (Java) frequent a place.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| sabak      | 1. 1) sulking, pouting. 2) dull. 2. (Java) slate for school.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| saban      | 1. each, every. saban-saban 1) time and time again, frequently. 2) at some time or another. 3) whenever. 4) (Med.) k.o. disease involving incontinence or dribbling of urine. 2. <b>see</b> SYA\'BAN.\n                                            |
| sabana     | savannah.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| sabang     | (Geog.) the name of the port on the northernmost island off Sumatra.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| sabar      | patient, calm.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| sabat      | <b>see</b> SABET.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| sabda      | utterance (of God, Muh., Jesus, or exalted personage).\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| sabdaillah | (Islam) divine words.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| sabel      | sabre.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| saben      | <b>see</b> SABAN 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| sabet      | 1 whip. 2 snatch, grab.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| sabetan    | 1a strike (with a whip), a slash with a whipping motion, action of striking. 2 what is gotten by grabbing.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| sabil      | (Islam) the Way.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| sabilillah | /sabilullah/ (Islam) The way of God.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| sabit      | 1. sickle. bulan-sabit crescent moon (symbol of Islam).\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| sableng    | (Jakarta) slightly crazy, silly.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| sablon     | silk-screening.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| sabot      | sabotage.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| sabotage   | sabotage.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| sabotir    | sabotage.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| sabrang    | <b>see</b> SEBERANG.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| sabtu      | Saturday.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| sabuk      | belt, sash. sabuk-pengaman/penyelamat seatbelt, safety belt.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| sabun      | 1. soap. 2. white, pale, albino.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| sabung     | 1. (Sport) competitive fight between two animals (us. with gambling). 2. flash.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| sabur      | 1 dim vague 2 confused\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |

|              |                                                                                                                                         |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sabut        | husk, fibrous shell. sabut-kelapa coconut fiber.\n                                                                                      |
| sadah        | betel lime.\n                                                                                                                           |
| sadai        | lay on o.'s back with legs extended.\n                                                                                                  |
| sadak        | 1. betel lime. 2. slanting.\n                                                                                                           |
| sadap        | 1. 1) make incisions in a tree to obtain sap. 2) sample blood. 3) tap, bug (telephone, information, room, etc.). 2. <b>see</b> SEDAP.\n |
| sadaqah      | <b>see</b> SEDEKAH.\n                                                                                                                   |
| sadar        | 1 aware. 2 conscious.\n                                                                                                                 |
| sadarulkalam | <b>(Lit.)</b> opening words.\n                                                                                                          |
| sadel        | bicycle or motorcycle seat.\n                                                                                                           |
| saderek      | (Java) relation, relative.\n                                                                                                            |
| sadik        | honest, straightforward.\n                                                                                                              |
| sadir        | ammonium chloride.\n                                                                                                                    |
| sadis        | 1 sadist, sadistic. 2 (Coll.) terrific, great.\n                                                                                        |
| sadisme      | sadism.\n                                                                                                                               |
| sadistis     | sadistic.\n                                                                                                                             |
| sadmatra     | hexameter.\n                                                                                                                            |
| sado         | 1 two-wheeled horse-drawn carriage. 2 (Sumatra) small motorized jitneys or taxis used for urban transportation.\n                       |
| sadrah       | submissive, resigned.\n                                                                                                                 |
| sadran       | (Java) ceremony to pay homage to ancestral spirits.\n                                                                                   |
| sadsudut     | (Math.) hexagon.\n                                                                                                                      |
| sadtunggal   | province or kabupaten-level council of the six highest gvt. officials (in the 1960s).\n                                                 |
| sadur        | coating of metal.\n                                                                                                                     |
| saduran      | 1 metal coating. 2 adaptation.\n                                                                                                        |
| saf          | line, series, row.\n                                                                                                                    |
| safaat       | <b>see</b> SYAFAAT.\n                                                                                                                   |
| safar        | (Islam) the 2d month of the Arabic calendar.\n                                                                                          |
| safari       | 1 safari. 2 traveling group (of entertainers, etc.).\n                                                                                  |
| safi         | clean, pure.\n                                                                                                                          |
| safir        | /safier/ sapphire.\n                                                                                                                    |
| saga         | k.o. tall pinnate tree and its red seeds. merah-saga bright red.\n                                                                      |
| sagang       | 1 buttress, support. 2 use a pole to ward off.\n                                                                                        |
| sago         | <b>see</b> SAGU 1.\n                                                                                                                    |
| sagon        | cookie made of rice flour with coconut and sugar.\n                                                                                     |
| sagor        | <b>see</b> SAGUR.\n                                                                                                                     |
| sagu         | 1. sago palm or its products. 2. (Coll.) code name for narcotic powder.\n                                                               |
| saguer       | /saguir/ (North Sulawesi) palm toddy.\n                                                                                                 |
| sagur        | dugout canoe.\n                                                                                                                         |
| sah          | 1. 1) valid, legal. 2) legally, officially. 3) certain, for sure. 2. <b>see</b> SYAH 1.\n                                               |
| sahabat      | friend.\n                                                                                                                               |
| sahadat      | <b>see</b> SYAHADAT.\n                                                                                                                  |

|                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sahaja          | 1. simple, natural. 2. do s.t. on purpose. 3. <b>see</b> SAJA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| saham           | 1 share, stock. 2 contribution. 3 part, role (in an affair, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| sahan           | large plate, platter.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| sahang          | black pepper.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| sahap           | cover, lid.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| sahaya          | 1. <b>(Lit.)</b> slave, servant. 2. <b>see</b> SAYA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| sahbandar       | <b>see</b> SYAHBANDAR.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| sahdan          | <b>see</b> SYAHDAN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| sahdu           | <b>see</b> SYAHDU.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| sahib           | <b>(Lit.)</b> owner, possessor.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| sahibul-hikayat | <b>(Lit.)</b> author.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| sahid           | <b>see</b> SYAHID.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| sahifah         | (Leg.) document.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| sahih           | valid, genuine.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| sahir           | <b>see</b> SIHIR.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| sahkan          | 1. <b>see</b> USAH. 2 <b>see</b> SAH 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| sahur           | 1. (Islam) the meal eaten before daybreak during the fasting month.<br>2. <b>see</b> SAUR 2.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| sahut           | answer s.o.'s call.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| sahwat          | <b>see</b> SYAHWAT.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| sai             | 1. enattentive, careless. 2. /sa'i / ceremony of running between the hills of Sofa and Marwa during the hajj.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| said            | <b>see</b> SAYID.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| sailan          | Ceylon.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| saing           | 1. compete. 2. fang, tusk.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| sains           | science.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| sair            | /sa'ir/ <b>see</b> SYAIR.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| sais            | <b>(Lit.)</b> coachman.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| saja            | 1 only, nothing else than. 2 just, only (as the best thing under the circumstances). 3 exactly, name the things, people, etc. (with interrogative words). 4 just, exactly. 5 just, alone. 6 emphasizing particle. 7 (Java) even. 8 nevertheless.\n |
| sajadah         | (Islam) prayer rug.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| sajak           | 1 poem, verse, lyrics. 2 rhyme.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| sajarah         | <b>see</b> SEJARAH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| sajen           | <b>(Rel.)</b> offering of flowers or food (to spirits, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| saji            | dishes laid out on the table.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| sajian          | 1 dish of food offered to quests. 2 <b>see</b> SAJEN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| sak             | 1. 1) sack, bag. 2) pocket 2. <b>see</b> SYAK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| saka            | 1 heritage. 2 heirloom.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| sakadang        | term of address in fables.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| sakaguru        | <b>see</b> SOKOGURU.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| sakal           | <b>see</b> ANGIN, SAMUN 2.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| sakalor         | (Sunda) epidemic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| sakap           | sharecrop.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                  |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sakar         | (Chem.) sugar.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| sakaratulmaut | /sakarat ulmaut/ <b>see</b> SAKRATUL MAUT.\n                                                                                                                     |
| sakarin       | saccharin.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| sakarosa      | (Chem.) sucrose.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| sakat         | 1. tease, annoy. 2. beach a boat.\n                                                                                                                              |
| sakduk        | kerchief.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| sake          | k.o. alchoholic beverage, shake.\n                                                                                                                               |
| sakedidi      | <b>see</b> KEDIDI.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| sakelar       | electric switch.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| sakelek       | (Coll.) matter-of-fact, businesslike.\n                                                                                                                          |
| sakharin      | <b>see</b> SAKARIN.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| saking        | (Coll.) on account of.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| sakit         | 1 ill, sick, sickness. 2 sore, painful. 1 be ill. 2 in pain. 3 illness, sickness. 4 hardship, misery, trouble. 1 disease, illness. 2 trouble. 3 bad habit.\n     |
| saklar        | <b>see</b> SAKELAR.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| sakral        | sacred.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| sakramen      | <b>(Rel.)</b> : sacrament. sakramen-perminyakan (suci) <b>(Rel.)</b> extreme unction.\n                                                                          |
| sakrat-ulmaut | /sokratul maut, sakratulmaut/ death agony.\n                                                                                                                     |
| sakristi      | sacristy.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| saksama       | <b>see</b> SEKSAMA.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| saksi         | 1 witness. 2 testimony.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| saksofon      | saxophone.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| saksofonis    | saxophonist.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| saksrak       | search through s.t. by beating it.\n                                                                                                                             |
| sakti         | 1 supernatural, divine power. 2 having magic or divine power. 3 sacred.\n                                                                                        |
| saku          | 1 bag, sack. 2 pocket.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| sakura        | 1 cherry tree. 2 (Coll.) other trees bearing pink blossoms.\n                                                                                                    |
| sakwasangka   | <b>see</b> SYAK.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| sal           | 1 hospital ward. 2. <b>see</b> SYAL.\n                                                                                                                           |
| sala          | <b>see</b> SOLO.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| salada        | <b>see</b> SELADA.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| salah         | 1. 1) fault. 2) (Coll.) be at fault, be guilty. 3) mistake. 4) wrong. 5) be in the wrong, mistaken. 6) do s.t. the wrong way. 2. o. of the, o. out of several.\n |
| salai         | 1 smoked. 2 dried. salai-an grill, grate.\n                                                                                                                      |
| salak         | 1. the Zalacca palm and its fruit. 2. high-pitched bark.\n                                                                                                       |
| salam         | 1. 1) peace (in greetings). 2) greetings. 2. <b>see</b> DAUN. 3. <b>see</b> IKAN.\n                                                                              |
| salamalaikum  | /salam lekum/ <b>see</b> ASSALAM ALAIKUM.\n                                                                                                                      |
| salaman       | salaman\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| salang        | stab with a knife, dagger.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| salap         | <b>see</b> SALEP.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| salasilah     | genealogy.\n                                                                                                                                                     |

|                            |                                                                                                                                                                           |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| salat                      | 1. salad. 2. <b>see</b> SOLAT.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| salawat                    | <b>see</b> SELAWAT.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| saldo                      | (Fin.) balance.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| sale                       | <b>see</b> SALAI.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| saleh                      | pious, virtuous, godly.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| salem                      | <b>see</b> IKAN.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| salempang                  | <b>see</b> SELEMPANG.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| salep                      | ointment, salve.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| salesman                   | salesman.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| sali                       | steadfast.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| salib                      | 1 (Bib.) (Christian) cross. 2 <b>see</b> SALIP. peny-(s)alib-an<br>crucifixion.\n                                                                                         |
| salih                      | <b>see</b> SALEH.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| salim                      | healthy.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| salin                      | 1 change clothes. 2 bear a child, give birth.\n                                                                                                                           |
| salinan                    | 1 copy. 2 translation.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| saling                     | o. another, mutual(ly). saling-tergantung/bergantung(an)<br>interdependent.\n                                                                                             |
| salinitas                  | (Chem.) salinity.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| salip                      | pass, overtake (a car).\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| salju                      | snow.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| salla'llahu'alaihiwasallam | (Islam) May Allah bless him and give him peace (said after<br>mentioning Muh.'s name).\n                                                                                  |
| salmiak                    | ammonium chloride.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| salome                     | [satu lobang rame-rame] (Sl.) 1 prostitute, loose women. 2 golf.\n                                                                                                        |
| salon                      | 1 drawing room. 2 console.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| salp                       | <b>see</b> SALEP.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| salto                      | somersault.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| saluir                     | salute.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| saluk                      | man's kerchief.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| salung                     | flute.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| salur                      | 1 channel, gutter, duct. 2 (Tel.) line (switchboard). 3 lines, stripes.\n                                                                                                 |
| salut                      | 1. 1) cover, envelope. 2) wrapping. 3) casing. 2. 1) salute. 2)<br>greetings. 3) respect, admire.\n                                                                       |
| salvo                      | salvo, volley.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| salwat                     | <b>see</b> SELAWAT.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| sama                       | 1. same, equal. 2. 1) (Coll.) together, with. 2) and. 3) do together,<br>also do. 4) (Coll.) regarding (an all-purpose preposition). 5) plural<br>marker of adjectives.\n |
| sama-ada                   | whether.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| sama-rata                  | <b>see</b> SAMA1.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| sama-sekali                | absolutely.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| samadi                     | <b>see</b> SEMADI.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| samak                      | 1. tannin. 2. covered, plated.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| samanta                    | (Mil.) ready prepared.\n                                                                                                                                                  |

|              |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| samar        | 1 dim, vague, indistinct. 2 obscure, hidden. 3 disguised, masked.<br>samar-an object of disguise, camouflage.\n                                                                       |
| samas        | <b>(Rel.)</b> deacon (Protestant).\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| sambal       | condiment us. containing chili peppers. sambal-bajag/bajak fried<br>spieces. sambal-terasi sauce made with shrimp paste.\n                                                            |
| sambalewa    | done half-heartedly.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| sambang      | 1. watch, guard, patrol. 2. (Java) disease or affliction caused by evil<br>spirits. 3. empty honeycomb. 4. (Java, Jakarta) visit.\n                                                   |
| sambar       | 1 swoop down and seize. 2 strike, attack. 3 steal, rob.\n                                                                                                                             |
| sambat       | 1. (Java, Jakarta) ask for help. 2. connected, joined.\n                                                                                                                              |
| sambatan     | 1 (mutual) assistance. 2 assistant. 3 help each other.\n                                                                                                                              |
| sambekala    | (Java) accident.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| sambel       | <b>see</b> SAMBAL.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| samben       | 1 sideline, part-time extra job. 2 side issue.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| samber       | <b>see</b> SAMBAR.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| sambet       | 1 struck by a sharp object. 2 struck with disease.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| sambi        | 1 do at the same time. 2 have a side job.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| sambil       | while, at the same time.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| sambilan     | 1 side line. 2 part-time. 3 pretext.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| sambit       | throw.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| sambuk       | a whip.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| sambung      | 1 continue, go on (in conversation). 2 be connected.\n                                                                                                                                |
| sambur       | <b>see</b> SABUR.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| sambut       | answer.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| sambutan     | welcome, reception. 2 answer, response, reaction. 3 agreement,<br>approval. 4 speech given in formal setting where a representative<br>from every group attending says a few words.\n |
| samedi       | <b>see</b> SEMADI.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| samenleven   | live together like husband and wife without benefit of matrimony.\n                                                                                                                   |
| samenwerking | cooperation.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| samimawon    | (Java, Humorous) It is just the same.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| samin        | <b>see</b> MINYAK.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| samirana     | breeze.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| samiri       | (Bib.) Samaritan.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| samodera     | <b>see</b> SAMUDERA.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| sampah       | rubbish, trash. sampah-hijau compost. sampah-masyarakat scum of<br>society.\n                                                                                                         |
| sampai       | 1. 1) to, till, as far as. 2) arrive. 3) reach, extend far enough. 4)<br>arrive, materialize. 5) go as far as to, get to the point of. 2. hang up<br>to dry.\n                        |
| sampaian     | 1 rack, hat rack. 2 drying frame, clothesline.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| sampak       | metal band around a knife handle.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| sampan       | small boat, dugout.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| sampang      | 1. brown varnish. 2. paddle at stern of the boat. 3. stock to hold<br>water buffalo's neck. 4. k.o. tree.\n                                                                           |
| sampanve     | champagne \n                                                                                                                                                                          |

|            |                                                                                                         |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sampar     | plague, pest.\n                                                                                         |
| sampe      | <b>see</b> SAMPAI 1.\n                                                                                  |
| sampean    | (Java) you (polite).\n                                                                                  |
| sampek     | <b>see</b> SAMPAI 1.\n                                                                                  |
| sampel     | sample.\n                                                                                               |
| samper     | (Coll.) call on s.o., drop by to pick s.o. up.\n                                                        |
| sampeyan   | <b>see</b> SAMPEAN.\n                                                                                   |
| sampi      | <b>see</b> SAPI.\n                                                                                      |
| sampling   | 1. side. 2. ceremonial sarong (us. silk with gold threads).\n                                           |
| sampir     | hang.\n                                                                                                 |
| sampiran   | 1 place to hang clothes, a rack, peg, hook. 2 first two lines of a pantun, couplet.\n                   |
| sampo      | shampoo.\n                                                                                              |
| sampu      | 1. shampoo. 2. (Med.) anemia.\n                                                                         |
| sampuk     | run into s.o., fly at.\n                                                                                |
| sampul     | cover, wrapper. sampul-bantal pillowcase. sampul-surat envelope.\n                                      |
| sampur     | (Java) sash, k.o. long scarf worn by female dancer.\n                                                   |
| samroh     | k.o. Islam music sung in chorus (us. by women).\n                                                       |
| samseng    | 1 gamecock. 2 rowdy, bully.\n                                                                           |
| samsi      | 1. (China) lion dance. 2. sun.\n                                                                        |
| samsir     | <b>(Lit.)</b> k.o. sword.\n                                                                             |
| samsonit   | attache case.\n                                                                                         |
| samudera   | /samudra/ ocean. samudera-Indonesia Indian Ocean.\n                                                     |
| samudrawi  | oceanic.\n                                                                                              |
| samun      | 1. bushes, shrubs. 2. samun-sakal robbery accompanied by violence.\n                                    |
| samurai    | 1 samurai sword. 2 samurai.\n                                                                           |
| san        | <b>see</b> SERSAN.\n                                                                                    |
| sana       | there, yonder.\n                                                                                        |
| sanak      | relative.\n                                                                                             |
| sanat      | (Islam) Muslim year. sanat-Masehi A.D.\n                                                                |
| sanatorium | sanatorium, health resort.\n                                                                            |
| sanca      | <b>see</b> ULAR.\n                                                                                      |
| sandal     | sandal, open-toe slipper. sandal-jepit/Jepang sandals with a thong.\n                                   |
| sandang    | 1. shoulder strap.sandang-an sling. 2. clothing. sandang-pangan food and clothing, basic necessities.\n |
| sandar     | 1 lean on. 2 (Naut.) moor, tie up (ship). 3 be dependent on, be based on.\n                             |
| sandaran   | 1 support, assistance. 2 abutment, prop, back. 3 basis.\n                                               |
| sandel     | 1. kayu-sandel sandalwood. 2. <b>see</b> KUDA. 3. <b>see</b> SANDAL.\n                                  |
| sandera    | 1 hostage. 2 debt bondsman.\n                                                                           |
| sandi      | code. kata-sandi codeword.\n                                                                            |
| sanding    | 1. close, near. 2. sharp angle.\n                                                                       |
| sandiwara  | 1 play, drama. 2 theatrical troupe.\n                                                                   |

|              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sandiwarawan | dramatist.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| sando        | k.o. chest-exercise device, consisting of springs attached to handles.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| sandra       | <b>see</b> SANDERA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| sandung      | pedal of weaving loom. sandung-an stumbling block.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| sanepa       | figure of speech to express a superlative by referring to a quality the opposite of the expected and using it as o. of the standards of comparison; that is, saying that in comparison to the thing described the characteristic thing has the opposite quali sanering\n |
| sanering     | (Fin.) currency reform.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| sang         | honorific epithet or article (also used in sarcastic or derogatory way). sang-dewi Goddess. sang-Hyang/Yang title for God. sang-Penebus (Bib.) the Redeemer. sang-Surya 1 sun. 2 sun god.\n                                                                              |
| sanga        | 1. dross. 2. ter-sanga-sanga nervous and in a hurry. 3. <b>see</b> WALI.\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| sangai       | 1. lid, cover, top. 2 ber-sangai warm o.s.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| sangan       | (Java) earthen pot. meny-(s)angan heat in utensil without oil or water.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| sangar       | 1. ill-fated, bringing misfortune, spooky. 2. heated in utensil without oil.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| sangat       | 1 very extremely. 2 intense, violent, vehement. ke-sangat-an excessive, extreme.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| sangawali    | <b>see</b> WALI.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| sangga       | prop, support. sangga-buku book rest. sangga-kejutan (Auto.) shock absorber.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| sangghah     | 1. (Bali) house-shrine. 2 protest, oppose, contradicted the truth of the report.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| sanggahan    | protest, rejoinder, rebuttal.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| sanggama     | <b>see</b> SENGGAAMA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| sanggar      | 1 small house temple. 2 studio. sanggar-kerja workshop, atelier. sanggar-poto photo studio.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| sanggat      | run aground.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| sanggerah    | 1. bloodletting. 2. traveler's rest house.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| sanggit      | gnash.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| sanggul      | knot of hair, hair bun.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| sanggup      | 1 able, capable. 2 be prepared to do.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| sanggurdi    | stirrup.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| sangit       | 1 smelling burnt or scorched, burnt or scorched (smell). 2 <b>see</b> WALANG.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| sangka       | 1 supposition, idea. 2 suspicion.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| sangkak      | 1. forked, fork shaped. 2. have goose flesh, ruffle feathers.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| sangkakala   | 1 valveless trumpet used in ceremonies. 2 <b>(Rel.)</b> Last Trumpet.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| sangkal      | 1. handle (of hammer, adz, etc.). 2 be unwilling.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| sangkala     | <b>see</b> SENGKALAN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| sangkalan    | disavowal, denial.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| sangkar      | 1. 1) bird cage. 2) chicken coop. 2. diagonal.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| sangkaran    | 1) bird cage, chicken coop. 2) encagement.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |

|                 |                                                                                           |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sangking        | <b>see</b> SAKING.\n                                                                      |
| sangkur         | bayonet.\n                                                                                |
| sangkut         | hook onto. sangkut-paut relation, connection, relevance. (Jakarta) drop in for a while.\n |
| sangkutan       | 1 relation, connection. 2 involvement. 3 peg, hook. 4 obstacle.\n                         |
| sangling        | (Java) polish, burnish.\n                                                                 |
| sangoni         | <b>see</b> SANGU.\n                                                                       |
| sangra          | (Sunda, Jakarta) fry without oil.\n                                                       |
| sangsai         | poor, miserable.\n                                                                        |
| sangsaka        | [Sang Saka Merah Putih] the first Indonesian flag.\n                                      |
| sangsang        | hook onto s.t.\n                                                                          |
| sangsara        | <b>see</b> SENGSA.\n                                                                      |
| sangsekerta     | <b>see</b> SANSKERTA.\n                                                                   |
| sangsi          | 1. doubt. 2. sanction.\n                                                                  |
| sangsing        | hold in o.'s hands.\n                                                                     |
| sangu           | 1 provisions. 2 traveling funds.\n                                                        |
| sangyang        | <b>see</b> SANG.\n                                                                        |
| sani            | sublime.\n                                                                                |
| sanitair        | <b>see</b> SANITER.\n                                                                     |
| sanitasi        | sanitation.\n                                                                             |
| saniter         | sanitary.\n                                                                               |
| sanjai          | tall and handsome.\n                                                                      |
| sanjak          | <b>see</b> SAJAK.\n                                                                       |
| sanjakala       | <b>see</b> SENJA.\n                                                                       |
| sanjung         | honor, praise.\n                                                                          |
| sanksi          | <b>see</b> SANGSI 2.\n                                                                    |
| sans            | (Bri.) no trump.\n                                                                        |
| sansai          | nostalgia.\n                                                                              |
| sanskerta       | Sanskrit.\n                                                                               |
| santa           | <b>(Rel.)</b> (female) saint. santa-Maria Saint Mary.\n                                   |
| santai          | relaxed, relax.\n                                                                         |
| santak          | <b>see</b> SENTAK 2.\n                                                                    |
| santan          | milk squeezed from coconut.\n                                                             |
| santana         | (Sunda) title of lower nobility.\n                                                        |
| santap          | 1 dine (of royalty). 2 have a meal (written or formal speech).\n                          |
| santapan        | food, meal.\n                                                                             |
| santapan-rohani | spiritual nourishment.\n                                                                  |
| santek          | (Java) latch.\n                                                                           |
| santel          | <b>see</b> CANTEL.\n                                                                      |
| santen          | <b>see</b> SANTAN.\n                                                                      |
| santeng         | (Java) sash worn around waist of traditional woman's dress.\n                             |
| santer          | 1 strong, heavy (of meteorological phenomena). 2 lively (conversation).\n                 |
| santet          | black magic.\n                                                                            |

|              |                                                                                                                       |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| santiaji     | briefing, indoctrination, or coaching given by o.'s superiors.\n                                                      |
| santiran     | image, thing like s.t. else.\n                                                                                        |
| santiu       | k.o. China fabric.\n                                                                                                  |
| santo        | <b>(Rel.)</b> (male) saint. santo-Petrus Saint Peter.\n                                                               |
| santri       | 1 student at traditional Muslim school. 2 strict adherent of Islam.\n                                                 |
| santrinisasi | process of making conduct (esp. of public affairs). strictly in accordance with principles and ceremonies of Islam.\n |
| santu        | <b>see</b> SANTO.\n                                                                                                   |
| santun       | 1 well mannered, well behaved. 2 good manners.\n                                                                      |
| santunan     | 1 help, sympathetic care. 2 compensation paid by insurance company.\n                                                 |
| santung      | k.o. rough silk cloth, Shantung.\n                                                                                    |
| sanubari     | inner person, o.'s inner self.\n                                                                                      |
| saos         | <b>see</b> SAUS.\n                                                                                                    |
| sap          | <b>see</b> SAF.\n                                                                                                     |
| sapa         | 1. sapa-an greeting. 2. (Coll.) <b>see</b> SIAPA.\n                                                                   |
| sapah        | <b>see</b> SEPAH.\n                                                                                                   |
| sapar        | <b>see</b> SAFAR.\n                                                                                                   |
| saparila     | <b>see</b> SARSAPARILA.\n                                                                                             |
| sapat        | 1. k.o. saltwater fosh eaten dried and salted. 2. (Sunda) chopped, broken off.\n                                      |
| sapersi      | asparagus.\n                                                                                                          |
| sapi         | 1 cow, bull, ox. 2. (Zod.) Taurus.\n                                                                                  |
| sapih        | wean a child.\n                                                                                                       |
| sapir        | <b>see</b> SAFIER.\n                                                                                                  |
| sapit        | <b>see</b> SEPIT.\n                                                                                                   |
| saprodi      | [sarana produk padi] infrastructure for rice production.\n                                                            |
| saprotan     | [sarana produksi pertanian] infrastructure for agricultural production.\n                                             |
| sapta        | seven (in slogans or other coined expressions). sapta-Usaha Tama Seven Basic Efforts.\n                               |
| saptamarga   | The Seven Articles, Armed Forces oath.\n                                                                              |
| saptamargais | o. who has taken the Armed Forces oath (a follower of the seven articles).\n                                          |
| saptu        | <b>see</b> SABTU.\n                                                                                                   |
| sapu         | broom. sapu-ijik broom of sugar palm fiber. sapu-lidi broom of split coconut midribs. sapu-tangan handkerchief.\n     |
| saput        | cover, shroud, veil.\n                                                                                                |
| saputangan   | <b>see</b> SAPU.\n                                                                                                    |
| sara         | pension, support.\n                                                                                                   |
| sara-bara    | confused, in disorder, in disarray.\n                                                                                 |
| saraf        | 1. (Anat.) nerve. saraf-mata optical nerve. 2. (Ling.) derivation of Arabic words from the same root.\n               |
| sarafi       | neural.\n                                                                                                             |
| sarak        | (Leg.) separated, parted.\n                                                                                           |
| sarakah      | <b>see</b> SERAKAH.\n                                                                                                 |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| saran         | suggestion. saran-yang baik a good idea. saran-an suggestion, proposition.\n                                                                                                                 |
| sarana        | medium, tool, means.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| sarang        | 1. 1) nest, lair, web. 2) hide-out, hideaway. 3) hotbed, breeding place. 4) (Mil.) emplacement (for machine gun, etc.). 2. porous.\n                                                         |
| sarangan      | (Java) chestnut.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| sarap         | 1. k.o. skin rash. 2. litter. 3 (Coll.) crazy.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| sarapan       | 1) breakfast. 2 ) have breakfast.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| sarasehan     | (Java) informal discussion, meeting.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| saraswati     | female singer.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| sarat         | 1. 1) loaded, laden, full. 2) (Naut.) draft (of a ship). 2. <b>see</b> SYARAT.\n                                                                                                             |
| sarau         | (M) unfortunate.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| sarden        | /sardencis, sardine/ tinned sardines.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| sarean        | (Java) grave, graveyard.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| sareat        | <b>see</b> SYARIAH.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| sarekat-islam | Islam league, an early national;istic organization of 1910s and 1920s.\n                                                                                                                     |
| sarengat      | <b>see</b> SYARIAH.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| sargut        | rip with o.\'s teeth.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| sari          | 1 concentrate, essence. 2 nucleus, main point. 3 (Biol.) pollen.\n                                                                                                                           |
| sari-sari     | (Coll.) daily, everyday. tak-sari-sari-nya unusual, extraordinary.\n                                                                                                                         |
| sariawan      | <b>see</b> SERIAWAN.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| saridele      | (Java) soybean milk.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| sarikat       | <b>see</b> SERIKAT.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| saring        | 1 filter, strain, sift. 2 refine, distill. 3 sift, separate, sort out (information, meaning, etc.). 4 screen (personel for job).\n                                                           |
| saringan      | 1 sieve, strainer, filter. 2 screening.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| sarip         | <b>see</b> SYARIF.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| saripati      | <b>see</b> SARI.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| sarit         | (M) difficult. srait-sarit rarely.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| sarjana       | 1 scholar, academician degree-holder. 2 title of degree similar to the Bachelor\'s. sarjana-Hukum Master of Law. sarjana-lengkap PhD Candidate (pre-1980s). sarjana-Kimia BS in chemistry.\n |
| sarjananisasi | the process of requiring employees to get Bachelor\'s degrees.\n                                                                                                                             |
| sarkasme      | sarcasm.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| sarkastis     | sarcastic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| sarkofagus    | sarcophagus (esp. in archaeology).\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| sarmud        | [sarjana muda] a Bachelor (of Arts, Law, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                            |
| saroja        | <b>see</b> SEROJA.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| saron         | (Java) o. of the metallophone instruments of gamelan.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| sarong        | <b>see</b> SARUNG.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| sarsaparila   | /sarsaparilla/ sarsasparilla drink.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| sartan        | (Zod.) Cancer.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| saru          | 1. dim, vague. 2. k.o. Australian pine. 3. (Java) indecent, obscene.\n                                                                                                                       |

|              |                                                                                               |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| saruk        | 1. /saruk-saruk/ dragging of feet. 2. have luck (in game), win.\n                             |
| sarundeng    | <b>see</b> SERUNDENG.\n                                                                       |
| sarung       | 1 sarong. 2 case, container. 3 sheath. 4 wrapper. 5 condom.\n                                 |
| sarungan     | wearing a sarong.\n                                                                           |
| sarut        | 1. (M) k.o. grass. 2. bite.\n                                                                 |
| sarwa        | all, the whole.\n                                                                             |
| sarwaboga    | omnivore.\n                                                                                   |
| sas-sus      | rumor.\n                                                                                      |
| sasa         | robust, strong.\n                                                                             |
| sasak        | 1 wattle, coarse plaitwork of split bamboo. 2 bouffant (women\'s hairdo).\n                   |
| sasakala     | (Sunda) legend.\n                                                                             |
| sasana       | 1 (Java) auditorium, public center. 2 gymnastics training camp. sasana-tinju boxing arena.\n  |
| sasanti      | <b>see</b> SESANTI.\n                                                                         |
| sasap        | 1. pull up weeds. 2. <b>see</b> SUSUP.\n                                                      |
| sasar        | 1 mad, insane. 2 dazed.\n                                                                     |
| sasaran      | 1. target, aim, objective. 2. (M) playing field, field for practicing sports, shooting etc.\n |
| sasat        | <b>see</b> PERSASAT.\n                                                                        |
| sasis        | chassis.\n                                                                                    |
| sasmita      | hint, divine signal, omen.\n                                                                  |
| sastera      | <b>see</b> SASTRA.\n                                                                          |
| sasterakanta | <b>(Lit.)</b> thesis.\n                                                                       |
| sasterawan   | <b>see</b> SASTRAWAN.\n                                                                       |
| sasterawati  | <b>see</b> SASTRAWATI.\n                                                                      |
| sastra       | books, literature.\n                                                                          |
| sastrawan    | man of letters.\n                                                                             |
| sastrawati   | woman of letters.\n                                                                           |
| sat          | 1. large measure for rice of five or ten gantang. 2. <b>see</b> ZAT.\n                        |
| sata         | <b>(Lit.)</b> hundred.\n                                                                      |
| satah        | (Math.) plane.\n                                                                              |
| satai        | <b>see</b> SATE.\n                                                                            |
| satal        | [Sangir dan Talaud] two island groups North East of Sulawesi.\n                               |
| satan        | <b>see</b> SETAN.\n                                                                           |
| satang       | pole, stick, stake.\n                                                                         |
| satar        | a line.\n                                                                                     |
| sate         | small pieces of meat roasted on skewer.\n                                                     |
| satelit      | satellite.\n                                                                                  |
| saten        | <b>see</b> SATIN.\n                                                                           |
| sateria      | <b>see</b> KESATRIA.\n                                                                        |
| sateru       | <b>see</b> SETRU.\n                                                                           |
| satgas       | [satuan tugas] task force.\n                                                                  |
| satin        | satin.\n                                                                                      |
| satir        | satyr.\n                                                                                      |

|              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| satiris      | satirical.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| sato         | (Java) wild animal.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| satpam       | [satuan pengamanan] security guard.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| satria       | <b>see</b> KESATRIA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| satron       | (Java) be hostile toward.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| satru        | 1. k.o. cookie made with mung beans and palm sugar. 2. (Java) <b>see</b> SETRU.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| satu         | one.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| satuan       | 1 unit. 2 (Mil.) unit, squad.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| satwa        | wild animal, fauna. satwa-lindung-an protected species.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| satwaboga    | carnivore.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| satwacarita  | animal fable.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| satyalancana | Indonesian award for merit, Medal of Honor.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| sau          | rustling sound.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| saudagar     | large-scale merchant.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| saudara      | 1 brother, sister, cousin of same generation. 2 relative (us. of same generation). 3 formal term of address for s.o. of same age group or younger with whom o. is not acquainted. 4 afterbirth. 5 term address in official situation.\n |
| saudari      | formal term of address to female of same age or younger with whom o. is not acquainted.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| sauh         | 1. (Naut.) anchor. 2. <b>see</b> SAWO.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| sauk         | 1. ladle. 2 scoop. sauk-sauk bucket, scoop.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| saum         | 1 (Islam) the Fast. 2 ( <b>Rel.</b> ) Lent.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| saung        | cave, grotto.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| saur         | 1. interlocking, entangled. get caught on, stumble. 2. repay a debt. 3. <b>see</b> SAHUR 1.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| saus         | 1 sauce, gravy. saus-tomat tomato catsup. 2 mixture to give flavor to s.t. else.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| saut         | 1. (Java) snatch. 2. <b>see</b> SAHUT.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| saw.         | (Islam) (salla'llahu 'alaihi wasallama) May Allah bless him and give him peace (said after uttering Muh.'s name).\n                                                                                                                     |
| sawa         | <b>see</b> ULAR.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| sawah        | wet rice field.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| sawal        | <b>see</b> SYAWAL.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| sawala       | debate.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| sawan        | (Med.) 1 epilepsy. 2 fit, convulsions. sawan-bangkai apoplectic stroke.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| sawang       | 1. cobweb. 2. atmosphere. 3. forest. 4. (Java) look.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| sawangan     | (M) wasteland, dangerous wilderness.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| sawar        | barricade, fence.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| sawat        | 1. shoulder strap, sling. 2. <b>see</b> PESAWAT.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| sawi         | mustard greens. sawi-putih China cabbage, lighter colored mustard greens. sawi-hijau darker colored mustard greens.\n                                                                                                                   |
| sawit        | <b>see</b> KELAPA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| sawo         | 1 k.o. fruit-bearing tree, sapodilla. sawo-kecik k.o. sapodilla with                                                                                                                                                                    |

|               |                                                                                                                                          |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sawut         | firm flesh. 2 tan, brown like the skin of sapodilla.\n                                                                                   |
| saya          | snack of steamed grated cassava with palm sugar.\n                                                                                       |
| sayambara     | 1 I, my. 2 yes (deferential).\n                                                                                                          |
| sayang        | <b>see</b> SAYEMBARA.\n                                                                                                                  |
| sayap         | 1 pity. 2 love. 3 dear, darling.\n                                                                                                       |
| sayarah       | 1 wing. 2 (Pol.) wing of a political party.\n                                                                                            |
| sayat         | /sayarat/ <b>see</b> BINTANG.\n                                                                                                          |
| sayembara     | slice.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| sayet         | prize contest.\n                                                                                                                         |
| sayid         | <b>see</b> SIYET.\n                                                                                                                      |
| sayidi        | (Islam) lord, sir: title given to Muh.'s direct descendants.\n                                                                           |
| sayonara      | my lord.\n                                                                                                                               |
| sayu          | (Japanese, Coll.) goodbye.\n                                                                                                             |
| sayup         | 1 melancholy, downcast. 2 droopy.\n                                                                                                      |
| sayur         | soft, faint (of sound), blurred. sayup-sayup 1 blurred, indistinct, faintly heard. 2 scarcely, hardly. 3 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) faintly seen.\n |
| sb            | 1 vegetable. 2 vegetable soup.\n                                                                                                         |
| sbb.          | [serikat buruh] labor or trade union.\n                                                                                                  |
| sbg.          | [sebagai berikut] as follows.\n                                                                                                          |
| schat         | [sebagai] as.\n                                                                                                                          |
| schors        | /sxat/ (Coll.) darling (term of endearment).\n                                                                                           |
| schorsing     | <b>see</b> SKORS.\n                                                                                                                      |
| sd            | <b>see</b> SKORSING.\n                                                                                                                   |
| sda.          | [Sekolah Dasar] elementary school.\n                                                                                                     |
| sdg.          | [seperti di atas] as above.\n                                                                                                            |
| sdr.          | [sedang]\n                                                                                                                               |
| sdri.         | [saudara] Mr., Ms. (as a title).\n                                                                                                       |
| se            | [saudari] Ms. (as a title).\n                                                                                                            |
| se-           | 1. [Sarjana Ekonomi] o. who holds a Bachelor's degree in Economics. 2. [Surat Edaran] circular (memorandum).\n                           |
| seabrek-abrek | 1 one. 2 same. 3 all. 4 when, as soon as. 5 as...as.\n                                                                                   |
| seantero      | very much.\n                                                                                                                             |
| searah        | the whole, the entire. seantero-nya everything, entirely.\n                                                                              |
| seba          | in the same direction, having the same aim.\n                                                                                            |
| sebab         | present oneself before a king.\n                                                                                                         |
| sebagai       | 1 because. 2 cause, motive, reason.\n                                                                                                    |
| sebagaimana   | as, like.\n                                                                                                                              |
| sebak         | in the same manner as.\n                                                                                                                 |
| sebal         | full of water to the point of overflowing. /se`bak/ <b>see</b> SIBAK.\n                                                                  |
| sebaliknya    | 1. resentful. 2. (Java) deviate (from a principle).\n                                                                                    |
| sebam         | on the contrary, just the opposite, the other way.\n                                                                                     |
| sebanding     | 1 gray. 2 dark.\n                                                                                                                        |
| sebangun      | 1 comparable (value, type, etc.). 2 proportional.\n                                                                                      |
|               | uniform, unvarying.\n                                                                                                                    |

|              |                                                                                                                                                      |
|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sebar        | 1. asleep, numb (of arms or legs). 2. spread, disseminate, propagate.\n                                                                              |
| sebarang     | /sembarang/ any old, just any.\n                                                                                                                     |
| sebat        | 1. 1) brush s.t. away with flip of hands. 2) shake hands to dry them. 3) whip with long, slender rod. 4) steal by snatching. 2. quick in movement.\n |
| sebatangkara | all alone in the world.\n                                                                                                                            |
| sebaya       | of the same age, a contemporary.\n                                                                                                                   |
| sebaya       | of the same age, a contemporary.\n                                                                                                                   |
| sebel        | <b>see</b> SEBAL 1.\n                                                                                                                                |
| sebelah      | 1 one half. 2 beside. 3 in the direction of.\n                                                                                                       |
| sebelas      | 11 (eleven).\n                                                                                                                                       |
| sebelum      | before, prior to. sebelum-nya previously, formerly.\n                                                                                                |
| sebentar     | 1 for a moment. 2 later in the same day.\n                                                                                                           |
| seberang     | 1 across, opposite. 2 foreign (from outside the island or across the seas).\n                                                                        |
| seberhana    | a suit of clothes.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| seberot      | <b>see</b> SEBROT 1.\n                                                                                                                               |
| sebet        | fast, quick.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| sebih        | <b>see</b> TASBEH.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| sebit        | <b>see</b> SABIT 1.\n                                                                                                                                |
| sebodo       | <b>see</b> MASA BODOH.\n                                                                                                                             |
| sebra        | <b>see</b> ZEBRA.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| sebrang      | <b>see</b> SEBERANG.\n                                                                                                                               |
| sebro        | 1. rob, pick pockets. 2. burst out.\n                                                                                                                |
| sebu         | full.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| sebuk        | 1 infiltrate, penetrate. 2 interrupt a conversation.\n                                                                                               |
| sebul        | blow.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| seburit      | sodomy.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| sebut        | 1 mention. 2 name, call.\n                                                                                                                           |
| sebutan      | 1 term, expression, designation. 2 quotation. 3 designation, appellation. 4 (Ling.) comment, predicate.\n                                            |
| secaba       | [Sekolah Calon Bintara] (Mil.) training school for noncommissioned officers.\n                                                                       |
| secang       | <b>see</b> SEPANG.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| secara       | 1 in a.....manner. 2 on... a scale. 3 as (if). 4 according to, in accordance with.\n                                                                 |
| sedak        | choke, swallow the wrong way. /se`dak/ rattan band around top of drum to keep the head taut.\n                                                       |
| sedan        | sob. /se`dan/ (Auto) sedan.\n                                                                                                                        |
| sedang       | 1.1) average, moderate, medium. 2) sufficient, fit. 2. 1) while, the time that. 2) be in the process of. 3) while, whereas.\n                        |
| sedap        | 1 delicious, tasty. 2 (Coll.) nice, pleasing. 3 well, refreshed.\n                                                                                   |
| sedar        | <b>see</b> SADAR.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| sedari       | since.\n                                                                                                                                             |

|             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sedarum     | all together, in unison.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| sedasi      | sedation.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| sedat       | 1 slow in thinking, sluggish. 2 stopped, stopped up.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| sedekah     | <b>(Rel.)</b> 1 alms, give alms. 2 religious meal, offering to spirits, give a religious meal.\n                                                                                                                                |
| sedekala    | <b>see</b> SEDIKALA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| sedelinggam | red lead used as antirust paint.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| sedeng      | part in hair. /se`de`ng/ (Jakarta) crazy.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| seder       | cedar tree.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| sederhana   | simple, plain, unpretentious.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| sedia       | 1 ready. 2 willing.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| sediakala   | former, of old.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| sedianya    | actually, as a matter of fact, properly speaking.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| sedih       | 1 sad, distressed. 2 tragic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| sedikit     | 1 a little, abit, some. 2 little, few. 3 a bit, slightly. sedikit-nya at least.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| sedimen     | sediment.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| sedimentasi | sedimentation.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| sedot       | 1 suck. 2 inhale, sip from.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| sedotan     | 1 a straw. 2 a puff, inhalation.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| sedu        | 1. 1) a sob. 2) a hicup. 3) <b>(Lit.)</b> sad. 2. <b>see</b> SEDUH 1.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| sedua       | meny-i share part of the farm yield. meny-kan lease out on a part-time basis.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| seduh       | 1. (M) pour boiling water on s.t. 2. <b>see</b> SEDU 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| seduk       | scoop.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| sedut       | <b>see</b> SEDOT.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| seeded      | /sided/ seeded-an a seeded player.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| sef         | <b>see</b> SEP 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| seg         | 1. /sekh/ (Coll.) you know. 2. <b>see</b> SEK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| segah       | full, satiated.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| segak       | blurt out. /se`gak/ 1 recovered from illness. 2 fresh. 3 proud.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| segal       | breathless, out of breath.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| segala      | 1 all, all of them (of things that are not uniform). 2 entirely, wholly. 3 (Coll.) and all, (do) unnecessarily.\n                                                                                                               |
| segan       | 1 keep in o.'s place, feel that person o. is dealing with has a higher position. 2 be reluctant to do s.t. others might consider above o. or in regard to a person of higher status. 3 unwilling to do s.t. not quite proper.\n |
| segar       | 1 fresh. 2 refreshing. 3 delicious.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| segara      | <b>(Lit.)</b> ocean. segara-Kidul the Java Sea.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| segel       | 1. 1) seal, stamp (notarizing, etc.). 2) ration coupon. 2. (Naut.) length of anchor chain of about 12 meters.\n                                                                                                                 |
| segen       | (Jakarta) <b>see</b> SEGAN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| segenap     | <b>see</b> GENAP.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| seger       | <b>see</b> SEHER.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| segera      | quickly, immediately.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |

|            |                                                                                          |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| segi       | 1 side. 2 angle, aspect, facet. 3 sector.\n                                              |
| seini      | this much.\n                                                                             |
| segitu     | <b>see</b> GITU.\n                                                                       |
| segmen     | segment.\n                                                                               |
| segmentasi | segmentation.\n                                                                          |
| seh        | <b>see</b> SEG 1, SYEKH.\n                                                               |
| seharusnya | 1 should, ought to. 2 properl(ly).\n                                                     |
| sehat      | 1 healthy. sehat-walafiat hale and healthy, safe and sound. 2 sound.\n                   |
| seher      | piston.\n                                                                                |
| sehingga   | 1 until. 2 with the result that.\n                                                       |
| seia       | <b>see</b> IA 2.\n                                                                       |
| seikat     | a bundle, tied-up bunch, sheaf.\n                                                        |
| seimbang   | 1 balanced. 2 equal, balanced out.\n                                                     |
| sein       | <b>see</b> SEN 2.\n                                                                      |
| seinendan  | [Japanese] youth army.\n                                                                 |
| seinendojo | [Japanese] youth training center.\n                                                      |
| seirama    | in rhythm with.\n                                                                        |
| seiras     | similar\n                                                                                |
| seiring    | 1 in a row. 2 of o. mind, unanimous. 3 together or along with.\n                         |
| seismik    | seismik\n                                                                                |
| seismograf | (Geol.) seismograph.\n                                                                   |
| sejabat    | colleague from the same office.\n                                                        |
| sejahtera  | 1 prosperous. 2 safe.\n                                                                  |
| sejajar    | <b>see</b> JAJAR 1.\n                                                                    |
| sejajar    | <b>see</b> JAJAR 1.\n                                                                    |
| sejak      | 1. since, from the time that. sejak-tadi from a little while ago. 2. <b>see</b> SAJAK.\n |
| sejaman    | <b>see</b> JAMAN.\n                                                                      |
| sejarah    | history. sejarah-Pertumbuhan (Bib.) Book of Genesis.\n                                   |
| sejarawan  | /sejarahwan/ historian.\n                                                                |
| sejati     | true, real, genuine.\n                                                                   |
| sejempit   | 1 a pinch. 2 a little bit of s.t.\n                                                      |
| sejerat    | a bunch (of flowers, etc.).\n                                                            |
| seji       | <b>see</b> SAJI.\n                                                                       |
| sejodoh    | 1 twosome, couple. 2 a pair.\n                                                           |
| sejoli     | <b>see</b> JOLI.\n                                                                       |
| sejuk      | cool, chilly.\n                                                                          |
| sek        | shag.\n                                                                                  |
| seka       | rub o.s. clean.\n                                                                        |
| sekadar    | 1 just enough to. 2 just for the sake of, just a little.\n                               |
| sekadarnya | 1 to degree necessary (i.e. simply). 2 to the best of o.'s ability.\n                    |
| sekah      | hearty, dashing.\n                                                                       |
| sekak      | 1 chess. 2 checkmate.\n                                                                  |
| sekakar    | stingv.\n                                                                                |

|                   |                                                                                                                           |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sekakelar         | <b>see</b> SAKELAR.\n                                                                                                     |
| sekaker           | <b>see</b> SEKAKAR.\n                                                                                                     |
| sekakmat          | (Che.) checkmate.\n                                                                                                       |
| sekal             | scale of a map.\n                                                                                                         |
| sekala            | <b>see</b> SKALA.\n                                                                                                       |
| sekali            | 1. very. 2 [Kalimantan] apparently. 3. 1) once, one time. 2) at the same time. 3) when (so-and-so happens), as soon as.\n |
| sekalian          | 1 all. 2 at the same time.\n                                                                                              |
| sekaligus         | all at once.\n                                                                                                            |
| sekalipun         | although.\n                                                                                                               |
| sekalor           | k.o. herbal medicine.\n                                                                                                   |
| sekam             | husk, chaff, hull of rice.\n                                                                                              |
| sekampung         | 1 the whole village. 2 of the same village.\n                                                                             |
| sekan             | a plug.\n                                                                                                                 |
| sekap             | 1 rippen fruit by enclosing it in s.t. 2 lock s.o. up.\n                                                                  |
| sekapan           | 1 ripe fruit. 2 prisoner.\n                                                                                               |
| sekar             | (Java) flower. sekar-mayang palm blossom (esp. used in wedding ceremonies).\n                                             |
| sekarang          | 1 now. 2 nowadays.\n                                                                                                      |
| sekarang-sekarang | right now, at this very moment.\n                                                                                         |
| sekarat           | agony, be in agony.\n                                                                                                     |
| sekat             | 1. 1) screen. 2) (Anat.) partition. 2. ice skates.\n                                                                      |
| sekata            | alike, of the same tenor.\n                                                                                               |
| sekatén           | a festival held in Solo and Yogya in honor of Muh.'s birthday.\n                                                          |
| sekater           | tax collector.\n                                                                                                          |
| sekaut            | police inspector.\n                                                                                                       |
| sekdalopbang      | [Sekretaris Pengadilan Operasi Pembangunan] supra-cabinet-level coordinator of development operations.\n                  |
| sekedar           | 1 just enough to. 2 just for the sake of, just a little.\n                                                                |
| sekedarnya        | 1 to the degree necessary (i.e. simply). 2 to the best of o.'s ability.\n                                                 |
| sekedeng          | <b>see</b> SEDENG.\n                                                                                                      |
| sekeduduk         | <b>see</b> SENDUDUK.\n                                                                                                    |
| sekehendak        | content.\n                                                                                                                |
| sekel             | (Java) robust.\n                                                                                                          |
| sekelar           | <b>see</b> SAKELAR.\n                                                                                                     |
| sekelat           | woolen cloth.\n                                                                                                           |
| sekelebatan       | in a moment.\n                                                                                                            |
| sekeliling        | the surrounding area.\n                                                                                                   |
| sekema            | <b>see</b> SKEMA.\n                                                                                                       |
| sekeng            | (Java) poor.\n                                                                                                            |
| sekerat           | <b>see</b> SEKARAT.\n                                                                                                     |
| sekeri            | hinge.\n                                                                                                                  |
| sekering          | <b>see</b> SEKRING.\n                                                                                                     |
| sekerja           | colleague.\n                                                                                                              |

|                   |                                                                               |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sekertariat       | <b>see</b> SEKRETARIAT.\n                                                     |
| sekertaris        | <b>see</b> SEKRETARIS.\n                                                      |
| sekerup           | <b>see</b> SEKRUP.\n                                                          |
| sekesel           | screen, partition.\n                                                          |
| seket             | sketch.\n                                                                     |
| sekher            | <b>see</b> SEHER.\n                                                           |
| sekian            | 1 so-and-so much (an unnamed amount). 2 as much as this.\n                    |
| sekilas           | a glance.\n                                                                   |
| sekilwat          | (Mil.) sentinel, sentry.\n                                                    |
| sekin             | knife.\n                                                                      |
| sekip             | 1 (Mil.) target. 2 firing range.\n                                            |
| sekir             | sand s.t., grind.\n                                                           |
| sekiranya         | if perhaps, in case.\n                                                        |
| sekis             | (Geol.) schist.\n                                                             |
| sekitar           | 1 around. 2 approximately, about, circa. sekitarnya surroundings, environs.\n |
| sekjen            | [sekretaris-jenderal] secretary-general.\n                                    |
| seko              | 1 scout. 2 spy. 3 espionage.\n                                                |
| sekoci            | 1. (Naut.) boat, sloop. 2. bobbin, shuttle.\n                                 |
| sekoi             | k.o. grass yielding grain similar to millet.\n                                |
| sekolah           | 1 school. 2 attend school.\n                                                  |
| sekolahan         | 1 schooling. 2 school (building).\n                                           |
| sekon             | second (of time).\n                                                           |
| sekonar           | (Naut.) k.o. two-masted boat, schooner.\n                                     |
| sekoneng          | beveling in a piece of wood so that it fits into another.\n                   |
| sekonkol          | 1 be an accessory. 2 scheme, plot with.\n                                     |
| sekonyong-konyong | sudden, suddenly.\n                                                           |
| sekop             | <b>see</b> SKOP.\n                                                            |
| sekopong          | (Cord., Coll.) spade suit.\n                                                  |
| sekores           | <b>see</b> SKORS.\n                                                           |
| sekorsing         | <b>see</b> SKORSING.\n                                                        |
| sekoteng          | (Java) ginger-flavored drink served hot.\n                                    |
| sekout            | <b>see</b> SEKAUT.\n                                                          |
| sekr.             | [sekretariat] secretariat.\n                                                  |
| sekresi           | secretion.\n                                                                  |
| sekretaresse      | woman secretary.\n                                                            |
| sekretariat       | secretariat.\n                                                                |
| sekretaris        | secretary\n                                                                   |
| sekring           | fuse for electric circuit.\n                                                  |
| sektop            | 1. scrub floor with soap and water. 2. <b>see</b> SKOP.\n                     |
| sekrup            | screw, bolt.\n                                                                |
| seks              | sex, sexual activity.\n                                                       |
| seksama           | accurate, exact, thorough\n                                                   |
| seksi             | 1. 1) (Biol.) dissection. 2) section. 3) platoon. 2. (Coll.) sexy.\n          |

|                |                                                                                                                                              |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| seksofon       | /seksopon/ <b>see</b> SAKSOFON.\n                                                                                                            |
| sekstan        | sextant.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| seksual        | sexual.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| seksualitas    | /seksualitet/ sexuality.\n                                                                                                                   |
| seksuil        | <b>see</b> SEKSUAL.\n                                                                                                                        |
| sektaris       | sectarian.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| sektarisme     | sectarianism.\n                                                                                                                              |
| sekte          | sect.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| sektor         | sector.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| sektoral       | by sector.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| sekubit        | 1 pinch s.o. 2 tap s.o. on the arm or shoulder to attract his attention.\n                                                                   |
| sekuens        | sequence (in movie).\n                                                                                                                       |
| sekularis      | secularistic.\n                                                                                                                              |
| sekularisasi   | secularization.\n                                                                                                                            |
| sekularisme    | secularism.\n                                                                                                                                |
| sekuler        | /sekulir/ secular.\n                                                                                                                         |
| sekunar        | <b>see</b> SEKONAR.\n                                                                                                                        |
| sekunder       | secondary.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| sekuriti       | (Mill.) security, security forces\n                                                                                                          |
| sekuteng       | <b>see</b> SEKOTENG.\n                                                                                                                       |
| sekuter        | <b>see</b> SKUTER.\n                                                                                                                         |
| sekutil        | a nibble, tiny piece.\n                                                                                                                      |
| sekutu         | 1 partner. 2 ally.\n                                                                                                                         |
| sekyuriti      | <b>see</b> SEKURITI.\n                                                                                                                       |
| sel            | 1 cubicle, cell (in prison, etc.). 2 (Tech.) cell. 3 (Pol.) political cell.\n                                                                |
| sela           | 1. 1) crack, opening, gap. 2) interval. 3) interrupt. 4) catch crop, auxiliary crop. 2. mixture. /se`la/ 1 saddle. 2. stone. 3. squinting.\n |
| selada         | lettuce.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| seladang       | k.o. wild ox.\n                                                                                                                              |
| seladri        | <b>see</b> SELEDERI.\n                                                                                                                       |
| selagi         | 1 during, while. 2 as long as.\n                                                                                                             |
| selai          | jelly, jam. selai-kacang peanut butter.\n                                                                                                    |
| selain         | 1 be sides, in addition to. 2 except.\n                                                                                                      |
| selaju         | <b>see</b> LAJU.\n                                                                                                                           |
| selak          | 1. bolt, bar to hold door closed. 2. (Java) have to do s.t. immediately without delay.\n                                                     |
| selakangan     | crotch.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| selakarang     | (Java) k.o. medicinal preparation.\n                                                                                                         |
| selaku         | 1 as if, like. 2 as, in the capacity of. selaku-nya whatever sells.\n                                                                        |
| selalu         | always.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| selam          | 1. dive. 2. (Coll.) Islam.\n                                                                                                                 |
| selama         | during, while, as long as.\n                                                                                                                 |
| selama-lamanya | 1 forever, for good. 2 at the longest.\n                                                                                                     |

|               |                                                                                                                                          |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| selamat       | 1 safe. 2 welfare, happiness, prosperity. 3 happy, pleasant, blessed. 4 congratulations, wish for good luck, happiness, or prosperity.\n |
| selamatan     | ceremonial meal.\n                                                                                                                       |
| selamba       | <b>(Lit.)</b> rude, uncivilized.\n                                                                                                       |
| selampe       | 1 scarf, kerchief. 2 handkerchief.\n                                                                                                     |
| selampit      | braid.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| selan         | Sri Lanka.\n                                                                                                                             |
| selancar      | <b>see</b> LANCAR.\n                                                                                                                     |
| selandia-baru | New Zealand.\n                                                                                                                           |
| selandia-baru | New Zealand.\n                                                                                                                           |
| selang        | 1. interval, break. 2. <b>see</b> SLANG 1.\n                                                                                             |
| selangka      | <b>see</b> TULANG.\n                                                                                                                     |
| selangkang    | /selangkangan/ groin.\n                                                                                                                  |
| selanjutnya   | furthermore.\n                                                                                                                           |
| selap         | possessed.\n                                                                                                                             |
| selapan       | (Java) 35 days.\n                                                                                                                        |
| selapanan     | ritual conducted when a baby is 35 days old.\n                                                                                           |
| selaput       | 1 (Anat.) membran, film. selaput-mata cornea. selaput-dara hymen. selaput-jala retina. 2 coating.\n                                      |
| selaputan     | coating, casing.\n                                                                                                                       |
| selar         | k.o. mackerel.\n                                                                                                                         |
| selaras       | <b>see</b> LARAS 1.\n                                                                                                                    |
| selasa        | Tuesday. Selasa-Kliwon Tuesday that coincides with Kliwon, first day of Java week, considered a sacred day.\n                            |
| selasar       | open veranda.\n                                                                                                                          |
| selasih       | basil.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| selat         | 1 strain, narrows, sound.\n                                                                                                              |
| selatan       | south.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| selawat       | (Islam) invocation, short prayer us. consisting of verses from the Koran.\n                                                              |
| selawe        | (Java) 25.\n                                                                                                                             |
| selayang      | a little breeze, a passing breeze.\n                                                                                                     |
| seldri        | <b>see</b> SELEDERI.\n                                                                                                                   |
| sele          | <b>see</b> SELAI.\n                                                                                                                      |
| selebaran     | leaflet. selebaran-gelap illegal and unsigned leaflet.\n                                                                                 |
| selebihnya    | rest, remainder.\n                                                                                                                       |
| selebor       | <b>see</b> SLEBOR.\n                                                                                                                     |
| selebu        | <b>see</b> LAUT.\n                                                                                                                       |
| selederi      | celery.\n                                                                                                                                |
| seleguri      | k.o. small bush.\n                                                                                                                       |
| selejang      | <b>see</b> LEJANG.\n                                                                                                                     |
| selek         | <b>see</b> SELAK 2.\n                                                                                                                    |
| selekeh       | stain, spot.\n                                                                                                                           |
| selekoh       | 1 a bend. 2 bastion, work in fortress that thrusts outward.\n                                                                            |
| seleksi       | selection \n                                                                                                                             |

|                     |                                                                                      |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| selektif            | selective.\n                                                                         |
| selembubu           | turbulence, tornado.\n                                                               |
| selempada           | k.o. large red ant.\n                                                                |
| selempang           | afraid, frightened.\n                                                                |
| selempangan         | banner.\n                                                                            |
| selendang           | shawl or stole worn over o. shoulder or diagonally across body.\n                    |
| selender            | <b>see</b> SILINDER.\n                                                               |
| selenger            | (Auto.) crank.\n                                                                     |
| selentang-selenting | rumor.\n                                                                             |
| selentik            | <b>see</b> SLENTIK.\n                                                                |
| selentingan         | in passing, incidentally.\n                                                          |
| seleo               | <b>see</b> KESELEO.\n                                                                |
| selep               | irony.\n                                                                             |
| selepa              | cigarette case, betel box.\n                                                         |
| selepetan           | slingshot.\n                                                                         |
| selera              | 1 appetite. 2 taste. 3 lust, desire.\n                                               |
| selerang            | skin, hide.\n                                                                        |
| selesa              | 1 space, room. 2 opportunity, occasion. 3 wide.\n                                    |
| selesai             | 1 finished, done. 2 done and over with, paid off (of debt), finished (of quarrel).\n |
| selesma             | a cold sniffles.\n                                                                   |
| seletuk             | <b>see</b> CELETUK.\n                                                                |
| selewir             | <b>see</b> SELIWER.\n                                                                |
| self-kritik         | self-criticism.\n                                                                    |
| selibat             | celibate.\n                                                                          |
| selidik             | 1 accurate, careful. 2 critical, observant.\n                                        |
| seligi              | javelin.\n                                                                           |
| seligit             | swarm, swarm over.\n                                                                 |
| selimut             | blanket. 2 camouflage, cover.\n                                                      |
| seling              | interspace, interval.\n                                                              |
| selingan            | 1 interlude, s.t. put in between. 2 variation from the routine.\n                    |
| selingkar           | <b>see</b> LINGKAR.\n                                                                |
| selingkuh           | (Java) dishonest, corrupt.\n                                                         |
| selingkung          | <b>see</b> LINGKUNG.\n                                                               |
| selipan             | slip (in magazine, etc.).\n                                                          |
| selir               | 1. mistress, concubine.\n                                                            |
| selira              | <b>see</b> SELERA 2.\n                                                               |
| selisih             | 1 difference. 2 quarrel, dispute.\n                                                  |
| selitan             | space between two objects.\n                                                         |
| seliwar-seliwar     | to and fro.\n                                                                        |
| sellis              | cellist.\n                                                                           |
| selo                | cello.\n                                                                             |
| seloka              | archaic short witty poem ending in an aphorism.\n                                    |
| selokan             | 1 gutter. drain. 2 sewer. 3 ditch.\n                                                 |

|             |                                                                                |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| seloki      | <b>see</b> SLOKI.\n                                                            |
| selompret   | 1. mild swear word. 2. <b>see</b> SLOMPRET 1.\n                                |
| selon       | /Selong/ ceylon.\n                                                             |
| selongsong  | 1 cover. 2 a muzzle (dog). 3 shell of bullet.\n                                |
| selonjor    | in a position with o.'s legs stretched forward.\n                              |
| selop       | 1. slipper, sandar with closed roes. 2. <b>see</b> SLOF.\n                     |
| seloroh     | 1 funny, amusing. 2 joke, witty remark.\n                                      |
| selot       | bolt or lock.\n                                                                |
| selotip     | cellophane tape.\n                                                             |
| selsius     | Celsius.\n                                                                     |
| seluang     | k.o. freshwater fish.\n                                                        |
| seluar      | <b>(Lit.)</b> trousers.\n                                                      |
| selubung    | 1 cover, veil. 2 wrapper. selubung-anak (Biol.) placenta.\n                    |
| selubungan  | covering, wrapping.\n                                                          |
| seludang    | sheath or spathe of inflorescence of palm tree.\n                              |
| seludup     | <b>see</b> SELUNDUP.\n                                                         |
| selujur     | <b>see</b> SELONJOR.\n                                                         |
| seluk       | curve, bend, coil.\n                                                           |
| seluk-beluk | 1 details. 2 complications.\n                                                  |
| seluler     | (Biol.) cellular.\n                                                            |
| selulosa    | /selulose/ (Chem.) cellulose.\n                                                |
| selulup     | dive, plunge.\n                                                                |
| selumbar    | wood splinters.\n                                                              |
| selumur     | snakeskin that has been shed.\n                                                |
| selundupan  | things that are smuggled.\n                                                    |
| selungkang  | fake (of metal).\n                                                             |
| selungkap   | detached, worked loose (of skin, etc.).\n                                      |
| selunjur    | <b>see</b> SELONJOR.\n                                                         |
| selup       | 1 (Naut.) sloop. 2. <b>see</b> CELUP.\n                                        |
| selupat     | <b>see</b> SELAPUT.\n                                                          |
| seluruh     | entire, whole.\n                                                               |
| seluruhnya  | all of it.\n                                                                   |
| selusuh     | 1 slide. 2 s.t. to ease childbirth (lit., s.t. to make the child slide out).\n |
| selut       | mud, ooze.\n                                                                   |
| selwagon    | patrol wagon.\n                                                                |
| selwir      | <b>see</b> SELIWER.\n                                                          |
| sema-sema   | a cold, sniffles.\n                                                            |
| semacam     | a certain kind.\n                                                              |
| semadi      | 1 meditation. 2 meditate.\n                                                    |
| semah       | an offering to guard against demons.\n                                         |
| semahan     | a religious offering.\n                                                        |
| semai       | seedling.\n                                                                    |
|             | 1. bushes, underbrush. semak-belukar underbrush, scrub. 2. feeling             |

|             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| semak       | comfortable, at o.'s ease. 3. /se`mak/ <b>see</b> SIMAK 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| semakin     | more and more.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| semalam     | 1 last night. 2 o. night.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| semalu      | <b>see</b> SIMALU.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| semapai     | slender.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| semampu     | as much as (one) is able.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| seman       | 1 failed. 2 aborted.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| semanak     | jovial, friendly.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| semandan    | bridesmaid.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| semandra    | pennant at the stern of a boat.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| semang      | 1 adoptive mother. 2 female employer. 3 landlady.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| semangat    | 1 test, spirit, enthusiasm, have enthusiasm. 2 soul, spirit.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| semanggi    | 1 edible herb with trifoliate leaf. 2 (Java) dish of vegetables steamed with spices.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| semangka    | watermelon.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| semangkin   | more and more.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| semantik    | semantics.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| semantis    | semantic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| semaput     | (Coll.) 1 unconscious, fainted. 2 have a fit.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| semar       | chief of the servants of the Pandawas in Wayang.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| semarai     | cracked, broken, damaged.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| semarak     | 1. 1) shine, luster. 2) ornament. 3) shining, glittering. 2. bright, lively, lustrous.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| semasa      | 1 during the time, at the time when. 2 comtemporary.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| semasih     | when.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| semat       | pin, peg, hook.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| semata-mata | only, nothing other than.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| sematan     | appendix to a book.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| semaunya    | as o. likes it. semau-maunya at will, as o. likes.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| semayam     | lie down, lie.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| sembab      | swollen (of facial features from physical or emotional fatingue).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| sembabat    | fitting, matching.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| sembada     | capable, able to carry through.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| sembah      | 1 respectful greeting (made with palms together. fingertips upward and touching the deepest respect. 3 words, saying (to king, etc.).\n<br>( <b>Rel.</b> ) prayer service, prayer. sembahyang-asar (Islam) afternoon prayer (3-5 p.m.). sembahyang-doha (Islam) optional Muslim prayer performed before noon. sembahyang -isa/asya (Islam) eveningprayers.\n |
| sembahyang  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| sembam      | swollen in body or face.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| sembap      | <b>see</b> SEMBAB.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| sembarang   | of any kind, no particular o.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| sembarangan | 1 at random. 2 just anyone, anything.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| sembari     | while.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| sebat       | <b>see</b> SEBAT 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |

|             |                                                                                                         |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sembayan    | (M) co-wife, woman married to same man as another.\n                                                    |
| sembelihan  | an animal to be slaughtered, slaughtered animal.\n                                                      |
| sembelit    | 1 constipation. 2 constipated.\n                                                                        |
| sember      | raucous, hoarse, cracked (voice).\n                                                                     |
| semberani   | <b>see SEMBRANI.</b> \n                                                                                 |
| semberono   | <b>see SEMBRONO.</b> \n                                                                                 |
| semberut    | scowl.\n                                                                                                |
| sembilan    | nine. sembilan-belas 19. sembilan-puluh 90.\n                                                           |
| sembilang   | k.o. fish with poisonous spines.\n                                                                      |
| sembilik    | <b>see PURU.</b> \n                                                                                     |
| sembilu     | blade of split bamboo (traditionally used to cut umbilical chord).\n                                    |
| sembiluan   | having the cutting quality of a bamboo knife.\n                                                         |
| sembir      | edge, margin.\n                                                                                         |
| sembiran    | margin, suburb.\n                                                                                       |
| sembirat    | tinge of color.\n                                                                                       |
| sembodo     | <b>see SEMBADA.</b> \n                                                                                  |
| semboja     | <b>see KAMBOJA.</b> \n                                                                                  |
| semboyan    | 1 slogan, motto, catchword. 2 sign, signal.\n                                                           |
| sembrani    | <b>see KUDA, BESI.</b> \n                                                                               |
| sembrono    | doing things any way that comes to o.'s head, at random, not in accordance with the rules of society.\n |
| sembuang    | (Naut.) mooring buoy.\n                                                                                 |
| sembuh      | recover, heal.\n                                                                                        |
| sembunyi    | 1 hidden, concealed. 2 hide.\n                                                                          |
| sembur      | spittle, esp. when sprayed as a charm to cure s.o.\n                                                    |
| semburan    | 1 outpouring, spraying out. 2 scolding.\n                                                               |
| semburat    | 1 tinge. 2 disperse.\n                                                                                  |
| semburit    | sodomy.\n                                                                                               |
| semedi      | <b>see SEMADI.</b> \n                                                                                   |
| semek       | soggy.\n                                                                                                |
| sememeh     | soiled, dirty.\n                                                                                        |
| semen       | cement. semen-bata/merah pulverized bricks. semen-beton concrete.\n                                     |
| semen       | cement. semen-bata/merah pulverized bricks. semen-beton concrete.\n                                     |
| semena      | <b>see MENA.</b> \n                                                                                     |
| semenanjung | (Geog.) peninsula.\n                                                                                    |
| semenda     | related by marriage.\n                                                                                  |
| semendal    | (Geog.) mica.\n                                                                                         |
| semenggah   | proper, seemly.\n                                                                                       |
| semenjak    | (Lit.) since.\n                                                                                         |
| semenjana   | mediocre.\n                                                                                             |
| sementang   | just because.\n                                                                                         |
| sementara   | 1. 1) while. 2) provisional, temporary, interim. 2. certain unnamed party.\n                            |

|              |                                                                    |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| semer        | <b>see</b> SEMIR.\n                                                |
| semerap      | absorbent, absorptive.\n                                           |
| semerbak     | 1 fragrant. 2 pervade (fragrance).\n                               |
| semesta      | whole, entire, total.\n                                            |
| semestaan    | universalism.\n                                                    |
| semestinya   | should have been.\n                                                |
| semi         | young shoot.\n                                                     |
| semi         | young shoot.\n                                                     |
| semi-final   | 1 (Sport) semi-finals. 2 semifinal.\n                              |
| semi-finals  | semifinalist.\n                                                    |
| semiang      | 1 a bit. 2 a grain, a drop of s.t.\n                               |
| semiang      | 1 a bit. 2 a grain, a drop of s.t.\n                               |
| semilih      | alternating.\n                                                     |
| semilir      | breezy (of wind).\n                                                |
| semilir      | breezy (of wind).\n                                                |
| seminar      | <b>see</b> SINAR. /se`minar/ seminar.\n                            |
| seminari     | <b>(Rel.)</b> seminary.\n                                          |
| seminaris    | <b>(Rel.)</b> seminarian.\n                                        |
| semingkin    | all the more.\n                                                    |
| semiotika    | semiotics.\n                                                       |
| semir        | polish.\n                                                          |
| semisal      | be like.\n                                                         |
| semoga       | May it happen, I hope that.\n                                      |
| semokel      | smuggling.\n                                                       |
| semokelar    | (Coll.) smuggler.\n                                                |
| sempadan     | 1 border, demarcation. 2 (Sport) finishing line.\n                 |
| sempak       | 1. chipped. 2. <b>see</b> SWEMPAK.\n                               |
| sempal       | (Java) broken, chipped.\n                                          |
| sempalan     | fragment.\n                                                        |
| sempana      | <b>see</b> SEMPENA.\n                                              |
| sempat       | 1 have sufficient time, opportunity. 2 still be able to do s.t.\n  |
| sempe        | k.o. waffle, wafel. /se`mpe`/ (Ambon) k.o. earthenware bowl.\n     |
| sempelah     | 1 rubbish, dregs. 2 useless, of no value.\n                        |
| sempena      | blessing.\n                                                        |
| sempena-hati | conscience.\n                                                      |
| semper       | paralyzed.\n                                                       |
| semperit     | <b>see</b> SEMPRIT 1.\n                                            |
| semperong    | <b>see</b> SEMPRONG.\n                                             |
| semperot     | <b>see</b> SEMPROT 1.\n                                            |
| sempit       | 1 narrow, tight. 2 pressed, limited.\n                             |
| sempoa       | (China) abacus.\n                                                  |
| sempor       | <b>see</b> CEMPOR.\n                                               |
| sempoyongan  | totter, stagger from drunkenness.\n                                |
| semprit      | 1. a whistle. 2. S- shaped cookie made of sago or tapioca flour.\n |

|                   |                                                                                          |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sempritan         | whistle (sound).\n                                                                       |
| semprong          | 1 lamp chimney. 2 chimney, smokestack, ship\'s funnel. 3 tube, telescope.\n              |
| semprot           | 1. syringe, squirt gun. 2. S-shaped cookie made of sago or tapioca flour.\n              |
| semprotan         | 1 syringe, squirt gun. 2 scolding.\n                                                     |
| semprul           | (Java) mild swear word : you jerk !.\n                                                   |
| sempurat          | <b>see</b> SEMBURAT.\n                                                                   |
| sempurna          | 1 perfect. 2 complete.\n                                                                 |
| semrawut          | chaotic, disorganized.\n                                                                 |
| semsem            | <b>see</b> SENGSEM.\n                                                                    |
| semu              | 1 appearance, mien. 2 apparent, pseudo-, quasi-. 3 deceit, trick.\n                      |
| semua             | all. semua-nya all (of them), everything.\n                                              |
| semudera          | <b>see</b> SAMUDERA\n                                                                    |
| semuhun-dawuhisme | <b>see</b> SUMUHUN-DAWUHISME.\n                                                          |
| semuka            | 1 having the same appearance. 2 having the same front, fronting in the same direction.\n |
| semula            | 1 from the beginning. 2 since. 3 formerly, originally. 4 at first.\n                     |
| semur             | dish of meat and sometimes bean curd, tempeh, etc. stewed with spices.\n                 |
| semusim           | semusim\n                                                                                |
| semut             | ant. semut-rangrang/keranggang k.o. red ant.\n                                           |
| sen               | 1. cent. 2 (Auto.) mechanical turning signal.\n                                          |
| sen-an            | 1 o.-cent piece. 2 in cents.\n                                                           |
| sena              | k.o. timber tree, narra.\n                                                               |
| senada            | senada\n                                                                                 |
| senak             | 1 tight, oppressed. 2 having a stuffed feeling (from overeating).\n                      |
| senam             | 1. (Sport) gymnastics, calisthenics. 2. indigo blue.\n                                   |
| senam-jantung     | panic, pounding of the heart.\n                                                          |
| senamaki          | senna, a purgative.\n                                                                    |
| senandung         | a hum.\n                                                                                 |
| senang            | 1 happy, contented. 2 like. 3 comfortable.\n                                             |
| senang-senang     | gladly.\n                                                                                |
| senantiasa        | always.\n                                                                                |
| senapan           | /senapang/ rifle, gun. senapan-angin air rifle. senapan-buluh bamboo toy gun.\n          |
| senapati          | (Java) commander in chief.\n                                                             |
| senar             | string (of musical instrument, racquet, for fishing, etc.).\n                            |
| senat             | 1 (Acad.) faculty senate. 2 (Pol.) senate.\n                                             |
| senawi            | boat passenger who is working his way.\n                                                 |
| senda             | <b>see</b> SANDAL.\n                                                                     |
| senda-gurau       | senda-gurau\n                                                                            |
| sendang           | (Java) spring, source.\n                                                                 |
| sendat            | stagnant, not flowing freely (water or, figuratively, s.t. else).\n                      |
| sendawa           | 1 saltpeter gunpowder 2 a burn\n                                                         |

|                 |                                                                                                                                            |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sendel          | lean on.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| sendeng         | 1 slanting, leaning. 2 mentally off.\n                                                                                                     |
| sender          | (Coll.) transmitting station. /se`nde`r/ <b>see</b> SANDAR.\n                                                                              |
| sendera         | <b>see</b> SANDERA.\n                                                                                                                      |
| sendi           | 1 hinge, joint. 2 socket. 3 pivotal strenght, principle.\n                                                                                 |
| sendiri         | 1 self (the intensifier). 2 own. 3 on o.`s own. 4 (Java) most.\n                                                                           |
| sendiri-sendiri | individual, apart.\n                                                                                                                       |
| sendirian       | alone.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| sendok          | 1 spoon. 2 ladle. 3 spoonlike tool (e.g. trowel, etc.).\n                                                                                  |
| sendorong       | slide forward.\n                                                                                                                           |
| sendratar       | [seni, drama, dan tari] (Thea.) dance-drama, ballet.\n                                                                                     |
| sendu           | sad.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| senduduk        | k.o. flowering shrub, melastoma.\n                                                                                                         |
| senduk          | <b>see</b> SENDOK.\n                                                                                                                       |
| senel           | <b>see</b> SEPUR.\n                                                                                                                        |
| senen           | Monday. Senen-Kemis precarious (that is, in a situation where o. should intensify religious duties, e.g. fast on Mondays and Thursdays).\n |
| senentiasa      | <b>see</b> SENANTIASA.\n                                                                                                                   |
| senewen         | nervous, have a nervous fit.\n                                                                                                             |
| seng            | 1 zinc. 2 iron sheeting. 3 roofing.\n                                                                                                      |
| sengaja         | intentional, deliberate, expressly.\n                                                                                                      |
| sengak          | 1) pungent, piercing in smell (like vinegar, etc.) 2) obnoxious.\n                                                                         |
| sengal          | painful joints.\n                                                                                                                          |
| sengal-sengal   | out of breath, having difficulty breathing.\n                                                                                              |
| sengam          | eat up, devour gluttonously.\n                                                                                                             |
| sengap          | quiet, silent.\n                                                                                                                           |
| sengat          | the sting (organ) of certain insects.\n                                                                                                    |
| sengatan        | pain or wound resulting from a sting.\n                                                                                                    |
| sengau          | talk through the nose, nasal.\n                                                                                                            |
| sengau          | talk through the nose, nasal.\n                                                                                                            |
| senget          | 1 slanted. 2 placed on o. side.\n                                                                                                          |
| senggak         | 1. snarl. 2. (Java) applaud, cheer (in dancing and singing).\n                                                                             |
| senggama        | coitus.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| sengganen       | k.o. flowering shrub, melastoma.\n                                                                                                         |
| senggang        | be free, unoccupied (of time).\n                                                                                                           |
| senggara        | <b>see</b> SELENGGARA.\n                                                                                                                   |
| senggeruk       | (tobacco) snuff.\n                                                                                                                         |
| senggol         | pasar-senggol market packed so that people brush against e.o.\n                                                                            |
| senggolan       | a shove, push, nudge.\n                                                                                                                    |
| senggugut       | irregular menstrual periods.\n                                                                                                             |
| senggulung      | millipede.\n                                                                                                                               |
| senggut         | <b>see</b> SESENGGUKAN.\n                                                                                                                  |
| senggut         | <b>see</b> SESENGGUKAN.\n                                                                                                                  |

|             |                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sengih      | 1 open o.'s mouth a little. 2 smile, grin.\n                                                                                                                         |
| sengir      | 1. turpentinelike, having the sharp acrid taste of an orange peel. 2. <b>see</b> CENGIR.\n                                                                           |
| sengit      | 1 k.o. stinging insect. 2 sharp (odor, words, etc.). 3 violent. 4 poignant, bitter (emotions). <b>see</b> SENGET.\n                                                  |
| sengkala    | <b>see</b> SANGKAKALA.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| sengkalan   | (Java) chronogram.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| sengkang    | 1 crossbar. 2 spoke of wheel. 3 (Math.) diameter of a circle. 4 dash, hyphen. /se`ngkang/ with legs far apart.\n                                                     |
| sengkar     | <b>(Lit.)</b> removable plank deck on a sail boat.\n                                                                                                                 |
| sengkarut   | chaos.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| sengkeh     | <b>see</b> SINGKEH.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| sengkelang  | /sengkeling/ crossing (of arms or legs).\n                                                                                                                           |
| sengkelit   | 1. a loop worn around o.'s legs for shimmying up tree trunks. 2. (Java) the wearing of a kris stuck in a belt at the back of o.'s waist.\n                           |
| sengkenit   | k.o. jungle tick.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| sengketa    | 1 (Leg.) lawsuit, legal action. 2 quarrel, dispute.\n                                                                                                                |
| sengkilit   | (Jakarta) 1 trip up by tying or grabbing a leg. 2 cheat s.o.\n                                                                                                       |
| sengkong    | <b>see</b> SINGKONG.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| sengkuang   | 1 plant with a white edible tuber ( <i>Pachyrrhizus</i> sp.). 2 k.o. tree.\n                                                                                         |
| sengkuap    | <b>(Lit.)</b> shed, awning.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| sengsai     | wretched.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| sengsai     | wretched.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| sengsara    | 1 misery, suffering. 2 suffer, be miserable.\n                                                                                                                       |
| sengse      | <b>see</b> SINSE.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| sengsem     | (Java) 1 highly attracted to s.t. 2 absorbed, engrossed in managing the hotel.\n                                                                                     |
| sengut      | frown.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| seni        | 1. 1) refined, fine. 2) art. seni-pahat/patung sculpture. seni-taman landscaping. 2. <b>see</b> AIR. 3. <b>see</b> ZENI 1,2.\n                                       |
| seniah      | artistic.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| seniman     | artist.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| senin       | <b>see</b> SENEN.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| senior      | 1 senior, o. who has more authority, o. with more experience, etc. 2 Sr. (after a name). 3 (Coll.) male university seniors. 4 (Coll.) hazing of incoming freshmen.\n |
| senioren    | (Coll.) hazing of incoming freshmen.\n                                                                                                                               |
| seniorita   | (Coll.) female university seniors.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| senirupa    | plastic arts, fine arts.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| senirupawan | artist.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| seniwati    | female artist.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| senja       | twilight, dusk.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| senjak      | <b>see</b> SEJAK 1.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| senjang     | 1. 1) asymmetrical, imbalanced. 2) differing, unlike. 2. <b>see</b> SENJA.\n                                                                                         |

|                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| senjata         | 1.1) weapon. 2) rifle, gun. senjata-makan tuan 1) s.t. that back-fires, turns against o. 2) Evil done to others comes back to the perpetrator. 2. <b>(Lit.)</b> a vowel sign in Arabic script.\n |
| senjolong       | <b>see</b> IKAN.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| senonoh         | proper, polite.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| senopati        | <b>see</b> SENAPATI.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| sensasi         | sensation, sensational news.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| sensasional     | /sensasionil/ sensational.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| sense           | <b>see</b> SINSE.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| sensitif        | sensitive.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| sensitivitas    | sensitivity.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| sensor          | /sensur/ censor.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| sensus          | census.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| senta           | wooden beam attached lengthwise to the ribs of a boat to support the dect.\n                                                                                                                     |
| sentadu         | <b>see</b> BELALANG 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| sentak          | 1. (Java) snap at s.o., verbally abuse s.o., tongue-lash. 2. pull, pull out.\n                                                                                                                   |
| sentakan        | a jerk, jolt.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| sentak          | <b>see</b> SINTAL.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| sentana         | 1. <b>(Lit.)</b> possible. 2. (Java) relative by birth or adoption. 3 (Java) cemetery. 4 <b>see</b> SENTANA 1.\n                                                                                 |
| sentap          | <b>see</b> SENTAK 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| sentara         | <b>see</b> SEMENTARA 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| sentausa        | <b>see</b> SENTOSA.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| senteng         | 1. in short supply, fall short, insufficient. 2. <b>see</b> SINTING.\n                                                                                                                           |
| senter          | 1. flashlight, spotlight. 2. (Sport) center.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| senterhaf       | (Sport) center half-back.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| senteri         | <b>see</b> SANTRI.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| senteri         | <b>see</b> SANTRI.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| senterpor       | (Sport) center forward.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| senti           | centimeter.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| sentiasa        | <b>see</b> SENANTIASA.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| sentilan        | scolding, criticism.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| sentimen        | 1 grudge, have ill feeling, bias. 2 have or hold a grudge, have ill feelings.\n                                                                                                                  |
| sentimental     | sentimental.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| sentimentalitas | /sentimentalitet/ sentimentality.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| sentimentil     | <b>see</b> SENTIMENTAL.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| sentimeter      | centimeter.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| senting         | 1. k.o. shrub used for fences or fertilizer. 2. (M) difficult.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| sentiong        | (Jakarta) China graveyard.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| sentolop        | flashlight.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| sentong         | (Java) small inner room of a house (traditionally used for family ceremonies or as a storage room).\n                                                                                            |

|                 |                                                                                             |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sentosa         | 1 quiet, tranquil. 2 safe.\n                                                                |
| sentral         | 1 central. 2 center.\n                                                                      |
| sentralisasi    | centralization.\n                                                                           |
| sentralisme     | centralism.\n                                                                               |
| sentralistis    | centralistic.\n                                                                             |
| sentrap-sentrup | (Java) nasal, esp. of s.o. speaking while weeping or suffering from a cold.\n               |
| sentrifugal     | centrifugal.\n                                                                              |
| sentrifuse      | centrifuge.\n                                                                               |
| sentris         | centrally (located).\n                                                                      |
| sentrum         | 1 center. 2 (Geol.) centrum.\n                                                              |
| sentuh          | touch.\n                                                                                    |
| sentuhan        | touch, contact.\n                                                                           |
| sentul          | k.o. tall, tree bearing yellow fruit similar to the mangosteen but sour.\n                  |
| sentung-pelalai | a charm which prevents a woman from obtaining a husband.\n                                  |
| senuh           | full feeling from overeating.\n                                                             |
| senut-senut     | feeling of gnawing pain.\n                                                                  |
| senyak          | <b>see</b> NYENYAK.\n                                                                       |
| senyampang      | 1 supposing that, if. 2 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) although.\n                                         |
| senyap          | 1. 1) very quiet, deserted. 2) silent, quiet. 3) sound asleep. 2. <b>see</b> LENYAP.\n      |
| senyar          | funny bone, numb sensation from bumping the ulnar nerve in o.\'s elbow.\n                   |
| senyawa         | 1 of o. soul, completely agreed. 2 (Chem.) compound.\n                                      |
| senyawaan       | union, complete mixture.\n                                                                  |
| senyum          | smile. senyuman-hambar 1 expressionless smile. 2 forced smile. senyum-kecut a grim smile.\n |
| senyuman        | a smile.\n                                                                                  |
| senyur          | 1. <b>see</b> SINYO. 2. <b>see</b> INSINYUR.\n                                              |
| seok-seok       | /seot-seot/ sound of s.t. dragged.\n                                                        |
| seorang         | 1 somebody, someone. 2 alone. 3 one (of persons).\n                                         |
| sep             | 1. (Coll.) o. in charge (of an office, railway station, etc.). 2. <b>see</b> SIP.\n         |
| sep-            | <b>see</b> also entries with sp-.\n                                                         |
| sepa            | (Java, Jakarta) flat, uninteresting, with no spices.\n                                      |
| sepada          | (Coll.) anybody in ? (said when entering shop or home).\n                                   |
| sepadan         | 1. 1) suit, match. 2) match, correspond with. 2. having a common border.\n                  |
| sepah           | a chew of s.t., remain of s.t. already chewed or sucked on.\n                               |
| sepaham         | like-minded.\n                                                                              |
| sepak           | a kick. sepak-bola soccer.\n                                                                |
| sepakan         | 1 kicking. 2 kick.\n                                                                        |
| sepakat         | 1 agreed. 2 unanimously, in harmony.\n                                                      |
| sepakbor        | <b>see</b> SPATBOR.\n                                                                       |

|              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sepala-pala  | if so and so has already gotten started, been done to a certain extent (o. might as well go ahead and finish it, do it the whole way).\n                                                                                                     |
| sepalek      | <b>see</b> SPALEK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| sepan        | tightly, tight.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| sepancaran   | homologous.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| sepandri     | private first class (in the colonial army).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| sepanduk     | <b>see</b> SPANDUK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| sepang       | k.o. tree the wood of which produces a red dye.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| sepanjang    | <b>see</b> PANJANG.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| sepanjang    | <b>see</b> PANJANG.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| sepanjar     | /sepantaran/ being of the same age as.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| sepantun     | a little o., a little bit.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| sepanyol     | Spain, Spanish.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| separasi     | separation.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| separatis    | separatist.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| separatisme  | separatism.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| separuh      | /separoh, separo/ <b>see</b> PARO.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| sepasan      | <b>see</b> SEPESAN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| sepasar      | a week.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| sepasi       | <b>see</b> SPASI.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| sepat        | 1. astringent to the taste. 2. k.o. fresh water fish found in flooded rice fields.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| sepatah-kata | 1 one word. 2 a few words.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| sepatbor     | <b>see</b> SPATBOR.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| sepatu       | shoe, footwear.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| sepeda       | bicycle. sepeda-balap racing bicycle. sepeda-jengki k.o. old-fashioned bicycle with a v-shaped bar connecting the seat and rear wheel with the handle-bars and front wheel. sepeda-kumbang/motor motorcycle. sepeda-tandem tandem bicycle.\n |
| sepekan      | one week.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| sepekerjaan  | colleague.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| sepel        | (Coll.) spell.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| sepelan      | spelling.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| sepele       | unimportant and trivial.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| sepeling     | <b>see</b> SPELING.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| sepelontaran | a stone\'s throw away.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| sepemakaian  | complete set of clothes.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| sepemeluk    | of such circumference that it can just be embraced by a man\'s arms.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| sepen        | 1 storage cupboard. 2 series of rooms in back used for storage, servants quarters, etc.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| sepenanakan  | the time needed to boil rice, about 20 minutes.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| sepenggalah  | <b>see</b> GALAH 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| sepeninggal  | 1 upon or after the departure of. 2 after o.\'s death.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| seperah      | <b>see</b> SUFRAH\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |

|              |                                                                     |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| seperai      | /seperei/ <b>see</b> SEPRAI.\n                                      |
| sepercik     | a splatter of.\n                                                    |
| seperjuangan | sharing in the same struggle.\n                                     |
| sepersekian  | such-and-such a percent.\n                                          |
| seperti      | like, as.\n                                                         |
| sepertiga    | a third\n                                                           |
| sepertinya   | 1 as it should be, fittingly. 2 it seems that, it is as if.\n       |
| sepesan      | centipede.\n                                                        |
| sepesial     | <b>see</b> SPESIAL.\n                                               |
| sepesusuan   | of those who have suckled at the same breast.\n                     |
| sepet        | <b>see</b> SEPAT 1.\n                                               |
| sepetak      | a piece of land.\n                                                  |
| sepi         | 1 quiet, still. 2 desolate, .onely. 3 slack (business market).\n    |
| sepidol      | <b>see</b> SPIDOL.\n                                                |
| sepih        | <b>see</b> SERPIH.\n                                                |
| sepihak      | unilateral.\n                                                       |
| sepintar     | as smart as.\n                                                      |
| sepintas     | a second (of time).\n                                               |
| sepion       | <b>see</b> SPION.\n                                                 |
| sepir        | <b>see</b> SIPIR, SPIR.\n                                           |
| sepit        | 1 pincer (of lobster, crab, etc.). 2 tongs, tweezers.\n             |
| sepitan      | tongs, pincers, etc.\n                                              |
| sepoa        | <b>see</b> SEMPOA.\n                                                |
| sepoi        | <b>(Lit.)</b> sepoy, Indian mercenary soldier of colonial period.\n |
| sepoi-sepoi  | blow softly (of breeze).\n                                          |
| sepon        | <b>see</b> SPON.\n                                                  |
| sepor        | <b>see</b> SEPUR.\n                                                 |
| seporos      | <b>see</b> POROS.\n                                                 |
| seprai       | /sepre, seperei/ 1 bedsheet. 2 coverlet.\n                          |
| seprit       | <b>see</b> KUE.\n                                                   |
| sept.        | [September] September.\n                                            |
| september    | September.\n                                                        |
| sepuh        | 1. plating material. 2. 1) (Java) old. 2) older person.\n           |
| sepuhan      | 1. gilt. 2. (Coll.) old.\n                                          |
| sepulang     | upon returning.\n                                                   |
| sepuluh      | ten.\n                                                              |
| sepur        | (R.R.) 1 rail, railroad. 2 train. 3 railway platform.\n             |
| sepuran      | (Java) railway fare.\n                                              |
| seput        | (Coll.) fast, quick.\n                                              |
| seputar      | 1 around. 2 in the vicinity. 3 on the subject of.\n                 |
| ser-         | <b>see</b> also entries with sr-.\n                                 |
| serabi       | /serabai/ k.o. rice flour pancake.\n                                |
| serabut      | 1 fiber. 2 fibrous, coarse.\n                                       |
| serabutan    | 1 fibrous, coarse. 2 chaotic, mixed.\n                              |

|                    |                                                                                                          |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| seragam            | uniform, of one kind.\n                                                                                  |
| serah              | (M) bright red.\n                                                                                        |
| serahi             | k.o. long-necked flask.\n                                                                                |
| serai              | lemongrass, citronella.\n                                                                                |
| serak              | hoarse, husky (of voice).\n                                                                              |
| serakah            | greedy.\n                                                                                                |
| serakahisme        | greedy mentality.\n                                                                                      |
| serakan            | garbage scattered about.\n                                                                               |
| serakit            | serakit\n                                                                                                |
| seram              | hair-raising.\n                                                                                          |
| seram              | hair-raising.\n                                                                                          |
| serambi            | 1 front porch, veranda. 2 platform (in station).\n                                                       |
| serampang          | 1. trident. 2. (Coll.) strike at random.\n                                                               |
| serampang-duabelas | k.o. traditional Indonesian social dance.\n                                                              |
| serampangan        | at random, any old way.\n                                                                                |
| serampangisme      | mentality marked by doing whatever o. likes to do without regard to societal norms.\n                    |
| seran              | stripe.\n                                                                                                |
| seran              | stripe.\n                                                                                                |
| seranah            | <b>(Lit.)</b> a curse.\n                                                                                 |
| serancak           | a set.\n                                                                                                 |
| serandang          | trestle, sawhorse.\n                                                                                     |
| serandung          | stumble.\n                                                                                               |
| serang             | 1. attack. 2. (Naut.) boatswain's mate.\n                                                                |
| serangga           | insect.\n                                                                                                |
| serangkai          | connected, tied together.\n                                                                              |
| serangkak          | barbs used to prevent s.o. from climbing a (fruit) tree.\n                                               |
| serangkap          | a set of s.t.\n                                                                                          |
| serangkul          | in o. embrace.\n                                                                                         |
| serangkum          | an armful.\n                                                                                             |
| serani             | 1 (Lit., Ambon) Christian. 2 <b>(Lit.)</b> Portuguese-speaking Christians of pre-19th century Jakarta.\n |
| seranta            | <b>(Lit.)</b> proclaim widely.\n                                                                         |
| serap              | reserve, spare.\n                                                                                        |
| serapah            | curse.\n                                                                                                 |
| serasah            | 1. manure, offal. 2. k.o. printed cotton fabric from India. 3 mountain rapids.\n                         |
| serasi             | harmonious, matching, compatible.\n                                                                      |
| serat              | 1.1) fibrous parts of fruit, etc. 2) fiber. 2. tight, jammed.\n                                          |
| serata             | 1 everywhere. 2 flat, as even as.\n                                                                      |
| seratus            | 100 (a hundred).\n                                                                                       |
| seraut             | numerical classifier for faces and some surfaces (moon, etc.).\n                                         |
| serawak            | (Chem.) antimony.\n                                                                                      |
| serawak            | (Chem.) antimony.\n                                                                                      |
| seraya             | while.\n                                                                                                 |

|             |                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| serba       | completely, very much so.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| serban      | turban.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| serbaneka   | all k.o., diverse.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| serbat      | 1 sherbet. 2 k.o. ginger drink with spices. 3 (Java) k.o. drink of shredded young coconut and syrup.\n                                                                                                      |
| serbet      | napkin.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| serbuan     | 1 attack. 2 stampede, rush.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| serbuk      | 1 dust. 2 (Biol.) pollen. 3 powder.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| serda       | [sersan dua] (Mil.) sergeant 2d class.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| serdadu     | 1 soldier. 2 mercenary in foreign pay (during the colonial period).\n                                                                                                                                       |
| serdak      | fine dust.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| serdawa     | <b>see</b> SENDAWA 2.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| serdih      | protruding (of chest or belly).\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| sere        | <b>see</b> SERAI.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| seregang    | <b>see</b> REGANG.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| sereh       | <b>see</b> SERAI.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| serelak     | k.o. lacquer.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| serem       | <b>see</b> SERAM.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| serempak    | <b>see</b> REMPAK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| serempak    | <b>see</b> REMPAK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| serempeng   | <b>see</b> SREMPENG.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| serempetan  | 1 abrasion. 2 stumble over e.o.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| sereng      | (Java) rocket (firecracker).\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| serenjang   | <b>(Lit.)</b> stand up straight.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| serenta     | (Java) as soon as.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| serentak    | 1. 1) all at once, suddenly. 2) together, in a body. 2. 1) jointly, together, at once. 2) all at once. 3) as soon as.\n                                                                                     |
| serep       | <b>see</b> SERAP.\n                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| seret       | 1 dry (of throat) so that o. has difficulty swallowing. 2 (Coll.) sluggish (of traffic, the movement of goods, business). /se're't/ 1. dragging, trailing behind. 2. the unadorned edge of a batik cloth.\n |
| sergah      | say s.t. with a snarl.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| sergahan    | harsh words.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| sergapan    | attack, ambush.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| seri        | 1. 1) honorific royal title. 2) shining splendor, gleam. 2. (Sport) be a tie. 3 <b>see</b> SARI. 4. <b>see</b> HILANG. /se'ri/ series.\n                                                                    |
| seriawan    | (Med.) sprue, oral ulceration.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| seribu      | <b>see</b> RIBU.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| serigala    | jackal, wolf.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| serigunting | k.o. bird with a forked tail.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| serik       | 1. sore (of throat). 2. learn o.'s lesson, refuse to do s.t. because of a former bad experience.\n                                                                                                          |
| serikat     | 1 united. 2 union, league, alliance.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| serikaya    | 1. annona, the sweetsop fruit. 2 k.o. jam made of eggs, sugar, and                                                                                                                                          |

|                  |                                                                                                                             |
|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                  | coconut cream.\n                                                                                                            |
| serimpet         | /serimpat/ <b>see</b> SEREMPET.\n                                                                                           |
| serindit         | k.o. parakeet.\n                                                                                                            |
| sering           | 1. often. 2. (M) slender. 3. firm and tight (of plaited or braided materials).\n                                            |
| sering-sering    | often, over and over.\n                                                                                                     |
| seringai         | 1 a grin, grimace. 2 say with a grin or grimace.\n                                                                          |
| seringnya        | frequency.\n                                                                                                                |
| seriosa          | semiclassical and classical (of music).\n                                                                                   |
| serit            | k.o. fine-toothed louse comb.\n                                                                                             |
| serius           | 1 serious, solemn. 2 wholehearted.\n                                                                                        |
| serkah           | torn or broken off.\n                                                                                                       |
| serkap           | 1. 1) cone-shaped fish trap that is thrust down on fish in shallow water. 2) cone-shaped bird cage. 2. <b>see</b> SERGAP.\n |
| serling          | pitfall.\n                                                                                                                  |
| sero             | 1. (Fin.) 1) a share (business). 2) have a share interest. 2. k.o. large stationary fish trap.\n                            |
| serobok          | <b>see</b> SIROBOK.\n                                                                                                       |
| serobotan        | s.t. snatched.\n                                                                                                            |
| serodok          | <b>see</b> SERUDUK.\n                                                                                                       |
| seroja           | k.o. lotus.\n                                                                                                               |
| serok            | 1. ( <b>Lit.</b> ) bay, inlet. 2. (Java) scoop, round spatula. 3. <b>see</b> SERO 2.\n                                      |
| serokan          | drain, ditch.\n                                                                                                             |
| serombong        | 1 hollow cylinder. 2 pipe, tube.\n                                                                                          |
| serondol         | <b>see</b> SONDOL.\n                                                                                                        |
| serondong        | <b>see</b> SONDONG.\n                                                                                                       |
| serong           | 1 askew, slanting. 2 unfaithful.\n                                                                                          |
| serong-menyorong | crisscross.\n                                                                                                               |
| seronok          | (Lit., Humorous) pleasant, agreeable.\n                                                                                     |
| serpih           | 1 splinter, flake, shard. serpih-kayu chips, wood shavings. 2 (Geol.) shale.\n                                              |
| serpihan         | chip, piece, shard.\n                                                                                                       |
| serpis           | <b>see</b> SERVIS 1,2.\n                                                                                                    |
| sersan           | (Mil.) sergeant or naval petty officer, in address, esp. as san.\n                                                          |
| serse            | <b>see</b> RESERSE.\n                                                                                                       |
| sersi            | 1. <b>see</b> RESERSE. 2. serge.\n                                                                                          |
| serta            | 1 with, along with. 2 and, as well as. 3 as soon as.\n                                                                      |
| sertarasa        | <b>see</b> SERTA.\n                                                                                                         |
| sertarasa        | <b>see</b> SERTA.\n                                                                                                         |
| sertifikat       | /sertipikat/ certificate.\n                                                                                                 |
| sertu            | 1. (Islam) ritual ablution after touching s.t. impure (e.g. pig, etc.). 2. [sersan satu] (Mil.) first sergeant.\n           |
| seru             | 1 utter a shout, yell s.t. 2 sharp, violent.\n                                                                              |
| seru-alam        | the universe.\n                                                                                                             |
| serual           | <b>see</b> SELUAR.\n                                                                                                        |

|              |                                                                                                                                       |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| seruan       | 1 call, cry. 2 (Ling.) exclamation. 3 appeal.\n                                                                                       |
| serudukan    | attack, ramming.\n                                                                                                                    |
| serudung     | k.o. monkey.\n                                                                                                                        |
| seruit       | harpoon.\n                                                                                                                            |
| seruitan     | a whistle.\n                                                                                                                          |
| seruling     | k.o. flute.\n                                                                                                                         |
| serum        | serum.\n                                                                                                                              |
| serumah      | be under one roof.\n                                                                                                                  |
| serunai      | 1. a wind instrument with a reed. 2. k.o. flowering plant.\n                                                                          |
| serundeng    | /serunding/ relish of grated coconut and spices.\n                                                                                    |
| seruni       | k.o. seashore flower.\n                                                                                                               |
| seruni       | k.o. seashore flower.\n                                                                                                               |
| serunting    | k.o. vine.\n                                                                                                                          |
| serupa       | 1 similar, of o. kind, likewise. 2 be similar to s.t.\n                                                                               |
| serut        | (Jakarta) k.o. carpentry tool, a plane.\n                                                                                             |
| serutan      | shavings.\n                                                                                                                           |
| serutu       | <b>see</b> CERUTU.\n                                                                                                                  |
| servis       | 1. 1) service (in a hotel, etc.) 2) provide with repair or maintenance service. 2. set of crockery (for tea, desert, dinner, etc.0.\n |
| sesaat       | a moment.\n                                                                                                                           |
| sesajen      | /sesaji, sesajian/ <b>(Rel.)</b> ritual offerings.\n                                                                                  |
| sesak        | 1 narrow, close. 2 crowded, tight.\n                                                                                                  |
| sesal        | regret, remorse, repentance.\n                                                                                                        |
| sesama       | fellow, peer.\n                                                                                                                       |
| sesanti      | (Java) slogan, motto.\n                                                                                                               |
| sesap        | (M) abandoned field.\n                                                                                                                |
| sesapan      | 1 s.t. sucked, lapped up. 2 sucking.\n                                                                                                |
| sesar        | 1. (Geol.) fault. 2. /se`sar/ (Med.) cesarean.\n                                                                                      |
| sesat        | 1. lose o.'s way. 2 go astray, deviate.\n                                                                                             |
| sesawi       | k.o. green vegetable.\n                                                                                                               |
| sesdalopbang | <b>see</b> SEKDALOPBANG.\n                                                                                                            |
| sese         | centimeter.\n                                                                                                                         |
| sesegera     | as soon as.\n                                                                                                                         |
| sesekali     | occasionally, now and then, once in a while.\n                                                                                        |
| sesembahan   | (Java, Rel.) s.o. s.t worshiped.\n                                                                                                    |
| sesempurna   | as complete or perfect as.\n                                                                                                          |
| sesenap      | k.o. plant.\n                                                                                                                         |
| sesenggukan  | in gasps, choking.\n                                                                                                                  |
| seseorang    | 1 anyone, someone or other. 2 a certain person.\n                                                                                     |
| sesepuh      | (Java) elders.\n                                                                                                                      |
| seser        | k.o. fish net.\n                                                                                                                      |
| sesering     | as often as.\n                                                                                                                        |
| seset        | 1. (Java) skinned, scraped. 2. dragonfly.\n                                                                                           |
| sesko        | [Sekolah Staf Komando] Staff College of the Armed Forces.\n                                                                           |

|              |                                                                          |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| seskogab     | [Sesko gabungan] Joint Staff College of the Armed Forces.\n              |
| sespan       | side-car (of motorcycle).\n                                              |
| sesuai       | 1 appropriate. 2 agree with.\n                                           |
| sesuatu      | 1 a certain, an unspecified. 2 a certain s.t.\n                          |
| sesudah      | after.\n                                                                 |
| sesuku       | 1 half a rupiah. 2 of the same ethnic groups.\n                          |
| sesumbar     | boast, show off.\n                                                       |
| sesungguhnya | actually, in truth.\n                                                    |
| set          | (Tech.) set.\n                                                           |
| set-         | <b>see</b> also entries with st-.\n                                      |
| seta         | (Coll.) <b>see</b> HASTA.\n                                              |
| setabelan    | (Mil.) artillery.\n                                                      |
| setabil      | <b>see</b> STABIL.\n                                                     |
| setadion     | <b>see</b> STADION.\n                                                    |
| setaf        | <b>see</b> STAF.\n                                                       |
| setagen      | <b>see</b> STAGEN.\n                                                     |
| setahu       | as far as o. knows.\n                                                    |
| setakar      | of the same capacity.\n                                                  |
| setakat      | up to (a point).\n                                                       |
| setakona     | <b>see</b> ASTAKONA.\n                                                   |
| setala       | <b>see</b> TALA.\n                                                       |
| setalen      | <b>see</b> TALEN.\n                                                      |
| setali       | 1. connected to e.o. 2. 25 cents, a quarter of a rupiah.\n               |
| setali       | 1. connected to e.o. 2. 25 cents, a quarter of a rupiah.\n               |
| setamat      | upon ending, as soon as it ended.\n                                      |
| setambuk     | <b>see</b> STAMBUK.\n                                                    |
| setambul     | 1. (Jakarta) k.o. fez. 2. <b>see</b> STAMBUL.\n                          |
| setan        | 1 <b>(Rel.)</b> satan, devil. 2 s.o. evil.\n                             |
| setandar     | <b>see</b> STANDAR 1.\n                                                  |
| setanding    | be equal to, be comparable to.\n                                         |
| setang       | <b>see</b> STANG.\n                                                      |
| setangan     | kerchief.\n                                                              |
| setangga     | <b>see</b> TANGGA.\n                                                     |
| setanggi     | incense, incense-stick.\n                                                |
| setangkup    | 1 a cupped handful. 2 symmetrical.\n                                     |
| setap        | <b>see</b> STAF.\n                                                       |
| setapak      | 1 a footstep. 2 o. palm\'s or sole\'s breadth.\n                         |
| setar        | <b>see</b> STAR.\n                                                       |
| setara       | 1 be equal, equivalent. 2 made for e.o., suited.\n                       |
| setaraf      | equal, equivalent, on a par.\n                                           |
| setarter     | <b>see</b> STARTER.\n                                                    |
| setasi       | <b>see</b> STASI.\n                                                      |
| setasiun     | /setasion/ 1 railway station, depot. 2 public transportation terminal.\n |
| setat        | list, roll, statement.\n                                                 |

|                    |                                                                                      |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| setater            | <b>see</b> STARTER.\n                                                                |
| setawar            | k.o. medicinal plant.\n                                                              |
| seteger            | 1 (Coll.) step-ladder. 2 scaffolding.\n                                              |
| setek              | cutting, slip of a plant.\n                                                          |
| seteker            | <b>see</b> STEKER.\n                                                                 |
| setel              | 1 set, suit (of clothes, cards, etc.). 2 match, be compatible. 3 (Sl.) be stylish.\n |
| setelah            | after.\n                                                                             |
| setelan            | 1. set, suit of clothes. 2. radio dial, tuning knob, etc.\n                          |
| setelempap         | as large as o.'s hand.\n                                                             |
| seteleng           | exhibition.\n                                                                        |
| seteling           | <b>see</b> STELING.\n                                                                |
| seteliti-telitinya | as careful as possible.\n                                                            |
| setem              | 1. vote. 2. tune, in tune.\n                                                         |
| seteman            | voting.\n                                                                            |
| setempat           | 1. local. 2 of the same place.\n                                                     |
| setempel           | official stamp seal.\n                                                               |
| seten              | (Java) assistant to a district head.\n                                               |
| setengah           | 1 half. setengah-jalan halfway. setengah-masak half-done. 2 some.\n                  |
| seter              | <b>see</b> STER.\n                                                                   |
| seterap            | <b>see</b> SETRAP.\n                                                                 |
| seterek            | <b>see</b> STEREK.\n                                                                 |
| seterek-eser       | (Coll.) clothes iron.\n                                                              |
| setereng           | <b>see</b> STRENG.\n                                                                 |
| setereotip         | <b>see</b> STEREOTIP.\n                                                              |
| seteria            | <b>see</b> KESATRIA.\n                                                               |
| seterik            | <b>see</b> SETRIK 1.\n                                                               |
| seterik            | <b>see</b> SETRIK 1.\n                                                               |
| seterika           | iron, flatiron.\n                                                                    |
| seterikaan         | 1 iron. 2 clothes for ironing.\n                                                     |
| seterimin          | <b>see</b> STRIMIN.\n                                                                |
| seterip            | <b>see</b> SETRIP 1.\n                                                               |
| seterom            | <b>see</b> SETRUM.\n                                                                 |
| seteru             | <b>see</b> SETRU.\n                                                                  |
| seterum            | <b>see</b> SETRUM.\n                                                                 |
| seterup            | <b>see</b> SETROP.\n                                                                 |
| setia              | loyal, faithful. setia-kawan 1 solidarity. 2 be in solidarity with.\n                |
| setiakawan         | 1 a loyal person. 2 faithful.\n                                                      |
| setiap             | each and every.\n                                                                    |
| setiar             | (Coll.) <b>see</b> IKHTIAR.\n                                                        |
| setiba             | upon arrival.\n                                                                      |
| setidak-tidaknya   | 1 at the least. 2 in any case. 3 ignore. 4 abolish, cancel.\n                        |
| setik              | stitch.\n                                                                            |
| setikan            | game of marbles.\n                                                                   |

|                  |                                                                                                                                                               |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| setil            | <b>see</b> STIL.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| setimbal         | 1 in balance, proportionate. 2 equitable, just.\n                                                                                                             |
| setimbang        | 1 in balance. 2 in proportion.\n                                                                                                                              |
| setimpal         | /setimbal/ 1 in balance, proportionate. 2 equitable, just.\n                                                                                                  |
| setindak         | one step. setindak-demi-setindak step by step.\n                                                                                                              |
| setinggi-tinggi  | no matter how high. setinggi-tingginya the highest possible.\n                                                                                                |
| setinggil        | (Java) audience hall.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| setingkat        | setingkat\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| setip            | 1. k.o. convulsive child disease. 2. eraser.\n                                                                                                                |
| setir            | steering wheel (of a motor-vehicle).\n                                                                                                                        |
| setiren          | (Coll.) drive a car.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| setiwal          | /setiwel/ leggings, puttee.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| setolok          | on the same footing.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| setolop          | <b>see</b> SENTOLOP.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| setonggok        | a heap of.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| setop            | 1. stop. 2. <b>see</b> SETUP.\n                                                                                                                               |
| setopan          | stop (bus, streetcar).\n                                                                                                                                      |
| setopeles        | /setoples/ <b>see</b> STOPLES.\n                                                                                                                              |
| setor            | deposited.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| setoran          | 1 deposit. 2 rental fee (for taxi drivers, etc., who rent their vehicles).<br>3 stored commodity.\n                                                           |
| setori           | 1 (Jakarta, Coll.) quarrel, bicker. 2 (Ambon) talk.\n                                                                                                         |
| setoter          | (Coll.) stutter.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| setrap           | (Coll.) punishment.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| setrapan         | 1 punishment. 2 prisoner.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| setrat           | <b>see</b> STRAT.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| setrek           | <b>see</b> SETEREK-ESER.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| setrep           | <b>see</b> SETRIP 1.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| setrik           | 1. hair ribbon. 2. (Coll.) strict.\n                                                                                                                          |
| setrika          | <b>see</b> SETERIKA.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| setrip           | 1. 1) line. 2) decorative stripe. 3) stripe (insignia of rank). 4) slash<br>(as a mark of punctuation). 5) (Sport) straight (in golf). 2. (Coll.)<br>crazy.\n |
| setrop           | fruit syrup for drinks.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| setru            | enemy, foe.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| setrum           | (Elec.) electric current.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| setu             | (Java) <b>see</b> RESTU.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| setua            | of the same age, as old as.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| setubuh          | 1 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) in harmony. 2 copulation.\n                                                                                                                 |
| setuden          | <b>see</b> STUDEN.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| setuju           | 1 agree. 2 (Coll.) like.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| setujuan         | 1 of o. purpose. 2 having the same direction.\n                                                                                                               |
| setulus-tulusnya | as sincerely as possible.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| setum            | steam.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| setung           | <b>see</b> RESTUNG.\n                                                                                                                                         |

|                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| setunggal           | of o. k.o. quality.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| setuntas-tuntasnya  | as thoroughly as possible.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| setup               | k.o. fruit-stew.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| seturi              | <b>see</b> SETORI.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| setyakawan          | <b>see</b> SETIA.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| seukur              | in agreement.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| seumbi              | of one plant.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| seumpama            | 1 like, equal. 2 supposing.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| seumpamanya         | for example, supposing.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| seumur              | of the same age. se-umur-an the same age.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| seuntung-untungnya. | as profitable as possible.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| seusai              | after.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| seusia              | of the age of.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| sewa                | 1 rent, hire. 2 rented.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| sewah               | <b>see</b> SEWAR.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| sewajarnya          | fittingly, properly.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| sewaka              | 1. <b>(Lit.)</b> tribute, homage. 2. <b>see</b> SUAKA 1.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| sewaktu             | when, at the time that.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| sewaktu-waktu       | 1 from time to time. 2 at any time.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| sewar               | k.o. curved dagger.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| sewenang-wenangnya  | arbitrarily, without compunction.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| sewot               | (Java, Jakarta) furious.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| seyakin-yakinnya    | absolutely convinced, as convinced as can be.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| seyogyanya          | properly, obviously.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| seyot               | <b>see</b> SEOK-SEOK.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| sezarah             | a bit.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| sga                 | [Sekolah Guru Atas] senior normal school.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| sgb                 | [Sekolah Guru Bawah] junior normal school.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| sgkp                | [Sekolah Guru Kepandaian Putri] school for training home economics teachers.\n                                                                                                                    |
| sh                  | [Sarjana Hukum] (Acad.) Master of Law.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| sh                  | [Sarjana Hukum] (Acad.) Master of Law.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| shalat              | <b>see</b> SOLAT.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| shampo              | <b>see</b> SYAMPO.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| she                 | /se/ <b>see</b> SE.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| shio                | /sio, syo/ (China, Zod.) any of the 12 astrological signs.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| shodanco            | /syodanco/ (Japanese) section commander.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| sholat              | /solat/ <b>see</b> SOLAT.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| si                  | 1.1) definite article used before the names of those with whom the speaker and interlocutor is intimate. 2) definite article used before a noun referring to a particular person in a category.\n |
| si                  | 1.1) definite article used before the names of those with whom the speaker and interlocutor is intimate. 2) definite article used before a noun referring to a particular person in a category.\n |
| sia-sia             | 1 in vain, useless, without result. 2 meaningless.\n                                                                                                                                              |

|             |                                                                                                                             |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sia-sia     | 1 in vain, useless, without result. 2 meaningless.\n                                                                        |
| sia-sia     | 1 in vain, useless, without result. 2 meaningless.\n                                                                        |
| siaga       | 1. ready, alert, prepared. 2. Boy or Girl Scout (9-13 years old).\n                                                         |
| siaga       | 1. ready, alert, prepared. 2. Boy or Girl Scout (9-13 years old).\n                                                         |
| siah        | siah-layah move from side to side oscillate.\n                                                                              |
| siak        | 1. (Islam) mosque caretaker. 2. <b>see</b> SIAH.\n                                                                          |
| sial        | 1. be unlucky, unfortunate. 2 bad luck.\n                                                                                   |
| sial        | 1. be unlucky, unfortunate. 2 bad luck.\n                                                                                   |
| sialan      | 1 s.o. unfortunate, s.t. ill-fated. 2 s.o. or s.t. bringing bad luck. 3 Damn it, exclamation of dissatisfaction.\n          |
| sialang     | 1 beehive. 2 k.o. tree in which bees commonly build their nest.\n                                                           |
| sialang     | 1 beehive. 2 k.o. tree in which bees commonly build their nest.\n                                                           |
| sialat      | <b>see</b> CIAKLAT.\n                                                                                                       |
| siamang     | 1. gibbon. 2. (Chem.) wolfram, tungsten.\n                                                                                  |
| siamang     | 1. gibbon. 2. (Chem.) wolfram, tungsten.\n                                                                                  |
| siang       | 1. 1) day, daylight period. 2) period from about 11 a.m. to three p.m.<br>2. 1) weeded (of garden). 2) cleaned (of fish).\n |
| siang       | 1. 1) day, daylight period. 2) period from about 11 a.m. to three p.m.<br>2. 1) weeded (of garden). 2) cleaned (of fish).\n |
| siangan     | later in day (said before noon), earlier in afternoon (said at noon or later).\n                                            |
| sianu       | <b>see</b> SI 1.\n                                                                                                          |
| siap        | 1 ready, prepared. 2 finished, done. 3 (Mil.) attention.\n                                                                  |
| siap        | 1 ready, prepared. 2 finished, done. 3 (Mil.) attention.\n                                                                  |
| siap-siap   | get ready.\n                                                                                                                |
| siapa       | who. siapa-saja 1 who all, name everyone who. 2 anyone at all.\n                                                            |
| siapa-siapa | whoever, just anyone.\n                                                                                                     |
| siapuh      | interjection expressing disappointment.\n                                                                                   |
| siar-siur   | rustling sound.\n                                                                                                           |
| siarah      | 1. <b>see</b> ZIARAH. 2. <b>see</b> BINTANG.\n                                                                              |
| siaran      | 1 broadcast. 2 announcement 3 publication, issue. 4 circulation, spread.\n                                                  |
| siaran      | 1 broadcast. 2 announcement 3 publication, issue. 4 circulation, spread.\n                                                  |
| siaran      | 1 broadcast. 2 announcement 3 publication, issue. 4 circulation, spread.\n                                                  |
| siasat      | 1. 1) investigation. 2) tactics, strategy. 3) policy for achieving s.t. 2. <b>(Lit.)</b> punishment.\n                      |
| siasat      | 1. 1) investigation. 2) tactics, strategy. 3) policy for achieving s.t. 2. <b>(Lit.)</b> punishment.\n                      |
| sibak       | part (in hair), a division.\n                                                                                               |
| sibak       | part (in hair), a division.\n                                                                                               |
| siban       | <b>see</b> SI 2.\n                                                                                                          |
| sibango     | /siban-go/ <b>see</b> SI 2.\n                                                                                               |
| sibar       | 1. 1) piece of cloth sewn as border. 2) porch or annex to house. 2 <b>see</b> SEBAR 2.\n                                    |

|             |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sibernetik  | /sibernetika/ cybernetics.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| sibir       | (M) a small slice.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| sibuk       | busy.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| sibuk       | busy.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| sibur       | ladle, scoop.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| sibur-sibur | dragonfly.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| sic         | [Surat Ijin Cetak] gvt. printing permit.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| sicap       | see SI 2.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| sice        | complete set of living room furniture consisting of table and four chairs or table, settee, and some chairs.\n                                                                      |
| siceng      | see SI 2.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| sicerek     | k.o. small shrub.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| sicerek     | k.o. small shrub.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| sidak       | [inspeksi mendadak] surprise inspection (of gov.t. offices).\n                                                                                                                      |
| sidang      | 1 session, meeting. sidang-paripurna /pleno plenary session. sidang-gereja synod. 2 council, group. sidang-pembaca 1 the reading public. 2 the reader of a certain magazine, etc.\n |
| sidang      | 1 session, meeting. sidang-paripurna /pleno plenary session. sidang-gereja synod. 2 council, group. sidang-pembaca 1 the reading public. 2 the reader of a certain magazine, etc.\n |
| siddik      | see FAJAR.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| siddik      | see FAJAR.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| sidi        | 1 confirmation (Protestant). 2 o. who has been confirmed.\n                                                                                                                         |
| sidik       | 1. investigation, examination. sidik-jari 1) finger print. 2) the study of finger prints. 2. see FAJAR.\n                                                                           |
| sidik       | 1. investigation, examination. sidik-jari 1) finger print. 2) the study of finger prints. 2. see FAJAR.\n                                                                           |
| sidomukti   | (Java) k.o. batik design of dark symmetrical patterns.\n                                                                                                                            |
| siduk       | see CEDOK.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| sifat       | 1 characteristic. 2 identifying feature. 3 nature, disposition. 4 <b>(Rel.)</b> attribute (of God).\n                                                                               |
| sifat       | 1 characteristic. 2 identifying feature. 3 nature, disposition. 4 <b>(Rel.)</b> attribute (of God).\n                                                                               |
| sifon       | siphon.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| sigai       | <b>(Lit.)</b> 1 pegs inserted in pole for climbing. 2 small ladder, peg ladder.\n                                                                                                   |
| sigai       | <b>(Lit.)</b> 1 pegs inserted in pole for climbing. 2 small ladder, peg ladder.\n                                                                                                   |
| sigak       | Shoo ! exclamation used to drive away dogs.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| sigap       | efficient, always ready.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| sigap       | efficient, always ready.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| sigar       | (Java) a slice (of fruit that is split open).\n                                                                                                                                     |
| sigar       | (Java) a slice (of fruit that is split open).\n                                                                                                                                     |
| sigi        | 1. torch. 2. pull out, pry out.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| sigi        | 1. torch. 2. pull out, pry out.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| sigung      | 1. k.o. polecat. 2. see SINGGUNG.\n                                                                                                                                                 |

|            |                                                                                                                                               |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sih        | (Coll.) 1 particle used to soften questions. 2 particle used to mark a topic. 3 you know ! particle to emphasize a reason given.\n            |
| sihir      | black magic, witchcraft.\n                                                                                                                    |
| sihiran    | sorcery.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| sihung     | <b>see</b> SIUNG 2.\n                                                                                                                         |
| siip       | <b>see</b> SIP.\n                                                                                                                             |
| siji       | (Jv) one.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| sijil      | certificate.\n                                                                                                                                |
| sijil      | certificate.\n                                                                                                                                |
| sijundai   | magic charm that drives o. mad.\n                                                                                                             |
| sijundai   | magic charm that drives o. mad.\n                                                                                                             |
| sik,siq    | Sikh.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| sikap      | 1 attitude, demeanor. 2 posture.\n                                                                                                            |
| sikap      | 1 attitude, demeanor. 2 posture.\n                                                                                                            |
| sikat      | 1 brush. 2 (in some regions) comb. 3 rake out, harrow s.t. 4 (Coll.) take away. 5 (Coll.) wipe out, clean out. 6 (Sport) defeat completely.\n |
| sikatan    | stolen goods.\n                                                                                                                               |
| sikatan    | stolen goods.\n                                                                                                                               |
| sikeras    | <b>see</b> KERAS.\n                                                                                                                           |
| sikit      | (Coll.) <b>see</b> SEDIKIT.\n                                                                                                                 |
| siklamat   | cyclamate.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| siklis     | cyclical.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| siklon     | cyclone.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| siklopedia | <b>see</b> ENSIKLOPEDI.\n                                                                                                                     |
| siklotron  | cyclotron.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| siklus     | (Tech.) cycle.\n                                                                                                                              |
| sikon      | /si-kon/ [situasi dan kondisi] situation and conditions, circumstances.\n                                                                     |
| sikongkol  | <b>see</b> KONGKOL.\n                                                                                                                         |
| siksa      | torture.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| siksaan    | torture, mistreatment.\n                                                                                                                      |
| siksaan    | torture, mistreatment.\n                                                                                                                      |
| siku       | 1 elbow. 2 (Math.) right angle. 3 s.t. at right angles (carpenter's or draftman's square; curve in road, etc.).\n                             |
| siku-siku  | 1 (Math.) having a 90-degree angle. 2 a piece of wood or s.t. else added to an irregular piece to square it off.\n                            |
| siku-siku  | 1 (Math.) having a 90-degree angle. 2 a piece of wood or s.t. else added to an irregular piece to square it off.\n                            |
| siku-siku  | 1 (Math.) having a 90-degree angle. 2 a piece of wood or s.t. else added to an irregular piece to square it off.\n                            |
| sikudidi   | <b>see</b> KEDIDI.\n                                                                                                                          |
| sikut      | (Java) elbow.\n                                                                                                                               |
| sikut      | (Java) elbow.\n                                                                                                                               |
| silā       | 1. 1) cross-legged. 2) such a sitting posture. 2. moral principle, esp.                                                                       |

|                |                                                                                                     |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                | of the Pancasila.\n                                                                                 |
| silā           | 1. 1) cross-legged. 2) such a sitting posture. 2. moral principle, esp. of the Pancasila.\n         |
| silabus        | syllabus.\n                                                                                         |
| silaf          | <b>see</b> SILAP 1.\n                                                                               |
| silah          | 1. <b>see</b> SILAP 1. 2 <b>see</b> MEMPERSILAKAN.\n                                                |
| silam          | 1. 1) set (of the sun). 2) ago, of the past. 2. <b>see</b> SELAM 1.\n                               |
| silam          | 1. 1) set (of the sun). 2) ago, of the past. 2. <b>see</b> SELAM 1.\n                               |
| silancar       | <b>see</b> LANCAR.\n                                                                                |
| silang         | crosswise, intersecting.\n                                                                          |
| silang         | crosswise, intersecting.\n                                                                          |
| silap          | 1. wrong, false, mistaken. 2. <b>see</b> SULAP 1.\n                                                 |
| silap          | 1. wrong, false, mistaken. 2. <b>see</b> SULAP 1.\n                                                 |
| silat          | traditional self-defence arts.\n                                                                    |
| silat          | traditional self-defence arts.\n                                                                    |
| silaturahmi    | /silaturahmi/ friendship, good relationship.\n                                                      |
| silau          | dazzled, temporarily blinded by the glare.\n                                                        |
| silet          | razor blade.\n                                                                                      |
| silet          | razor blade.\n                                                                                      |
| silhuet        | silhouette.\n                                                                                       |
| silih-berganti | alternately, in turns.\n                                                                            |
| silih-berganti | alternately, in turns.\n                                                                            |
| silih-berganti | alternately, in turns.\n                                                                            |
| silikat        | silicate.\n                                                                                         |
| silikon        | silicon.\n                                                                                          |
| silikon        | silicon.\n                                                                                          |
| silinder       | cylinder.\n                                                                                         |
| silinderkop    | (Auto.) cylinder head.\n                                                                            |
| silir          | 1. soft breeze. 2. (Biol.) membrane.\n                                                              |
| siliran        | the blowing (of a breeze).\n                                                                        |
| siliwer        | <b>see</b> SELIWER.\n                                                                               |
| silo           | <b>see</b> SILA 1.\n                                                                                |
| silsilah       | genealogy, family tree.\n                                                                           |
| silu           | 1 twinge felt on hearing a grating sound (e.g. chalk drawn across a blackboard). 2 timid, modest.\n |
| siluman        | 1 a human who has taken the appearance of an animal for nefarious purposes. 2 invisible.\n          |
| silungkang     | k.o. woven cloth made in Silungkang, West Sumatra.\n                                                |
| sim            | [Surat Izin Mengemudi] driver's license.\n                                                          |
| simaharajalela | <b>see</b> MAHARAJALELA.\n                                                                          |
| simak-an       | 1. s.t. scrutinized. 2. gathering.\n                                                                |
| simak-an       | 1. s.t. scrutinized. 2. gathering.\n                                                                |
| simalu         | k.o. weed, sensitive plant (Mimosa pudica).\n                                                       |
| simalu         | k.o. weed, sensitive plant (Mimosa pudica).\n                                                       |
| timbang        | k.o. children's game.\n                                                                             |

|               |                                                                            |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| simbar        | k.o. plant.\n                                                              |
| simbok        | (Java) <b>see</b> MBOK 2.\n                                                |
| simbol        | symbol.\n                                                                  |
| simbol        | symbol.\n                                                                  |
| simbolik      | /simbolis/ symbolic.\n                                                     |
| simbolisasi   | symbolization.\n                                                           |
| simbul        | <b>see</b> SIMBOL.\n                                                       |
| simbul        | <b>see</b> SIMBOL.\n                                                       |
| simetris      | symmetrical.\n                                                             |
| simfony       | symphony.\n                                                                |
| simpai        | 1. fastening which encircles. 2. k.o. monkey.\n                            |
| simpanan      | 1 savings, goods laid away. 2 storage place. 3 mistress.\n                 |
| simpanan      | 1 savings, goods laid away. 2 storage place. 3 mistress.\n                 |
| simpang       | branch (of road, etc.), deviation.\n                                       |
| simpang       | branch (of road, etc.), deviation.\n                                       |
| simpangan     | 1 branching off. 2 byway, side route. 3 crossroads. 4 (Math.) deviation.\n |
| simpanse      | chimpanzee.\n                                                              |
| simpati       | sympathy.\n                                                                |
| simpati       | sympathy.\n                                                                |
| simpatik      | congenial, likeable.\n                                                     |
| simpatisan    | sympathizer (of a party, cause, etc.).\n                                   |
| simpatisan    | sympathizer (of a party, cause, etc.).\n                                   |
| simpel        | (Coll.) simple, modest, small in amount.\n                                 |
| simping       | k.o. mollusc with a flat shell.\n                                          |
| simplifikasi  | simplification.\n                                                          |
| simpoa        | <b>see</b> SEMPOA.\n                                                       |
| simponi       | <b>see</b> SIMFONI.\n                                                      |
| simposium     | /simposion/ symposium.\n                                                   |
| simposium     | /simposion/ symposium.\n                                                   |
| simpul        | 1. knot, node. 2. <b>see</b> SENYUM.\n                                     |
| simpulan      | 1 knot, node. 2 act of buttoning.\n                                        |
| simsalabim    | /sim-sala-bim/ magical formula, abracadabra.\n                             |
| simultan      | simultaneous.\n                                                            |
| sinaga        | k.o. scute viral disease affecting the skin, shingles.\n                   |
| sinagoga      | synagogue.\n                                                               |
| sinambung     | continuous.\n                                                              |
| sinambung     | continuous.\n                                                              |
| sinar         | 1 ray, beam. 2 gleam.\n                                                    |
| sinau         | sparkle, shine.\n                                                          |
| sincia        | (China) lunar New Year.\n                                                  |
| sincunkionghi | (China) Happy Lunar New Year.\n                                            |
| sindap        | dandruff.\n                                                                |
| sinden        | <b>see</b> PESINDEN.\n                                                     |

|                |                                                                                |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sinder         | <b>see</b> OPSINDER.\n                                                         |
| sindikar       | syndicate.\n                                                                   |
| sindir         | s.t. said by allusion in order to tease.\n                                     |
| sindiran       | 1 teasing allusion. 2 satire.\n                                                |
| sindiran       | 1 teasing allusion. 2 satire.\n                                                |
| sindroma       | syndrome.\n                                                                    |
| sinduk         | <b>see</b> SENDOK.\n                                                           |
| sineas         | film-maker.\n                                                                  |
| sinematek      | film library.\n                                                                |
| sinematografi  | cinematography.\n                                                              |
| sinematografis | cinematographic.\n                                                             |
| siner          | <b>see</b> OPSINDER.\n                                                         |
| sinerap        | (Tech.) absorbate.\n                                                           |
| sing           | sound of buzzing.\n                                                            |
| singa          | 1 lion. singa-laut walrus. 2 (Zod.) Leo.\n                                     |
| singapura      | Singapore.\n                                                                   |
| singelar       | (Sport) single player.\n                                                       |
| singga         | <b>see</b> SEHINGGA.\n                                                         |
| singgah        | stop by, stop in.\n                                                            |
| singgah        | stop by, stop in.\n                                                            |
| singgah        | stop by, stop in.\n                                                            |
| singgang       | k.o. culinary method for cooking meats in coconut milk.\n                      |
| singgasana     | throne.\n                                                                      |
| singgatan      | partition.\n                                                                   |
| singgatan      | partition.\n                                                                   |
| singgul        | <b>see</b> SENGGOLO.\n                                                         |
| singgul        | <b>see</b> SENGGOLO.\n                                                         |
| singit         | 1. (Java) sacred, no trespassing. 2. <b>see</b> SENGET.\n                      |
| singkapan      | 1 s.t. folded back or drawn. 2 exposure.\n                                     |
| singkapan      | 1 s.t. folded back or drawn. 2 exposure.\n                                     |
| singkapan      | 1 s.t. folded back or drawn. 2 exposure.\n                                     |
| singkapan      | 1 s.t. folded back or drawn. 2 exposure.\n                                     |
| singkat        | 1 brief, concise. 2 short in length. 3 short in time.\n                        |
| singkatan      | 1 abbreviation. 2 abstract, resume.\n                                          |
| singkeh        | /singkek/ (Derog.) a China (immigrant) that is still very China in his ways.\n |
| singkeh        | /singkek/ (Derog.) a China (immigrant) that is still very China in his ways.\n |
| singkong       | cassava.\n                                                                     |
| singkron       | <b>see</b> SINKRON.\n                                                          |
| singkup        | shovel.\n                                                                      |
| singkup        | shovel.\n                                                                      |
| singlet        | sleeveless undershirt.\n                                                       |
| singsat        | tight.\n                                                                       |

|              |                                                                                                                                                           |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| singsat      | tight.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| singse       | <b>see</b> SINSE.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| singset      | <b>see</b> SINGSAT.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| singshe      | <b>see</b> SINSE.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| singshe      | <b>see</b> SINSE.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| sini         | 1 here. 2 there, where the recipient is (in letters only). 3 (Coll.) I, we.\n                                                                             |
| sinis        | 1 sarcastic, scornful. 2 cynical.\n                                                                                                                       |
| sinis        | 1 sarcastic, scornful. 2 cynical.\n                                                                                                                       |
| sinisme      | 1 sarcasm, scorn. 2 cynicism.\n                                                                                                                           |
| sinkretisme  | syncretism.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| sinkron      | synchronous.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| sinkronisasi | synchronization.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| sinode       | <b>(Rel.)</b> synod.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| sinom        | ypung tamarind leaves.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| sinonim      | synonym.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| sinonim      | synonym.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| sinopsis     | synopsis.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| sinoptik     | synoptics.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| sinse        | /sinshe, sinsye/ China physician, purveyor of China herbal medicines. sinse-guamia/kuamia (China) fortune-teller. sinse-kuritan (China) kung fu master.\n |
| sinse        | /sinshe, sinsye/ China physician, purveyor of China herbal medicines. sinse-guamia/kuamia (China) fortune-teller. sinse-kuritan (China) kung fu master.\n |
| sintak       | <b>see</b> SENTAK 2.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| sintaksis    | syntax.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| sintal       | well-fed, full, well rounded, having an attractive figure.\n                                                                                              |
| sintang      | 1 short. 2 weird, eccentric.\n                                                                                                                            |
| sinterklas   | (Coll.) Santa Claus.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| sintese      | synthesis.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| sintetis     | synthetic.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| sinting      | rather crazy.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| sinting      | rather crazy.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| sintir       | 1 dice. 2 dice game.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| sintok       | <b>see</b> SINTUK 1,2.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| sintuh       | <b>see</b> SENTUH.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| sintuk       | 1. k.o. cinnamon tree the bark of which is used as a medicine. 2. <b>(Lit.)</b> ber-sintuk rub o.s. with s.t.\n                                           |
| sintuk       | 1. k.o. cinnamon tree the bark of which is used as a medicine. 2. <b>(Lit.)</b> ber-sintuk rub o.s. with s.t.\n                                           |
| sinu         | nerve.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| sinuhun      | (Java, Sunda) term of address for a sovereign.\n                                                                                                          |
| sinus        | sine.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| sinyal       | 1 signal. 2 railway crossing light.\n                                                                                                                     |

|               |                                                                                                                                                      |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sinyal        | 1 signal. 2 railway crossing light.\n                                                                                                                |
| sinyalemen    | 1 indication. 2 assumption, suspicion.\n                                                                                                             |
| sinyalemen    | 1 indication. 2 assumption, suspicion.\n                                                                                                             |
| sinyo         | 1 (Coll.) term of address and reference for European or Westernized youth. 2 term of address used by servant to master's son.\n                      |
| sinyoklas     | /Sinyokolas/ (Coll.) Father Christmas.\n                                                                                                             |
| sio           | 1. (Ambon Alas !. 2. <b>see</b> SHIO.\n                                                                                                              |
| siochia       | (China) term of address and reference for unmarried woman.\n                                                                                         |
| siochu        | k.o. distilled alcoholic beverage.\n                                                                                                                 |
| sioh          | <b>see</b> SHIO.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| siomai        | (China) k.o. steamed ravioli filled with meat and open on the top.\n                                                                                 |
| siomai        | (China) k.o. steamed ravioli filled with meat and open on the top.\n                                                                                 |
| sip           | (Coll.) 1 OK. 2 great, admirable.\n                                                                                                                  |
| sipai         | <b>see</b> SEPOI 1.\n                                                                                                                                |
| sipaku-gelang | (M) k.o. traditional bangle worn by brides.\n                                                                                                        |
| sipat         | 1.mascara. 2. <b>see</b> SIFAT.\n                                                                                                                    |
| sipat-datar   | device to ascertain whether s.t. is level.\n                                                                                                         |
| sipat-kuping  | (Java) helter-skelter, frantically fast.\n                                                                                                           |
| sipedas       | (M) ginger.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| sipek         | <b>see</b> SI 2.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| sipenmaru     | [seleksi penerimaan mahasiswa baru] entrance test to the state university system.\n                                                                  |
| sipi          | be just off the mark, a little off center, glancing (blow).\n                                                                                        |
| sipil         | 1 civil. 2 civilian.\n                                                                                                                               |
| sipilis       | syphilis.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| sipir         | jailer.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| sipit         | 1. slanting (of the eyes). 2. <b>see</b> SEMPIT.\n                                                                                                   |
| sipit         | 1. slanting (of the eyes). 2. <b>see</b> SEMPIT.\n                                                                                                   |
| sipolan       | <b>see</b> POLAN.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| sipon         | <b>see</b> SIFON.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| siponggang    | echo.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| siponggang    | echo.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| sipulut       | <b>see</b> PULUT.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| siput         | snail.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| sipva         | [Surat Izin Pembelian Valuta Asing] permit for purchase of foreign exchange.\n                                                                       |
| sir           | 1. ( <b>Lit.</b> ) mystical. 2. (Coll.) 1) like s.t. or s.o., lust after. 2) fall in love with s.o. 3) aim, what o. is after. 3. sound of hissing.\n |
| sir-siran     | fall in love.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| sirafa        | <b>see</b> JERAPAH.\n                                                                                                                                |
| sirah         | <b>see</b> SERAH.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| sirak         | <b>see</b> SERAK.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| siraman       | 1 a splash of water. 2 (Java) ceremony of bathing a bride prior to the wedding.\n                                                                    |

1 a splash of water 2 (Java) ceremony of bathing a bride prior to the

|                 |                                                                                                                                                      |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| siraman         | wedding.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| sirap           | 1. slightly raised. 2. shingle. 3. <b>see</b> SIREP.\n                                                                                               |
| sirap           | 1. slightly raised. 2. shingle. 3. <b>see</b> SIREP.\n                                                                                               |
| sirat           | mesh, network.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| siratan         | 1 s.t. knotted or knitted. 2 implication.\n                                                                                                          |
| siratan         | 1 s.t. knotted or knitted. 2 implication.\n                                                                                                          |
| siratulmustakim | (Islam) path for believers on the Last Day.\n                                                                                                        |
| sirene          | siren.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| sirep           | 1 (Java) quiet, silent. 2 (Java) fallen (of temperature). 3 magic formula to induce sleep.\n                                                         |
| sirep           | 1 (Java) quiet, silent. 2 (Java) fallen (of temperature). 3 magic formula to induce sleep.\n                                                         |
| siri            | /siri`/ (Sulawesi) suffer humiliation.\n                                                                                                             |
| siri            | /siri`/ (Sulawesi) suffer humiliation.\n                                                                                                             |
| siria           | <b>see</b> SURIAH.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| sirih           | 1. k.o. plant, betel vine. 2 a quid us. consisting of betel leaf, areca nut, and lime (often with other ingredients, e.g. gambier, tobacco, etc.).\n |
| sirik           | 1. envious. 2. <b>see</b> SYRIK.\n                                                                                                                   |
| siring          | 1. k.o. shrimp net. 2. hem of cloth. 3. gutter, drain, ditch.\n                                                                                      |
| siring          | 1. k.o. shrimp net. 2. hem of cloth. 3. gutter, drain, ditch.\n                                                                                      |
| sirip           | fish fin.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| sirkam          | k.o. small ornamental comb.\n                                                                                                                        |
| sirkaya         | <b>see</b> SERIKAYA 1.\n                                                                                                                             |
| sirkel          | circle.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| sirkit          | /sirkuit/ circuit.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| sirkol          | sauerkraut\n                                                                                                                                         |
| sirkulasi       | circulation.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| sirkuler        | circular.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| sirkus          | circus.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| sirlak          | varnish.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| sirna           | disappeared.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| sirna           | disappeared.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| sirop           | <b>see</b> SIRUP.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| sirsak          | k.o. fruit, soursop.\n                                                                                                                               |
| sirup           | fruit sirup concentrate for drinks.\n                                                                                                                |
| sis             | sound of hissing.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| sis             | sound of hissing.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| sisa            | 1 residue, remainder. 2 remnant.\n                                                                                                                   |
| sisa            | 1 residue, remainder. 2 remnant.\n                                                                                                                   |
| sisal           | sisal hemp.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| sisal           | sisal hemp.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| sis             | side, flank.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| sis             | side, flank.\n                                                                                                                                       |

|               |                                                                                                                                                 |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sisihan       | (Java) spouse.\n                                                                                                                                |
| sisihan       | (Java) spouse.\n                                                                                                                                |
| sisik         | 1 scales of fish, reptile, etc. 2 turtle shell, esp. as article of commerce.\n                                                                  |
| sisik         | 1 scales of fish, reptile, etc. 2 turtle shell, esp. as article of commerce.\n                                                                  |
| sisik         | 1 scales of fish, reptile, etc. 2 turtle shell, esp. as article of commerce.\n                                                                  |
| sisik         | 1 scales of fish, reptile, etc. 2 turtle shell, esp. as article of commerce.\n                                                                  |
| sisik         | 1 scales of fish, reptile, etc. 2 turtle shell, esp. as article of commerce.\n                                                                  |
| sisik         | 1 scales of fish, reptile, etc. 2 turtle shell, esp. as article of commerce.\n                                                                  |
| sisipan       | 1 s.t. inserted. 2 s.t. implied. 3 (Ling.) infix.\n                                                                                             |
| sisipan       | 1 s.t. inserted. 2 s.t. implied. 3 (Ling.) infix.\n                                                                                             |
| sisir         | 1. 1) comb. 2) harrow. 3) bunch (of bananas. 2. <b>see</b> SUSUR 1.\n                                                                           |
| sisir         | 1. 1) comb. 2) harrow. 3) bunch (of bananas. 2. <b>see</b> SUSUR 1.\n                                                                           |
| siskamling    | [Sistem Keamanan Lingkungan] 1 neighborhood security system. 2 participate in this system.\n                                                    |
| sispan        | <b>see</b> SESPAN.\n                                                                                                                            |
| sispan        | <b>see</b> SESPAN.\n                                                                                                                            |
| sistem        | system.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| sistematik    | 1 systematic. 2 systematics.\n                                                                                                                  |
| sistematik    | 1 systematic. 2 systematics.\n                                                                                                                  |
| sistematis    | systematic.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| sistematisasi | systematization.\n                                                                                                                              |
| sistematisasi | systematization.\n                                                                                                                              |
| sister        | <b>see</b> SUSTER.\n                                                                                                                            |
| sistim        | <b>see</b> SISTEM.\n                                                                                                                            |
| sistol        | (Med.) systole.\n                                                                                                                               |
| sisurut       | <b>see</b> SURUT.\n                                                                                                                             |
| siswa         | 1 student (at secondary school). 2 student (at academies, training institutes, but not at universities). 3 male student at such institutions.\n |
| siswi         | female student at a secondary school or nonuniversity institutions of tertiary education.\n                                                     |
| sit           | master sheet for mimeographing.\n                                                                                                               |
| sit           | master sheet for mimeographing.\n                                                                                                               |
| sit           | master sheet for mimeographing.\n                                                                                                               |
| sita          | seizure, confiscation.\n                                                                                                                        |
| sitaan        | confiscated goods.\n                                                                                                                            |
| sitaan        | confiscated goods.\n                                                                                                                            |
| sitar         | <b>see</b> SITER.\n                                                                                                                             |
| sitar         | <b>see</b> SITER.\n                                                                                                                             |
| sitegang      | <b>see</b> TEGANG.\n                                                                                                                            |

|            |                                                                                                                         |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sitekan    | <b>see</b> TEKAN.\n                                                                                                     |
| siten      | <b>see</b> SETEN.\n                                                                                                     |
| siter      | zither.\n                                                                                                               |
| siti       | 1 title for a woman of noble lineage. siti-Hawa Eve. siti-Mariam (Islam) Mary, the mother of Jesus. 2 a woman's name.\n |
| sitiau     | <b>see</b> SI 2.\n                                                                                                      |
| sitiran    | citation, quotation (from book).\n                                                                                      |
| sitokar    | <b>see</b> STOKER.\n                                                                                                    |
| sitologi   | (Med.) cytology.\n                                                                                                      |
| sitronella | k.o. plant, citronella.\n                                                                                               |
| sitrun     | citron.\n                                                                                                               |
| sitti      | <b>see</b> SITI.\n                                                                                                      |
| sitti      | <b>see</b> SITI.\n                                                                                                      |
| situ       | 1. 1) there (not very far away and near person addressed). 2) (Coll.) you. 2. (Sunda) lake.\n                           |
| situasi    | 1 situation, circumstances. 2 location, the way s.t. is located.\n                                                      |
| situn      | <b>(Lit.)</b> k.o. earthenware pot.\n                                                                                   |
| situs      | archaeological site.\n                                                                                                  |
| situs      | archaeological site.\n                                                                                                  |
| siul       | sound of whistling.\n                                                                                                   |
| siulan     | whistling s.t.\n                                                                                                        |
| siulan     | whistling s.t.\n                                                                                                        |
| siuman     | 1 become sober. 2 recover consciousness.\n                                                                              |
| siung      | 1. 1) canine tooth. 2) fang, tusk. 3) clove (of garlic). 2. sound of buzzing.\n                                         |
| siur       | 1. sound of leaves rustling. 2. <b>see</b> SILANG.\n                                                                    |
| siur       | 1. sound of leaves rustling. 2. <b>see</b> SILANG.\n                                                                    |
| siut       | sound of sizzling, whizzing, etc.\n                                                                                     |
| siutan     | whizzing sound.\n                                                                                                       |
| siutan     | whizzing sound.\n                                                                                                       |
| siva       | [Surat impor Valuta Asing] foreign exchange import permit.\n                                                            |
| sivil      | <b>see</b> SIPIL.\n                                                                                                     |
| sivilisasi | civilization.\n                                                                                                         |
| siwak      | <b>(Lit.)</b> bundle of young twigs or roots used to clean teeth.\n                                                     |
| siwakan    | (Java) not on speaking terms.\n                                                                                         |
| siwalan    | (Jv) k.o. fan palm or its edible fruit.\n                                                                               |
| siwar      | (psychological war] psychological warfare.\n                                                                            |
| siwer      | (Java) squinting. mata-siwer cross-eyed.\n                                                                              |
| siyet      | 1 k.o. knitting. 2 wool for knitting.\n                                                                                 |
| sk         | [Surat Keputusan] decree.\n                                                                                             |
| sk.        | [surat kabar] newspaper.\n                                                                                              |
| skak       | <b>see</b> SEKAK.\n                                                                                                     |
| skakelar   | <b>see</b> SAKELAR.\n                                                                                                   |
| skala      | scale (of map, etc.).\n                                                                                                 |
| skandal    | scandal.\n                                                                                                              |

|             |                                                                                                      |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| skap        | tool to plane wood.\n                                                                                |
| skat        | 1 ice skates. 2 skating.\n                                                                           |
| skema       | 1 scheme, sketch. 2 chart, diagram.\n                                                                |
| skematis    | schematic.\n                                                                                         |
| skena       | (Thea.) scene.\n                                                                                     |
| skenario    | scenario.\n                                                                                          |
| skeptikus   | a skeptic.\n                                                                                         |
| skeptis     | skeptical.\n                                                                                         |
| skeptisi    | skeptic.\n                                                                                           |
| sket        | /skets, sketsa/ sketch.\n                                                                            |
| sketsel     | partition.\n                                                                                         |
| skizofren   | schizophrenic.\n                                                                                     |
| skizofrenia | schizophrenia.\n                                                                                     |
| skka        | [Sekolah Kesejahteraan Keluarga Atas] upper secondary school for training home economics teachers.\n |
| skm         | [Sarjana Kesehatan Masyarakat] Master of public Health.\n                                            |
| skn         | [Staf Keamanan Nasional] National Security Staff.\n                                                  |
| skop        | shovel, spade.\n                                                                                     |
| skor        | (Sport) score.\n                                                                                     |
| skorbut     | (Med.) scurvy.\n                                                                                     |
| skorkar     | score card.\n                                                                                        |
| skorkar     | score card.\n                                                                                        |
| skorsing    | suspension (of student, sportsman, etc.).\n                                                          |
| skp         | [Sekolah Kepandaian Puteri] home economics school.\n                                                 |
| skrining    | screening (of applicants, us. for security reasons).\n                                               |
| skrip       | (Thea.) script.\n                                                                                    |
| skripsi     | k.o. minithesis to obtain dokterandus degree.\n                                                      |
| skwadron    | /skwadron/ squadron.\n                                                                               |
| skup        | <b>see</b> SKOP.\n                                                                                   |
| skuter      | (Coll.) motor-scooter.\n                                                                             |
| sl-         | <b>see</b> also entries with sel-.\n                                                                 |
| sla         | 1. salad. 2 <b>see</b> SLAH.\n                                                                       |
| slada       | <b>see</b> SELADA.\n                                                                                 |
| slagorde    | (Mil.) battle-array.\n                                                                               |
| slah        | (Crd.) trick.\n                                                                                      |
| slahrom     | /slahrum/ whipped cream.\n                                                                           |
| slametan    | (Coll., Java) ceremonial meal, esp. at marriages, promotions, etc.\n                                 |
| slang       | 1. tube, hose. 2. /sleng/ slang.\n                                                                   |
| slang       | 1. tube, hose. 2. /sleng/ slang.\n                                                                   |
| slebor      | 1. (Jakarta) mudguard, fender. 2. (Coll.) unconventional.\n                                          |
| slek        | women's slacks often tight.\n                                                                        |
| slendro     | five-tone tuning system of Java gamelan.\n                                                           |
| slenger     | (Auto.) crank, starting-handle.\n                                                                    |
| slenger     | (Auto.) crank, starting-handle.\n                                                                    |

|               |                                                                                                           |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| slintru       | (Java screen to partition a room).\n                                                                      |
| slip          | <b>see</b> SELIP 2.\n                                                                                     |
| sliwar-sliwer | to and fro.\n                                                                                             |
| sljj          | [Sambungan Langsung Jarak Jauh] (Tel.) direct-dial long distance network.\n                               |
| slof          | carton of cigarettes (unit of 10 packs).\n                                                                |
| slogan        | slogan.\n                                                                                                 |
| slogan        | slogan.\n                                                                                                 |
| sloganisasi   | sloganizing.\n                                                                                            |
| sloganisme    | mentality characterized by excessive use of slogans.\n                                                    |
| sloki         | 1 shot glass. 2 a shot (of liquor).\n                                                                     |
| slompret      | 1. trumpet (us. made of paper). 2. <b>see</b> SOMPRET 1.\n                                                |
| slompret      | 1. trumpet (us. made of paper). 2. <b>see</b> SOMPRET 1.\n                                                |
| slong         | /nge-slong/ not working (of brakes).\n                                                                    |
| slop          | <b>see</b> SLOF.\n                                                                                        |
| slot          | <b>see</b> SELOT.\n                                                                                       |
| slt.          | [selatan] south.\n                                                                                        |
| sm            | 1. [Sekolah Menengah] secondary school. 2. [Sarjana Muda] academic degree similar to the baccalaureate.\n |
| sm.           | [sebelum Masehi] B.C., before Christ.\n                                                                   |
| sma           | [Sekolah Menengah Atas] upper secondary school.\n                                                         |
| smir          | <b>see</b> SEMIR.\n                                                                                       |
| smokel        | <b>see</b> SEMOKEL.\n                                                                                     |
| smp           | [Sekolah Menengah Pertama] lower secondary school.\n                                                      |
| snel          | (Coll.) fast.\n                                                                                           |
| snelvarband   | long gauze bandage.\n                                                                                     |
| snur          | (Coll.) cable, wire, cord.\n                                                                              |
| so            | (E. Indonesia) <b>see</b> SUDAH.\n                                                                        |
| so'un         | <b>see</b> SOHUN.\n                                                                                       |
| soal          | /so'al/ 1 problem, matter. 2 question.\n                                                                  |
| soal          | /so'al/ 1 problem, matter. 2 question.\n                                                                  |
| sob           | [Staat van Oorlog en Beleg] (Pol.P state of war and siege).\n                                             |
| sobat         | 1 friend. 2 comrade (among communists).\n                                                                 |
| sobek         | torn, ripped.\n                                                                                           |
| sobekan       | a torn piece.\n                                                                                           |
| sobekan       | a torn piece.\n                                                                                           |
| sobok         | alloy.\n                                                                                                  |
| sobsi         | [Sentral Organisasi Buruh Seluruh Indonesia] All-Indonesia Federation of Labor Organizations.\n           |
| soda          | soda (of various substances containing sodium).\n                                                         |
| sodet         | 1. spatula. 2. <b>see</b> SUDET.\n                                                                        |
| sodok         | shovel, spade.\n                                                                                          |
| sodokan       | 1 a poke. 2 (Sport) shot in billiards. 3 instrument to poke or thrust.\n                                  |
| sodokan       | 1 a poke. 2 (Sport) shot in billiards. 3 instrument to poke or thrust.\n                                  |
| sodomi        | sodomy.\n                                                                                                 |

|             |                                                                                                                                  |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| soe         | (China) bringing misfortune, unlucky.\n                                                                                          |
| soek        | <b>see</b> SOBEK.\n                                                                                                              |
| soen        | /sun/ <b>see</b> SUN.\n                                                                                                          |
| sofa        | sofa.\n                                                                                                                          |
| sofis       | sophist.\n                                                                                                                       |
| sofisme     | sophism.\n                                                                                                                       |
| softball    | /softbol/ (Sport) softball.\n                                                                                                    |
| soga        | k.o. tree from which red dye used for batik is made.\n                                                                           |
| sogang      | fence, palisade.\n                                                                                                               |
| sogok       | 1. (Coll.) bribery. 2. stab, pierce through.\n                                                                                   |
| sogokan     | bribe.\n                                                                                                                         |
| sogokan     | bribe.\n                                                                                                                         |
| sohon       | <b>see</b> SOHUN.\n                                                                                                              |
| sohor       | famous.\n                                                                                                                        |
| sohor       | famous.\n                                                                                                                        |
| sohun       | (China) transparent bean flour vermicelli.\n                                                                                     |
| sok         | 1. 1) as if, pretending. 2) put on airs. 2. /sok/ stocking, sock. 3. /sok/ socket, waterpipe connection. 4. <b>see</b> SYOK 2.\n |
| sok-sok     | (Java) often.\n                                                                                                                  |
| sok-sokan   | putting on airs, showing off.\n                                                                                                  |
| soka        | k.o. flowering tree.\n                                                                                                           |
| sokbreker   | (Auto.) shock absorber.\n                                                                                                        |
| soklat      | (Coll.) <b>see</b> COKLAT.\n                                                                                                     |
| sokoguru    | 1 (Java) central pillar (of house). 2 princippal factor.\n                                                                       |
| sokong      | prop, support.\n                                                                                                                 |
| sokongan    | support, aid, contribution.\n                                                                                                    |
| sokongan    | support, aid, contribution.\n                                                                                                    |
| sol         | 1. sole (of a shoe). 2. the musical note sol.\n                                                                                  |
| solar       | diesel fuel.\n                                                                                                                   |
| solar       | diesel fuel.\n                                                                                                                   |
| solat       | (Islam) 1 ritual prayers and actions performed five times daily. 2 perform such prayers.\n                                       |
| solat       | (Islam) 1 ritual prayers and actions performed five times daily. 2 perform such prayers.\n                                       |
| soldadu     | <b>see</b> SERDADU.\n                                                                                                            |
| solderan    | soldering tool.\n                                                                                                                |
| solderan    | soldering tool.\n                                                                                                                |
| soleh       | <b>see</b> SALEH.\n                                                                                                              |
| solek       | well-dressed, stylish.\n                                                                                                         |
| solek       | well-dressed, stylish.\n                                                                                                         |
| solidaritas | /slidaritet/ solidarity.\n                                                                                                       |
| solider     | in solidarity with.\n                                                                                                            |
| solis       | soloist.\n                                                                                                                       |
| solo        | single, solo.\n                                                                                                                  |
| solo        | single, solo.\n                                                                                                                  |

|              |                                                                                   |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| solok        | gift, contribution in kind.\n                                                     |
| solokan      | <b>see</b> SELOKAN.\n                                                             |
| solot        | (Jakarta, Java) heatedly angry.\n                                                 |
| solot        | (Jakarta, Java) heatedly angry.\n                                                 |
| solvabilitas | solvency.\n                                                                       |
| som          | a hem.\n                                                                          |
| somah        | houshold. somah-seperut maternally related family (but with different fathers).\n |
| somatis      | somatic.\n                                                                        |
| sombar       | (Ambon) shade, shadow.\n                                                          |
| sombar       | (Ambon) shade, shadow.\n                                                          |
| sombong      | arrogant, conceited.\n                                                            |
| sombong      | arrogant, conceited.\n                                                            |
| sompek       | chipped, broken off.\n                                                            |
| sompek       | chipped, broken off.\n                                                            |
| sompret      | 1. (Jakarta) dammit !, term of verbal abuse. 2. <b>see</b> SLOMPRET 1.\n          |
| somsom       | (Jakarta) conceited, arrogant.\n                                                  |
| sondak       | <b>see</b> SUNDAK.\n                                                              |
| sondak       | <b>see</b> SUNDAK.\n                                                              |
| sonder       | (Coll.) without.\n                                                                |
| sondolan     | a forceful push (with the head).\n                                                |
| sondolan     | a forceful push (with the head).\n                                                |
| sondong      | k.o. net for catching shrimp.\n                                                   |
| sondong      | k.o. net for catching shrimp.\n                                                   |
| sondor       | <b>see</b> SODOR.\n                                                               |
| sonebril     | (Coll.) sunglasses.\n                                                             |
| soneta       | sonnet.\n                                                                         |
| songar       | proud, arrogant.\n                                                                |
| songar       | proud, arrogant.\n                                                                |
| songgeng     | 1. protrude. 2. <b>see</b> SUNGGING.\n                                            |
| songket      | <b>see</b> SUNGKIT 1.\n                                                           |
| songkok      | rimless fezlike cap us. made of velvet.\n                                         |
| songpia      | (China) k.o. small fried spring-roll us. filled with finely shredded meat.\n      |
| songsang     | <b>see</b> SUNGSANG.\n                                                            |
| songsong     | 1. (Java) k.o. ceremonial umbrella of royalty. 2. against.\n                      |
| songsongan   | welcome.\n                                                                        |
| songsongan   | welcome.\n                                                                        |
| sono         | 1. (Jakarta) place of origin. 2. (Jakarta) <b>see</b> SANA.\n                     |
| sono         | 1. (Jakarta) place of origin. 2. (Jakarta) <b>see</b> SANA.\n                     |
| sontak       | torn, damaged, broken off.\n                                                      |
| sontok-akal  | <b>see</b> SUNTUK.\n                                                              |
| sontoloyo    | (Coll.) exclamation of disapproval or dislike, damn you. !.\n                     |
| soon         | <b>see</b> SOHUN.\n                                                               |

|             |                                                                              |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sop         | soup.\n                                                                      |
| sopak       | 1. k.o. discoloration of the skin. 2. (Java) hairpiece.\n                    |
| sopan       | 1. respectful. 2. well mannered, decorous.\n                                 |
| sopan       | 1. respectful. 2. well mannered, decorous.\n                                 |
| sopek       | k.o. small traditional fishing boat.\n                                       |
| sopi        | 1 distilled palm wine. 2 <b>(Lit.)</b> liquor.\n                             |
| sopia       | <b>see</b> SONGPIA.\n                                                        |
| sopir       | chauffeur, driver.\n                                                         |
| sopran      | soprano.\n                                                                   |
| sorak       | applause, cheering.\n                                                        |
| sorakan     | cheer, yells.\n                                                              |
| sorakan     | cheer, yells.\n                                                              |
| sorang      | (Coll.) alone.\n                                                             |
| sorangan    | (Sunda) alone, on o.'s own. sorangan-wae` all alone, single.\n               |
| sorban      | <b>see</b> SERBAN.\n                                                         |
| sore        | afternoon, early evening (between three and six p.m.).\n                     |
| soreh       | <b>see</b> SURIH.\n                                                          |
| sorek       | bamboo.\n                                                                    |
| sorenya     | the following afternoon.\n                                                   |
| sorenya     | the following afternoon.\n                                                   |
| sorga       | <b>see</b> SURGA.\n                                                          |
| sorgaloka   | <b>(Lit.)</b> heaven, paradise.\n                                            |
| sori        | (Coll.) Excuse me !.\n                                                       |
| sorjan      | <b>see</b> SURJAN.\n                                                         |
| sorok       | 1. <b>see</b> SOGOK 1. 2. <b>see</b> SURUK.\n                                |
| sorong      | 1 sliding, pushing. 2 bribe.\n                                               |
| sorongan    | 1 s.t. pushed or shoved (e.g. a bolt). 2 a bribe. 3 a push, shove.\n         |
| sorongan    | 1 s.t. pushed or shoved (e.g. a bolt). 2 a bribe. 3 a push, shove.\n         |
| sorot       | ray, beam of light (of lamp, sun, etc.).\n                                   |
| sorotan     | 1 ray, beam. 2 radiation, spotlight. 3 attention (in press, public, etc.).\n |
| sortasi     | sorting, grading.\n                                                          |
| sortasi     | sorting, grading.\n                                                          |
| sos.        | [sosial] social studies division.\n                                          |
| sosbud      | [sosial budaya] sociocultural.\n                                             |
| sosi        | (China) key (to lock, etc.).\n                                               |
| sosi        | (China) key (to lock, etc.).\n                                               |
| sosial      | 1 social. 2 charitable.\n                                                    |
| sosialis    | socialist, socialistic\n                                                     |
| sosialis    | socialist, socialistic\n                                                     |
| sosialisasi | socialization.\n                                                             |
| sosialisme  | socialism.\n                                                                 |
| sosialitas  | charitableness, charity.\n                                                   |
| sosiatri    | measurement of social behavior, esp. as a field of study.\n                  |

|                    |                                                                                                                                                                            |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sosiawan           | a social-minded or altruistic man.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| sosiawati          | a social-minded or altruistic woman.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| sosio-budaya       | sociocultural.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| sosio-nationalisme | socialist nationalism.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| sosiografi         | social ethnography.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| sosiolinguistik    | sociolinguistics.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| sosiolog           | sociologist.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| sosiologi          | sociology.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| sosiologis         | sociological.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| sis                | sausage.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| sositet            | social club (colonial period).\n                                                                                                                                           |
| soska              | [sosialis kanan] right-wing socialist.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| soski              | [sosialis kiri] left-wing socialist.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| soski              | [sosialis kiri] left-wing socialist.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| sosok              | 1. 1) buttonhole, eye. 2) noose, loop. 2. 1) form, shape, frame. 2) numeral classifier for body.\n                                                                         |
| sosong             | <b>see</b> SONGSONG 2.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| sosor              | bill (of duck, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| sosor              | bill (of duck, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| sospol             | [Sosial dan Politik] 1 social and political science. 2 university division of social and political sciences.\n                                                             |
| sosuiio-psikologi  | social psychology.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| soto               | k.o. clear soup. soto-ayam chicken soup. soto-babat tripe soup. sop-daging beef soup. soto-mi/mie noodle soup. soto-madura Madurese-style soup (with potato croquettes).\n |
| sotoh              | flat roof, roof-terrace.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| sotong             | cuttlefish, squid.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| sovyet-uni         | Soviet Union.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| sowan              | (Java) visit (s.o. of higher status).\n                                                                                                                                    |
| sp                 | [Sri Paduka) His Excellency, title for kings and at o. time the president of Indonesia.\n                                                                                  |
| sp-                | <b>see</b> also entries with sep-.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| spada              | a call to announce o.'s arrival at a house, anybody home ?\n                                                                                                               |
| spak               | wheel spoke.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| spalek             | /spalk/ splints.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| span               | <b>see</b> SEPAN.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| spanduk            | street banner affixed on both ends.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| spaneng            | /spaning/ voltage.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| spanrok            | k.o. tight skirt.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| spanyol            | <b>see</b> SEPANYOL.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| sparepart          | /sperpar/ spare parts.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| spasi              | space (in typing, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| spatbor            | /spatbord/ (Auto.) fender, mudguard.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| speedometer        | /spidometer/ speedometer.\n                                                                                                                                                |

|              |                                                                                       |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| spekkuk      | <b>see</b> SPEKUK.\n                                                                  |
| spektakuler  | spectacular.\n                                                                        |
| spektograf   | spectograph.\n                                                                        |
| spektogram   | spectogram.\n                                                                         |
| spektrum     | spectrum.\n                                                                           |
| spekuk       | k.o. multilayered butter cake.\n                                                      |
| spekulan     | (Fin.) speculator.\n                                                                  |
| spekulasi    | 1 speculation, conjecture. 2 risky commercial venture. 3 undertake a risky venture.\n |
| spekulasi    | 1 speculation, conjecture. 2 risky commercial venture. 3 undertake a risky venture.\n |
| spekulatif   | speculative.\n                                                                        |
| spekulator   | speculator.\n                                                                         |
| speling      | 1 synchronization of mechanical parts. 2 erratic (of o.'s behavior).\n                |
| sperma       | (Biol.) sperm.\n                                                                      |
| spesi        | (Biol.) species.\n                                                                    |
| spesial      | special.\n                                                                            |
| spesialis    | specialist.\n                                                                         |
| spesialisasi | specialization.\n                                                                     |
| spesialitas  | specialty.\n                                                                          |
| spesies      | (Biol.) species.\n                                                                    |
| spesifik     | 1 specific. 2 characteristic (of certain place or ethnic group).\n                    |
| spesifikasi  | specification.\n                                                                      |
| spidol       | felt-tip marker.\n                                                                    |
| spiku        | <b>see</b> SPEKUK.\n                                                                  |
| spion        | 1 spy. 2 reaview mirror.\n                                                            |
| spionase     | espionage.\n                                                                          |
| spir         | unus. well-developed muscle. spir-lengan biceps.\n                                    |
| spiral       | 1 piral. 2 (Med.) intrauterine birth control device.\n                                |
| spiralisasi  | program for getting the population to accept intrauterine birth control devices.\n    |
| spiran       | (Ling.) spirant.\n                                                                    |
| spirit       | (Coll.) enthusiasm, vigor.\n                                                          |
| spiritual    | /spirituil/ spiritual.\n                                                              |
| spiritus     | /spirtus/ methylated spirit, rubbing alcohol.\n                                       |
| spion        | /spons/ foam rubber sponge.\n                                                         |
| sponse       | <b>see</b> BESI.\n                                                                    |
| sponsor      | sponsor (of contest, etc.).\n                                                         |
| spontan      | spontaneous.\n                                                                        |
| spontanitas  | spontaneity.\n                                                                        |
| spor         | /sport/ (Coll.) 1 sports. 2 exercise.\n                                               |
| spora        | (Biol.) spore.\n                                                                      |
| sporadis     | sporadic.\n                                                                           |
| sportif      | 1 sportsman like, fair. 2 casual 9of clothing).\n                                     |
| sportif      | 1 sportsman like, fair. 2 casual 9of clothing).\n                                     |

|             |                                                                                                  |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sportifitas | /sportivitas/ sportsmanship.\n                                                                   |
| sportip     | <b>see</b> SPORTIF.\n                                                                            |
| sprei       | <b>see</b> SEPRAI.\n                                                                             |
| spreken     | (Coll.) speak Dutch.\n                                                                           |
| spt.        | [seperti] as, like.\n                                                                            |
| spuit       | /spoit/ syringe.\n                                                                               |
| spura       | <b>see</b> SPORA.\n                                                                              |
| sput        | <b>see</b> SEPUT.\n                                                                              |
| spy.        | [supaya] so that.\n                                                                              |
| spy.        | [supaya] so that.\n                                                                              |
| sr          | [Sekolah Rakyat/Rendah] elementary school.\n                                                     |
| sr-         | <b>see</b> also entries with ser.\n                                                              |
| sr.         | [Suster] title of Catholic nun.\n                                                                |
| sreg        | (Java) 1 well fitting, comfortable. 2 comfortable, at ease. 3 appropriate (of o.'s behavior).\n  |
| srempeng    | (Java) enthusiastic.\n                                                                           |
| srempeng    | (Java) enthusiastic.\n                                                                           |
| srempet     | <b>see</b> SEREMPET.\n                                                                           |
| sri         | <b>see</b> SERI 1.\n                                                                             |
| sribombok   | (Java) k.o. long-necked waterbird.\n                                                             |
| srikandi    | 1 a heroin, Arjuna's wife, in some old romances and wayang. 2 heroine.\n                         |
| srikaya     | <b>see</b> SERIKAYA 1.\n                                                                         |
| srimpat     | <b>see</b> SEREMPET.\n                                                                           |
| srimpi      | (Java) k.o. court dance.\n                                                                       |
| srimpung    | <b>see</b> SERIMPUNG.\n                                                                          |
| sripah      | 1. (Java) the deceased. 2. <b>see</b> SYARIFAH.\n                                                |
| sripah      | 1. (Java) the deceased. 2. <b>see</b> SYARIFAH.\n                                                |
| sripanggung | <b>see</b> SERI 1.\n                                                                             |
| srrrt       | written representation of sound of zipping or squirting.\n                                       |
| srt.        | [surat] letter (correspondence).\n                                                               |
| srt.        | [surat] letter (correspondence).\n                                                               |
| sruput      | sound of a slurp.\n                                                                              |
| ss          | [Sarjana Sastra] bachelor's degree in literature.\n                                              |
| ssk.        | [surat-surat kabar] newspapers.\n                                                                |
| ssksd       | [Sekolah Staf dan Komando Angkutan Darat] (Mil.) Army Command and Staff School.\n                |
| sss         | [suka sama suka, senang sama senang] by mutual consent (esp. with regard to sex and marriage).\n |
| sssst       | /st/ Hush ! (sound made to silence s.o.).\n                                                      |
| st-         | <b>see</b> also entries with set-.\n                                                             |
| st.         | [Sutan] (M) title of nobility.\n                                                                 |
| staar       | <b>see</b> STAR.\n                                                                               |
| stabil      | stable.\n                                                                                        |
| stabil      | stable.\n                                                                                        |

|               |                                                                                                  |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| stabilisasi   | stabilization.\n                                                                                 |
| stabilisator  | stabilizer, stabilizing factor.\n                                                                |
| stabilitas    | stability.\n                                                                                     |
| stabilo       | 1 light color marking pen to highlight text. 2 neon-colored.\n                                   |
| stabiloan     | traces of marking with such a pen.\n                                                             |
| stabiloan     | traces of marking with such a pen.\n                                                             |
| stadia        | (Med.) stages of a disease.\n                                                                    |
| stadion       | stadium.\n                                                                                       |
| stadium       | (Med.) stage of a disease.\n                                                                     |
| staf          | staff.\n                                                                                         |
| staf          | staff.\n                                                                                         |
| stagen        | (Java) women's waist sash or cummerbund.\n                                                       |
| stagnasi      | stagnation.\n                                                                                    |
| staking       | (Coll.) a strike (work stoppage).\n                                                              |
| stalles       | (Coll.) center seats in a theater.\n                                                             |
| stambom       | 1 lineage. 2 pedigree (of animals).\n                                                            |
| stambuk       | ledger.\n                                                                                        |
| stambul       | k.o. stage show often featuring indigenous versions of western drama.\n                          |
| stambul       | k.o. stage show often featuring indigenous versions of western drama.\n                          |
| stamina       | stamina.\n                                                                                       |
| stan          | /stand/ 1. (Sport) score. 2. stand, small shop (in recreation or shopping centers).\n            |
| standar       | 1. standard. 2. bicycle or motorcycle kickstand. 3. (Mil.) standards, emblems of an army, etc.\n |
| standardisasi | standardization.\n                                                                               |
| stang         | 1 bar (of vehicle, engine, etc.). 2 handlebar of a bicycle. 3 (Coll.) control s.o. or s.t.\n     |
| stanplas      | /stanplat/ bus stop.\n                                                                           |
| stansa        | stanza.\n                                                                                        |
| star          | (Med.) catatact.\n                                                                               |
| start         | 1 (Coll.) begin a journey. 2 (Sport) start.\n                                                    |
| starter       | 1 (Auto.) starter. 2 (Elec.) fluorescent light starter.\n                                        |
| starter       | 1 (Auto.) starter. 2 (Elec.) fluorescent light starter.\n                                        |
| stasi         | <b>(Rel.)</b> station of the Way of the Cross.\n                                                 |
| stasioner     | stationary.\n                                                                                    |
| stasiun       | <b>see</b> SETASION.\n                                                                           |
| stater        | <b>see</b> STARTER.\n                                                                            |
| statif        | stative.\n                                                                                       |
| statis        | static, stationary.\n                                                                            |
| statis        | static, stationary.\n                                                                            |
| statistik     | 1 statistics. 2 statistical, according to statistics.\n                                          |
| statistik     | 1 statistics. 2 statistical, according to statistics.\n                                          |
| statistikus   | statistician.\n                                                                                  |

|             |                                                                         |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| statistisi  | statisticians.\n                                                        |
| status      | status.\n                                                               |
| statuta     | /statuten/ statutes.\n                                                  |
| stek        | <b>see</b> SETEK.\n                                                     |
| steker      | 1 electrical plug, light switch. 2 cigarette lighter.\n                 |
| stel        | <b>see</b> STIL.\n                                                      |
| steling     | (Mil.) 1 installation, camps. 2 position. 3 take a position.\n          |
| steling     | (Mil.) 1 installation, camps. 2 position. 3 take a position.\n          |
| stelsel     | system.\n                                                               |
| stembat     | <b>see</b> STIMBAT.\n                                                   |
| stempel     | <b>see</b> SETEMPEL.\n                                                  |
| stempet     | lubricating grease.\n                                                   |
| sten-gun    | k.o. machine gun.\n                                                     |
| steno       | /stenografi/ stenographer.\n                                            |
| stensilan   | 1 a stencil. 2 mimeographed materials.\n                                |
| stepa       | (Geog.) steppe.\n                                                       |
| ster        | (Che.) queen.\n                                                         |
| sterek      | (Coll.) 1 strong, full-flavored (of beverages). 2 strong and healthy.\n |
| stereokopis | stereoscopic.\n                                                         |
| stereometri | geometry.\n                                                             |
| stereotip   | stereotype.\n                                                           |
| steril      | sterile.\n                                                              |
| steril      | sterile.\n                                                              |
| sterilisasi | sterilization.\n                                                        |
| stetoskop   | stethoscope.\n                                                          |
| steup       | <b>see</b> STUIP.\n                                                     |
| stewal      | <b>see</b> SETIWAL.\n                                                   |
| stiker      | sticker, decal.\n                                                       |
| stil        | 1 (Sl.) stylishly dressed. 2 have a certain attitude.\n                 |
| stil        | 1 (Sl.) stylishly dressed. 2 have a certain attitude.\n                 |
| stilistika  | stylistics.\n                                                           |
| timbang     | (Coll.) steam bath.\n                                                   |
| stimulans   | stimulant, stimulus.\n                                                  |
| stimulasi   | stimulation.\n                                                          |
| stimulasi   | stimulation.\n                                                          |
| stip        | <b>see</b> STUIP.\n                                                     |
| stir        | <b>see</b> SETIR.\n                                                     |
| stki        | [Surat Tanda Kewarganegaraan Indonesia] Indonesian citizenship card.\n  |
| stl.        | [setelah] after.\n                                                      |
| stm         | [Sekolah Tehnik Menengah] technical high school.\n                      |
| stnk        | Surat Tanda Nomor Kendaraan] motor vehicle license.\n                   |
| stock       | /stok/ stock, supply.\n                                                 |
| stoker      | (R.R.) engineer's helper.\n                                             |

|                  |                                                                         |
|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| stoking          | women\'s stockings.\n                                                   |
| stop             | <b>see</b> SETOP 1.\n                                                   |
| stopkontak       | electric socket, plug.\n                                                |
| stoples          | stoppered glass jar for storing food.\n                                 |
| stopmap          | folio-sized folder.\n                                                   |
| stor             | <b>see</b> SETOR.\n                                                     |
| storemking       | <b>see</b> STROMKING.\n                                                 |
| storing          | radio static, disturbance.\n                                            |
| strap            | <b>see</b> SETRAP.\n                                                    |
| strat            | (Coll.) street.\n                                                       |
| strata           | levels (in society, education).\n                                       |
| strategi         | strategy.\n                                                             |
| strategis        | strategic.\n                                                            |
| stratifikasi     | stratification.\n                                                       |
| stratifikasi     | stratification.\n                                                       |
| stratigrafi      | stratigraphy.\n                                                         |
| stratosfer       | <b>see</b> STRATOSFIR.\n                                                |
| stratosfir       | stratosphere.\n                                                         |
| stratum          | stratum (of soil, society, etc.).\n                                     |
| streng           | (Coll.) strict, severe.\n                                               |
| streples         | strapless (bra, gown, etc.).\n                                          |
| strimin          | k.o. coarsely woven fabric used for lining.\n                           |
| strip            | <b>see</b> SETRIP 1.\n                                                  |
| striptis         | (Sl.) strip-tease.\n                                                    |
| stromking        | /strongking/ high-pressure kerosene lantern.\n                          |
| stroom           | /strom/ <b>see</b> SETRUM.\n                                            |
| structuralisme   | structuralism.\n                                                        |
| struktur         | structure.\n                                                            |
| struktural       | structural.\n                                                           |
| struktural       | <b>see</b> STRUKTURAL.\n                                                |
| struma           | (Med.) goiter.\n                                                        |
| sttb             | [Surat Tanda Tamat Belajar] diploma for primary or secondary school.\n  |
| studen           | (Coll.) student.\n                                                      |
| studi            | 1 study. 2 research.\n                                                  |
| studio           | studio.\n                                                               |
| studium-generale | k.o. introductory general studies course.\n                             |
| stuiip           | /step/ convulsions, fits (esp. accompanying children\'s fevers).\n      |
| stupa            | stupa. dome enclosing an effigy of Buddha.\n                            |
| su               | 1. <b>see</b> SUDAH. 2 <b>see</b> BUNGSU.\n                             |
| su               | 1. <b>see</b> SUDAH. 2 <b>see</b> BUNGSU.\n                             |
| su               | 1. <b>see</b> SUDAH. 2 <b>see</b> BUNGSU.\n                             |
| suai             | <b>see</b> SESUAI.\n                                                    |
| suak             | 1. <b>(Lit.)</b> inlet, small bay. 2. (M) cancel. 3. <b>see</b> SWAK.\n |

|                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| suaka              | 1. 1) asylum. 2) sanctuary. 2. <b>see</b> SEWAKA 1.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| sual               | <b>see</b> SOAL.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| suam               | warm. suam-suam rather warm.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| suam               | warm. suam-suam rather warm.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| suami              | husband.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| suang-suang        | <b>(Lit.)</b> tak-suang-suang not easy.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| suangi             | (Lit., Ambon) k.o. prowling, nocturnal evil sorcerer.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| suap               | 1 a mouthful. 2 bribe.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| suapan             | 1 act of eating with the hand. 2 bribe.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| suapan             | 1 act of eating with the hand. 2 bribe.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| suar               | signal light, flare.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| suara              | 1 voice. 2 sound. 3 vote.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| suara              | 1 voice. 2 sound. 3 vote.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| suarang            | (M) joint property of husband and wife acquired during marriage.\n                                                                                                                                |
| suargaloka         | <b>see</b> SORGALOKA.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| suari              | <b>see</b> KASUARI.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| suasa              | gold with large alloy mixture, pinchbeck.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| suasa              | gold with large alloy mixture, pinchbeck.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| suasana            | 1 milieu. 2 ambience, atmosphere.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| suatu              | a certain (unspecified).\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| suatu              | a certain (unspecified).\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| subahat            | <b>see</b> SYUBHAT.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| subak              | (Bali) water-control system.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| subak              | (Bali) water-control system.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| suban              | splinter, sliver of wood.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| subang             | ear-plugs.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| subhanahu-wa-taala | 1 (Islam) Praise be unto Thee the Almighty, a laudation uttered upon completion of o.'s ritual prayers or upon mentioning one of God's names. 2 (Islam., Coll.) Lord ! exclamation of surprise.\n |
| subjek             | <b>see</b> SUBYEK.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| subjektif          | subjective.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| subjektivisme      | subjectivism.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| subjektivitas      | /subjektivitet/ subjectivity.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| subkomisi          | subcommission.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| subkutis           | subcutaneous.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| sublim             | sublime.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| sublimasi          | sublimation.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| sublimasi          | sublimation.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| subordinasi        | subordination.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| subordinat         | (Ling.) subordinate.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| subsider           | 1 (Leg.) with the option of. 2 subsidiary, secondary.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| subsidi            | subsidy, subsidized.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| substantif         | substantive\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| substantif         | substantive\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| subststitusi       | substitution \n                                                                                                                                                                                   |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                       |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| substratum    | (Ling.) substratum.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| subtil        | subtle.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| subtropis     | subtropical.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| subuh         | 1 dawn, daybreak. 2 (Islam) the early morning prayer.\n                                                                                                               |
| subur         | 1 fertile. 2 thriving, prosperous. 3 healthy.\n                                                                                                                       |
| subur         | 1 fertile. 2 thriving, prosperous. 3 healthy.\n                                                                                                                       |
| suburban      | /suburben/ k.o. automobile formerly used for interurban passenger transportation.\n                                                                                   |
| subversi      | subversion.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| subversif     | subversive.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| subyek        | 1 subject, topic of discussion. 2 (Ling.) subject.\n                                                                                                                  |
| subyektif     | /subyektip/ <b>see</b> SUBJEKTIF.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| subyektivisme | <b>see</b> SUBJEKTIVISME.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| suci          | 1 pure, purified. suci-hama sterile, aseptic. 2 holy.\n                                                                                                               |
| suci          | 1 pure, purified. suci-hama sterile, aseptic. 2 holy.\n                                                                                                               |
| suda          | bamboo spikes sticking upward to form a mantrap.\n                                                                                                                    |
| sudah         | 1 already, as of a certain point in time. 2 past, last. 3 done, finished. 4 Good-bye. 5 All right, I agree. 6 never mind, don't. sudah-nya finally. se-sudah after.\n |
| sudah         | 1 already, as of a certain point in time. 2 past, last. 3 done, finished. 4 Good-bye. 5 All right, I agree. 6 never mind, don't. sudah-nya finally. se-sudah after.\n |
| sudah         | 1 already, as of a certain point in time. 2 past, last. 3 done, finished. 4 Good-bye. 5 All right, I agree. 6 never mind, don't. sudah-nya finally. se-sudah after.\n |
| sudahnya      | finally.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| sudara        | /sudare/ <b>see</b> SAUDARA.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| sudetan       | 1 incision. 2 waterway diversion.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| sudetan       | 1 incision. 2 waterway diversion.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| sudi          | 1. 1) acquiesce, be agreeable. 2 please (formal). 2.(M) sudi-siasat interrogation.\n                                                                                  |
| sudi          | 1. 1) acquiesce, be agreeable. 2 please (formal). 2.(M) sudi-siasat interrogation.\n                                                                                  |
| sudip         | k.o. used for mixing culinary ingredients.\n                                                                                                                          |
| sudit         | <b>see</b> SODET.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| sudra         | <b>(Lit.)</b> lowest Hindu caste.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| sudu          | 1 goosebeak, duckbill. 2 k.o. large spoon. 3 convex blade, (of machine, etc.).\n                                                                                      |
| suduk         | <b>see</b> SODOK 2.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| sudung        | 1 hut, esp. in agricultural field. 2 polite self-deprecating term for o.'s own house.\n                                                                               |
| sudut         | 1 corner. 2 (Math.) angle. 3 direction. 4 point of view.\n                                                                                                            |
| sudut         | 1 corner. 2 (Math.) angle. 3 direction. 4 point of view.\n                                                                                                            |
| suf           | wool cloth.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| sufi          | 1 mystical, esp. related to Sufism. 2 a Sufic mystic.\n                                                                                                               |

|           |                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sufiks    | (Ling.) suffix.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| sufisme   | Sufism.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| sufrah    | floorcloth or carpet on which ceremonial meals are spread out.\n                                                                                                                  |
| sugesti   | power (hypnotic, etc.) to direct another\'s actions.\n                                                                                                                            |
| sugesti   | power (hypnotic, etc.) to direct another\'s actions.\n                                                                                                                            |
| sugestif  | 1 having the power to direct another\'s actions. 2 suggestive (of lewd dances, etc.).\n                                                                                           |
| sugi      | 1. toothpick. 2. (M) tobacco quid, esp. chewed with betel.\n                                                                                                                      |
| sugi      | 1. toothpick. 2. (M) tobacco quid, esp. chewed with betel.\n                                                                                                                      |
| sugih     | (Java) wealthy.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| suguhan   | s.t. presented (e.g. food served to guests, a drama performance, etc.).\n                                                                                                         |
| suguhan   | s.t. presented (e.g. food served to guests, a drama performance, etc.).\n                                                                                                         |
| sugul     | (Coll.) <b>see</b> MASYGUL.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| sugun     | <b>(Lit.)</b> tangled, tousled (of hair).\n                                                                                                                                       |
| suh       | 1. Schoo ! (exclamation to drive away animals, esp. chickens). 2. 1) (Java) broom binding (of plaited rattan, etc.). 2) a binding factor which keeps diverse elements together.\n |
| suhanura  | [suara hati nurani] the voice of o.\'s inner heart.\n                                                                                                                             |
| suhu      | 1 temperature. 2. 1) teacher of the art of self-defence. 2) (China) healer.\n                                                                                                     |
| suhu      | 1 temperature. 2. 1) teacher of the art of self-defence. 2) (China) healer.\n                                                                                                     |
| suhuf     | (Islam) scriptures inspired by God.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| suhuf     | (Islam) scriptures inspired by God.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| suikher   | <b>see</b> SEHER.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| suit      | sound of whistling.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| suitan    | a whistle, whistling.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| suitan    | a whistle, whistling.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| sujadah   | <b>see</b> SAJADAH.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| suken     | (Java) skewer (for meat).\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| sujian    | embroidery.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| sujian    | embroidery.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| sujud     | (Islam) 1 bow from kneeling position so that forehead touches floor, a part of prayer ritual.\n                                                                                   |
| suka      | 1 happiness, joy, pleasure. 2 like, be fond of. 3 be willing, would like. 4 be apt to.\n                                                                                          |
| sukaan    | 1 sweetheart, darling. 2 favorite.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| sukaan    | 1 sweetheart, darling. 2 favorite.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| sukaan    | 1 sweetheart, darling. 2 favorite.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| sukaan    | 1 sweetheart, darling. 2 favorite.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| sukacita  | 1 happy, glad, merry. 2 joy, happiness.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| sukamandi | (Java) k.o. dark cotton cloth.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| sukar     | hard, difficult.\n                                                                                                                                                                |

|              |                                                                                                                                                              |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sukar        | hard, difficult.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| sukarela     | voluntary.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| sukarelawan  | a volunteer.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| sukarelawati | woman volunteer.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| sukaria      | 1 happy. 2 delight, pleasure.\n                                                                                                                              |
| sukat        | 1 unit of measure of four gantang or 12.6 liters. 2 measure.\n                                                                                               |
| sukatan      | measure.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| sukatan      | measure.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| suklih       | (Coll.) searchlight.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| sukma        | life spirit, soul.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| sukses       | 1 success. 2 be successful.\n                                                                                                                                |
| sukses       | 1 success. 2 be successful.\n                                                                                                                                |
| suku         | 1. 1) a quarter, one-fourth. 2) a part. 3) extended family, ethnic group. 4) (Biol.) family. 5) <b>(Lit.)</b> 50 cents. 2. (Java) leg. 3. (Ling) syllable.\n |
| sukuisme     | communalism, ethnocentricity.\n                                                                                                                              |
| sukun        | 1. breadfruit. 2. (Java) toothless gum. 3. diacritical mark in Arabic script to indicate presence of a vowel.\n                                              |
| sukur        | <b>see</b> SYUKUR.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| sukwan       | [sukarelawan] volunteer.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| sukwati      | [sukarelawati] female volunteer.\n                                                                                                                           |
| sula         | sharp vertical stake (for impalement or for husking coconuts). sula-an sharp stake.\n                                                                        |
| sula         | sharp vertical stake (for impalement or for husking coconuts). sula-an sharp stake.\n                                                                        |
| sulaan       | sharp stake.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| sulah        | <b>(Lit.)</b> bald, hairless.\n                                                                                                                              |
| sulaiman     | (Bib., Islam) Solomon.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| sulak        | a (feather) duster.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| sulalat      | 1 descent, lineage. 2 family tree.\n                                                                                                                         |
| sulam        | embroidery.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| sulaman      | embroidery, embroidered goods.\n                                                                                                                             |
| sulang       | lampblack, soot.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| sulang       | lampblack, soot.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| sulap        | 1. conjuring, sleight of hand. 2 (Java) dazzled (as if by magic).\n                                                                                          |
| sulat-salit  | <b>(Lit.)</b> irregular (of teeth).\n                                                                                                                        |
| sulawesi     | Celebes, Sulawesi.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| sulbi        | (Anat.) the vertebrae.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| sulfa        | medicinal powder containing a sulfanilamide drug.\n                                                                                                          |
| sulfa        | medicinal powder containing a sulfanilamide drug.\n                                                                                                          |
| sulfur       | sulphur.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| sulih        | (Java) a substitute.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| suling       | 1.flute. 2. suling-an 1) distillate. 2) refinery.\n                                                                                                          |
| suling       | 1.flute. 2. suling-an 1) distillate. 2) refinery.\n                                                                                                          |
| sulit        | 1 difficult, hard, complicated. 2 <b>(Lit.)</b> secret, hidden, secluded.\n                                                                                  |

|               |                                                                                                       |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sulit         | 1 difficult, hard, complicated. 2 <b>(Lit.)</b> secret, hidden, secluded.\n                           |
| sulselra      | [Sulawesi Selatan dan Tenggara] S. and South East Sulawesi.\n                                         |
| sultan        | sultan.\n                                                                                             |
| sultanat      | sultanate.\n                                                                                          |
| suluh         | 1 torch. 2 <b>(Lit.)</b> scout, spy.\n                                                                |
| suluh         | 1 torch. 2 <b>(Lit.)</b> scout, spy.\n                                                                |
| suluk         | 1 mysticism. 2 ( Java) recitation of a wayang narrator.\n                                             |
| sulung        | oldest, first-born.\n                                                                                 |
| sulur         | 1 spiraling upward (of plants).\n                                                                     |
| sulur-bulur   | confused, incohernt (of speech).\n                                                                    |
| sulur-bulur   | confused, incohernt (of speech).\n                                                                    |
| suluran       | climbing plant.\n                                                                                     |
| suluran       | climbing plant.\n                                                                                     |
| sulut         | [Sulawesi Utara] North Sulawesi.\n                                                                    |
| sulutteng     | [Sulawesi Utara dan Tengah] North and Central Sulawesi.\n                                             |
| sum.          | [Sumatera] Sumatra.\n                                                                                 |
| sumang        | feverish, esp. of children.\n                                                                         |
| sumangat      | <b>see SEMANGAT.</b> \n                                                                               |
| sumarak       | <b>see SEMARAK.</b> \n                                                                                |
| sumba         | <b>see KESUMBA.</b> \n                                                                                |
| sumbang       | 1. 1) incestuous. 2) illicit (esp. in sexual matters). 3) out of tune, discordant. 2. contribution.\n |
| sumbang       | contribution.\n                                                                                       |
| sumbangsih    | contribution.\n                                                                                       |
| sumbar        | (Java) boast, brag.\n                                                                                 |
| sumbar        | (Java) boast, brag.\n                                                                                 |
| sumbat        | stopper, plug.\n                                                                                      |
| sumbat        | stopper, plug.\n                                                                                      |
| sumber        | 1 well. 2 source. 3 resources.\n                                                                      |
| sumber        | 1 well. 2 source. 3 resources.\n                                                                      |
| sumbi         | rod used in weaving to hold edge taut.\n                                                              |
| sumbing       | jagged, dented, chipped. bibir-sumbing harelip.\n                                                     |
| sumbu         | 1. 1) wick. 2) fuse. 2. 1) wagon axle. 2) pivot, axis. 3. horn of a rhinoceros.\n                     |
| sumbul        | (Java) k.o. basket with a lid.\n                                                                      |
| sumbul        | (Java) k.o. basket with a lid.\n                                                                      |
| sumbul        | (Java) k.o. basket with a lid.\n                                                                      |
| sumbut        | (Java) in balance with the efforts or costs, worthwhile.\n                                            |
| sumilir       | <b>see SEMILIR.</b> \n                                                                                |
| sumir         | short, brief, succinct.\n                                                                             |
| sumirat       | (Sunda) beam, glowing.\n                                                                              |
| sumpah        | 1 oath. 2 curse.\n                                                                                    |
| sumpah        | 1 oath. 2 curse.\n                                                                                    |
| sumpah-sumpah | k.o. flying lizard.\n                                                                                 |

|                   |                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sumpal            | (Java) stopper.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| sumpalan          | s.t. obstructing a passage.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| sumpalan          | s.t. obstructing a passage.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| sumpek            | (Java) 1 crowded. 2 feel stifled, have o.'s head in a whirl because of problems.\n                                                                                |
| sumpel            | <b>see</b> SUMPAL.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| sumping           | (Java) k.o. ear ornament worn in classical dance.\n                                                                                                               |
| sumpit            | 1. chopsticks. 2. blowpipe. 3. k.o. coarse, plaited storage bag, esp. for rice or salt.\n                                                                         |
| sumpit-sumpit     | k.o. coarse, plaited storage bag, esp. for rice or salt.\n                                                                                                        |
| sumpitan          | sumpitan\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| sumsel            | [Sumatera Selatan] South Sumatra.\n                                                                                                                               |
| sumsum            | (Anat.) marrow. sumsum-(tulang) belakang spinal cord.\n                                                                                                           |
| sumteng           | [Sumatera Tengah] Central Sumatra.\n                                                                                                                              |
| sumuhun-dawuhisme | mentality characterized by sycophancy.\n                                                                                                                          |
| sumur             | well.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| sumurung          | outstanding.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| sumut             | [Sumatera Utara] North Sumatra.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| sun               | kiss on the cheek.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| sunah             | <b>see</b> SUNAT2.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| sunah             | <b>see</b> SUNAT2.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| sunan             | 1. title for the holy men who first brought Islam to Java. 2. (Java) ruler of Surakarta.\n                                                                        |
| sunan             | 1. title for the holy men who first brought Islam to Java. 2. (Java) ruler of Surakarta.\n                                                                        |
| sunan             | 1. title for the holy men who first brought Islam to Java. 2. (Java) ruler of Surakarta.\n                                                                        |
| sunat             | 1. circumcision. 2. /sunat rasul/ (Islam) optional, but meritorious if performed (of pious deeds, prayers, etc.).\n                                               |
| sunat             | 1. circumcision. 2. /sunat rasul/ (Islam) optional, but meritorious if performed (of pious deeds, prayers, etc.).\n                                               |
| sunbulat          | (Zod.) Virgo.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| sunda             | Sundanese, the Sunda area (West Java).\n                                                                                                                          |
| sundai            | <b>see</b> LIMAU.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| sundai            | <b>see</b> LIMAU.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| sundal            | /sundel/ 1 prostitute. sundal-bolong k.o. evil female spirit (with a hole in her back). 2 lewd, immoral. 3 (Vul.) Whore !, a strong exclamation of disapproval.\n |
| sundul            | <b>see</b> SONDOL.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| sundut            | (M) generation, descent.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| sundut            | (M) generation, descent.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| sungai            | river, stream. sungai-mati 1 driver river. 2 road full of holes and stones.\n                                                                                     |
| sungga            | (Lit.) spike or sharp stake implanted at angle to impede enemy's progress.\n                                                                                      |
| sungga            | (Lit.) spike or sharp stake implanted at angle to impede enemy's                                                                                                  |

|                 |                                                                                                                                                             |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                 | progress.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| sungga          | <b>(Lit.)</b> spike or sharp stake implanted at angle to impede enemy\'s progress.\n                                                                        |
| sungging        | painting, decoration.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| sungging        | painting, decoration.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| sunggit         | <b>see</b> SUNGKIT 1.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| sungguh         | 1 true. 2 really, truly. 3 actually, in fact.\n                                                                                                             |
| sungguh-sungguh | seriously, wholeheartedly.\n                                                                                                                                |
| sungguhan       | (Coll.) serious, in earnest.\n                                                                                                                              |
| sungguhan       | (Coll.) serious, in earnest.\n                                                                                                                              |
| sungguhpun      | <b>see</b> SUNGGUH.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| sungkal         | <b>(Lit.)</b> sungkal-bajak plowshare.\n                                                                                                                    |
| sungkan         | (Java) reluctant to approach or take action toward s.o. of higher status.\n                                                                                 |
| sungkawa        | <b>see</b> BELASUNGKAWA.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| sungkem         | 1. (Java) show respect by kneeling and pressing o.\'s face to another\'s knees. 2. <b>(Lit.)</b> prop up.\n                                                 |
| sungkit         | 1. embroidered with bits of gold or silver thread. 2. pry out.\n                                                                                            |
| sungkit         | 1. embroidered with bits of gold or silver thread. 2. pry out.\n                                                                                            |
| sungkup         | concave cover or shelter.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| sungkupan       | k.o. basket.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| sungkupan       | k.o. basket.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| sungkur         | spade, shovel.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| sunglap         | <b>see</b> SULAP 1.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| sungpia         | <b>see</b> SONGPIA.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| sungsang        | 1 upside down. 2 against the grain.\n                                                                                                                       |
| sungsang        | 1 upside down. 2 against the grain.\n                                                                                                                       |
| sungsang        | 1 upside down. 2 against the grain.\n                                                                                                                       |
| sungsum         | <b>see</b> SUMSUM.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| sungu           | (Java) horn of animal.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| sungut          | 1. 1) (Biol.) a specialized organ of touch in an animal or insect (e.g. tentacle, antenna, feeler, etc.). 2) moustache. 2. sungut-an grumbling complaint.\n |
| sungut          | 1. 1) (Biol.) a specialized organ of touch in an animal or insect (e.g. tentacle, antenna, feeler, etc.). 2) moustache. 2. sungut-an grumbling complaint.\n |
| suni            | (Islam) pertaining to the Sunnite movement.\n                                                                                                               |
| sunjam          | <b>(Lit.)</b> head downward.\n                                                                                                                              |
| sunnah          | <b>see</b> SUNAT 2.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| sunni           | <b>see</b> SUNI.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| sunti           | knob on gingger root.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| sunti           | knob on gingger root.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| suntikan        | injection, vaccination.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| suntil          | chewing tobacco.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| suntil          | chewing tobacco.\n                                                                                                                                          |

|              |                                                                                                |
|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sunting      | 1. ornament or flower worn behind the ear. 2. sunting-an editing.\n                            |
| sunting      | 1. ornament or flower worn behind the ear. 2. sunting-an editing.\n                            |
| suntutuk     | 1 too late. 2 be overtaken by events or time. 3. entire length of time.\n                      |
| sunyata      | <b>(Lit.)</b> true.\n                                                                          |
| sunyi        | 1 lonely. 2 quiet. 3 deserted, desolate.\n                                                     |
| sunyi        | 1 lonely. 2 quiet. 3 deserted, desolate.\n                                                     |
| sup          | <b>see</b> SOP.\n                                                                              |
| supaya       | 1 so that. 2 please, particle introducing a polite command.\n                                  |
| supel        | 1 flexible. 2 sociable.\n                                                                      |
| super        | 1 high-octane (of gasoline). 2 (Coll.) superior.\n                                             |
| super        | 1 high-octane (of gasoline). 2 (Coll.) superior.\n                                             |
| superioritas | superiority.\n                                                                                 |
| supermi      | instant noodles.\n                                                                             |
| supersemar   | [Surat Perintah Sebelas Maret] document handing over the gvt. power from Sukarno to Suharto.\n |
| supervisi    | supervision.\n                                                                                 |
| supir        | <b>see</b> SOPIR.\n                                                                            |
| supir        | <b>see</b> SOPIR.\n                                                                            |
| supit        | <b>see</b> SUMPIT.\n                                                                           |
| suplai       | supply.\n                                                                                      |
| suplai       | supply.\n                                                                                      |
| suplemen     | supplement.\n                                                                                  |
| suporter     | (Sport) enthusiast, fan.\n                                                                     |
| supra-alami  | supernatural.\n                                                                                |
| supremasi    | supremacy.\n                                                                                   |
| sur          | <b>see</b> SYUR 1.\n                                                                           |
| sur          | <b>see</b> SYUR 1.\n                                                                           |
| sura         | <b>see</b> ASYURA.\n                                                                           |
| surabi       | <b>see</b> SERABAI.\n                                                                          |
| surah        | (Islam) division of the Koran, a sura.\n                                                       |
| surai        | <b>(Lit.)</b> dressed or parted (of hair, animal fur, etc.).\n                                 |
| surai        | <b>(Lit.)</b> dressed or parted (of hair, animal fur, etc.).\n                                 |
| surakarta    | Solo, city in central Java.\n                                                                  |
| suralaya     | <b>(Lit.)</b> dwelling of the gods.\n                                                          |
| suram        | 1 vague, hazy. 2 gloomy, dark, dull.\n                                                         |
| suram        | 1 vague, hazy. 2 gloomy, dark, dull.\n                                                         |
| surat        | 1 letter, epistle. 2 certificate, receipt, document.\n                                         |
| surat        | 1 letter, epistle. 2 certificate, receipt, document.\n                                         |
| suratan      | 1 writing. 2 fate, destiny.\n                                                                  |
| surau        | (Islam) prayer-house, communal building suitable for any devotion except Friday prayer.\n      |
| suren        | <b>see</b> JALAK. /sure`n/ (Java) <b>see</b> SURIAN.\n                                         |
| surga        | heaven. surga-dunia an earthly paradise.\n                                                     |
| surgawi      | heavenly. pertaining to heaven.\n                                                              |

|              |                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| suri         | 1. shuttle comb on a weaving loom. 2 <b>see</b> IBU.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| suri-teladan | good example, model.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| suriah       | Syria.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| surian       | k.o. tree.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| surih        | (M) a scratch or line.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| surih        | (M) a scratch or line.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| surjan       | (Java) long-sleeved man's jacket us. of woven, striped material.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| sursak       | <b>see</b> SIRSAC.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| suruh        | 1 (Coll.) be ordered to. 2 order s.o. to do s.t.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| suruhan      | 1 message, order. 2 messenger, delegate.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| suruhan      | 1 message, order. 2 messenger, delegate.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| surukan      | 1 hiding place, shelter. 2 (Coll.) drawer.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| surukan      | 1 hiding place, shelter. 2 (Coll.) drawer.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| surung       | <b>see</b> SORONG.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| surup        | (Java) fitting, proper, appropriate\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| surup        | (Java) fitting, proper, appropriate\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| surut        | 1 withdraw. 2 lessened, subsided.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| surut        | 1 withdraw. 2 lessened, subsided.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| survai       | /survei/ 1 research. 2 to survey.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| surya        | <b>(Lit.)</b> sun.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| suryahi      | <b>(Lit.)</b> Syrian.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| suryakanta   | magnifying glass.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| sus          | 1. <b>see</b> KUE. 2. <b>see</b> ZUS.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| susah        | 1 troubled. 2 hard to get. 3 difficult, bothersome.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| susah        | 1 troubled. 2 hard to get. 3 difficult, bothersome.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| susastera    | literature.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| susi         | sister, term of address to Catholic nun.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| susila       | 1 decent, well behaved. 2 decency, morality.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| susila       | 1 decent, well behaved. 2 decency, morality.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| susis        | <b>see</b> SOSIS.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| suspensi     | 1. (Leg.) suspension, adjournment. 2. <b>(Phys.)</b> suspension.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| suspensi     | 1. (Leg.) suspension, adjournment. 2. <b>(Phys.)</b> suspension.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| suster       | 1 Catholic nun. 2 term of reference and address for a female nurse.<br>suster-an convent.\n                                                                                                               |
| susu         | 1 breast. 2 milk.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| susu         | 1 breast. 2 milk.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| susuan       | (Java) nest.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| susuh        | 1 large projecting thorn or hook. 2 spur.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| susuhunan    | (Java) title of the ruler of Surakarta.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| susuk        | 1. 1) small piece of gold or diamond inserted in the face as a magical charm to improve o.'s beauty. 2) pin, nail. 3) (Med.) implant. 2.<br>(Java) surplus change after payment. 3. <b>see</b> SOSOK 2.\n |
| susuk        | 1. 1) small piece of gold or diamond inserted in the face as a magical charm to improve o.'s beauty. 2) pin, nail. 3) (Med.) implant. 2.<br>(Java) surplus change after payment. 3. <b>see</b> SOSOK 2.\n |

|             |                                                                                                              |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| susukan     | (Java) channel between two rivers.\n                                                                         |
| susulan     | 1 appendix, supplement. 2 continuation.\n                                                                    |
| susulan     | 1 appendix, supplement. 2 continuation.\n                                                                    |
| susun       | 1 stack, orderly pile. 2 row, series. 3 arranged in a stack.\n                                               |
| susunan     | 1 composition, compilation. 2 formation, structure.\n                                                        |
| susunan     | 1 composition, compilation. 2 formation, structure.\n                                                        |
| susur       | 1. edge, fringe, margin. 2. (Java) quid of tobacco, often mixed with betel ingredients.\n                    |
| susur       | 1. edge, fringe, margin. 2. (Java) quid of tobacco, often mixed with betel ingredients.\n                    |
| susuran     | edge, margin, fringe.\n                                                                                      |
| susut       | shrink, decrease.\n                                                                                          |
| susutan     | reduction.\n                                                                                                 |
| susutan     | reduction.\n                                                                                                 |
| sut         | flapping sound, sound of s.t. thin jerked rapidly.\n                                                         |
| sutan       | 1 title of Minangkabau nobility above the rank of marah. 2 term of address to o. of this rank, us. as tan.\n |
| suten       | <b>see</b> BERSUT.\n                                                                                         |
| sutera      | silk.\n                                                                                                      |
| sutera      | silk.\n                                                                                                      |
| sutil       | (Jakarta, Java) frying spatula.\n                                                                            |
| sutra       | <b>see</b> SUTERA.\n                                                                                         |
| sutradara   | film or play director.\n                                                                                     |
| sutradara   | film or play director.\n                                                                                     |
| sutradara   | film or play director.\n                                                                                     |
| sutuh       | <b>see</b> SOTOH.\n                                                                                          |
| suun        | <b>see</b> SOHUN.\n                                                                                          |
| suvenir     | souvenir.\n                                                                                                  |
| suwar-suwir | (Java) k.o. sweetmeat.\n                                                                                     |
| suwiran     | shred.\n                                                                                                     |
| suwukan     | healing by blowing.\n                                                                                        |
| suwukan     | healing by blowing.\n                                                                                        |
| sw.         | [subhanahu wa taala] (Islam) the Almighty and most worthy of praise, written after God's name.\n             |
| swa-        | self-, a prefix in formal neologisms.\n                                                                      |
| swadaya     | innate strength or effort, self-supporting.\n                                                                |
| swadaya     | innate strength or effort, self-supporting.\n                                                                |
| swadesi     | Gandhian movement of swadeshi, the confining of consumption to goods of village production.\n                |
| swadesi     | Gandhian movement of swadeshi, the confining of consumption to goods of village production.\n                |
| swak        | (Coll.) 1 sickly and weak, exhausted. 2 weak (of batteries).\n                                               |
| swakarsa    | o.'s own will.\n                                                                                             |
| swakarya    | self-developing (of projects without gvt. funding).\n                                                        |
| swakelola   | self-management (i.e. community construction of public buildings.\n                                          |

|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| swalayan   | self-service.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| swapraja   | autonomous area or region.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| swara      | <b>see</b> SUARA.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| swarga     | <b>see</b> SURGA.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| swarnadipa | <b>(Lit.)</b> the Golden Isle, Sumatra.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| swartepit  | k.o. card game of Dutch origin.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| swasembada | self-supporting, self-sufficient.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| swasiswa   | an autodidact.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| swasta     | private.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| swat.      | [swatantra] autonomy.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| swatantra  | autonomy, autonomous.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| swatantra  | autonomy, autonomous.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| swedia     | Sweden, Swedish.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| swembak    | (Coll.)swimming pool.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| swempak    | swimming suit.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| swi        | [Sumbangan Wajib Istimewa] k.o. motor-vehicle tax levied in the 1960s.\n                                                                                                                          |
| swt.       | 1. [subhannahu wa taala] (Islam) the Almighty and most worthy of praise, written after God\'s name. 2. [swatantra] autonomy, autonomous. 3. [swasta] private (not public, of businedded, etc.).\n |
| sy-        | <b>see</b> also entries with s-.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| syaban     | /sya\'ban/ (Islam) the eighth month of the Arabic calendar.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| syabas     | [in some regions only] good! well done!.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| syafaat    | 1 <b>(Rel.)</b> mediation, intercession (in communication with God). 2 blessing.\n                                                                                                                |
| syafakat   | 1. indness, sympathy. 2. <b>see</b> SEPAKAT.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| syah       | 1. <b>(Lit.)</b> ruler. 2. <b>see</b> SAH 1.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| syah       | 1. <b>(Lit.)</b> ruler. 2. <b>see</b> SAH 1.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| syahadat   | 1 confession, testimony. 2 (Islam) the profession of faith : there is no God other than Allah, and the Prophet Muh. is His massenger.\n                                                           |
| syahbandar | harbormaster, port officer.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| syahbandar | harbormaster, port officer.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| syahdan    | <b>(Lit.)</b> so it happened, the next thing in the story.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| syahdu     | 1 eminent, excellent. 2 serene, calm.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| syahdu     | 1 eminent, excellent. 2 serene, calm.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| syahid     | (Islam) martyr or warrior killed while fighting for Islam principles.\n                                                                                                                           |
| syahid     | (Islam) martyr or warrior killed while fighting for Islam principles.\n                                                                                                                           |
| syahmat    | <b>see</b> SEKAKMAT.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| syahwat    | 1 lust, voluptuous feeling. 2 orgasm.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| syair      | 1 story related in verse form using o. -end-rhyme quatrains. 2 poem. 3 rhyme containing clues to the lottery.\n                                                                                   |
| syair      | 1 story related in verse form using o. -end-rhyme quatrains. 2 poem. 3 rhyme containing clues to the lottery.\n                                                                                   |
| syaitan    | <b>see</b> SETAN.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| syak       | suspicion, doubt, distrust.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |

|            |                                                                                                                         |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| syakti     | <b>see</b> SAKTI.\n                                                                                                     |
| syal       | shawl, muffler.\n                                                                                                       |
| syalat     | <b>see</b> SOLAT.\n                                                                                                     |
| syaleh     | /syalih/ <b>see</b> SALEH.\n                                                                                            |
| syalwat    | <b>see</b> SELAWAT.\n                                                                                                   |
| syam       | <b>(Lit.)</b> Syria.\n                                                                                                  |
| syaman     | shaman.\n                                                                                                               |
| syamanisme | shamanism.\n                                                                                                            |
| syampo     | shampoo.\n                                                                                                              |
| syaraf     | <b>see</b> SARAF 1.\n                                                                                                   |
| syarahan   | <b>(Lit.)</b> edition.\n                                                                                                |
| syarak     | (Islam) canon law.\n                                                                                                    |
| syarat     | condition, prerequisite, requisite.\n                                                                                   |
| syarat     | condition, prerequisite, requisite.\n                                                                                   |
| syariah    | /syari\`ah, syariat, syari\`at/ Islam law.\n                                                                            |
| syariah    | /syari\`ah, syariat, syari\`at/ Islam law.\n                                                                            |
| syarif     | (Islam) title of a male descendant of Muh.\n                                                                            |
| syarifah   | 1 title of a female descendant of Muh. 2 (Coll.) Arab women.\n                                                          |
| syarikat   | <b>see</b> SERIKAT.\n                                                                                                   |
| syasis     | <b>see</b> SASIS.\n                                                                                                     |
| syatriya   | <b>see</b> KESATRIA.\n                                                                                                  |
| syawal     | /Syawwal/ (Islam) the 10th month of the Arabic calendar.\n                                                              |
| syekh      | (Islam) 1 sheikh. 2 title of a Islam scholar.\n                                                                         |
| syelawat   | <b>see</b> SELAWAT.\n                                                                                                   |
| syeti      | (in some regions only) moneylender of Indian descent.\n                                                                 |
| syiar      | /syi\`ar/ (Islam) magnificence, greatness (of God and religion).\n                                                      |
| syiir      | <b>see</b> SYAIR.\n                                                                                                     |
| syinkek    | <b>see</b> SINGKEH.\n                                                                                                   |
| syirik     | /syirk/ (Islam) 1 belief in more than o. God, polytheism. 2 s.t. to be avoided on religious grounds.\n                  |
| syit       | <b>see</b> SIT.\n                                                                                                       |
| symposion  | /symposium, simposion, simposium/ <b>see</b> SIMPOSION.\n                                                               |
| syok       | 1. 1) very attractive. 2) very absorbed in s.t., interested and excited. 2. /syok/ (Med.) shock. 3. <b>see</b> SOK 1.\n |
| syolat     | <b>see</b> SOLAT.\n                                                                                                     |
| syor       | <b>see</b> SYUR 1.\n                                                                                                    |
| syorga     | <b>see</b> SURGA.\n                                                                                                     |
| syubhat    | s.t. dubious.\n                                                                                                         |
| syuco      | (Japanese) administrator of a residency.\n                                                                              |
| syuhada    | 1 (Islam) persons who died for Islam (martyr, warriors in religious war, etc.). 2 heroic martyrs of a just cause.\n     |
| syuk       | <b>see</b> SYOK 1.\n                                                                                                    |
| syukur     | 1 thank God, thanks be to God. 2 happily, fortunately.\n                                                                |
| syukur     | 1 thank God, thanks be to God. 2 happily, fortunately.\n                                                                |
| syukuran   | expression of gratitude to God.\n                                                                                       |

|            |                                                                                                             |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| syur       | 1. 1) exciting, absorbing. 2) sexually arousing. 2. <b>(Lit.)</b> advice, suggestion.\n                     |
| syur       | 1. 1) exciting, absorbing. 2) sexually arousing. 2. <b>(Lit.)</b> advice, suggestion.\n                     |
| syurga     | <b>see</b> SURGA.\n                                                                                         |
| syuriah    | advisory.\n                                                                                                 |
| syuur      | <b>see</b> SYUR 1.\n                                                                                        |
| t          | /te/ t, the 20th letter of the alphabet.\n                                                                  |
| t'hoa.     | [Tionghoa] Chinese.\n                                                                                       |
| t.         | [tanpa] without.\n                                                                                          |
| t.p.       | [tanpa penerbit] no indication of publisher (in bibliographies, etc.).\n                                    |
| t.s.       | (Teman Sejawat) colleague (used in professional correspondence by doctors).\n                               |
| ta         | 1. <b>see</b> TO 1. 2. <b>see</b> TAK 1.\n                                                                  |
| ta'lim     | <b>see</b> TAKZIM.\n                                                                                        |
| ta'rif     | <b>see</b> TAKRIF.\n                                                                                        |
| ta'zim     | <b>see</b> TAKZIM.\n                                                                                        |
| taajal     | <b>see</b> TAKJAL.\n                                                                                        |
| taajub     | <b>see</b> TAKJUB.\n                                                                                        |
| taala      | <b>see</b> ALLAH.\n                                                                                         |
| taalim     | <b>see</b> TAKZIM.\n                                                                                        |
| taart      | <b>see</b> TART.\n                                                                                          |
| taassub    | fanatical, dogmatic, bigoted.\n                                                                             |
| taat       | 1 obedient. 2 loyal.\n                                                                                      |
| taat       | 1 obedient. 2 loyal.\n                                                                                      |
| taawuz     | (Islam) prayer recited before reading the Koran.\n                                                          |
| tabah      | 1. 1) determined, resolute. 2) able to endure (hardship, etc.). 2. <b>see</b> TEBAH.\n                      |
| tabah      | 1. 1) determined, resolute. 2) able to endure (hardship, etc.). 2. <b>see</b> TEBAH.\n                      |
| tabak      | k.o. tray used to present s.t.\n                                                                            |
| tabal      | 1. k.o. drum used at royal installations. 2 formal installation ceremony.\n                                 |
| tabal      | 1. k.o. drum used at royal installations. 2 formal installation ceremony.\n                                 |
| taban      | the gutta-percha tree.\n                                                                                    |
| tabanas    | [Tabungan Pembangunan Nasional] savings for national development, a gvt.-insured savings account program.\n |
| tabas      | <b>see</b> TEBAS1.\n                                                                                        |
| tabe       | <b>see</b> TABIK.\n                                                                                         |
| tabe       | <b>see</b> TABIK.\n                                                                                         |
| tabeat     | <b>see</b> TABIAT.\n                                                                                        |
| tabek      | <b>see</b> TABIK.\n                                                                                         |
| tabel      | table, list. tabel-tegakan (Fin.) yield table.\n                                                            |
| tabernakel | <b>(Rel.)</b> tabernacle.\n                                                                                 |

|          |                                                                                                                                                                   |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| tabiat   | /tabi\`at, tabiyat/ 1 character, nature. 2 behavior.\n                                                                                                            |
| tabiat   | /tabi\`at, tabiyat/ 1 character, nature. 2 behavior.\n                                                                                                            |
| tabib    | 1 traditional healer. 2 <b>(Lit.)</b> physician.\n                                                                                                                |
| tabib    | 1 traditional healer. 2 <b>(Lit.)</b> physician.\n                                                                                                                |
| tabik    | 1 greeting, salute given in greeting. 2 hello, good morning (afternoon, etc.).\n                                                                                  |
| tabir    | screen, partition. tabir-asap smoke screen. tabir-besi the iron curtain.\n                                                                                        |
| tabir    | screen, partition. tabir-asap smoke screen. tabir-besi the iron curtain.\n                                                                                        |
| tablet   | tablet, pill. tablet-hisap/isap lozenge.\n                                                                                                                        |
| tablig   | /tabligh/ (Islam) 1 sermon at a religious meeting. 2 such a religious meeting.\n                                                                                  |
| tablig   | /tabligh/ (Islam) 1 sermon at a religious meeting. 2 such a religious meeting.\n                                                                                  |
| tablo    | (Thea.) pantomime.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| tabokan  | a slap.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| tabrakan | collision.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| tabrakan | collision.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| tabu     | 1 taboo. 2 consider taboo, avoid doing.\n                                                                                                                         |
| tabu     | 1 taboo. 2 consider taboo, avoid doing.\n                                                                                                                         |
| tabuan   | <b>see</b> TABUHAN.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| tabuh    | 1. s.t. used to strike percussion instruments, esp. a gong. 2. k.o. large mosque drum used to summon people to prayer.\n                                          |
| tabuh    | 1. s.t. used to strike percussion instruments, esp. a gong. 2. k.o. large mosque drum used to summon people to prayer.\n                                          |
| tabuhan  | 1. k.o. percussion instrument. 2. <b>(Lit.)</b> k.o. wasp.\n                                                                                                      |
| tabuhan  | 1. k.o. percussion instrument. 2. <b>(Lit.)</b> k.o. wasp.\n                                                                                                      |
| tabulasi | tabulation.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| tabunan  | the heaping and burning of rubbish.\n                                                                                                                             |
| tabunan  | the heaping and burning of rubbish.\n                                                                                                                             |
| tabung   | 1 k.o. bamboo tube used for storage. 2 money box.\n                                                                                                               |
| tabungan | 1 money box. 2 savings.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| tabungan | 1 money box. 2 savings.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| taburan  | sowing.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| taburan  | sowing.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| taburan  | sowing.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| taburan  | sowing.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| tabut    | 1 (Bib.) ark. 2 (Islam, M) effigy representing Muh.\`s steed, carried in procession on the 3d day of Muharam. 3 (Islam, M) procession on the 3d day of Muharam.\n |
| taci     | /tacik/ 1 (China) term of address or reference for o.\`s elder sister. 2 (Coll.) term of address or reference for China woman.\n                                  |
| tada     | <b>see</b> TIADA.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| tadah    | 1 storage receptacle. 2 cistern, reservoir.\n                                                                                                                     |

|           |                                                                                                                                                                               |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| tadahan   | stolen goods bought by a fence.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| tadahan   | stolen goods bought by a fence.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| tadarus   | <b>see</b> TEDARUS.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| tadbir    | management.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| tadbir    | management.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| tadi      | 1 a while ago, some time ago. 2 this (morning, evening, etc.) just past, last (night), this past (two, three, etc. o'clock). 3 the o. from a while ago, the aforementioned.\n |
| tadinya   | formely, just befor.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| tadrus    | <b>see</b> TEDARUS.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| taduh     | <b>see</b> TEDUH.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| taek      | 1 (Java, vulg.) Bullshit ! exclamation of surprise or disagreement. 2 <b>see</b> TAHI.\n                                                                                      |
| tafahus   | 1 a search. 2 examination.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| tafahus   | 1 a search. 2 examination.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| tafakur   | /tafakkur, tafkur/ 1 contemplation. 2 reflective, contemplative.\n                                                                                                            |
| tafakuran | 1 meditation. 2 engage in meditation.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| tafakuran | 1 meditation. 2 engage in meditation.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| taferil   | scene, picture.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| tafsir    | 1 (Islam) exclamation of passages of Koran by supplying additional information. 2 exegesis (of Christian scriptures).\n                                                       |
| tafsiran  | 1 interpretation, explanation. 2 commentary, exegesis.\n                                                                                                                      |
| tafsiran  | 1 interpretation, explanation. 2 commentary, exegesis.\n                                                                                                                      |
| taftan    | taffeta.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| tagal     | pebble.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| tagan     | stake in gambling.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| tagar     | sound of thunder.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| tagar     | sound of thunder.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| tagih     | 1 addicted to s.t. 2 habitually accustomed to s.t.\n                                                                                                                          |
| tagihan   | a claim.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| tagihan   | a claim.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| tagihan   | a claim.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| tah       | 1. <b>(Lit.)</b> 1 wonder, particle in interrogative sentences, expressing reflectiveness. 2. <b>see</b> ENTAH.\n                                                             |
| tah.      | [tahun] year.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| tahadi    | <b>see</b> TADI.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| tahajud   | /tahajut/ <b>see</b> SEMBAHYANG.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| tahak     | a belch.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| tahak     | a belch.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| tahakik   | <b>see</b> TAHKIK.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| tahalil   | <b>see</b> TAHLIL 2.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| tahan     | 1 endure, put up with. 2 last, hold out.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| tahanan   | 1 resistance, opposition, obstruction. 2 arrest, detention.\n                                                                                                                 |
| tahanan   | 1 resistance, opposition, obstruction. 2 arrest, detention.\n                                                                                                                 |

|            |                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| tahanan    | 1 resistance, opposition, obstruction. 2 arrest, detention.\n                                                                                                                               |
| tahang     | 1 <b>(Lit.)</b> ravine. 2. 1) barrel, cask, drum. 2) tank, reservoir.\n                                                                                                                     |
| tahap      | /tahapan/ stage, phase.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| tahayul    | <b>see</b> TAKHYUL.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| tahbisan   | tahbisan\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| tahbisan   | tahbisan\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| tahbisan   | tahbisan\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| tahdiriyah | (Islam) kindergarten.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| tahfidz    | know by heart.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| tahi       | 1 excrement, feces. 2 filth, dregs. tahi-binatang meteorite. tahi-besi iron rust. tahi-gergaji sawdust. tahi-gigi tartar on teeth. tahi-lalat small moles, freckles. tahi-kuping ear wax.\n |
| tahil      | 1 a measure of weight equal to 16 kati. 2 a measure of gold, silver, or opium.\n                                                                                                            |
| tahil      | 1 a measure of weight equal to 16 kati. 2 a measure of gold, silver, or opium.\n                                                                                                            |
| tahir      | <b>(Lit.)</b> pure.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| tahir      | <b>(Lit.)</b> pure.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| tahiti     | k.o. rattan.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| tahiyat    | (Islam) 1 prayer greeting God. 2 greetings.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| tahkik     | verification.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| tahkik     | verification.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| tahlil     | 1. 1) (Islam) repeated recitation of the confession of faith : there is no god but God : (la ilaha illallah). 2) <b>(Rel.)</b> songs of praise (Protestant).\n                              |
| tahlil     | 1. 1) (Islam) repeated recitation of the confession of faith : there is no god but God : (la ilaha illallah). 2) <b>(Rel.)</b> songs of praise (Protestant).\n                              |
| tahmid     | (Islam) devotional repetition of the ejaculation, \"Praise God,\" alhamdulillah, often as part of a mystic exercise.\n                                                                      |
| tahsil     | acquisition, esp. collection of rents, taxes, etc.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| tahta      | <b>see</b> TAKHTA.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| tahu       | 1. /tahu, tau/ 1) know, be cognizant of. 2) (Coll.) I do not know (often accompanied by a shrug etc.). 3) you understand ? 2. /tau/ (Coll.) ever, once. 3. /tahu/ tofu, soybean curd.\n     |
| tahu       | 1. /tahu, tau/ 1) know, be cognizant of. 2) (Coll.) I do not know (often accompanied by a shrug etc.). 3) you understand ? 2. /tau/ (Coll.) ever, once. 3. /tahu/ tofu, soybean curd.\n     |
| tahu       | 1. /tahu, tau/ 1) know, be cognizant of. 2) (Coll.) I do not know (often accompanied by a shrug etc.). 3) you understand ? 2. /tau/ (Coll.) ever, once. 3. /tahu/ tofu, soybean curd.\n     |
| tahu-tahu  | /tau-tau/ suddenly and unexpectedly.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| tahua      | /tahua, tawa/ (China) k.o. by-product of tofu, similar to yoghurt in consistency.\n                                                                                                         |
| tahun      | /tahun, taun/ year.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| tahunan    | tahunan\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| tahyul     | <b>see</b> TAKHYUL.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |

|           |                                                                                                            |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| tai       | see TAHI.\n                                                                                                |
| taifun    | see TOPAN.\n                                                                                               |
| taik      | 1. see TAHI. 2. see NAIK.\n                                                                                |
| taiko     | (China) leprosy.\n                                                                                         |
| taipak    | 1 (China) gambling. 2 financier in gambling.\n                                                             |
| taipun    | see TOPAN.\n                                                                                               |
| tais      | dirty.\n                                                                                                   |
| taisen    | (China) 1 the other number in a fixed pair of numbers in a number game or lottery. 2 the beloved.\n        |
| taiso     | (Japanese) group calisthenics.\n                                                                           |
| taiso     | (Japanese) group calisthenics.\n                                                                           |
| tajak     | k.o. hoe used to remove weeds, esp. in paddy field.\n                                                      |
| tajak     | k.o. hoe used to remove weeds, esp. in paddy field.\n                                                      |
| tajali    | /tajalli/ (Islam) k.o. vision of truth.\n                                                                  |
| tajam     | 1 sharp. 2 incisive, acute.\n                                                                              |
| tajam     | 1 sharp. 2 incisive, acute.\n                                                                              |
| taji      | 1 cock\'s spur. 2 metal spur attached to fighting cock\'s leg.\n                                           |
| taji      | 1 cock\'s spur. 2 metal spur attached to fighting cock\'s leg.\n                                           |
| tajin     | 1 thick water from cooked rice often fed to infants as milk substitute. 2 water with starch for ironing.\n |
| tajin     | 1 thick water from cooked rice often fed to infants as milk substitute. 2 water with starch for ironing.\n |
| tajub     | see TAKJUB.\n                                                                                              |
| tajuk     | 1 crown. 2 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) ornamental aigrette. 3 (Naut.) outward projection on small craft.\n             |
| tajuk     | 1 crown. 2 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) ornamental aigrette. 3 (Naut.) outward projection on small craft.\n             |
| tajwid    | (Islam) proper pronunciation for correct recitation of the Koran.\n                                        |
| tak       | 1. no, not. 2. (Java) I, by me. 3. see TAKT.\n                                                             |
| tak       | 1. no, not. 2. (Java) I, by me. 3. see TAKT.\n                                                             |
| tak       | 1. no, not. 2. (Java) I, by me. 3. see TAKT.\n                                                             |
| tak-tak   | /tak tak/ sound of cracking, bullet shots, toy machine gun, etc.\n                                         |
| tak-tok   | /tak tok/ sound of clicking.\n                                                                             |
| tak-umpet | see PETAK 3.\n                                                                                             |
| takabur   | arrogant, haughty.\n                                                                                       |
| takah     | 1. (M) 1) appearance, attitude. 2) of suitable bearing. 2. see TAKUH.\n                                    |
| takah     | 1. (M) 1) appearance, attitude. 2) of suitable bearing. 2. see TAKUH.\n                                    |
| takal     | block and tackle.\n                                                                                        |
| takan     | /ta\'kan/ see TAK 1.\n                                                                                     |
| takar     | 1 k.o. pottery container. 2 variable unit of liquid or solid measure between o. quart to o. gallon.\n      |
| takaran   | 1 measuring container. 2 measurement, dosage.\n                                                            |
| takaran   | 1 measuring container. 2 measurement, dosage.\n                                                            |
| takat     | ( <b>Lit.</b> ) limit end point \n                                                                         |

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| takat          | <b>(Lit.)</b> limit, end point.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| takbir         | (Islam) recitation of laudation, \"God is great\" (Allahu akbar) us. at opening of prayers.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| takbiran       | 1 laudations in the form of such recitations. 2 night of last day of fasting month.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| takbirul-ihram | (Islam) opening laudation of prayer ritual.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| takbur         | <b>see</b> TAKABUR.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| takdim         | (Islam) opening (of prayer).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| takdir         | divine decree, fate.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| takdir         | divine decree, fate.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| takdis         | holiness.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| takel          | <b>see</b> TAKAL.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| taker          | <b>see</b> TAKAR.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| takeyari       | (Japanese) bamboo spear.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| takhayul       | <b>see</b> TAKHYUL.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| takhayul       | <b>see</b> TAKHYUL.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| takhta         | throne.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| takhta         | throne.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| takhyul        | superstitious, superstition.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| takik          | notch.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| takikan        | extraction of sap.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| takikan        | extraction of sap.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| takil          | <b>see</b> PETAKILAN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| takir          | (Java, Jakarta) water container made of banana leaves, palm fronds, etc.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| takjal         | hastily, hurriedly.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| takjil         | (Islam) sweet food eaten upon breaking the fast.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| takjim         | <b>see</b> TAKZIM.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| takjub         | astonishment, astonished.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| takjub         | astonishment, astonished.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| takkan         | <b>see</b> TAK 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| taklid         | 1 <b>(Rel.)</b> unquestioning acceptance of traditional religious interpretations. 2 (Coll.) gullible.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| taklif         | imposition of responsibility or duty.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| taklik         | 1 <b>(Lit.)</b> addendum, attachment. 2 (Islam) conditions attached to an agreement, esp. marriage contracts so that, e.g., divorce is effected if husband fails to return after a certain time, etc. 3 (Leg.) probationary (sentence).\n |
| taklik         | 1 <b>(Lit.)</b> addendum, attachment. 2 (Islam) conditions attached to an agreement, esp. marriage contracts so that, e.g., divorce is effected if husband fails to return after a certain time, etc. 3 (Leg.) probationary (sentence).\n |
| taklikat       | <b>(Lit.)</b> addendum, marginal notes.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| taklim         | <b>see</b> TAKZIM.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| takluk         | subject, subjection.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |

|           |                                                                                                     |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| taklukan  | s.t. subjected.\n                                                                                   |
| taklukan  | s.t. subjected.\n                                                                                   |
| takoa     | /takoah/ <b>see</b> TAKUA.\n                                                                        |
| takrau    | /takraw/ (Sport) rattan plaited into a rough ball (used in traditional games).\n                    |
| takrif    | <b>(Lit.)</b> definition.\n                                                                         |
| takrif    | <b>(Lit.)</b> definition.\n                                                                         |
| takrim    | <b>see</b> TAKZIM.\n                                                                                |
| takrir    | (Leg.) evidence, proof.\n                                                                           |
| takro     | <b>see</b> TAKRAU.\n                                                                                |
| taksa     | equivocal.\n                                                                                        |
| taksa     | equivocal.\n                                                                                        |
| taksiran  | appraisal.\n                                                                                        |
| taksiran  | appraisal.\n                                                                                        |
| taksiran  | appraisal.\n                                                                                        |
| taksiun   | (Coll.) station.\n                                                                                  |
| taksonomi | taxonomy.\n                                                                                         |
| takt      | takt\n                                                                                              |
| taktik    | (Mil.) tactics.\n                                                                                   |
| taktis    | taktis\n                                                                                            |
| takua     | (China) k.o. firm spiced tofu.\n                                                                    |
| takuh     | notch.\n                                                                                            |
| takuk     | notch.\n                                                                                            |
| takuk     | notch.\n                                                                                            |
| takungan  | accumulated water, puddle, etc.\n                                                                   |
| takungan  | accumulated water, puddle, etc.\n                                                                   |
| takur     | <b>see</b> TEKUR.\n                                                                                 |
| takut     | be afraid.\n                                                                                        |
| takut     | be afraid.\n                                                                                        |
| takwa     | 1. piety. 2. <b>see</b> TAKUA.\n                                                                    |
| takwim    | <b>(Lit.)</b> almanac, calendar.\n                                                                  |
| takziah   | 1 visit the home of people suffering death or injury in the family. 2 sympathy, condolence.\n       |
| takzim    | respect, esteem.\n                                                                                  |
| takzim    | respect, esteem.\n                                                                                  |
| takzir    | (Islam) punishment imposed by a religious court.\n                                                  |
| tal       | (Java) k.o. fan palm, the leaves of which were formerly used for writing on.\n                      |
| tala      | in tune, harmonious. garpu-tala tuning fork.\n                                                      |
| talaah    | <b>see</b> TELAAH.\n                                                                                |
| talak     | 1. 1) (Islam) divorce (o.'s wife). 2) divorce formula used by Muslim husband. 2. <b>see</b> TALK.\n |
| talam     | tray.\n                                                                                             |
| talang    | 1. (Jakarta, Java) middleman. 2. eaves trough, gutter.\n                                            |
| talang    | 1. (Jakarta, Java) middleman. 2. eaves trough, gutter.\n                                            |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| talas         | taro.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| talek         | <b>see</b> TALK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| talen         | 25 cents, a quarter (of a rupiah).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| talenan       | 1. a quarter, 25 cents. 2. chopping block, cutting board.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| tales         | <b>see</b> TALAS.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| tali          | 1 string, cord, rope. 2 line, connection. 3 belt, strap.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| tali          | 1 string, cord, rope. 2 line, connection. 3 belt, strap.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| tali-talian   | vines.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| talibun       | k.o. old poetry with a distinctive rhyme pattern.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| taligram      | <b>see</b> TELEGRAM.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| taligrap      | <b>see</b> TELEGRAP.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| taligrap      | <b>see</b> TELEGRAP.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| talipun       | <b>see</b> TELEPON.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| talk          | talcum powder.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| talkin        | (Islam) instructions to the dead us. at close of funeral to offer advice on what to say when questioned by the angels of death.\n                                                                                                                       |
| talkin        | (Islam) instructions to the dead us. at close of funeral to offer advice on what to say when questioned by the angels of death.\n                                                                                                                       |
| talu          | 1 opening melody at a wayang show. 2 k.o. gong.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| taluk         | /ta'luk/ <b>see</b> TAKLUK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| talun-temalun | various resounding noises.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| talunan       | resonance.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| tam           | plinking sound of small stones hitting s.t. metallic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| tam-tam       | small bongo drum.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| tama          | <b>see</b> PERTAMA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| tamadun       | /tamaddun/ <b>(Lit.)</b> civilization.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| tamadun       | /tamaddun/ <b>(Lit.)</b> civilization.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| tamah         | <b>see</b> RAMAH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| tamak         | 1 gread. 2 greedy, covetous.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| tamak         | 1 gread. 2 greedy, covetous.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| taman         | garden, park. taman-bacaan reading room. taman-bunga flower garden. taman-sari pleasure park, garden. taman-sindria/kanak-kanak kindergarten. taman-margasatwa 1 game preserve. 2 zoo. taman-makam pahlawan military cemetery. taman-pustaka library.\n |
| taman         | garden, park. taman-bacaan reading room. taman-bunga flower garden. taman-sari pleasure park, garden. taman-sindria/kanak-kanak kindergarten. taman-margasatwa 1 game preserve. 2 zoo. taman-makam pahlawan military cemetery. taman-pustaka library.\n |
| taman         | garden, park. taman-bacaan reading room. taman-bunga flower garden. taman-sari pleasure park, garden. taman-sindria/kanak-kanak kindergarten. taman-margasatwa 1 game preserve. 2 zoo. taman-makam pahlawan military cemetery. taman-pustaka library.\n |
| tamasya       | 1 view, scenery. 2 spectacle, performance. 3 go on an excursion.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| tamasyawan    | <b>(Lit.)</b> tourist.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| tamat         | 1 finished, completed. 2 end, conclusion.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| tamatalkalam  | /tamatu'lkalam/ <b>(Lit.)</b> end of the story.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                       |

|                |                                                                                                                                  |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| tamatan        | 1 graduation. 2 a graduate.\n                                                                                                    |
| tamatan        | 1 graduation. 2 a graduate.\n                                                                                                    |
| tambah         | 1 add. 2 additional amount. 3 more, increasingly.\n                                                                              |
| tambahan       | 1 addition. 2 supplement, extra amount. 3 furthermore..\n                                                                        |
| tambahan       | 1 addition. 2 supplement, extra amount. 3 furthermore..\n                                                                        |
| tambak         | 1 earthen dam, embankment. 2 fishpond (made by damming).<br>3banking, leveling off.\n                                            |
| tambak         | 1 earthen dam, embankment. 2 fishpond (made by damming).<br>3banking, leveling off.\n                                            |
| tambak         | 1 earthen dam, embankment. 2 fishpond (made by damming).<br>3banking, leveling off.\n                                            |
| tambal         | a patch or mend. tambal-ban tire repair. tambal-sulam 1 repair by<br>patching (clothing, etc.). 2 do s.t. in an ad hoc manner.\n |
| tambalan       | patch, repairs.\n                                                                                                                |
| tambalan       | patch, repairs.\n                                                                                                                |
| tambang        | 1. mine. 2 1) cross (river) by small boat, dugout, etc. 2) <b>(Lit.)</b> fare. 3.<br>(Jakarta) thick rope.\n                     |
| tambangan      | ferrying, conveyance for ferrying.\n                                                                                             |
| tambangan      | ferrying, conveyance for ferrying.\n                                                                                             |
| tambat         | tether.\n                                                                                                                        |
| tambatan       | 1 mooring buoy or post. 2 tether.\n                                                                                              |
| tambatan       | 1 mooring buoy or post. 2 tether.\n                                                                                              |
| tambeng        | (Java) disobedient.\n                                                                                                            |
| tambora        | 1. 1) <b>(Lit.)</b> bronze. 2) bronze inscription. 2. <b>see</b> IKAN.\n                                                         |
| tambi          | 1 Indian. 2 (in some regions only) term of address for young males<br>from India.\n                                              |
| tambo          | (M) legend, historical traditions.\n                                                                                             |
| tamborin       | <b>see</b> TAMBURIN.\n                                                                                                           |
| tambuh         | (M) tambuh-ciek have another plate of rice.\n                                                                                    |
| tambuhan       | additional serving of rice.\n                                                                                                    |
| tambuhan       | additional serving of rice.\n                                                                                                    |
| tambul         | 1 dessert. 2 snacks that accompany beverages. 3 beverage<br>refreshment.\n                                                       |
| tambun         | 1. chubby, well fed. 2. (M) <b>see</b> TIMBUN.\n                                                                                 |
| tambung        | rude, impertinent.\n                                                                                                             |
| tambur         | 1 drum, esp. of European origin. 2 (Islam) mosque drum.\n                                                                        |
| tambur         | 1 drum, esp. of European origin. 2 (Islam) mosque drum.\n                                                                        |
| tamburin       | tambourine.\n                                                                                                                    |
| tambus         | <b>see</b> TIMBUS.\n                                                                                                             |
| tameng         | (Java) a shield of combat.\n                                                                                                     |
| tammat         | <b>see</b> TAMAT.\n                                                                                                              |
| tammatu'lkalam | <b>see</b> TAMATALKALAM\n                                                                                                        |
| tammatu'lkalam | <b>see</b> TAMATALKALAM\n                                                                                                        |
| tampa          | <b>see</b> TANPA.\n                                                                                                              |
| tampa          | <b>see</b> TANPA.\n                                                                                                              |

|           |                                                                                                                                       |
|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| tampah    | (Java) winnowing tray.\n                                                                                                              |
| tampak    | 1. appear, be visible. 2. (Med.) measles.\n                                                                                           |
| tampaknya | apparently.\n                                                                                                                         |
| tampaknya | apparently.\n                                                                                                                         |
| tampal    | 1 patch. 2 a mend.\n                                                                                                                  |
| tampalan  | 1 s.t. affixed or stuck on (i.e. a patch, etc.). 2 appendix of a book.\n                                                              |
| tampalan  | 1 s.t. affixed or stuck on (i.e. a patch, etc.). 2 appendix of a book.\n                                                              |
| tampan    | 1 of suitable bearing (esp. of males). 2 appropriate, fitting.\n                                                                      |
| tampan    | 1 of suitable bearing (esp. of males). 2 appropriate, fitting.\n                                                                      |
| tampang   | 1. (M) 1) planting seed, cutting for planting. 2) source. 2. (Jakarta) wad, roll. 3.1) appearance of a person. 2) put on, show off.\n |
| tampang   | 1. (M) 1) planting seed, cutting for planting. 2) source. 2. (Jakarta) wad, roll. 3.1) appearance of a person. 2) put on, show off.\n |
| tampar    | a slap with the flat of the hand.\n                                                                                                   |
| tamparan  | a slap.\n                                                                                                                             |
| tamparan  | a slap.\n                                                                                                                             |
| tampek    | see TAMPAK 2.\n                                                                                                                       |
| tampel    | slight hit, bump.\n                                                                                                                   |
| tampi     | winnowing.\n                                                                                                                          |
| tampian   | 1 s.t. winnowed. 2 winnowing basket.\n                                                                                                |
| tampian   | 1 s.t. winnowed. 2 winnowing basket.\n                                                                                                |
| tampik    | see TEMPIK 1.\n                                                                                                                       |
| tampikan  | rejection.\n                                                                                                                          |
| tampil    | 1 step forward. 2 appear before. 3 appear, come into being.\n                                                                         |
| tampil    | 1 step forward. 2 appear before. 3 appear, come into being.\n                                                                         |
| tampin    | k.o. rough container made of plaited palm leaves, esp. for sago.\n                                                                    |
| tampuk    | 1 (Biol.) calyx, s.t. like a calyx. 2 any calyxlike design (rosettes, etc.) or calyx-like lid.\n                                      |
| tampuk    | 1 (Biol.) calyx, s.t. like a calyx. 2 any calyxlike design (rosettes, etc.) or calyx-like lid.\n                                      |
| tampung   | a patch.\n                                                                                                                            |
| tampung   | a patch.\n                                                                                                                            |
| tampur    | see TEMPUR.\n                                                                                                                         |
| tampus    | (M) sorrel color.\n                                                                                                                   |
| tamsil    | 1 parable. 2 example.\n                                                                                                               |
| tamsilan  | comparison.\n                                                                                                                         |
| tamsilan  | comparison.\n                                                                                                                         |
| tamsir    | (Lit.) armor.\n                                                                                                                       |
| tamtam    | tamtam\n                                                                                                                              |
| tamtama   | (Mil.) 1 lower-ranking noncommissioned officer, corporal. 2 lower-ranking commissioned officer (below Colonel).\n                     |
| tamu      | guest, visitor, s.o. who comes to another person's place.\n                                                                           |
| tamu      | guest, visitor, s.o. who comes to another person's place.\n                                                                           |
| tamyiz    | (Lit.) discernment of good and bad.\n                                                                                                 |
| tamzil    | see TAMSIL.\n                                                                                                                         |

|             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| tan         | <b>see</b> SUTAN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| tan-        | (Java) a privative previx, a-.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| tan-        | (Java) a privative previx, a-.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| tanah       | 1 land. 2 country, land. 3 soil, ground.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| tanah       | 1 land. 2 country, land. 3 soil, ground.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| tanah       | 1 land. 2 country, land. 3 soil, ground.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| tanahair    | father land. tanah-suci (Islam) the Holy Land (Mecca and religious shrines of Mideast). tanah-tumpah darah birthplace. tanah-lapang 1 field, plain. 2 a square. tanah-kering a dry, unirrigated field. tanah-longsor landslide.\n |
| tanahulayat | (M) community land.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| tanak       | cooked (of rice).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| tanak       | cooked (of rice).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| tanaman     | 1 plants. tanaman-merambat vine. 2 crop.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| tanbiat     | <b>(Rel.)</b> prophecy.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| tanbih      | <b>(Lit.)</b> note the following (of s.t. to be clarified in the following paragraph).\n                                                                                                                                          |
| tancap      | 1 embed s.t. sharp. 2 (Coll.) step on the gas, floor it.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| tancap      | 1 embed s.t. sharp. 2 (Coll.) step on the gas, floor it.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| tanda       | 1 sign, token, mark. 2 signal. 3 omen. 4 typographic symbol.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| tanda       | 1 sign, token, mark. 2 signal. 3 omen. 4 typographic symbol.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| tandak      | (Java) k.o. dance.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| tandan      | the stem of the banana (coconut, etc.) plant from which bunches grow.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| tandan      | the stem of the banana (coconut, etc.) plant from which bunches grow.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| tandas      | 1. absolutely wiped out, demolished. 2. latrine over a stream. 3. firm.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| tandatangan | signature.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| tandatangan | signature.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| tandatangan | signature.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| tandem      | <b>see</b> SEPEDA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| tandes      | <b>see</b> TANDAS 3.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| tandil      | <b>(Lit.)</b> foreman, overseer.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| tanding     | 1. match, equal, counterpart. 2. pile, heap.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| tandingan   | match, equal.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| tandingan   | match, equal.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| tandon      | 1 (Fin.) security for a loan, collateral. 2 (Java) stock, provision, goods provided. 3 (Java) reservoir.\n                                                                                                                        |
| tandu       | a litter or sedan chair.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| tanduk      | 1. animal horns. tanduk-an kepala (Sport) headshot. 2 <b>see</b> TINDAK.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| tanduk      | 1. animal horns. tanduk-an kepala (Sport) headshot. 2 <b>see</b> TINDAK.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| tandur      | tandur-alih transplanting.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| tandus      | 1 empty and infertile (of land). nonarable. 2 wiped out.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |

|            |                                                                                                                                                                    |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| tanfidziah | /tanfiziah/ (Islam) executive (of religious organization).\n                                                                                                       |
| tang       | 1. 1) pliers. 2) tongs, pincers. 2. (Mil.) tank. 3. clanging sound of falling metal.\n                                                                             |
| tangan     | 1 hand, arm. 2. s.t. resembling a hand or arm in shape or function.\n                                                                                              |
| tanganan   | 1 handmade product. 2 s.t. resembling a hand or arm.\n                                                                                                             |
| tanganan   | 1 handmade product. 2 s.t. resembling a hand or arm.\n                                                                                                             |
| tangéh     | (Java) far away.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| tangen     | (Math.) tangen line or plane.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| tangensial | (Math.) tangential.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| tangga     | 1 ladder. 2 staircase, stairs. 3 s.t. arranged in levels, s.t. scaled.\n                                                                                           |
| tangga     | 1 ladder. 2 staircase, stairs. 3 s.t. arranged in levels, s.t. scaled.\n                                                                                           |
| tanggah    | <b>(Lit.)</b> kitchen.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| tanggal    | 1. fall out, come loose. 2. date.\n                                                                                                                                |
| tanggalan  | calendar.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| tanggalan  | calendar.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| tanggam    | dovetail (in carpentry).\n                                                                                                                                         |
| tanggam    | dovetail (in carpentry).\n                                                                                                                                         |
| tanggap    | 1. perceptive. 2. (Java) 1) summon a dalang. 2) perform a wayang.\n                                                                                                |
| tanggapan  | 1.1) idea, conception. 2) reaction. 2. performance of a wayang.\n                                                                                                  |
| tanggapan  | 1.1) idea, conception. 2) reaction. 2. performance of a wayang.\n                                                                                                  |
| tanggapan  | 1.1) idea, conception. 2) reaction. 2. performance of a wayang.\n                                                                                                  |
| tanggon    | (Java) reliable.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| tangguh    | 1. 1) strong, hard to defeat. 2) firm, sturdy, of integrity. 2. postponement, delay.\n                                                                             |
| tangguh    | 1. 1) strong, hard to defeat. 2) firm, sturdy, of integrity. 2. postponement, delay.\n                                                                             |
| tangguk    | small fish scoop or scoop-net.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| tanggul    | dike, embankment.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| tanggul    | dike, embankment.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| tanggul    | dike, embankment.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| tanggulang | (Java) sluic-gate.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| tanggulang | (Java) sluic-gate.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| tanggung   | 1. 1) guaranteed. 2) bear s.t. 3) responsible. 2. 1) large but not large enough. 2) ill-timed, soon but not soon enough. tanggung-tanggung halfway, halfhearted.\n |
| tanggung   | 1. 1) guaranteed. 2) bear s.t. 3) responsible. 2. 1) large but not large enough. 2) ill-timed, soon but not soon enough. tanggung-tanggung halfway, halfhearted.\n |
| tanggungan | 1 burden, load. 2 s.t. or s.o. o. is responsible for. 3 guarantee, bail, security. 4 insurance.\n                                                                  |
| tanggungan | 1 burden, load. 2 s.t. or s.o. o. is responsible for. 3 guarantee, bail, security. 4 insurance.\n                                                                  |
| tangis     | 1 weeping. 2 wail.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| tangisan   | weeping, crying.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| tangisan   | weeping, crying.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
|            | 1 stalk, stem. 2 stock, shaft, handle. 3 numeral classifier used with                                                                                              |

|             |                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| tangkai     | slender objects.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| tangkal     | talisman, amulet.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| tangkapan   | 1 capture, arrest. 2 haul, catch. 3 prisoner.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| tangkapan   | 1 capture, arrest. 2 haul, catch. 3 prisoner.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| tangkapan   | 1 capture, arrest. 2 haul, catch. 3 prisoner.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| tangkar     | <b>see</b> TENGGAR.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| tangkas     | deft, adroit, agile.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| tangki      | tank for liquids.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| tangki      | tank for liquids.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| tangkisan   | defense, resistance.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| tangkisan   | defense, resistance.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| tangkue     | (China) chunks of sweetened squash used in baking.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| tangkul     | k.o. large net.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| tangkup     | <b>(Lit.)</b> hollow space.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| tangkup     | <b>(Lit.)</b> hollow space.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| tangkur     | (Java) seahorse.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| tanglung    | (China) paper lantern.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| tangpu      | (Java) pawnshop.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| tangsel     | (Java) a wedge.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| tangsel     | (Java) a wedge.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| tangsi      | (Coll., Mil.) barracks.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| tangsin     | (China) spiritualism, medium.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| tani        | farmer.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| tani        | farmer.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| tanjak      | slanting upward.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| tanjakan    | 1 steep grade. 2 ascent, climb.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| tanjakan    | 1 steep grade. 2 ascent, climb.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| tanji       | <b>see</b> TUKANG.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| tanjidor    | /tanjidur/ k.o. brass music popular in Jakarta.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| tanjul      | k.o. noose attached to a pole to snare animals, esp. snakes.\n                                                                                                                          |
| tanjul      | k.o. noose attached to a pole to snare animals, esp. snakes.\n                                                                                                                          |
| tanjung     | 1. (Geog.) cape, promontory. tanjung-Harapan Cape of Good Hope. tanjung-Hijau Cape Verde. tanjung-Perak the port of Surabaya. tanjung-Priok the port of Jakarta. 2. <b>see</b> BUNGA.\n |
| tanjung     | 1. (Geog.) cape, promontory. tanjung-Harapan Cape of Good Hope. tanjung-Hijau Cape Verde. tanjung-Perak the port of Surabaya. tanjung-Priok the port of Jakarta. 2. <b>see</b> BUNGA.\n |
| tanjur      | (M) ladle made of coconut shell.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| tank        | /teng/ (Mil.) army tank.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| tanker      | /tengker/ tanker (ship).\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| tanki       | <b>see</b> TANGKI.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| tanpa       | without. tanpa-prasangka without prejudice.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| tanpanama   | anonymous.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| tanpanegara | stateless.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |

|             |                                                                                                          |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| tanpasta    | toothpaste.\n                                                                                            |
| tanta       | <b>see</b> TANTE.\n                                                                                      |
| tantama     | <b>see</b> TAMTAMA\n                                                                                     |
| tantama     | <b>see</b> TAMTAMA\n                                                                                     |
| tantangan   | challenge, defiance.\n                                                                                   |
| tantangan   | challenge, defiance.\n                                                                                   |
| tante       | 1 Ma'am, form of reference and address for European, China, or Westernized women 30 or older. 2. aunt.\n |
| tante-tante | of an age to be an aunt.\n                                                                               |
| tantra      | <b>(Rel.)</b> the tantric sect of Buddhism.\n                                                            |
| tanur       | oven, furnace.\n                                                                                         |
| tanya       | 1 question. 2 inquire.\n                                                                                 |
| tanya       | 1 question. 2 inquire.\n                                                                                 |
| tanzil      | (islam) o. who has received a revelation.\n                                                              |
| taoci       | /taoco/ <b>see</b> TAUCI.\n                                                                              |
| taoge       | <b>see</b> TAUGE.\n                                                                                      |
| taokeh      | <b>see</b> TAUKE.\n                                                                                      |
| taola       | <b>see</b> TUALA.\n                                                                                      |
| taosi       | <b>see</b> TAUCI.\n                                                                                      |
| tap         | (Coll.) k.o. distilled alcoholic beverage\n                                                              |
| tap-tap     | 1 sound of water trickling on water. 2 sound of s.t. small closing (a cigarette case, etc.).\n           |
| tapa        | asceticism, esp. in order to acquire magical powers.\n                                                   |
| tapa        | asceticism, esp. in order to acquire magical powers.\n                                                   |
| tapai       | 1. k.o. sweet cake made of slightly fermented rice or tubers.\n                                          |
| tapai       | 1. k.o. sweet cake made of slightly fermented rice or tubers.\n                                          |
| tapak       | 1 palm of hand, sole of foot. 2 a rough lineal measure. 3 tracks, footprints. 4 site.\n                  |
| tapak-tapak | (Sumatra) k.o. wooden patten or clog.\n                                                                  |
| tapakan     | layer, foundation.\n                                                                                     |
| tapakan     | layer, foundation.\n                                                                                     |
| tapal       | paste, poultice, plaster. tapal-gigi toothpaste.\n                                                       |
| tapal-batas | frontier, border.\n                                                                                      |
| tapal-kuda  | horseshoe.\n                                                                                             |
| tape        | <b>see</b> TAPAI.\n                                                                                      |
| tapekong    | <b>see</b> TEPEKONG.\n                                                                                   |
| tapelak     | <b>see</b> TAPLAK.\n                                                                                     |
| tapi        | <b>see</b> TETAPI.\n                                                                                     |
| tapian      | (M) <b>see</b> TEPI.\n                                                                                   |
| tapih       | (Java) k.o. woman's ankle-length batik wrap around.\n                                                    |
| tapioka     | tapioca.\n                                                                                               |
| tapir       | tapir, esp. Asian species.\n                                                                             |
| tapir       | tapir, esp. Asian species.\n                                                                             |
| tapisan     | 1 filtered material, filtrate. 2 a filter, sieve.\n                                                      |
| taplak      | tablecloth\n                                                                                             |

|             |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| taplak      | tablecloth.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| tapol       | [tahanan politik] political prisoners.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| tapsir      | <b>see</b> TAFSIR.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| tapsir      | <b>see</b> TAFSIR.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| taptu       | (Mil.) taps, retreat.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| tapuk       | 1. scar, pockmark. 2. <b>see</b> TAMPUK.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| tapuk       | 1. scar, pockmark. 2. <b>see</b> TAMPUK.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| tar         | 1. snapping sound of whip, firecracker, or pistol shot. 2. <b>see</b> TER. 3. <b>see</b> TART.\n                                                                                              |
| tar-tar     | sound of repeated pistol fire.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| tar-tor     | sound of repeated gunfire.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| tara        | 1. 1) matching, equal. 2) counterpart. 2. 1) the weight of the wrapping, etc., containing goods. 2) tare, a deduction from the total weight to allow for this weight.\n                       |
| tara        | 1. 1) matching, equal. 2) counterpart. 2. 1) the weight of the wrapping, etc., containing goods. 2) tare, a deduction from the total weight to allow for this weight.\n                       |
| taraf       | 1 standard. 2 degree, level.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| taraf       | 1 standard. 2 degree, level.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| tarah       | planed smooth.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| tarah       | planed smooth.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| tarak       | 1 abstinence. 2 abstain from, avoid (eating, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                         |
| tarak       | 1 abstinence. 2 abstain from, avoid (eating, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                         |
| taram       | <b>(Lit.)</b> dim. taram-temaram dark.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| tarap       | <b>see</b> TARAF.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| tarate      | <b>see</b> TERATAI.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| taraweh     | /tarawih/ (Islam) nonobligatory evening prayers during fasting month.\n                                                                                                                       |
| tarbiah     | (Islam) education.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| tarbus      | Turkish-style fez.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| tarekat     | 1 (Islam) path for mystics to follow, esp. Sufism. 2 <b>(Lit.)</b> an order of mystics.\n                                                                                                     |
| target      | target.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| target      | target.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| tari        | a dance. tari-gambus k.o. dance to Arabian music. tari-gebyar k.o. Balinese dance. tari-kejang break dance. tari-lenso handkerchief dance, a folk dance of E. Indonesia popular nationally.\n |
| tari-tarian | dances, a variety of dances.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| tarian      | tarian\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| tarif       | tarif\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| tarih       | <b>see</b> TARIKH.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| tarih       | <b>see</b> TARIKH.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| tarik       | 1. pull. tarik-tambang tug-of war. 2. <b>see</b> TARIKH.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| tarik       | 1. pull. tarik-tambang tug-of war. 2. <b>see</b> TARIKH.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| tarikah     | /tarikah/ <b>see</b> TAREKAT.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| tarikan     | tarikan\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |

|           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| tarikh    | 1 era. tarikh-hijrah/hijrah (Islam) A.H., the era beginning with Muh.'s Hight to Medina. tarikh-Masehi <b>(Rel.)</b> A.D., the era beginning with Jesus. 2 in the year. 3 <b>(Lit.)</b> date. 4 <b>(Lit.)</b> chronicle, annals.\n |
| taring    | 1 tusk, fang. 2 canine tooth.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| tarip     | fare, rate.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| tarjamah  | /tarjemah/ <b>see</b> TERJEMAH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| taro      | 1. small tarts, cakes. 2 <b>see</b> TARUH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| tarok     | 1. <b>see</b> TARO 1. 2. <b>see</b> TARUH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| tarompet  | <b>see</b> TROMPET.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| terpentin | <b>see</b> TERPENTEN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| tart      | tart\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| tarub     | <b>see</b> TARUP.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| taruh     | (Coll.) place s.t., put s.t.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| taruhan   | 1 bet, wager. 2 stake. 3 s.t. saved. 4 security, deposit.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| taruhan   | 1 bet, wager. 2 stake. 3 s.t. saved. 4 security, deposit.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| taruk     | 1. sprout, bud. 2. <b>see</b> TARUH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| tarum     | indigo plant.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| taruna    | <b>see</b> TERUNA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| tarung    | 1. sound of metallic clashing (swords, etc.). 2. stumble.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| tarung    | 1. sound of metallic clashing (swords, etc.). 2. stumble.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| taruni    | (Mil.) female cadet.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| tarup     | (Java) temporary structure (for weddings, etc.). tarup-agung grandstand.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| tarwih    | <b>see</b> TARAWEH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| tas       | 1. bag, handbag, briefcase. tas-kresek k.o. plastic bag. 2. sound of whizzing (bullets or stones hitting a wall, a small explosion, etc.). 3. <b>see</b> KAYU 1.\n                                                                 |
| tasak     | styptic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| tasak     | styptic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| tasalsul  | genealogy.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| tasalsul  | genealogy.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| tasauf    | /tasawuf/ (Islam) mysticism, esp. of Sufist school.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| tasbeh    | /tasbih/ 1 (Islam) a formula extolling God's perfection (subhanahu wa taala). 2 (Islam) a string of 100 beads to recite this laudation. 3 <b>(Rel.)</b> rosary.\n                                                                  |
| tasbeh    | /tasbih/ 1 (Islam) a formula extolling God's perfection (subhanahu wa taala). 2 (Islam) a string of 100 beads to recite this laudation. 3 <b>(Rel.)</b> rosary.\n                                                                  |
| tasdid    | <b>see</b> TASYDID.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| tasdik    | affirmation, verification.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| tasdik    | affirmation, verification.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| tasik     | lake.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| tasiun    | (Coll.) <b>see</b> SETASION.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| tasmak    | <b>see</b> TESMAK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |

|             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| tasrif      | (Ling.) 1 conjugation of Arabic verbs. 2 inflection.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| tasrif      | (Ling.) 1 conjugation of Arabic verbs. 2 inflection.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| tasydid     | (Islam) diacritical mark used to indicate gemination in Arabic script.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| tasyhid     | (Islam) pronouncement of the syahadat\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| tata        | order, arrangement, system. tata-acara agenda. tata-bahasa grammar. tata-bentuk (Biol., Ling) morphology. tata-boga food science. tata-buku bookkeeping, accounting. tata-bunyi phonetics. tata-graha homemaking. tata-busana dressmaking.\n |
| tata        | order, arrangement, system. tata-acara agenda. tata-bahasa grammar. tata-bentuk (Biol., Ling) morphology. tata-boga food science. tata-buku bookkeeping, accounting. tata-bunyi phonetics. tata-graha homemaking. tata-busana dressmaking.\n |
| tatabahasa  | grammar.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| tatabahasa  | grammar.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| tatah       | 1. inlaid work. 2. <b>see</b> TATIH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| tatah       | 1. inlaid work. 2. <b>see</b> TATIH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| tatakalimat | (Ling.) syhntax.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| tatakan     | tatakan\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| tatakrama   | etiquette.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| tatal       | wood shavings.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| tatal       | wood shavings.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| tatal       | wood shavings.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| tatanama    | nomenclature.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| tatanan     | (Java) arrangement, order. tatanan-sosial masyarakat the social order of society.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| tatanegara  | 1 form of gvt. 2 state structure. 3 public institutions.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| tatanegara  | 1 form of gvt. 2 state structure. 3 public institutions.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| tatapan     | close observation, gaze, etc.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| tatapan     | close observation, gaze, etc.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| tatarambut  | hair dresser.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| tataran     | rank, level.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| tataruang   | (Art, Printing) lay out.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| tatarupa    | make up, format.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| tatawarna   | technicolor.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| tatih       | unsteady steps (of toddler, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| tatih       | unsteady steps (of toddler, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| tatih       | unsteady steps (of toddler, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| tating      | <b>see</b> TATANG.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| tatkala     | <b>(Lit.)</b> when, at the time.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| taton       | <b>see</b> KETATON.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| tatu        | (Java) wound(ed).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| tatu        | (Java) wound(ed).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| tau         | (Coll.) <b>see</b> TAH 1,2.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| taubat      | <b>see</b> TOBAT.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |

|             |                                                                                                                                          |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| taucang     | (China) pigtail.\n                                                                                                                       |
| tauci       | /tauco, taucyo/ (China) fermented bean paste used as condiment.\n                                                                        |
| taufan      | <b>see</b> TOPAN.\n                                                                                                                      |
| taufik      | (Islam) God's guidance.\n                                                                                                                |
| tauge       | (China) bean sprouts.\n                                                                                                                  |
| tauhid      | <b>(Rel.)</b> unity of God.\n                                                                                                            |
| tauhid      | <b>(Rel.)</b> unity of God.\n                                                                                                            |
| tauk        | <b>see</b> TAHU 1.\n                                                                                                                     |
| tauke       | 1 China shop proprietor. 2 employer, boss.\n                                                                                             |
| tauladan    | <b>see</b> TELADAN.\n                                                                                                                    |
| taulan      | <b>see</b> TOLAN.\n                                                                                                                      |
| taun        | 1. /ta'un/ <b>(Lit.)</b> epidemic, esp. cholera. <b>see</b> TAHUN.\n                                                                     |
| taup        | <b>see</b> TAUT.\n                                                                                                                       |
| taurat      | 1 (Islam) the scripture revealed to prophet Moses. 2 <b>(Rel.)</b> Old Testament, esp. Pentateuch.\n                                     |
| tausi       | <b>see</b> TAUCI.\n                                                                                                                      |
| tausi       | <b>see</b> TAUCI.\n                                                                                                                      |
| tautan      | link.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| tavip       | [Tahun Vivere Pericoloso] the Year of Living Dangerously (Sukarno's speech of August 17, 1964).\n                                        |
| tawa        | laughter, laugh. tawa-sumbang laughing on the outside but crying on the inside. tawa-terkekeh giggle.\n                                  |
| tawaan      | 1 laughingstock, object of ridicule. 2 mockery.\n                                                                                        |
| tawaan      | 1 laughingstock, object of ridicule. 2 mockery.\n                                                                                        |
| tawaan      | 1 laughingstock, object of ridicule. 2 mockery.\n                                                                                        |
| tawadu      | (Islam) prescribed ablutions before performing prayer ritual.\n                                                                          |
| tawaf       | ceremony of circumambulation of the Ka'abah in Mecca seven times.\n                                                                      |
| tawaf       | ceremony of circumambulation of the Ka'abah in Mecca seven times.\n                                                                      |
| tawaf       | ceremony of circumambulation of the Ka'abah in Mecca seven times.\n                                                                      |
| tawak-tawak | k.o. gong used to summon people.\n                                                                                                       |
| tawakal     | tawakal\n                                                                                                                                |
| tawanan     | 1 military internee. 2 prisoner. 3 captivity, detention.\n                                                                               |
| tawanan     | 1 military internee. 2 prisoner. 3 captivity, detention.\n                                                                               |
| tawar       | 1. 1) tasteless, insipid. 2) ineffective (of poison, magic spells, incantations, etc.). 3) undisturbed, at an even temper. 2. bargain.\n |
| tawar-tawar | 1 unmoved, emotionless. 2 moderate, average.\n                                                                                           |
| tawaran     | offer, bid.\n                                                                                                                            |
| tawaran     | offer, bid.\n                                                                                                                            |
| tawarikh    | <b>(Lit.)</b> history.\n                                                                                                                 |
| tawas       | alum.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| tawes       | k.o. freshwater fish.\n                                                                                                                  |
| tawon       | bee.\n                                                                                                                                   |

|             |                                                                                                                                              |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| tawur       | 1. engage in a gang fight. 2. <b>see</b> TABUR.\n                                                                                            |
| tawuran     | engage in a gang fight.\n                                                                                                                    |
| tawuran     | engage in a gang fight.\n                                                                                                                    |
| tayammun    | /tayamum/ Islam) ritually purify o.s. with sand in absence of water.\n                                                                       |
| tayangan    | 1 s.t. held in the palms. 2 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) presentation.\n                                                                                  |
| tayangan    | 1 s.t. held in the palms. 2 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) presentation.\n                                                                                  |
| taypak      | <b>see</b> TAIPAK.\n                                                                                                                         |
| tayuban     | k.o. dance in which male members of audience are invited to join female professional dancers.\n                                              |
| tayuban     | k.o. dance in which male members of audience are invited to join female professional dancers.\n                                              |
| tbc         | /tebese/ [tuberculosis] tuberculosis.\n                                                                                                      |
| tc          | /tese/ [Training Center] (Sport) Training Center.\n                                                                                          |
| te          | <b>see</b> SATE.\n                                                                                                                           |
| team        | /tim/ 1 (Sport) team. 2 team, group for carrying out a project.\n                                                                            |
| teater      | drama theater.\n                                                                                                                             |
| teaterawan  | dramatist.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| tebahan     | beating.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| tebahan     | beating.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| tebak-tebak | repeatedly guess. tebak-tebak manggis 1 gamble by guessing the number of segments a particular mangosteen fruit contains. 2 keep guessing.\n |
| tebakan     | 1 guess, conjecture. 2 riddle.\n                                                                                                             |
| tebakan     | 1 guess, conjecture. 2 riddle.\n                                                                                                             |
| tebangan    | felled tree.\n                                                                                                                               |
| tebangan    | felled tree.\n                                                                                                                               |
| tebaran     | 1 circular, bulletin. 2 seed.\n                                                                                                              |
| tebasan     | produce bought before harvesting.\n                                                                                                          |
| tebasan     | produce bought before harvesting.\n                                                                                                          |
| tebasan     | produce bought before harvesting.\n                                                                                                          |
| tebat       | 1 dam. 2 fishpond created by such a dam.\n                                                                                                   |
| tebat       | 1 dam. 2 fishpond created by such a dam.\n                                                                                                   |
| tebece      | /tebese/ tuberculosis.\n                                                                                                                     |
| tebeng      | protective temporary screen (e.g. a mat to provide shade, etc.).\n                                                                           |
| teberau     | k.o. reedlike plant.\n                                                                                                                       |
| tebese      | <b>see</b> TEBECE.\n                                                                                                                         |
| tebi        | <b>see</b> RUMPUT.\n                                                                                                                         |
| tebing      | steeply sloping riverbank or mountain side.\n                                                                                                |
| tebing      | steeply sloping riverbank or mountain side.\n                                                                                                |
| tebir       | <b>see</b> TABIR.\n                                                                                                                          |
| tebir       | <b>see</b> TABIR.\n                                                                                                                          |
| tebu        | 1 sugar cane. 2 name for various k.o. reeds.\n                                                                                               |
| tebuan      | <b>see</b> TABUHAN.\n                                                                                                                        |
| tebuan      | <b>see</b> TABUHAN.\n                                                                                                                        |
| tebuk       | perforation (e.g. eyelet for shoelace, etc.).\n                                                                                              |

|         |                                                                                                                                            |
|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| tebusan | 1 ransom. 2 compensation.\n                                                                                                                |
| tebusan | 1 ransom. 2 compensation.\n                                                                                                                |
| tedarus | (Islam) group recitation of Koran us. by taking turns, often performed during fasting month.\n                                             |
| tedas   | (Coll.) clear, distinct.\n                                                                                                                 |
| tedeng  | (Java) protective screen (i.e. to shield from heat). tedeng-aling-aling s.t. used to cover up a criminal or secret act.\n                  |
| teduh   | 1 calm (following s.t. noisy or violent). 2 shaded, shade.\n                                                                               |
| teduhan | shade, shelter.\n                                                                                                                          |
| teduhan | shade, shelter.\n                                                                                                                          |
| tedun   | (Java) hernia.\n                                                                                                                           |
| teecu   | (China, Lit., humble) I.\n                                                                                                                 |
| tefakur | /tefekur/ <b>see</b> TAFAKUR.\n                                                                                                            |
| tega    | 1 bring o. self to, have the heart to. 2 do s.t. without worrying about the consequences.\n                                                |
| tega    | 1 bring o. self to, have the heart to. 2 do s.t. without worrying about the consequences.\n                                                |
| tegak   | 1 upright, erect. 2 standing.\n                                                                                                            |
| tegakan | an upright clusster, a stand.\n                                                                                                            |
| tegakan | an upright clusster, a stand.\n                                                                                                            |
| tegal   | 1. <b>(Lit.)</b> because. 2. /tegalan/ dry (not irrigated) field near the rice fields but used for vegetables and other secondary crops.\n |
| tegal   | 1. <b>(Lit.)</b> because. 2. /tegalan/ dry (not irrigated) field near the rice fields but used for vegetables and other secondary crops.\n |
| tegang  | 1 taut, tight. 2 tense, strained.\n                                                                                                        |
| tegap   | 1 well built, sturdy. 2 steady and unshakable.\n                                                                                           |
| tegap   | 1 well built, sturdy. 2 steady and unshakable.\n                                                                                           |
| tegar   | 1. stiff, rigid. 2. <b>see</b> TAGAR.\n                                                                                                    |
| tegar   | 1. stiff, rigid. 2. <b>see</b> TAGAR.\n                                                                                                    |
| tegas   | 1 clear, distinct, explicit. 2 firm, resolute. tegas-nya explicit, in other words.\n                                                       |
| tegas   | 1 clear, distinct, explicit. 2 firm, resolute. tegas-nya explicit, in other words.\n                                                       |
| tegas   | 1 clear, distinct, explicit. 2 firm, resolute. tegas-nya explicit, in other words.\n                                                       |
| tegasan | 1 affirmation. 2 emphasis.\n                                                                                                               |
| tegel   | 1. (Java) capable of doing s.t. despicable. 2. /tegel, tekhel/ floor tile.\n                                                               |
| tegel   | 1. (Java) capable of doing s.t. despicable. 2. /tegel, tekhel/ floor tile.\n                                                               |
| tegelte | a briquet of tea leaves.\n                                                                                                                 |
| teges   | (Jakarta) <b>see</b> TEGAS.\n                                                                                                              |
| tegor   | <b>see</b> TEGUR.\n                                                                                                                        |
| teguh   | 1 firm, solidly made or done. 2 tenacious. 3 dependable.\n                                                                                 |
| teguh   | 1 firm, solidly made or done. 2 tenacious. 3 dependable.\n                                                                                 |

|           |                                                                                                                          |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| teguk     | a swallow or gulp.\n                                                                                                     |
| teguk     | a swallow or gulp.\n                                                                                                     |
| tegun     | startled.\n                                                                                                              |
| tegun     | startled.\n                                                                                                              |
| tegunan   | astonishment.\n                                                                                                          |
| tegunan   | astonishment.\n                                                                                                          |
| tegur     | expressions used to engage o. in a conversation. tegur-sapa words used to open a conversation (greetings, etc.).\n       |
| tegunan   | 1 warning, reprimand. 2 greeting.\n                                                                                      |
| tegunan   | 1 warning, reprimand. 2 greeting.\n                                                                                      |
| tegunan   | 1 warning, reprimand. 2 greeting.\n                                                                                      |
| tegunan   | 1 warning, reprimand. 2 greeting.\n                                                                                      |
| teh       | tea (both beverage and leaves). teh-botol bottled or packaged tea. teh-es iced tea. teh-kotak tea to drink in cartons.\n |
| tehnik    | /tehnis/ <b>see</b> TEKNIK.\n                                                                                            |
| tehnikus  | <b>see</b> TEKNIKUS.\n                                                                                                   |
| tehnisi   | <b>see</b> TEKNISI.\n                                                                                                    |
| tehnologi | <b>see</b> TEKNOLOGI.\n                                                                                                  |
| teja      | yellowish sunset glow. teja-keluang brightness after a rain.\n                                                           |
| teji      | <b>see</b> KUDA.\n                                                                                                       |
| tek       | <b>see</b> TIK 1.\n                                                                                                      |
| tek-tek   | sound of tapping. bakmi tek-tek China noodle dish sold by street vendors who tap on their woks to attract customers.\n   |
| teka-teki | 1 riddle. teka-teki jenaka conundrum. 2 puzzle.\n                                                                        |
| tekab     | [Team Khusus Anti Banditisme] special banditry team of police.\n                                                         |
| tekad     | 1 determined to do s.t. despite the consequences. 2 strong will, resolve.\n                                              |
| tekad     | 1 determined to do s.t. despite the consequences. 2 strong will, resolve.\n                                              |
| tekak     | (Anat.) 1 soft palate. 2 throat. 3 taste.\n                                                                              |
| tekak     | (Anat.) 1 soft palate. 2 throat. 3 taste.\n                                                                              |
| tekan     | 1. pressure. 2. <b>see</b> TEKEN 1,2.\n                                                                                  |
| tekap     | cover.\n                                                                                                                 |
| tekapan   | 1 over. 2 dome, cupola.\n                                                                                                |
| tekapan   | 1 over. 2 dome, cupola.\n                                                                                                |
| tekat     | tekat\n                                                                                                                  |
| tekdung   | 1 k.o. homemade rifle used in the revolution. 2 (Jakarta) pregnant out of wedlock.\n                                     |
| tekebur   | <b>see</b> TAKABUR.\n                                                                                                    |
| tekek     | <b>see</b> TOKE 2.\n                                                                                                     |
| tekek     | <b>see</b> TOKE 2.\n                                                                                                     |
| tekelek   | <b>see</b> TEKLEK.\n                                                                                                     |
| teken     | 1. (Coll.) 1) signature. 2) sign. 2. drawing, sketch. 3. (Jakarta) <b>see</b> TEKAN.\n                                   |
| tekenan   | 1. registration for military service. 2. picture, drawing.\n                                                             |

|               |                                                                                  |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| tekanan       | 1. registration for military service. 2. picture, drawing.\n                     |
| tekeran       | flint.\n                                                                         |
| teknik        | /tekhnis/ <b>see</b> TEKNIK.\n                                                   |
| teknokrat     | <b>see</b> TEKNOKRAT.\n                                                          |
| teknologi     | <b>see</b> TEKNOLOGI.\n                                                          |
| teki          | k.o. grass the root of which is used in the preparation of emping.\n             |
| tekidanto     | (Japanese) grenade hurler.\n                                                     |
| tekis         | <b>(Lit.)</b> nearly happen.\n                                                   |
| teklak-tekluk | (Java) bobbing up and down.\n                                                    |
| teklek        | (Java) wooden clog with leather straps.\n                                        |
| teknik        | 1 technique. 2 technology, engineering. 3 technical.\n                           |
| teknikus      | technician.\n                                                                    |
| teknis        | technical.\n                                                                     |
| teknis        | technical.\n                                                                     |
| teknisi       | technician.\n                                                                    |
| teknokrasi    | technocracy.\n                                                                   |
| teknokrat     | technocrat.\n                                                                    |
| teknokratis   | technocratic.\n                                                                  |
| teknologi     | technology, engineering.\n                                                       |
| teknologis    | technological.\n                                                                 |
| teko          | /tekoh/ teapot.\n                                                                |
| tekong        | <b>see</b> TIKUNG.\n                                                             |
| tekor         | (Coll.) show a deficit.\n                                                        |
| tekor         | (Coll.) show a deficit.\n                                                        |
| tekoran       | container made of banana or palm leaves.\n                                       |
| tekosi        | (Coll.) tea cozy.\n                                                              |
| teks          | text. teks-pidato the text of the speech.\n                                      |
| tekstil       | textile.\n                                                                       |
| tekstil       | textile.\n                                                                       |
| tekstur       | tekstur\n                                                                        |
| tektonis      | (Geol.) tectonic.\n                                                              |
| tekuk         | (Jakarta) crumpled, bent up. tekuk-lutut bending of the knee.\n                  |
| tekuk         | (Jakarta) crumpled, bent up. tekuk-lutut bending of the knee.\n                  |
| tekukan       | 1 fold. 2 tool for folding.\n                                                    |
| tekukur       | large turledove.\n                                                               |
| tekun         | 1 diligent, zealous. 2 diligence.\n                                              |
| tekun         | 1 diligent, zealous. 2 diligence.\n                                              |
| tekur         | bend over (of head).\n                                                           |
| tekur         | bend over (of head).\n                                                           |
| tekwan        | k.o. soup with fishballs.\n                                                      |
| tel.          | [Teluk] (Geog.) bay, gulf.\n                                                     |
| tel.          | [Teluk] (Geog.) bay, gulf.\n                                                     |
| tela          | 1. <b>(Lit.)</b> pavilion for women in a palace complex. 2. <b>see</b> KETELA.\n |
| tela          | 1. <b>(Lit.)</b> pavilion for women in a palace complex. 2. <b>see</b> KETELA.\n |

|             |                                                                                      |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| telaah      | study, research.\n                                                                   |
| telaahan    | research paper.\n                                                                    |
| telaahan    | research paper.\n                                                                    |
| telabang    | <b>(Lit.)</b> k.o. shield.\n                                                         |
| teladan     | model, example.\n                                                                    |
| teladan     | model, example.\n                                                                    |
| telaga      | 1 lake, pond. 2 stagnant pit, well.\n                                                |
| telah       | already (marker indicating a completed action).\n                                    |
| telah       | already (marker indicating a completed action).\n                                    |
| telak       | right on target, unequivocally.\n                                                    |
| telan       | swallow. telan mentah-mentah utterly defeat.\n                                       |
| telan       | swallow. telan mentah-mentah utterly defeat.\n                                       |
| telangkai   | matchmaker.\n                                                                        |
| telangkup   | <b>see</b> TELUNGKUP.\n                                                              |
| telanjang   | bare, naked. telanjang-kaki barefoot. telanjang-bugil/bulat stark naked.\n           |
| telanjang   | bare, naked. telanjang-kaki barefoot. telanjang-bugil/bulat stark naked.\n           |
| telanjur    | too late (of s.t. already past and irreversible).\n                                  |
| telantar    | neglected.\n                                                                         |
| telap       | 1 cause injury (by knives, etc.). 2 vulnerable. 3 <b>(Phys.)</b> permeable.\n        |
| telap       | 1 cause injury (by knives, etc.). 2 vulnerable. 3 <b>(Phys.)</b> permeable.\n        |
| telapak     | /telapakan/ 1 palm of hand, sole of foot. telapak-kuda hoof. 2 bottom part of s.t.\n |
| telasih     | <b>see</b> SELASIH.\n                                                                |
| telat       | (Coll.) overdue, too late.\n                                                         |
| telatah     | o.\'s characteristic ways, gestures, movements, etc.\n                               |
| telaten     | 1 patient, persevering. 2 painstaking.\n                                             |
| telaten     | 1 patient, persevering. 2 painstaking.\n                                             |
| telau       | a spot, stain of color.\n                                                            |
| teledek     | (Java) dancing girl.\n                                                               |
| teledor     | negligent, careless.\n                                                               |
| teledor     | negligent, careless.\n                                                               |
| teledu      | k.o. a small badgerlike mammal of Sumatra.\n                                         |
| telefon     | <b>see</b> TELEPON.\n                                                                |
| telefonis   | by telephone.\n                                                                      |
| telefoniste | female telephone operator.\n                                                         |
| telegraf    | <b>see</b> TELEGRAP.\n                                                               |
| telegrafis  | 1 telegraphy operator. 2 telegraphic.\n                                              |
| telegram    | telegram.\n                                                                          |
| telegram    | telegram.\n                                                                          |
| telegrap    | telegraph.\n                                                                         |
| telegrapis  | <b>see</b> TELEGRAFIS.\n                                                             |
| telek       | 1. (Jakarta) <b>see</b> TELAK. 2. /tele`k/ (Java) bird droppings.\n                  |
| telek       | 1. (Jakarta) <b>see</b> TELAK. 2. /tele`k/ (Java) bird droppings.\n                  |

|                |                                                                                                         |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| telekomunikasi | telecommunications.\n                                                                                   |
| teleks         | telex.\n                                                                                                |
| telekung       | (Islam) outermost robe worn by women when praying.\n                                                    |
| telempap       | breadth of hand (a measure).\n                                                                          |
| telempap       | breadth of hand (a measure).\n                                                                          |
| telempong      | (M) k.o. percussion instrument.\n                                                                       |
| telenan        | <b>see</b> TALENAN.\n                                                                                   |
| teleng         | 1. (Anat.) pupil (of eyes). 2. /te`le`ng/ at an angle. mata-teleng (Sunda) cross-eyed.\n                |
| teleng         | 1. (Anat.) pupil (of eyes). 2. /te`le`ng/ at an angle. mata-teleng (Sunda) cross-eyed.\n                |
| telengkup      | lie on o.`s stomach.\n                                                                                  |
| telentang      | <b>see</b> LENTANG 2.\n                                                                                 |
| telep          | (Sl.) take s.t. without permission.\n                                                                   |
| telepati       | telepathy.\n                                                                                            |
| telepisi       | <b>see</b> TELEVISI.\n                                                                                  |
| telepon        | telephone.\n                                                                                            |
| telepon        | telephone.\n                                                                                            |
| telepuk        | design printed onto cloth with gold or silver foil.\n                                                   |
| telepun        | <b>see</b> TELEPON.\n                                                                                   |
| teler          | 1. (Med.) foul discharge from an infected ear. 2. 1) overexhausted. 2) intoxicated. 3. <b>see</b> ES.\n |
| teler-teleran  | get plastered, get completely drunk.\n                                                                  |
| teler-teleran  | get plastered, get completely drunk.\n                                                                  |
| teleskop       | telescope.\n                                                                                            |
| teletong       | (Java) manure, dung.\n                                                                                  |
| televisi       | television.\n                                                                                           |
| televisi       | television.\n                                                                                           |
| telik          | <b>see</b> TILIK.\n                                                                                     |
| telik          | <b>see</b> TILIK.\n                                                                                     |
| telinga        | 1 ear. telinga-gajah large ears. 2 ear shaped handle. telinga-panci handle of a pan.\n                  |
| telingkah      | (Lit.) behavior.\n                                                                                      |
| telingkup      | <b>see</b> TELUNGKUP.\n                                                                                 |
| teliti         | careful, thorough.\n                                                                                    |
| teliti         | careful, thorough.\n                                                                                    |
| teliti         | careful, thorough.\n                                                                                    |
| telkom         | [Telekomunikasi] Telecommunications (a public corporation).\n                                           |
| telop          | still photographs shown on television.\n                                                                |
| telor          | 1. <b>see</b> TELUR. 2. having a speech defect.\n                                                       |
| telp.          | [telpon] telephone.\n                                                                                   |
| telpon         | <b>see</b> TELEPON.\n                                                                                   |
| telu           | (Lit., Java) three.\n                                                                                   |
| teluh          | magical formula.\n                                                                                      |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| teluk         | (Geog.) bay, cove, gulf. teluk-Benggala Bay of Bengal. teluk-Iran Persian Gulf. teluk-rantau 1 district, region. 2 river bend.\n                                                         |
| teluk-belanga | (M) k.o. traditional tunic for men.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| teluki        | <b>see</b> BUNGA.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| telukup       | <b>see</b> TELUNGKUP.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| telungkup     | face downward.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| telungkup     | face downward.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| telungkup     | face downward.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| telunjuk      | index finger.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| telunjuk      | index finger.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| telunjuk      | index finger.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| telur         | 1 egg, roe, etc. telur-asin salted egg. telur-ceplok fried egg. telur-dadar omelette. 2 (Biol.) ovum. 3 a grade or score of zero.\n                                                      |
| telur         | 1 egg, roe, etc. telur-asin salted egg. telur-ceplok fried egg. telur-dadar omelette. 2 (Biol.) ovum. 3 a grade or score of zero.\n                                                      |
| telut         | <b>see</b> LUT.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| tema          | theme, topic.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| temaah        | (M) greedy.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| temabur       | scattered.\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| temadun       | <b>see</b> TAMADUN\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| temaha        | /temahak/ <b>see</b> TEMAHAH.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| temali        | <b>see</b> TALI.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| temambah      | (Math.) additive.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| teman         | friend, companion. teman-hidup life's companion, helpmate. teman-sekerja colleague. teman-temi (Sl.) male and female friends.\n                                                          |
| teman         | friend, companion. teman-hidup life's companion, helpmate. teman-sekerja colleague. teman-temi (Sl.) male and female friends.\n                                                          |
| temanten      | (Java) bride, bridegroom. temanten-baru newlyweds.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| temara        | (Lit.)k.o. spear.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| temaram       | dark (obscure).\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| temarang      | <b>see</b> TERANG.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| temasa        | /temasya/ <b>see</b> TAMASYA.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| tembaga       | copper. tembaga-kuning brass. tembaga-merah copper. tembaga-perunggu bronze. tembaga-putih pewter.\n                                                                                     |
| tembak        | shoot at.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| tembakan      | 1 shooting. 2 shot.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| tembakan      | 1 shooting. 2 shot.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| tembakau      | /tembako/ tobacco. tembakau-belati imported tobacco. tembakau-kerosok dried tobacco leaf. tembakau-jawa nativegrown tobacco. tembakau-rajangan cut tobacco. tembakau-sek shag tobacco.\n |
| tembam        | puffed-up (of face).\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| tembang       | sung or recited Java poetry.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| tembekar      | <b>see</b> TEMBIKAR.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| tembel        | 1. sty (in eye). 2. <b>see</b> TAMBAL.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| tembelek      | <b>see</b> TELEK.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| tembem        | <b>see</b> TEMBAM.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |

|            |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| temberang  | garrulous, bombastic, given to boasting.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| tembereng  | 1 potsherd. 2 earthenware. 3 (Math.) segment. 4 outer edge, borderline.\n                                                                                                                    |
| tembesi    | k.o. tree yielding timber.\n                                                                                                                                                                 |
| tembikai   | watermelon.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| tembikar   | 1 glazed porcelain. ceramics, china. 2 earthenware. 3 sherds.\n                                                                                                                              |
| tembilang  | spade (for digging).\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| tembilu    | <b>see</b> SEMBILU.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| tembilu    | <b>see</b> SEMBILU.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| tembok     | masonry wall. tembok-beton concrete wall.\n                                                                                                                                                  |
| tembokan   | stone dam.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| tembokan   | stone dam.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| tembola    | k.o. game of chance, tombola.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| tembolok   | 1 craw, crop. 2 (Coll.) paunch.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| tembong    | (Java) spot, esp. facial birthmark.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| tembuk     | <b>see</b> TEBUK.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| tembung    | <b>(Lit.)</b> cudgel.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| tembung    | <b>(Lit.)</b> cudgel.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| tembuni    | (Biol.) afterbirth, placenta.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| tembus     | 1 perforate. 2 emerge. 3 penetrated.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| tembusan   | 1 perforation, penetration. 2 thoroughfare, passage, tunnel. 3 carbon copy, esp. for forwarding to s.o.\n                                                                                    |
| tembusan   | 1 perforation, penetration. 2 thoroughfare, passage, tunnel. 3 carbon copy, esp. for forwarding to s.o.\n                                                                                    |
| tembusan   | 1 perforation, penetration. 2 thoroughfare, passage, tunnel. 3 carbon copy, esp. for forwarding to s.o.\n                                                                                    |
| temebar    | 1 (Java) spread out, dispersed. 2 dispersive.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| temen      | <b>see</b> TEMAN.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| temenan    | (Java) really, trully.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| temenggung | 1 ( Lit.) title of high-ranking royal official. 2 title of regent (in colonial period).\n                                                                                                    |
| temerang   | <b>see</b> TERANG.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| temin      | 1. metal band (for reinforcing a handle, etc.). 2. (Sl.) female friend.\n                                                                                                                    |
| teminal    | terminal.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| temonuklir | <b>(Phys.)</b> thermonuclear.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| tempa      | metal handiwork.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| tempaan    | s.t. made.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| tempaan    | s.t. made.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| tempah     | in advance.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| tempahan   | an order (of some item).\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| tempang    | <b>see</b> TIMPANG.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| tempap     | <b>see</b> TELEMPAP.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| tempat     | place, spot, location. tempat-persembunyian hideaway. tempat-abu ashtray. tempat-kelahiran place of birth. tempat-pengasingan 1 internment camp. 2 isolation ward. tempat-tinggal residen.\n |

|             |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| tempat      | place, spot, location. tempat-persembunyian hideaway. tempat-abu ashtray. tempat-kelahiran place of birth. tempat-pengasingan 1 internment camp. 2 isolation ward. tempat-tinggal residen.\n |
| tempaus     | k.o. fragrance used in cigarettes.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| tempawan    | forget, beaten.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| tempayak    | maggots.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| tempayan    | k.o. large water jar.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| tempe       | 1 k.o. fermented soybean cake, tempeh. 2 s.t. trivial and unimportant or low grade in quality.\n                                                                                             |
| tempel      | 1 adhere. 2 patch.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| tempelak    | blame, reproach.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| tempelan    | 1 sticker, poster. 2 attached to s.o. or s.t. 3 revenue stamp.\n                                                                                                                             |
| tempelan    | 1 sticker, poster. 2 attached to s.o. or s.t. 3 revenue stamp.\n                                                                                                                             |
| tempeleng   | slapping on the face or ears.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| tempelengan | a slap administered.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| temperamen  | temperament\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| temperas    | <b>(Lit.)</b> in complete disarray.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| temperatur  | temperature.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| temperatur  | temperature.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| tempias     | a splash, a spray.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| tempik      | 1. a shout. 2. (Java) vagina.\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| tempikan    | a cry, a shout.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| tempil      | <b>see</b> TAMPIL.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| tempil      | <b>see</b> TAMPIL.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| tempil      | <b>see</b> TAMPIL.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| tempil      | <b>see</b> TAMPIL.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| templekan   | 1 (Java) be close to e.o. 2 assembling.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| tempo       | /tempoh/ 1 time. minta-tempo ask for a delay. tempo-hari 1) the other day. 2) formerly. 2 period of time. 3 (Coll.) when. 4 tempo. 5 break, interruption.\n                                  |
| tempo       | /tempoh/ 1 time. minta-tempo ask for a delay. tempo-hari 1) the other day. 2) formerly. 2 period of time. 3 (Coll.) when. 4 tempo. 5 break, interruption.\n                                  |
| tempohari   | <b>see</b> TEMPO.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| tempolong   | cuspidor, spittoon.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| temporer    | temporary.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| tempoyak    | k.o. salty condiment made of fermented durian.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| tempua      | weaverbird.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| tempuhan    | an attack.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| tempuhan    | an attack.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| tempuling   | harpoon, trident.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| tempur      | combat.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| tempur      | combat.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| tempurung   | piece of coconut shell. tempurung-kepala (Anat.) cranium, skull. tempurung-lutut (Anat.) kneecap.\n                                                                                          |
| tempuyung   | k.o. medicinal plant.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| temu          | 1. wild ginger, generic term for many <i>Curcuma</i> species and similar plants. temu-giring k.o. medicinal root. temu-kunci k.o. root used for spice and medicine. temu-kuning / kunyit tumeric. temu-lawak k.o. wild ginger. 2. come together.\n |
| temu          | 1. wild ginger, generic term for many <i>Curcuma</i> species and similar plants. temu-giring k.o. medicinal root. temu-kunci k.o. root used for spice and medicine. temu-kuning / kunyit tumeric. temu-lawak k.o. wild ginger. 2. come together.\n |
| temurun       | see TURUN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| temurun       | see TURUN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| tenaga        | 1 power, energy. tenaga-atom atomic energy. tenaga-batin spiritual power. tenaga-kuda horsepower. tenaga-listrik electric power. 2 personnel, staff, force. tenaga-ahli expert. tenaga-kerja manpower, labor force.\n                              |
| tenaga        | 1 power, energy. tenaga-atom atomic energy. tenaga-batin spiritual power. tenaga-kuda horsepower. tenaga-listrik electric power. 2 personnel, staff, force. tenaga-ahli expert. tenaga-kerja manpower, labor force.\n                              |
| tenang        | 1 calm, composed. 2 quiet, still.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| tenar         | 1 noise. 2 well known.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| tenda         | 1 tent. 2 awning. 3 top of a pedicab.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| tendang       | a kick with the heel or side of the foot.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| tendangan     | (Sport) kick. tendangan-pertama kick-off. tendangan-sudut corner kick.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| tendangan     | (Sport) kick. tendangan-pertama kick-off. tendangan-sudut corner kick.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| tendas        | <b>(Lit.)</b> decapitation.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| tenden        | bid, offer.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| tendens       | /tendensi/ tendency.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| tendensius    | tendensius\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| tener         | paint thinner.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| teng          | 1. tank (container). teng-bensin gasoline tank. 2. (China) lantern. 3. sound of a bell.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| teng-neng     | sound of railway crossing warning bell.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| tengadah      | gaze upward.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| tengah        | 1 middle, center. 2 among, midst. 3 in the process of.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| tengah-tengah | middle.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| tengahan      | tengahan\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| tengak-tengok | look about repeatedly.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| tengal        | (Jakarta) badly cooked, tough.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| tengara       | signal, sign.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| tengari       | noon.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| tenggala      | a plow.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| tenggalung    | k.o. civet cat.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| tenggalung    | k.o. civet cat.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| tenggalung    | k.o. civet cat.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

|            |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| tenggara   | South East.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| tenggelam  | 1 sink, be under water. 2 sink below a surface, disappear.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| tenggeran  | perch, roost.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| tenggeran  | perch, roost.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| tenggeret  | cicada.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| tenggiling | scaly anteater.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| tenggiri   | Spanish mackerel. tenggiri-luding k.o. mackerel.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| tenggok    | (Java, Jakarta) basket.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| tenggorok  | /tenggorokan/ (Anat.) throat, larynx.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| tengguli   | molasses.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| tengik     | 1 rancid, pungent. 2 (Coll.) spiteful.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| tengil     | 1. (Java) swell. bulge. 2. tending to be sarcastic in a hurtful way.\n                                                                                                                       |
| tengkalang | k.o. rice storage shed on stilts.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| tengkar    | dispute.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| tengkar    | dispute.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| tengkawang | name of several k.o. Dipterocarpaceae trees, including those which yield illipe nuts.\n                                                                                                      |
| tengkek    | k.o. bird.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| tengki     | 1 (R.R.) tank car. 2 (gas) tank.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| tengkoh    | (China) prepared opium.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| tengkok    | <b>see</b> TENGKUK.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| tengkorak  | (Anat.) skull, cranium.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| tengku     | term of address and reference for certain Malay nobility.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| tengkuk    | 1 nape of neck. 2 bunch (of bananas). 3 stalk of rice.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| tengkulak  | broker, middleman.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| tengkuluk  | headcloth, turban.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| tengkurap  | lying flat on o.'s stomach.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| tengkuyung | k.o. mollusk.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| tenglang   | (China) a Chinese person.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| tengloleng | tengloleng\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| tengteng   | 1. k.o. chewy sweet confection. tengteng-gepuk k.o. sweet made with peanuts and sugar. tengteng-jahe confection with ginger. tengteng-kacang k.o. peanut brittle. 2. <b>see</b> TENTENG 1.\n |
| tengu      | k.o. tiny mite or bug.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| tenis      | /tennis/ tennis. tenis-meja ping-pong, table tennis.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| tenis      | /tennis/ tennis. tenis-meja ping-pong, table tennis.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| tenong     | large, convered container to carry food in.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| tenor      | tenor.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| tensi      | (Med.) 1 tension. 2 blood pressure.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| tensimeter | device to measure blood pressure.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| tensimeter | device to measure blood pressure.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| tentamen   | (Acad.) preliminary examinations.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| tentang    | 1 place directly opposite, facing, or above. 2 exactly at or on. 3 about.\n                                                                                                                  |
| tentang    | 1 place directly opposite, facing, or above. 2 exactly at or on. 3                                                                                                                           |

|            |                                                                                                             |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|            | about.\n                                                                                                    |
| tentara    | (Mil.) army.\n                                                                                              |
| tentang    | 1. /tentengan/ things carried in the hand, carry-on luggage. 2 <b>see</b> PETENTANG-PETENTENG.\n            |
| tentera    | <b>see</b> TENTARA.\n                                                                                       |
| tenteram   | quiet, peaceful.\n                                                                                          |
| tenteram   | quiet, peaceful.\n                                                                                          |
| tentir     | 1 tutorial. 2 preliminary exam.\n                                                                           |
| tentram    | /tentrem/ <b>see</b> TENTERAM.\n                                                                            |
| tentu      | 1 fixed, definite.2 sure, certain. tentu-nya certainly. of course.\n                                        |
| tentu      | 1 fixed, definite.2 sure, certain. tentu-nya certainly. of course.\n                                        |
| tentu      | 1 fixed, definite.2 sure, certain. tentu-nya certainly. of course.\n                                        |
| tentu      | 1 fixed, definite.2 sure, certain. tentu-nya certainly. of course.\n                                        |
| tenuk      | k.o. tapir.\n                                                                                               |
| tenun      | weaving affairs. tukang-tenun weaver. kain-tenun woven cloth.\n                                             |
| tenunan    | fabric, woven product.\n                                                                                    |
| tenunan    | fabric, woven product.\n                                                                                    |
| tenunan    | fabric, woven product.\n                                                                                    |
| tenung     | 1 fortune-telling. 2 horoscope. 3 enchantment, wizardry or withchcraft.\n                                   |
| tenungan   | fortune-telling.\n                                                                                          |
| teodolit   | (Tech.) theodolite.\n                                                                                       |
| teokrasi   | theocracy.\n                                                                                                |
| teolog     | theologian.\n                                                                                               |
| teologi    | /teologia/ theology.\n                                                                                      |
| teologis   | theological.\n                                                                                              |
| teorem     | (Math.) theorem.\n                                                                                          |
| teoretikus | theoretician.\n                                                                                             |
| teoretis   | theoretical.\n                                                                                              |
| teoretis   | theoretical.\n                                                                                              |
| teoretisi  | theoretician.\n                                                                                             |
| teori      | theory.\n                                                                                                   |
| teori      | theory.\n                                                                                                   |
| teoris     | theorist.\n                                                                                                 |
| teorisasi  | theorizing.\n                                                                                               |
| teoritikus | <b>see</b> TEORETIKUS.\n                                                                                    |
| teoritisi  | <b>see</b> TEORETISI.\n                                                                                     |
| teosof     | theosopher.\n                                                                                               |
| teosofi    | theosophy.\n                                                                                                |
| tep        | 1. <b>see</b> TIP 1. 2. <b>see</b> TIK 1.\n                                                                 |
| tepa-slira | (Java) principle of putting o.s. in an other\'s place, i.e. not doing s.t. o. would not want done to o.s.\n |
| tepak      | 1. a light slap. 2. /te`pak/ betel box. te`pak-rokok cigarette case. te`pak-tembakau tobacco pouch.\n       |
| tepankan   | slap.\n                                                                                                     |

|            |                                                                                                                                                   |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| tepatan    | slap.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| tepatan    | slap.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| tepas      | 1. bamboo wickerworks (used as railing, wall, etc.). 2. (Java, Sunda) veranda, porch.\n                                                           |
| tepas      | 1. bamboo wickerworks (used as railing, wall, etc.). 2. (Java, Sunda) veranda, porch.\n                                                           |
| tepat      | 1 exact, precise. 2 appropriate.\n                                                                                                                |
| tepatan    | 1 destination. 2 aim, purpose.\n                                                                                                                  |
| tepatan    | 1 destination. 2 aim, purpose.\n                                                                                                                  |
| tepaut     | difference between two quantities, time between two events.\n                                                                                     |
| tepdek     | tape dect.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| tepek      | numeral classifier for thin, sticky objects.\n                                                                                                    |
| tepekong   | (China) idol.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| tepekur    | <b>see</b> TAFAKUR.\n                                                                                                                             |
| teperling  | glitter.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| tepi       | side, edge, periphery.\n                                                                                                                          |
| tepiian    | 1 edge, border, hem. 2 bathing place by the riverbank.\n                                                                                          |
| tepiian    | 1 edge, border, hem. 2 bathing place by the riverbank.\n                                                                                          |
| tepiian    | 1 edge, border, hem. 2 bathing place by the riverbank.\n                                                                                          |
| tepo-sliro | <b>see</b> TEPA-SLIRA.\n                                                                                                                          |
| tepok      | 1. worn-out, run-down. 2. <b>see</b> TEPUK. 3. /te`pok/ lame.\n                                                                                   |
| tepos      | tepos\n                                                                                                                                           |
| tepu       | light blow.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| tepu       | 1 clapping, applause. 2 beater.\n                                                                                                                 |
| tepu       | 1 clapping, applause. 2 beater.\n                                                                                                                 |
| tepu       | 1 flour, esp. rice flour. 2 powder. tepung-terigu wheat flour. tepung-kanji cornstarch. tepung-ragi baking powder. tepung-beras pulverize rice.\n |
| tepu       | 1 flour, esp. rice flour. 2 powder. tepung-terigu wheat flour. tepung-kanji cornstarch. tepung-ragi baking powder. tepung-beras pulverize rice.\n |
| ter        | 1. tar. 2. <b>see</b> TIR 1.\n                                                                                                                    |
| ter-       | ter-\n                                                                                                                                            |
| tera       | official seal.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| teraan     | 1 seal. 2 imprint.\n                                                                                                                              |
| teraan     | 1 seal. 2 imprint.\n                                                                                                                              |
| terabaikan | slighted, ignored.\n                                                                                                                              |
| terabasan  | shortcut.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| teracung   | pointed outward.\n                                                                                                                                |
| terada     | <b>see</b> TIADA.\n                                                                                                                               |
| terajang   | <b>see</b> TERJANG.\n                                                                                                                             |
| teraju     | <b>(Lit.)</b> a balance, pair of scales.\n                                                                                                        |
| terak      | slag, cinder. terak-api cinders. terak-dapur kitchen rubbish. terak-nasi hard crust adhering to the rice pot.\n                                   |
| terakhir   | 1 latest. 2 last. 3 ultimate.\n                                                                                                                   |

|                  |                                                                                                                                             |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| terali           | latticework, bars (of window), trellis.\n                                                                                                   |
| teralih          | inadvertently shifted.\n                                                                                                                    |
| teraling         | k.o. bird.\n                                                                                                                                |
| teram-temeram    | <b>(Lit.)</b> overcast.\n                                                                                                                   |
| teramat          | very.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| terampil         | <b>see</b> TRAMPIL.\n                                                                                                                       |
| terampunkan      | terampunkan\n                                                                                                                               |
| terancam         | threatened, in danger.\n                                                                                                                    |
| terang           | 1 clear, bright. terang-bulan 1) moonlight. 2) k.o. pancake with peanuts and other ingredients. 2 evident.\n                                |
| terang           | 1 clear, bright. terang-bulan 1) moonlight. 2) k.o. pancake with peanuts and other ingredients. 2 evident.\n                                |
| terang-bulan     | 1 moonlight. 2 k.o. pancake with peanuts and other ingredients.\n                                                                           |
| terang-terangan  | frank, open, blunt.\n                                                                                                                       |
| terangguk-angguk | 1 uncontrollably nod. 2 toss and pitch (of a boat).\n                                                                                       |
| terangkat        | terangkat\n                                                                                                                                 |
| teraniaya        | molested, mistreated.\n                                                                                                                     |
| terantuk         | accidentally bump into.\n                                                                                                                   |
| terap            | 1. k.o. tree, the bark of which is used in making bark cloth. 2. arraging, applying. 3. groove along blade of kris. 4. <b>see</b> TIARAP.\n |
| terapan          | 1. applied. 2. inlayed design.\n                                                                                                            |
| terapan          | 1. applied. 2. inlayed design.\n                                                                                                            |
| terapeutik       | /terapeutis/ therapeutic.\n                                                                                                                 |
| terapi           | therapy.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| terapis          | therapist.\n                                                                                                                                |
| terarah          | aimed, directed, guided.\n                                                                                                                  |
| teras            | 1. 1) (Biol.) hard core of certain trees, xylem. 2) essence, nucleus. 3) principal element, elite. 2. /te`ras/ porch, terrace.\n            |
| terasa           | 1 felt. 2 feel ( of a part of the body).\n                                                                                                  |
| terasi           | condiment made from pounded and fermented shrimp or small fish.\n                                                                           |
| teratai          | k.o. lotus.\n                                                                                                                               |
| teratak          | shed, temporary hut.\n                                                                                                                      |
| terawangan       | s.t. full of holes.\n                                                                                                                       |
| terawangan       | s.t. full of holes.\n                                                                                                                       |
| terawat          | be well taken care of.\n                                                                                                                    |
| teraweh          | /terawih/ <b>see</b> TARAWEH.\n                                                                                                             |
| terbalas         | 1.answer,reply 2.response 3.revenger 4.reprisal,retaliation.\n                                                                              |
| terban           | collapse (dam, riverbank).\n                                                                                                                |
| terbang          | 1. 1) fly. 2) disappear. 3) rapidly ascending. 2. (Java) k.o. tambourine.\n                                                                 |
| terbang          | 1. 1) fly. 2) disappear. 3) rapidly ascending. 2. (Java) k.o. tambourine.\n                                                                 |
| terbawa          | 1 brought , taken along (accidentally). 2 involved. 3 because of,influenced by.\n                                                           |

|                  |                                                                                                                          |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| terbayang        | 1 be visible 2 be imagined .\n                                                                                           |
| terbelangah      | 1 agape (of mouth). 2 ajar (of door).\n                                                                                  |
| terbetik         | 1. 1) announced. 2) leaked out, come to light (of secret). 2. (in some region only) papaya.\n                            |
| terbirit - birit | 1 helter-skelter, hurriedly (scramble). 2 suffer from slight diarrhea.\n                                                 |
| terbis           | terbis\n                                                                                                                 |
| terbit           | 1 rise, emerge. 2 arise, well up. 3 appear, come out.\n                                                                  |
| terbitan         | 1 publication. 2 edition, issue.\n                                                                                       |
| terbitan         | 1 publication. 2 edition, issue.\n                                                                                       |
| terbudur         | prominent, protruding (of eyes).\n                                                                                       |
| terbus           | a fez.\n                                                                                                                 |
| terbut           | large bolt, stud.\n                                                                                                      |
| tereak           | <b>see</b> TERIAK.\n                                                                                                     |
| terem            | 1. <b>see</b> TREM. 2. <b>see</b> TIRAM.\n                                                                               |
| terenung         | lost in reverie.\n                                                                                                       |
| tergegap- gegap  | haltingly, falteringly (in speaking).\n                                                                                  |
| tergerus         | scraped, rubbed down.\n                                                                                                  |
| tergoyah         | shakable.\n                                                                                                              |
| tergunting       | accidentally cut.\n                                                                                                      |
| terhadap         | 1 about, concerning. 2 to, toward.\n                                                                                     |
| terhapus         | vanished, disappeared.\n                                                                                                 |
| terhenti         | 1 stopped, halted. 2 broken off.\n                                                                                       |
| terheran-heran   | greatly amazed, astonished.\n                                                                                            |
| terhibur         | consoled, comforted.\n                                                                                                   |
| terhimpit        | 1 weighed down. 2 wedged in. 3 be in a tight spot, be in a jam.\n                                                        |
| terhimpun        | collected, assembled.\n                                                                                                  |
| terhukum         | 1 sentenced 2 punished .\n                                                                                               |
| teri             | 1 k.o. tiny sea fish. 2 of small importance.\n                                                                           |
| teriak           | 1 a scream. 2 yell s.t., shout s.t. teriak-an scream, shout.\n                                                           |
| teriak           | 1 a scream. 2 yell s.t., shout s.t. teriak-an scream, shout.\n                                                           |
| teriakan         | scream, shout.\n                                                                                                         |
| terigu           | wheat.\n                                                                                                                 |
| terigu           | wheat.\n                                                                                                                 |
| terik            | 1. 1) extreme, intense. 2) intenseness. 2. fried spiced beef.\n                                                          |
| terima           | acceptance. terima-jadi ready for occupancy, use, etc. (of house, manufactured product, etc.). terima-kasih thank you.\n |
| terima           | acceptance. terima-jadi ready for occupancy, use, etc. (of house, manufactured product, etc.). terima-kasih thank you.\n |
| terinjak - injak | 1.trampled upon 2.ignored disregarded.\n                                                                                 |
| teripang         | sea cucumber, sea slug.\n                                                                                                |
| teristimewa      | 1 special,extraordinary 2 most special,in particular .\n                                                                 |
| teritip          | k.o. barnacle.\n                                                                                                         |
| teritip          | k.o. barnacle.\n                                                                                                         |
| teritis          | /teritisan/ covered passageway (under eaves of house, within covered                                                     |

|                    |                                                                                           |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                    | bridge, etc.).\n                                                                          |
| teritor            | territory.\n                                                                              |
| teritorial         | territorial.\n                                                                            |
| teritorium         | territory.\n                                                                              |
| terjadi            | 1 happen, occur, take place 2 consist.\n                                                  |
| terjajaki          | probed, sounded out.\n                                                                    |
| terjal             | steep, sheer.\n                                                                           |
| terjang            | thrust with part of body, kick the feet, attack, lunge.\n                                 |
| terjangan          | lunge.\n                                                                                  |
| terjangan          | lunge.\n                                                                                  |
| terjangkau         | 1 achieved, reached. 2 achievable.\n                                                      |
| terjangkiti        | 1 contracted, infected, smitten by (virus, germ, disease). 2 smitten by.\n                |
| terjeblos          | 1 step or drive into a hole or ditch. 2 cheated, fooled, tricked. 3 thrown into prison.\n |
| terjela            | dangling.\n                                                                               |
| terjemah           | (Islam) translation of the Koran.\n                                                       |
| terjemahan         | translation.\n                                                                            |
| terjerumus         | 1 fall on o.'s face. 2 plunged into misery, sin, etc. 3 fall into a trap, hole.\n         |
| terjun             | 1 jump down. 2 enter a field of study or activity.\n                                      |
| terjun             | 1 jump down. 2 enter a field of study or activity.\n                                      |
| terjun             | 1 jump down. 2 enter a field of study or activity.\n                                      |
| terka              | a guess, conjecture.\n                                                                    |
| terkaan            | guess, conjecture, supposition.\n                                                         |
| terkadang          | see KADANG 1.\n                                                                           |
| terkam             | springing leap of a predator.\n                                                           |
| terkaman           | 1 a pounce. 2 grip of a predator.\n                                                       |
| terkandas          | beached, stranded.\n                                                                      |
| terkatakan         | can be expressed.\n                                                                       |
| terkatung - katung | 1 float. 2 drift, be uncertain, hover.\n                                                  |
| terkelik           | make a gurgling sound (of the stomach).\n                                                 |
| terkemuka          | terkemuka\n                                                                               |
| terkemut           | 1 throb, beat (of pulse). 2 stagger.\n                                                    |
| terkendali         | restrained\n                                                                              |
| terkepung          | 1 surrounded, encircled. 2 beleaguered.\n                                                 |
| terkilir           | be sprained.\n                                                                            |
| terkiprah          | take action or steps.\n                                                                   |
| terkiwir-kiwir     | 1 hang and flap loosely. 2 be made to fall hopelessly in love.\n                          |
| terkocak           | 1 shaken. 2 troubled.\n                                                                   |
| terkocoh - kocoh   | hurriedly, in a hurry.\n                                                                  |
| terkun             | (dokter dukun) doctor practicing traditional folk medicine.\n                             |
| terkunci           | be locked.\n                                                                              |
| terlaksana         | carried out.\n                                                                            |

|                |                                                               |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| terlalu        | too, exceedingly, very.\n                                     |
| terlampau      | too, very much so.\n                                          |
| terlanting     | 1 thrown, tossed. 2 no longer useful, useless.\n              |
| terlecah       | 1 get stuck in the mud. 2 get a bad name.\n                   |
| terlempar      | tossed aside, flung.\n                                        |
| terlengar      | unconscious, a faint (from a blow).\n                         |
| terlihat       | 1 seen. 2 visible.\n                                          |
| terlingkup     | 1.covered, veiled (of head ) 2.included,embraced.\n           |
| terliput       | 1 covered, enveloped, surrounded. 2 overwhelmed.\n            |
| terlonjak      | 1 jump up suddenly. 2 jump (with joy).\n                      |
| terlunta-lunta | be in constant dissicuity, suffer constantly.\n               |
| terlupakan     | forgotten accidentally.\n                                     |
| termala        | suffering, languishing.\n                                     |
| termangu-mangu | 1 confused, dazed. 2 taken aback, speechless. 3 thoughtful.\n |
| termasuk       | included, counted, belonging to.\n                            |
| termasyhur     | well-known, famous.\n                                         |
| termegah-megah | huff and puff, out of breath.\n                               |
| termik         | termik\n                                                      |
| terminologi    | terminology.\n                                                |
| termis         | thermal.\n                                                    |
| termit         | termite.\n                                                    |
| termodinamika  | <b>(Phys.)</b> thermodynamics.\n                              |
| termometer     | termometer\n                                                  |
| termos         | thermos bottle.\n                                             |
| ternak         | livestock. ternak-potong beef cattle.\n                       |
| ternang        | <b>(Lit.)</b> jug.\n                                          |
| ternang        | <b>(Lit.)</b> jug.\n                                          |
| ternganga      | 1 open, agape. 2 amazed, flabber gasted.\n                    |
| terngungu      | make such noises.\n                                           |
| ternilai       | be estimated, given a value.\n                                |
| terobatkan     | 1 treated s.t. medically. 2 comforted, tempered.\n            |
| terobosan      | penetration.\n                                                |
| teromel        | <b>see</b> TROMEL.\n                                          |
| teromok        | pleasingly plump.\n                                           |
| teromok        | pleasingly plump.\n                                           |
| teromol        | <b>see</b> TROMEL.\n                                          |
| terompah       | k.o. rough wooden or leather clog.\n                          |
| terompet       | trumpet, bugle.\n                                             |
| terong         | <b>see</b> TERUNG.\n                                          |
| teropong       | 1 telescope, binoculars. 2 tube.\n                            |
| teror          | terror.\n                                                     |
| teror          | terror.\n                                                     |
| teroris        | terrorist.\n                                                  |
| terorisme      | terrorism.\n                                                  |

|                    |                                                                    |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| terowongan         | tunnel.\n                                                          |
| terpaan            | attack.\n                                                          |
| terpacul           | extracted.\n                                                       |
| terpadamkan        | extinguishable.\n                                                  |
| terpakai           | 1 used (up). 2 canceled, void (passport, visa, etc.). 3 applied.\n |
| terpal             | tarpaulin, canvas.\n                                               |
| terpampang         | put up, spread out.\n                                              |
| terpana            | 1 stupified, stunned. 2 stunned, impressed.\n                      |
| terpancar          | radiated, emitted.\n                                               |
| terpandang         | 1 visible. 2 spot, catch sight of 3 esteemed, highly regarded.\n   |
| terpanting         | 1 dart away. 2 fall with thud.\n                                   |
| terpapas           | cut off or out.\n                                                  |
| terpasah           | land, end up being s.w. plane (wood).\n                            |
| terpaut            | <b>see</b> TEPAUT.\n                                               |
| terpecik           | arise.\n                                                           |
| terpedo            | <b>see</b> TORPEDO.\n                                              |
| terpekur           | <b>see</b> TAFAKUR.\n                                              |
| terpelajar         | 1 educated, learned. 2 intellectual.\n                             |
| terpelanting       | 1 darted off. 2 shot away. 3 fall with thud.\n                     |
| terpelecok         | sprained.\n                                                        |
| terpelencit        | 1 being pressed. 2 be projected by being filiped.\n                |
| terpelengak        | (Jakarta) surprised.\n                                             |
| terpelesat         | dart away.\n                                                       |
| terpelosot         | 1 fall down. 2 go down in price.\n                                 |
| terpendam          | 1 hidden, buried. 2 held in the heart.\n                           |
| terpenjak          | 1. startled. 2. glow.\n                                            |
| terpental          | flung away.\n                                                      |
| terpenten          | turpentine.\n                                                      |
| terpenting         | of paramount importance.\n                                         |
| terpepet           | cornered, trapped.\n                                               |
| terperangah        | be agape with surprise.\n                                          |
| terperanjak        | fall on o.'s behind.\n                                             |
| terperanjat        | startled, surprised.\n                                             |
| terpereh-pereh     | be overly meticulous.\n                                            |
| terperonyok        | crushed, crumpled.\n                                               |
| terperosok         | sink in, slip into.\n                                              |
| terperuk           | collapsed, given away.\n                                           |
| terpesong          | 1 go off course. 2 miss the target.\n                              |
| terpetik           | be picked up.\n                                                    |
| terpica            | careless, negligent.\n                                             |
| terpikir           | come to o.'s mind.\n                                               |
| terpilih           | 1 elected. 2 selected.\n                                           |
| terpingkel-pingkel | double up with laughter.\n                                         |
| terpisah           | 1 separate (table room). 2 get separated accidentally.\n           |

|                |                                                                                 |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| terpukau       | 1 stunned. 2 mesmerized.\n                                                      |
| terpulang      | be left up to s.o. else, be thrown back in o.'s court.\n                        |
| terpuruk       | be hidden, buried.\n                                                            |
| tersaruk-saruk | with the noise of dragging feet.\n                                              |
| tersasar       | tersasar\n                                                                      |
| tersaur        | get caught on, stumble.\n                                                       |
| tersebar       | spread, scattered., dispersed.\n                                                |
| tersebut       | 1 mentioned. 2 talked about.\n                                                  |
| tersedak       | choke, swallow the wrong way.\n                                                 |
| tersedia       | on hand, available.\n                                                           |
| tersedot       | sucked up.\n                                                                    |
| tersier        | tertiary.\n                                                                     |
| tersiksa       | tortured.\n                                                                     |
| tersilang      | crossed.\n                                                                      |
| tersilap       | tersilap\n                                                                      |
| tersimbah      | drenched, spattered.\n                                                          |
| tersimpul      | 1 knotted. 2 implied, included\n                                                |
| tersinggung    | offended.\n                                                                     |
| tersingkap     | opened, disclosed.\n                                                            |
| tersingkirkan  | be shoved aside by s.t.\n                                                       |
| tersipu-sipu   | 1 embarrassed, shy, bashful. 2 in a hurry.\n                                    |
| tersiram       | get s.t. splashed on it.\n                                                      |
| tersirap       | 1 tersirap-darah suddenly startled and terified, scared to death. 2 shingled.\n |
| tersirat       | 1 knotted. 2 implied, implicit.\n                                               |
| tersisa        | left (ever).\n                                                                  |
| tersisih       | isolated, set apart, ignored.\n                                                 |
| tersisihkan    | (Sport) eliminated.\n                                                           |
| tersisip       | 1 inserted. 2 implied, interpolated.\n                                          |
| tersisir       | combed.\n                                                                       |
| tersita        | confiscated.\n                                                                  |
| tersobek       | torn.\n                                                                         |
| tersohor       | famous.\n                                                                       |
| tersomplok     | be trapped.\n                                                                   |
| tersontak      | 1 all of a sudden. 2 shocked.\n                                                 |
| tersorong      | 1 put or slid for ward. 2 forced, pushed into doing.\n                          |
| tersorot       | gaze, look at, be directed to (eyes).\n                                         |
| tersudu        | nipped by a duck or goose.\n                                                    |
| tersudut       | pushed in a corner, cornered.\n                                                 |
| tersuji        | be embroidered in or on.\n                                                      |
| tersulam       | embroidered\n                                                                   |
| tersulut       | lit, set afire.\n                                                               |
| tersumbat      | stepped up, gagged, clogged up.\n                                               |
| tersumpal      | clogged, stopped up.\n                                                          |

|                |                                                                                                          |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| tersundak      | bump accidentally.\n                                                                                     |
| tersungging    | 1 pointed. 2 faint, forced (of a smile).\n                                                               |
| tersungkur     | fall head first.\n                                                                                       |
| tersunjam      | with head downward, head first.\n                                                                        |
| tersurak       | hidden (away).\n                                                                                         |
| tersurat       | 1 written. 2 destined, fated, written in the palms of o.'s hand.\n                                       |
| tersurat       | 1 written. 2 destined, fated, written in the palms of o.'s hand.\n                                       |
| tersurut       | 1 retired. 2 diminished.\n                                                                               |
| tersusul       | be caught up with.\n                                                                                     |
| tersusun       | 1 arranged in orderly fashion. 2 composed formed, compiled.\n                                            |
| tertabrak      | accidentally crashed into.\n                                                                             |
| tertabung      | put into savings.\n                                                                                      |
| tertagih       | collected.\n                                                                                             |
| tertahan       | 1 endured. 2 detained, impeded.\n                                                                        |
| tertahan-tahan | 1 repeatedly restrained. 2 repeatedly break down (of car). 3 faltering (of speech, o.'s breath, etc.).\n |
| tertahanakan   | 1 checked, restrained. 2 endured.\n                                                                      |
| tertakung      | accumulated (of liquids).\n                                                                              |
| tertakung      | accumulated (of liquids).\n                                                                              |
| tertakup       | be closed firmly (of two symmetrical things).\n                                                          |
| tertalal-talal | hastily, hurriedly.\n                                                                                    |
| tertambah      | 1 in advertently added. 2 augmented.\n                                                                   |
| tertambang     | mined.\n                                                                                                 |
| tertambat      | tethered, tied up.\n                                                                                     |
| tertampak      | visible.\n                                                                                               |
| tertampung     | accommodated.\n                                                                                          |
| tertampung     | accommodated.\n                                                                                          |
| tertanam       | planted, buried.\n                                                                                       |
| tertancap      | embedded, stuck.\n                                                                                       |
| tertanda       | marked, signed.\n                                                                                        |
| tertandingi    | can be matched.\n                                                                                        |
| tertanggal     | dated.\n                                                                                                 |
| tertangung     | endured, borne.\n                                                                                        |
| tertangungkan  | endured, bearable.\n                                                                                     |
| tertangkap     | get caught.\n                                                                                            |
| tertangkis     | repulsed, parried.\n                                                                                     |
| tertangkup     | 1 closed. 2 laid face down.\n                                                                            |
| tertarik       | 1 extracted. 2 attracted, interested.\n                                                                  |
| tertarik-tarik | be dragged along in an erratic way.\n                                                                    |
| tertarung      | stumbled on s.t.\n                                                                                       |
| tertatih-tatih | wobbly.\n                                                                                                |
| tertatu        | wounded.\n                                                                                               |
| tertawa        | laugh.\n                                                                                                 |
| tertawaan      | object of ridicule.\n                                                                                    |

|                |                                                                                |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| tertawan       | 1 interned. 2 captivated.\n                                                    |
| tertebak       | 1 guessable. 2 be guessed.\n                                                   |
| tertegun       | 1 startled to the point standing still a moment, stupefied. 2 stop suddenly.\n |
| tertegun-tegun | keep stopping.\n                                                               |
| tertekan       | suppressed, oppressed.\n                                                       |
| tertekuk       | folded.\n                                                                      |
| tertekur       | be bowed (of the head).\n                                                      |
| tertelan       | 1 swallowed accidentally. 2 swallowed up, consumed.\n                          |
| tertelanjangi  | found out (of an evil practice), be laid bare.\n                               |
| terteliti      | be examined.\n                                                                 |
| tertelungkup   | flat on o.s. face.\n                                                           |
| tertembak      | 1 shot. 2 struck (as if by a projectile).\n                                    |
| tertembus      | perforated, pierced.\n                                                         |
| tertempa       | forged.\n                                                                      |
| tertempakan    | malleable.\n                                                                   |
| tertempati     | be occupied.\n                                                                 |
| tertempel      | stuck, attached.\n                                                             |
| tertendang     | kicked.\n                                                                      |
| tertentang     | contradicted.\n                                                                |
| tertentu       | 1 certain, sure. 2 certain, s.t. or s.o. specific but unnamed.\n               |
| tertepis       | warded off.\n                                                                  |
| tertera        | 1 officially stamped. 2 printed.\n                                             |
| tertib         | 1 order. 2 ceremony. 3 orderly, correct.\n                                     |
| tertib         | 1 order. 2 ceremony. 3 orderly, correct.\n                                     |
| tertudur       | fall asleep.\n                                                                 |
| tertikam       | stabbed.\n                                                                     |
| tertimbun      | 1 heaped up. 2 buried under, covered with.\n                                   |
| tertimpa       | struck down.\n                                                                 |
| tertindih      | be pinned under.\n                                                             |
| tertinggal     | left behind.\n                                                                 |
| tertinggi      | highest, supreme, top-level.\n                                                 |
| tertingkar     | surrounded.\n                                                                  |
| tertinju       | be accidentally struck with the fist.\n                                        |
| tertipu        | cheated. tricked.\n                                                            |
| tertiup        | blown.\n                                                                       |
| tertolong      | 1 helped. 2 can be helped.\n                                                   |
| tertombak      | speared.\n                                                                     |
| tertonjol      | 1 pushed or thrust forward. 2 conspicuous.\n                                   |
| tertua         | oldest.\n                                                                      |
| tertuang       | poured forth.\n                                                                |
| tertubruk      | 1 slammed into. 2 struck, run over.\n                                          |
| tertudung      | covered.\n                                                                     |
| tertuju        | directed.\n                                                                    |

|                |                                                                                                                          |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| tertukar       | get accidentally exchanged.\n                                                                                            |
| tertulang      | 1 feel to the marrow. 2 down to skin and bones.\n                                                                        |
| tertulis       | written.\n                                                                                                               |
| tertumbuk      | 1 accidentally made to collide. 2 pounded. 3 light on s.t. (of eyes, gaze, etc.).\n                                      |
| tertumpah      | 1 spilled, shed. 2 be concentrated on.\n                                                                                 |
| tertumpang     | included.\n                                                                                                              |
| tertumpat      | crammed, stuffed.\n                                                                                                      |
| tertumpu       | concentrated on.\n                                                                                                       |
| tertumpuk      | 1 piled up. 2 hoarded.\n                                                                                                 |
| tertuna        | hurt.\n                                                                                                                  |
| tertunda       | delayed.\n                                                                                                               |
| tertungging    | be in a position with rear end up.\n                                                                                     |
| tertungkup     | in a face downward position.\n                                                                                           |
| tertunu        | get burnt or roasted.\n                                                                                                  |
| tertusuk       | get stabbed.\n                                                                                                           |
| tertutuk       | struck, knocked.\n                                                                                                       |
| tertutup       | 1 shut, closed. 2 locked, secured. 3 reclusive, closed (of o.'s personality or feelings). 4 closed off, not available.\n |
| terubah        | changed.\n                                                                                                               |
| terubuk        | k.o. fish with highly prized roe.\n                                                                                      |
| terucap        | have been pronounced.\n                                                                                                  |
| terucapkan     | 1 mentionable. 2 happen to be uttered.\n                                                                                 |
| teruf          | <b>see</b> TERUP.\n                                                                                                      |
| teruji         | put to a test.\n                                                                                                         |
| teruk          | <b>(Lit.)</b> extreme, excessive.\n                                                                                      |
| terukir        | carved.\n                                                                                                                |
| terukur        | measured. measurable.\n                                                                                                  |
| terulang       | repeated, repeatable.\n                                                                                                  |
| terulur        | 1 stretched out. 2 protruding, projecting.\n                                                                             |
| terum          | <b>see</b> DERUM 2.\n                                                                                                    |
| terumbai-umbai | dangling, swinging.\n                                                                                                    |
| terumbu        | ridge of rock exposed at low tide.\n                                                                                     |
| teruna         | 1 youth, youthful. 2 (Mil.) cadet.\n                                                                                     |
| terundi        | drawn (of lots, etc.0).\n                                                                                                |
| terung         | eggplant.\n                                                                                                              |
| terunggul      | most superior.\n                                                                                                         |
| terungkap      | 1 expressed, pronounced. 2 revealed (of a secret).\n                                                                     |
| terungkit      | get pried up, opened up (of secrets, problems, etc.).\n                                                                  |
| terungku       | <b>(Lit.)</b> prison.\n                                                                                                  |
| teruntir       | sprained.\n                                                                                                              |
| teruntuk       | intended for, destined for.\n                                                                                            |
| terup          | (Crd.) 1 trump. 2 k.o. game similar to whist or bridge.\n                                                                |
| terurai        | hang loosely.\n                                                                                                          |

|              |                                                                                                   |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| terurus      | organized, taken care of, looked after.\n                                                         |
| terus        | 1 straight, direct. 2 straight away, immediately. 3 continue, keep on.<br>4 (Coll.) then, next.\n |
| terusan      | 1 continuation, sequel. 2 canal, channel.\n                                                       |
| terusan      | 1 continuation, sequel. 2 canal, channel.\n                                                       |
| terusi       | verdigris, copper sulfate.\n                                                                      |
| terusik      | be disturbed.\n                                                                                   |
| terusir      | evicted, driven out.\n                                                                            |
| terusut      | investigate.\n                                                                                    |
| terutama     | 1 superior, best. 2 especially, particularly. 3 most important.<br>terutama-nya especially.\n     |
| terwakil     | be represented.\n                                                                                 |
| terwedar     | 1 disclosed. 2 be let down.\n                                                                     |
| terwelu      | (Java) hare.\n                                                                                    |
| terwujud     | materialized.\n                                                                                   |
| tes          | (Coll.) a test.\n                                                                                 |
| tesaurus     | thesaurus.\n                                                                                      |
| tesi         | (China) teaspoon.\n                                                                               |
| tesis        | thesis.\n                                                                                         |
| tesmak       | (Coll.) glasses, spectacles.\n                                                                    |
| testamen     | /testament/ will, testament.\n                                                                    |
| tetabuhan    | music with percussion to accompany dancing.\n                                                     |
| tetabuhan    | music with percussion to accompany dancing.\n                                                     |
| tetak        | 1 chop, hack. 2 circumcized.\n                                                                    |
| tetakan      | 1 a chopping blow. 2 a notch from hacking. 3 (Java) circumcise.\n                                 |
| tetakan      | 1 a chopping blow. 2 a notch from hacking. 3 (Java) circumcise.\n                                 |
| tetampah     | sieve, winnowing basket.\n                                                                        |
| tetamu       | <b>(Lit.)</b> guest.\n                                                                            |
| tetanaman    | crops.\n                                                                                          |
| tetangga     | neighbor.\n                                                                                       |
| tetanus      | tetanus.\n                                                                                        |
| tetap        | 1 permanent, constant. 2 settled, decided. 3 persistent, unchanged.\n                             |
| tetapan      | (Math., Tech.) a constant.\n                                                                      |
| tetapan      | (Math., Tech.) a constant.\n                                                                      |
| tetapan      | (Math., Tech.) a constant.\n                                                                      |
| tetapi       | but, yet. /tetapi-tetapian/ (Coll.) ands, ifs, or buts.\n                                         |
| tetarub      | (Java) stage with decorations (of leaves, papers, and fruits).\n                                  |
| tetasan      | s.t. hatched.\n                                                                                   |
| tetek        | teat.\n                                                                                           |
| tetek        | teat.\n                                                                                           |
| tetek-bengek | trivial matters and details of various kinds.\n                                                   |
| tetel        | (Java) glutinous rice steamed in coconut milk.\n                                                  |
| tetelan      | (Java) bones with a bit of adhering meat.\n                                                       |
| tetelo       | a poultry disease, Newcastle disease.\n                                                           |
| tetelo       | a poultry disease Newcastle disease\n                                                             |

|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| tetes      | 1 drop. 2 (Java) molasses.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| tetesan    | drop.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| tetirah    | (Java) go s.w. for a cure.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| tetoron    | k.o. synthetic material.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| tetua      | 1. (Jakarta) moles, age spots. 2. elder, head.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| tetuang    | <b>(Lit.)</b> bamboo wind instrument.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| tetuduh    | accused.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| tetumbuhan | all k.o. plants.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| teuku      | /Tengku/(teku, tengku) title of leader in Aceh.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| teve       | 1. (Coll.) television. 2. (tweede vrouw) (Coll.) 2d wife, mistress.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| tewas      | 1 killed in action, slain. 2 lose. 3 <b>(Lit.)</b> defect, flaw.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| tewas      | 1 killed in action, slain. 2 lose. 3 <b>(Lit.)</b> defect, flaw.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| tewel      | (Java) unripe jackfruit.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| teyol      | (Java) exhausted.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| tg.        | [Tanjung] (Geog.) cape.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| tgk.       | [Tengku] a title of certain nobility.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| tgk.       | [Tengku] a title of certain nobility.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| tgl.       | [tanggal] calendar date.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| th.        | [tahun] year.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| thd.       | /thdp./ [terhadap] toward, with regard to.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| thema      | <b>see</b> TEMA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| teologi    | /theologia, theologis/ <b>see</b> TEOLOGI, TEOLOGIS.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| terapi     | <b>see</b> TERAPI.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| terapis    | <b>see</b> TERAPIS.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| thian      | /tian/ (China) heaven, God.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| thn.       | [tahun] year.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| thok       | /tok/ (Java) only, so much and not a bit more.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| thp.       | [terhadap] toward, to.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| thr        | 1. [Tunjangan Hari Raya] bonus received near holidays. 2. [Taman Hiburan Rakyat] public recreation and entertainment park.\n                                                                                                                       |
| tht        | THT\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| tht        | THT\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| tiada      | not, not existing\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| tiada      | not, not existing\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| tian       | [Anat] womb.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| tiang      | 1 pole, post, mast. tiang-bendera flagpole. tiang-pagar fence post. tiang-kapal ship's mast. tiang-agung (Naut) main mast. tiang-gantungan gallows. tiang-salib a cross. 2 s.t. essential in an endeavor. tiang-keluarga backbone of the family.\n |
| tiang      | 1 pole, post, mast. tiang-bendera flagpole. tiang-pagar fence post. tiang-kapal ship's mast. tiang-agung (Naut) main mast. tiang-gantungan gallows. tiang-salib a cross. 2 s.t. essential in an endeavor. tiang-keluarga backbone of the family.\n |
| tiang      | 1 pole, post, mast. tiang-bendera flagpole. tiang-pagar fence post. tiang-kapal ship's mast. tiang-agung (Naut) main mast. tiang-                                                                                                                  |

|             |                                                                                                                                                   |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| tiang       | gantungan gallows. tiang-salib a cross. 2 s.t. essential in an endeavor. tiang-keluarga backbone of the family.\n                                 |
| tiap        | 1. 1) every. each. 2) each time. 2. 1) ( China) dosage. 2) key money (to enable o. to rent quarters).\n                                           |
| tiarap      | face downward.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| tiarap      | face downward.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| tiba        | arrive.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| tiba-tiba   | suddenly, unexpectedly.\n                                                                                                                         |
| tiba-tiba   | suddenly, unexpectedly.\n                                                                                                                         |
| tiban       | see DUKUN.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| tibum       | [Ketertiban Umum] Public Order.\n                                                                                                                 |
| ticket      | ticket (us. for transportation but not entertainment).\n                                                                                          |
| tidak       | no, not.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| tidak-tidak | nonsens\n                                                                                                                                         |
| tidak-tidak | nonsens\n                                                                                                                                         |
| tidur       | 1 sleep. 2 slumber, sleep.\n                                                                                                                      |
| tidur       | 1 sleep. 2 slumber, sleep.\n                                                                                                                      |
| tifa        | k.o. drum in East Indonesia.\n                                                                                                                    |
| tiga        | three.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| tiga        | three.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| tiga        | three.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| tijak       | (M) step on, tread on.\n                                                                                                                          |
| tik         | see KETIK.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| tika-tika   | skein of yarn.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| tikai       | difference.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| tikai       | difference.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| tikam       | 1 wound s.o. by stabbing *(us. overhanded). 2 sword or knife thrust.\n                                                                            |
| tikaman     | 1 a stab, thrust, jab. 2 stake in gambling. 3 cutting (of wind).\n                                                                                |
| tikaman     | 1 a stab, thrust, jab. 2 stake in gambling. 3 cutting (of wind).\n                                                                                |
| tikar       | a plaited mat.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| tikas       | tikas\n                                                                                                                                           |
| tikpi       | (China) trident.\n                                                                                                                                |
| tiktak      | sound of a clock, ticktock.\n                                                                                                                     |
| tikungan    | a bend in the road.\n                                                                                                                             |
| tikungan    | a bend in the road.\n                                                                                                                             |
| tikus       | mouse, rat. tikus-percobaan experimental mouse. tikus-belanda guniea pig. tikus-kesturi musk shrew. tikus-mondok mole. tikus-tanah field mouse.\n |
| tilam       | s.t. to sleep on (mat, blanket, but esp. mattress).\n                                                                                             |
| tilam       | s.t. to sleep on (mat, blanket, but esp. mattress).\n                                                                                             |
| tilang      | [bukti pelanggaran] traffic ticket.\n                                                                                                             |
| tilas       | (Java) trace.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| tilawat     | (Islam) recitation of the Koran.\n                                                                                                                |

|                  |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| tilawat          | (Islam) recitation of the Koran.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| tilawatil        | /tilawatul/ (Islam) recitation of the Koran.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| tilawatil        | /tilawatul/ (Islam) recitation of the Koran.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| tilem-timbul     | up and down.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| tilgram          | <b>see</b> TELEGRAM.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| tilgrap          | <b>see</b> TELEGRAP.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| tilia            | lime tree.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| tilik            | 1 glance at s.t. (often with supernatural conotation). 2 visit s.o.\n                                                                                                                         |
| tilikan          | 1 prediction. 2 examination, observation. 3 control, supervision.\n                                                                                                                           |
| tilikan          | 1 prediction. 2 examination, observation. 3 control, supervision.\n                                                                                                                           |
| tilp.            | [tilpon] telephone.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| tilpon           | <b>see</b> TELEPON.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| tim              | [Taman Ismail Marzuki] Ismail Marzuki Cultural Center in Jakarta.\n                                                                                                                           |
| tim              | [Taman Ismail Marzuki] Ismail Marzuki Cultural Center in Jakarta.\n                                                                                                                           |
| tim              | [Taman Ismail Marzuki] Ismail Marzuki Cultural Center in Jakarta.\n                                                                                                                           |
| timah            | tin, lead. timah-daun tin foil. timah-hitam lead. timah-putih tin. timah-wurung bismuth.\n                                                                                                    |
| timbang          | 1. rock (a child) in o\'s arms or a cradle. 2. 1) ( <b>Lit.</b> ) test the balance of s.t. by shifting it in o.\'s hand. 2) observe by holding in the hand. 3) consider an issue carefully.\n |
| timbang-timangan | repeated rocking motion.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| timangan         | timangan\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| timba            | pail, bucket, dipper.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| timba            | pail, bucket, dipper.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| timbal           | 1. balancing. 2 <b>see</b> TIMBEL.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| timbal-balik     | on both sides.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| timbangan        | (counter) balance.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| timbangan        | (counter) balance.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| timbang          | 1. weighing. timbang-rasa sympathy, consideration of other\'s feelings. timbang-terima transfer. 2. <b>see</b> KETIMBANG.\n                                                                   |
| timbang          | 1. weighing. timbang-rasa sympathy, consideration of other\'s feelings. timbang-terima transfer. 2. <b>see</b> KETIMBANG.\n                                                                   |
| timbangan        | 1 pair of scales, weights. 2 opinion, criticism, judgment. 3 equal. 4 rather than.\n                                                                                                          |
| timbel           | 1 (Java) lead (metal) . 2 weight on a scale.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| timbel           | 1 (Java) lead (metal) . 2 weight on a scale.\n                                                                                                                                                |
| timbil           | sty in eye. timbilan (Coll.) suffer from a sty.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| timbrungan       | interference.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| timbrungan       | interference.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| timbrungan       | interference.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| timbul           | 1 float to the surface, emerge. 2 appear.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| timbul-tenggelam | 1 rise and sink. 2 be heavily in debt. 3 unsure.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| timbun           | /timbunan/ heap, pile.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |

|           |                                                                                                                                       |
|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| timbun    | /timbunan/ heap, pile.\n                                                                                                              |
| timor     | the island of Timor.\n                                                                                                                |
| timpa     | (Jakarta) punch s.t. timpaan befalling of, s.t. which pins down.\n                                                                    |
| timpa     | (Jakarta) punch s.t. timpaan befalling of, s.t. which pins down.\n                                                                    |
| timpal    | <b>see</b> TIMBAL 1.\n                                                                                                                |
| timpang   | unstable, unbalanced.\n                                                                                                               |
| timpang   | unstable, unbalanced.\n                                                                                                               |
| timpas    | dried up.\n                                                                                                                           |
| timpuh    | <b>see</b> SIMPUH.\n                                                                                                                  |
| timpukan  | a throw.\n                                                                                                                            |
| timpus    | tapering.\n                                                                                                                           |
| timteng   | [Timur Tengah] Middle East.\n                                                                                                         |
| timtim    | [Timor-Timur] East Timor.\n                                                                                                           |
| timun     | <b>see</b> MENTIMUN.\n                                                                                                                |
| timung    | traditional herbal bath of Kalimantan.\n                                                                                              |
| timur     | east.\n                                                                                                                               |
| tinambah  | (Math.) addend.\n                                                                                                                     |
| tindak    | act, action. tindak-balas reaction. tindak-pidana criminal act. tindak-tanduk behavior, conduct.\n                                    |
| tindakan  | 1 measure, step. 2 action.\n                                                                                                          |
| tindakan  | 1 measure, step. 2 action.\n                                                                                                          |
| tindasan  | 1 oppression. 2 carbon copy.\n                                                                                                        |
| tindih    | overlapping.\n                                                                                                                        |
| tindihan  | 1 pressure. 2 oppression.\n                                                                                                           |
| tindihan  | 1 pressure. 2 oppression.\n                                                                                                           |
| tindis    | <b>see</b> TINDIH.\n                                                                                                                  |
| tinebar   | <b>(Phys.)</b> dispersoid.\n                                                                                                          |
| ting      | 1. sound of a light metallic ring. 2. (Java) lantern.\n                                                                               |
| ting-tong | sound of repeated, varied mettalic ringing.\n                                                                                         |
| tinggal   | 1 live, stay. 2 remain, keep, stay. 3 be left, remaining. 4 all that is left, all that remains. 5 except. 6 leave (in set phrases).\n |
| tinggal   | 1 live, stay. 2 remain, keep, stay. 3 be left, remaining. 4 all that is left, all that remains. 5 except. 6 leave (in set phrases).\n |
| tinggam   | (M) k.o. conjuration which causes death by pierching o.'s likeness with a stinger from a ray fish.\n                                  |
| tinggi    | 1 high, tall. tinggi-hati 1) proud, boasful. 2) conceited. 2 advanced.\n                                                              |
| tinggi    | 1 high, tall. tinggi-hati 1) proud, boasful. 2) conceited. 2 advanced.\n                                                              |
| tinggir   | <b>see</b> TENGGER.\n                                                                                                                 |
| tinggir   | <b>see</b> TENGGER.\n                                                                                                                 |
| tingkah   | 1. 1) behavior, action. 2) caprice, whim. 2. k.o. drum.\n                                                                             |
| tingkahan | musical accompaniment.\n                                                                                                              |
| tingkahan | musical accompaniment.\n                                                                                                              |
| tingkal   | borax.\n                                                                                                                              |
| tingkalak | (M) k.o. fish trap.\n                                                                                                                 |

|            |                                                                                                                                   |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| tingkap    | 1 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) window. 2 blinds.\n                                                                                             |
| tingkapan  | small window.\n                                                                                                                   |
| tingkapan  | small window.\n                                                                                                                   |
| tingkat    | 1 floor, story. 2 rung, step. 3 level, degree. 4 phase.\n                                                                         |
| tingkat    | 1 floor, story. 2 rung, step. 3 level, degree. 4 phase.\n                                                                         |
| tingkatan  | 1 floor, story. 2 class, level, standard. 3 stage, phase.\n                                                                       |
| tingkepan  | (Java) traditional ceremony held for a woman seven months pregnant.\n                                                             |
| tingting   | tingting\n                                                                                                                        |
| tingwe     | [ngelinting dewe] 1 roll o.\'s own cigarette. 2 cigarettes rolled by o.s.\n                                                       |
| tinja      | 1 feces, excrement. 2 ewage. bak-tinja cesspool.\n                                                                                |
| tinjak     | stride, step.\n                                                                                                                   |
| tinjak     | stride, step.\n                                                                                                                   |
| tinjak     | stride, step.\n                                                                                                                   |
| tinjak     | stride, step.\n                                                                                                                   |
| tinjauan   | 1 observation. 2 contemplation, consderation.\n                                                                                   |
| tinju      | 1 fist. 2 (Sport) boxing.\n                                                                                                       |
| tinju      | 1 fist. 2 (Sport) boxing.\n                                                                                                       |
| tinta      | ink.\n                                                                                                                            |
| tionggoan  | (China) (ancient) China.\n                                                                                                        |
| tionghoa   | Chinese. Tionghoa-peranakan Chinese of mixed Inodnesian descent. Tionghoa-totok Chinese with no Indonesian ancestral backround.\n |
| tiongkok   | China.\n                                                                                                                          |
| tip        | 1. monetary remuneration. 2. tape recorder. 3. a bit of information. 4. adhesive tape. 5. <b>see</b> KETIK.\n                     |
| tipak      | (M) portion, quota, allotment.\n                                                                                                  |
| tipar      | (Jakarta) dry rice field.\n                                                                                                       |
| tipe       | type, kind.\n                                                                                                                     |
| tipes      | (Med.) typhus.\n                                                                                                                  |
| tipi       | <b>see</b> TEVE 1.\n                                                                                                              |
| tipifikasi | typification.\n                                                                                                                   |
| tipikal    | typical.\n                                                                                                                        |
| tipis      | 1. 1) thin. 2) slight, very small. 3) fine (of thread). 2. <b>see</b> TYPiS.\n                                                    |
| tipis      | 1. 1) thin. 2) slight, very small. 3) fine (of thread). 2. <b>see</b> TYPiS.\n                                                    |
| tipografi  | typography.\n                                                                                                                     |
| tipografis | typographical.\n                                                                                                                  |
| tipologi   | typology.\n                                                                                                                       |
| tipologis  | typological.\n                                                                                                                    |
| tipp-ex    | /tip ek/ white out, white correction fluid. tipp-ex-an s.t. which has been corrected with white-out.\n                            |
| tipp-ex    | /tip ek/ white out, white correction fluid. tipp-ex-an s.t. which has been corrected with white-out.\n                            |
| tipu       | trick, deceit, fraud.\n                                                                                                           |
| tipuan     | 1 deceit, swindle. 2 sham.\n                                                                                                      |

|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| tir        | 1. (Che.) rook, castle. 2. <b>see</b> TER 1.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| tir        | 1. (Che.) rook, castle. 2. <b>see</b> TER 1.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| tirai      | 1 curtain, blinds. tirai-bantal pillow fringe. tirai-kelambu mosquito net. 2 partition, screen. 3 backdrop.\n                                                                                          |
| tirakat    | (Java) do s.t. ascetic (fast, etc.) in order to fulfill a wish or commemorate an event.\n                                                                                                              |
| tirakatan  | jointly perform some ascetic act to achieve or commemorate s.t.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| tiram      | oyster.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| tiran      | tyrant.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| tirani     | tyranny.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| tiras      | <b>(Lit.)</b> unraveled thread.\n                                                                                                                                                                      |
| tirau      | (M) gnome.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| tiri       | step-, related by the remarrige of a parent and not by blood. ibu-tiri stepmother. anak-tiri stepchild.\n                                                                                              |
| tiris      | leak through.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| tiris      | leak through.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| tirisan    | a leak.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| tirta      | <b>(Lit.)</b> water. tirta-amerta elixir of life. tirta-kencana golden water.\n                                                                                                                        |
| tiruan     | 1 imitation, simulation. 2 counterfeit, forgery.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| tiruan     | 1 imitation, simulation. 2 counterfeit, forgery.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| tirus      | 1 pointed. 2 haggard.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| tisikan    | a mend.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| tit        | sound of a car horn.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| titah      | royal word or command.\n                                                                                                                                                                               |
| titan      | titanium.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| tite       | ham hock.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| titel      | 1 title. 2 column heading.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| titi       | wooden or bamboo foot bridge.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| titian     | 1 footbridge. 2 narrow path or passageway. titian-batu stepping stones.\n                                                                                                                              |
| titih      | <b>see</b> PETITIH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| titik      | 1 drop. titik-airmata teardrop. titik-api focus (of a lens). 2 period, point. titik-beku freezing point. titik-berat 1) center of gravity. 2) heart, center. titik-an drops, s.t. which was dripped.\n |
| titik      | 1 drop. titik-airmata teardrop. titik-api focus (of a lens). 2 period, point. titik-beku freezing point. titik-berat 1) center of gravity. 2) heart, center. titik-an drops, s.t. which was dripped.\n |
| titilaras  | scale of notes.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| titimangsa | (Java) chronicle, date.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| titinada   | musical note. pola-titinada pitch.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| titipan    | 1 entrusted goods. 2 deposit.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| titipan    | 1 entrusted goods. 2 deposit.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| titir      | alarm signal beaten out on drum, gong, etc.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| titiran    | (Java) 1 propeller. 2 k.o. mill.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| titis      | 1. <b>see</b> TITISAN. 2. <b>see</b> TETES.\n                                                                                                                                                          |

|             |                                                                                                                                                  |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| titisan     | (Java) reincarnation.\n                                                                                                                          |
| titit       | 1. sound made by car or motorcycle horn. 2. (child language) penis.\n                                                                            |
| titulatur   | system of titles.\n                                                                                                                              |
| tituler     | titular.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| tiung       | k.o. bird, mynah and other similar birds.\n                                                                                                      |
| tiup        | 1 related to wind instruments. 2 blow (of wind).\n                                                                                               |
| tiupan      | 1 blast of wind, blowing. 2 s.t. blown on.\n                                                                                                     |
| tiupan      | 1 blast of wind, blowing. 2 s.t. blown on.\n                                                                                                     |
| tivi        | <b>see</b> TEVE.\n                                                                                                                               |
| tiwas       | <b>see</b> TEWAS.\n                                                                                                                              |
| tiwikrama   | (Java, Wayang) the process whereby Kresna turns himself into Wisnu in a crisis.\n                                                                |
| tiwul       | k.o. snack made from dried cassava.\n                                                                                                            |
| tk          | [Taman Kanak-Kanak] kindergarten.\n                                                                                                              |
| tk.         | tk.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| tki         | [Tenaga Kerja Indonesia] Indonesian blue-collar workers and craftsmen employed overseas.\n                                                       |
| tkS         | [Tenaga Kerja Sukarela] volunteer worker.\n                                                                                                      |
| tkt.        | [tingkat] 1 level. 2 floor, story.\n                                                                                                             |
| tkw         | 1. k.o. cheap liquor. 2. [Tenaga Kerja Wanita] female worker.\n                                                                                  |
| tkw.        | tkw.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| tl          | [Timur Laut] North East.\n                                                                                                                       |
| tledek      | <b>see</b> LEDEK 1.\n                                                                                                                            |
| tlh.        | [telah] already.\n                                                                                                                               |
| tlola-tlolo | (Java) move (o.'s. head) around in fear or worry.\n                                                                                              |
| tlundak     | /tlundakan/ steps, stairs.\n                                                                                                                     |
| tn.         | [tuan] Mr., esp. for non-Indonesians.\n                                                                                                          |
| tni         | [Tentara Nasional Indonesia] Indonesian National Armed Forces.\n                                                                                 |
| to          | 1. (Java) Right ? (participle eliciting agreement). 2. (China) close or fail (of businesses). 3. <b>see</b> DATUK.\n                             |
| toalet      | <b>see</b> TOILET 1,2.\n                                                                                                                         |
| toapekong   | <b>see</b> TEPEKONG.\n                                                                                                                           |
| tobat       | 1 <b>(Rel.)</b> repent and forswear. 2 learn o.'s lesson and swear off. 3 I have had it ! That does it ! (exclamation of surprise and regret).\n |
| tobat       | 1 <b>(Rel.)</b> repent and forswear. 2 learn o.'s lesson and swear off. 3 I have had it ! That does it ! (exclamation of surprise and regret).\n |
| tobel       | <b>see</b> TOBIL.\n                                                                                                                              |
| toberos     | <b>see</b> TEROBOS.\n                                                                                                                            |
| tobil       | My God (a mild exclamation of surprise and concern).\n                                                                                           |
| toblos      | <b>see</b> TEROBOS.\n                                                                                                                            |
| toboh       | group.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| tobong      | limekiln.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| tobong      | limekiln.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| tobros      | <b>see</b> TEROBOS \n                                                                                                                            |

|             |                                                                                                                                                  |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| todak       | k.o. fish, the gar.\n                                                                                                                            |
| todongan    | 1 threat consisting of s.t. pointed (wepon, etc.). 2 hold-up, stick-up.\n                                                                        |
| todongan    | 1 threat consisting of s.t. pointed (wepon, etc.). 2 hold-up, stick-up.\n                                                                        |
| toets       | <b>see</b> TUTS.\n                                                                                                                               |
| tofan       | <b>see</b> TOPAN.\n                                                                                                                              |
| toga        | 1 academic gown. 2 judge's robe.\n                                                                                                               |
| toga        | 1 academic gown. 2 judge's robe.\n                                                                                                               |
| toge        | <b>see</b> TAUGE.\n                                                                                                                              |
| togel       | tail-less.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| toggak      | 1 tree stump. 2 post, pole. 3 milestone.\n                                                                                                       |
| togog       | 1 (wayang) a servile character who changes allegiance. 2 opportunist.\n                                                                          |
| togok       | 1. 1) a log trimmed all its branches, a rough post or stake. 2) torso, statue of a torso. 3) (Jakarta) stupid. 2. k.o. taper lamp.\n             |
| toh         | 1. (Coll.) nevertheless, after all. 2. <b>see</b> TO 1.\n                                                                                        |
| tohok       | 1. 1) harpoon or javelin with rope attached. 2) a downward stab. 2. <b>see</b> BINTANG, PARI 1.\n                                                |
| tohor       | 1 dried up (e.g. after tide has gone out). 2 superficial.\n                                                                                      |
| toilet      | 1. /twalet/ process of grooming. 2. /twalet/ toilet, W.C.\n                                                                                      |
| tojin       | (China) Taoist priest.\n                                                                                                                         |
| tojokan     | a thrust.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| tok         | 1. just, only. 2. sound of knocking.\n                                                                                                           |
| tokcer      | 1 working well, easy to start (of engine), lighting easily (of matches), getting pregnant easily, etc. 2 the right thing, most efficacious.\n    |
| toke        | 1. /tokeh/ <b>see</b> TAUKE. 2. /tokek/ 1) k.o. house lizard with distinctive call. 2 call of such a lizard. 3 term of abuse.\n                  |
| tokh        | <b>see</b> TOH 1.\n                                                                                                                              |
| tokio       | Tokyo.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| toko        | shop, store. toko-buku bookstore, bookshop. toko-emas jewelry store. toko-kelontong store selling notions. toko-serba ada department store.\n    |
| toko        | shop, store. toko-buku bookstore, bookshop. toko-emas jewelry store. toko-kelontong store selling notions. toko-serba ada department store.\n    |
| tokoh       | 1 ( <b>Lit.</b> ) shape, form. 2 personage, prominent figure. 3 character in a story.\n                                                          |
| tokok       | 1. s.t. extra, s.t. added. 2. (M) hammer.\n                                                                                                      |
| tokolan     | (Java) bean sprouts.\n                                                                                                                           |
| tokong      | 1. 1) ( <b>Lit.</b> ) shaving a woman's hair as punishment. 2) (Coll.) short hair (of women). 2. rocky islet. 3. ( <b>Lit.</b> ) China temple.\n |
| tokowan     | shopkeeper, store owner.\n                                                                                                                       |
| toksik      | toxic.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| toksikologi | toxicology.\n                                                                                                                                    |
| toksikosis  | toxicosis.\n                                                                                                                                     |

|           |                                                                          |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| toksin    | toxin.\n                                                                 |
| tol       | toll, esp. on highways. jalan-tol tollroad.\n                            |
| tolak     | push away.\n                                                             |
| tolakan   | 1 a push, shove, or party. 2 a reject. 3 (Coll.) rejection.\n            |
| tolakan   | 1 a push, shove, or party. 2 a reject. 3 (Coll.) rejection.\n            |
| tolan     | acquaintance, friend.\n                                                  |
| tole      | (Java) 1 boy. 2 term of address for boys, esp. as le'.\n                 |
| tolehan   | a turn of the head.\n                                                    |
| tolehan   | a turn of the head.\n                                                    |
| toleran   | tolerant.\n                                                              |
| toleransi | 1 tolerance. 2 (Coll.) consideration, understanding.\n                   |
| tolerer   | /tolerir/ tolerate.\n                                                    |
| tolk      | /tolek/ (Coll.) interpreter.\n                                           |
| tolok     | 1 equal, match. 2 standard. tolok-ukur measuring rod.\n                  |
| tolok     | 1 equal, match. 2 standard. tolok-ukur measuring rod.\n                  |
| tolol     | stupid, simple-minded.\n                                                 |
| tolol     | stupid, simple-minded.\n                                                 |
| tolong    | 1 help. 2 please.\n                                                      |
| tom       | (Jakarta) bridle.\n                                                      |
| toma      | move directly against current or wind (of boats).\n                      |
| tomat     | tomato. saus-tomat ketchup.\n                                            |
| tomat     | tomato. saus-tomat ketchup.\n                                            |
| tombak    | 1 spear, lance. 2 a linear measure of around 3.6 meters.\n               |
| tombok    | additional sum of money.\n                                               |
| tombol    | 1 knob. 2 button for mechanical devices, push button switch.\n           |
| tombong   | 1. mortar, artillery. 2 <b>see</b> TUMBUNG 1.\n                          |
| tomomg    | <b>see</b> TOMBONG 1.\n                                                  |
| tompang   | <b>see</b> TUMPANG.\n                                                    |
| tompel    | (Jakarta) bierthmark.\n                                                  |
| tomplok   | <b>see</b> NOMPLOK.\n                                                    |
| ton       | 1. ton. 2 [peleton] (Mil.) platoon.\n                                    |
| tonase    | tonnage.\n                                                               |
| toner     | millionaire (in colonial era).\n                                         |
| tong      | 1. barrel, vat, cask. tong-an by the barrel. 2 sound of a gong, clang.\n |
| tongak    | <b>see</b> DONGAK.\n                                                     |
| tongcai   | tongcai\n                                                                |
| tonggeret | k.o. cicada.\n                                                           |
| tonggok   | ( <b>Lit.</b> ) heap, pile.\n                                            |
| tonggos   | (Jakarta) bucktoothed.\n                                                 |
| tongkang  | barge.\n                                                                 |
| tongkat   | cane, stick.\n                                                           |
| tongkat   | cane, stick.\n                                                           |
| tongkeng  | (Anat.) small of the back. tulang-tongkeng coccyx.\n                     |
| tongkol   | 1. tuna fish. 2. 1) knob (of wood). 2) stem of an ear of corn.\n         |

|             |                                                                                                                                                   |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| tongkrongan | place where s.t. sits around idly.\n                                                                                                              |
| tongol      | <b>see</b> NONGOL.\n                                                                                                                              |
| tongong     | (Coll.) noncompoop, blockhead.\n                                                                                                                  |
| tongpes     | [kantong kempes] (Sl.) broke, penniless.\n                                                                                                        |
| tongsan     | [China] China.\n                                                                                                                                  |
| tongseng    | k.o. dish prepared with cabbage and meat us. lamb.\n                                                                                              |
| tongtong    | signal drum made from a bamboo or hollowed-out log.\n                                                                                             |
| tonikum     | tonic (tonic).\n                                                                                                                                  |
| tonil       | 1 theater, the stage. 2 show.\n                                                                                                                   |
| tonjok      | (Jakarta) fist.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| tonjol      | <b>(Lit.)</b> protrusion, bump (on the skin).\n                                                                                                   |
| tontonan    | 1 show, performance. 2 spectacle.\n                                                                                                               |
| tontonan    | 1 show, performance. 2 spectacle.\n                                                                                                               |
| tontonan    | 1 show, performance. 2 spectacle.\n                                                                                                               |
| tonus       | tone (of muscles).\n                                                                                                                              |
| top         | 1. (Coll.) superlative. 2. k.o. game of chance.\n                                                                                                 |
| topan       | typhoon, hurricane.\n                                                                                                                             |
| topang      | prop, support, abutment.\n                                                                                                                        |
| topangan    | support, prop, abutment.\n                                                                                                                        |
| topas       | topaz.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| topdal      | ship's log.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| topekong    | <b>see</b> TEPEKONG.\n                                                                                                                            |
| topeng      | mask.\n                                                                                                                                           |
| topi        | hat. topi-baja steel helmet. topi-gabus pith-helmet. topi-jaksi Panama hat. topi-keselamatan safety helmet. topi-pandan/rumput/tikar straw hat.\n |
| topik       | topic.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| toples      | 1. topless, bare-breasted. 2. /tope's/ <b>see</b> STOPLES.\n                                                                                      |
| topo        | (Jakarta) rag (for wiping, dusting).\n                                                                                                            |
| topobroto   | (Java) lead a sedentary, ascetic way of life.\n                                                                                                   |
| topografi   | topography.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| topong      | 1. 1) a small basket 2) conical. 2. (Java) k.o. rimless hat.\n                                                                                    |
| torah       | (Bib.) 1 Pentateuch. 2 tablet (of the law).\n                                                                                                     |
| torak       | 1 bobbin holder. 2 piston.\n                                                                                                                      |
| torak-torak | (Auto.) cylinder.\n                                                                                                                               |
| torat       | <b>see</b> TAURAT.\n                                                                                                                              |
| torbus      | <b>see</b> TARBUS.\n                                                                                                                              |
| torehan     | 1 a notch, incision. 2 slit.\n                                                                                                                    |
| torehan     | 1 a notch, incision. 2 slit.\n                                                                                                                    |
| torek       | (Jakarta) hard of hearing.\n                                                                                                                      |
| tores       | <b>see</b> TOREH.\n                                                                                                                               |
| torne       | <b>see</b> TURNE.\n                                                                                                                               |
| toros       | <b>see</b> TURUS.\n                                                                                                                               |
| torpedo     | torpedo.\n                                                                                                                                        |

|               |                                                                                                             |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| torsi         | torsion.\n                                                                                                  |
| tortor        | k.o. Batak dance.\n                                                                                         |
| toserba       | [toko serba ada] /tosera/ department store.\n                                                               |
| total         | 1 total. 2 completely.\n                                                                                    |
| totalisator   | 1 sweepstakes. 2 soccer pool.\n                                                                             |
| totalitas     | totality.\n                                                                                                 |
| totaliter     | 1 total. 2 totalitarian.\n                                                                                  |
| totaliterisme | totalitarianism.\n                                                                                          |
| totalitet     | totality.\n                                                                                                 |
| toto          | k.o. lottery.\n                                                                                             |
| totok         | 1. 1) full-blooded. 2) (Coll.) a full-blooded Chinese. 3) (Coll.) newcomer. 2. <b>see</b> TUTUK.\n          |
| totokromo     | proper conduct, etiquette.\n                                                                                |
| total         | (Jakarta) freckles.\n                                                                                       |
| tour          | <b>see</b> TUR.\n                                                                                           |
| turnooi       | /turnoi/ <b>see</b> TURNOI.\n                                                                               |
| towel         | (Jakarta) touch slightly with finger.\n                                                                     |
| toya          | toya\n                                                                                                      |
| tps           | [Tempat Pemungutan Suara] poll, voting place.\n                                                             |
| tracee        | <b>see</b> TRASE.\n                                                                                         |
| trachom       | <b>see</b> TRAKHOM.\n                                                                                       |
| trada         | (Moluccas) <b>see</b> TIADA.\n                                                                              |
| tradisi       | tradition.\n                                                                                                |
| tradisionil   | /tradisional/ traditional.\n                                                                                |
| trafo         | 1 neon-light transformer. 2 voltage regulator.\n                                                            |
| tragedi       | tragedy.\n                                                                                                  |
| tragedis      | tragic.\n                                                                                                   |
| tragik        | tragedy.\n                                                                                                  |
| tragis        | tragic.\n                                                                                                   |
| trah          | (Coll.) having a lineage. ayam-trah pure-breed chicken. trah-Hamengku Buwono of the Yogyane royal family.\n |
| trak          | sund of click (of key in lock, etc.).\n                                                                     |
| trakhom       | /trakhoma, trakhum/ (Med) trachoma.\n                                                                       |
| trakhom       | /trakhoma, trakhum/ (Med) trachoma.\n                                                                       |
| traksi        | traction.\n                                                                                                 |
| traktat       | treaty.\n                                                                                                   |
| traktat       | treaty.\n                                                                                                   |
| traktiran     | treating.\n                                                                                                 |
| traktor       | tractor.\n                                                                                                  |
| traktorisasi  | program to popularize the use of tractors in agricultural production.\n                                     |
| trali         | /tralis/ <b>see</b> TERALI.\n                                                                               |
| trampil       | skilled, competent.\n                                                                                       |
| transaksi     | transaction, deal.\n                                                                                        |
| transdisiplin | /transdisinliner/ ( <b>Lit.</b> ) cross-disciplinary.\n                                                     |

|               |                                                                                                                                            |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| transenden    | transcendent.\n                                                                                                                            |
| transendental | transcendental.\n                                                                                                                          |
| transfer      | transfer.\n                                                                                                                                |
| transfigurasi | transfiguration.\n                                                                                                                         |
| transformasi  | transformation.\n                                                                                                                          |
| transformator | (Tech.) transformer.\n                                                                                                                     |
| transfusi     | transfusion.\n                                                                                                                             |
| transisi      | transition.\n                                                                                                                              |
| transito      | transit. pelabuhan-transito transit harbor.\n                                                                                              |
| transitor     | transitor\n                                                                                                                                |
| transkopemada | [ (Departemen) Transmigrasi, Koperasi dan Pembangunan Masyarakat Desa] Ministry of Resettlement, Co-operatives, and Village Development.\n |
| transkrip     | transcript.\n                                                                                                                              |
| transkripsi   | transcription.\n                                                                                                                           |
| transkripsi   | transcription.\n                                                                                                                           |
| transliterasi | transliteration.\n                                                                                                                         |
| transmigran   | o. who has been resettled in another region.\n                                                                                             |
| transmigrasi  | system of resettling inhabitants of overpopulated island to less populated regions.\n                                                      |
| transmisi     | transmission.\n                                                                                                                            |
| transmutasi   | (Biol.) transmutation.\n                                                                                                                   |
| transparan    | 1 transparent. 2 transparency.\n                                                                                                           |
| transparansi  | transparency.\n                                                                                                                            |
| transplantasi | transplantation.\n                                                                                                                         |
| transpor      | transport.\n                                                                                                                               |
| transportasi  | transportation.\n                                                                                                                          |
| trap          | 1. (Coll.) stairs. 2. <b>see</b> TERAP 2.\n                                                                                                |
| trapesium     | (Math.) trapezoid.\n                                                                                                                       |
| trapo         | <b>see</b> TRAFO.\n                                                                                                                        |
| tras          | trass, k.o. rock used for cement.\n                                                                                                        |
| trase         | 1 (ground) plan. 2 path.\n                                                                                                                 |
| trasi         | <b>see</b> TERASI.\n                                                                                                                       |
| tratak        | <b>see</b> TERATAK.\n                                                                                                                      |
| trayek        | 1 designated route for public transportation. 2 license to operate a vehicle on that route. 3 (R.R.) section.\n                            |
| treak         | <b>see</b> TERIAK.\n                                                                                                                       |
| treak         | <b>see</b> TERIAK.\n                                                                                                                       |
| trek          | designated route for public vehicles.\n                                                                                                    |
| trek-sando    | (Sport) arm-stretcher.\n                                                                                                                   |
| trekbom       | land mine.\n                                                                                                                               |
| treker        | trigger (coll.).\n                                                                                                                         |
| trekpen       | trekpen\n                                                                                                                                  |
| trem          | streetcar, tram.\n                                                                                                                         |
| trema         | (Ting) diacritical mark indicating diaeresis\n                                                                                             |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| trembesi      | (Java) k.o. tree.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| tremos        | <b>see</b> TERMOS.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| trenggiling   | <b>see</b> TENGGILING.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| trengginas    | (Java) swift, quick-moving.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| treningspak   | athlete\'s sweatsuit, tracksuit.\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| trenyuh       | (Java) moved to pity.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| tresno        | (Java) feel love.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| tret          | sound of metallic objects colliding.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| tri           | 1. [Tebu Rakyat Intensifikasi] smallholder\'s sugarcane intensification, an agricultural program. 2. [Tentara Rakyat Indonesia] Indonesian People\'s Army (1945-50).\n                                                           |
| tri-          | tri-\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| triangulasi   | (Tech.) triangulation.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| triaspolitika | Montesquieu\'s threefold division of political authority : the legislative, judicial, and executive powers.\n                                                                                                                    |
| tribulan      | quarterly.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| tribun        | /tribune/ 1 stand (part of stadium) 2 reviewing stand (for officials).\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| tribut-plonco | <b>see</b> ATRIBUT.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| trica         | /trica(k)/ three-wheeled pedicab.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| tridasawarsa  | 1 religious sect incorporation the three streams of China religio-ethical principals : Taoism, Confucianism, Buddhism. 2 the three responsibilities of institute of higher education : research, teaching, and social service.\n |
| triftong      | (Ling.) triphthong.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| trigu         | <b>see</b> TERIGU.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| trik          | (Crd.) trick.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| trik-trak     | sound of s.t. creaking.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| trikembar     | <b>(Lit.)</b> triplet.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| triko         | k.o. fabric, tricot.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| trikora       | trikora\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| trilala       | 1 hum a cheerful tune. 2 act cheerful. 3 careless, haphazard.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| trilingga     | (Ling.) k.o. reduplication with triple repetition of o. element, e.g. cas-cis-cus.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| trilipat      | threefold.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| trilogi       | trilogy.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| trilyun       | quintillion.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| trima         | <b>see</b> TERIMA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| trimatra      | three-dimensional.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| trimo         | <b>see</b> NERIMO.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| trimurti      | <b>(Rel.)</b> the oneness of the three Hindu gods, Brahma, Vishnu, and Siva.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| trindil       | (Jakarta) robbed, fleeced.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| trinitas      | <b>(Rel.)</b> trinity.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| trio          | trio.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| trip          | (Coll.) trip, journey.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| trip          | (Coll.) trip, journey.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| tripida       | [Tri Pimpinan Daerah] Regional Leadership Triumvirate, consisting of the leaders of police, army, and village.\n                                                                                                        |
| triplek       | /tripleks/ plywood.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| triprogram    | <b>(Lit.)</b> a program consisting of three points.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| trirangkap    | <b>(Lit.)</b> triple.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| trisila       | <b>(Lit.)</b> threefold. sumpah-trisila threefold oath.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| trisilabis    | trisyllabic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| trisula       | trident, a three-pronged spear.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| tritugas      | <b>(Lit.)</b> three functions.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| tritunggal    | 1 <b>(Rel.)</b> trinity. 2 tripartite, triumvirate.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| tritura       | [Tri Tuntutan Rakyat] political slogan of 1960s, the People\'s Three Demands : Banning the Indonesian Communist party, Purging Communist elements from the Dwikora cabinet, and Lowering prices of basic commodities.\n |
| triunsur      | <b>(Lit.)</b> triadic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| triwarsa      | <b>(Lit.)</b> three years.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| triwindu      | <b>(Lit.)</b> 24 years.\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| triwulan      | <b>see</b> TRIBULAN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| triwulan      | <b>see</b> TRIBULAN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| trm.          | [transmigrasi] resettlement.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| trol          | trawl. kapal-trol trawler.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| trombon       | trombone.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| trombosa      | (Med.) thrombosis.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| tromel        | metal lunch-box.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| tromol-pos    | postal box.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| trompet       | 1 trumpet, esp. of European origin. 2 automobile horn.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| trompet       | 1 trumpet, esp. of European origin. 2 automobile horn.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| trompetis     | trumpet player.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| trondol       | (Java) 1 featherless, esp. of live avians. 2 leafless.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| trop          | <b>see</b> TERUP.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| tropika       | tropics.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| tropikalisasi | making s.t. suitable for the tropics.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| tropis        | tropical.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| tropus        | (Ling.) trope.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| trotoar       | /trotoir/ sidewalk.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| trubuk        | <b>see</b> TERUBUK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| truf          | <b>see</b> TERUP.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| truk          | truck.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| trusi         | trusi\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| tsanawiyah    | (Islam) junior high school.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| tsb.          | (tersebut) above-mentioned.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| tsp           | 1. (toko sandang pangan) shops selling clothing and food. 2. k.o. chemical fertilizer.\n                                                                                                                                |
| tst           | (tahu sama tahu) unspoken agreement between two persons                                                                                                                                                                 |

|              |                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|              | participating in a mutually advantageous, often illegal, deal.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| tt           | 1. (Timur Tengah) Middle East. 2. (Teritorium Tentara) military administrative unit at provincial level, used until early 1950s.\n                                                                    |
| tt.          | tt.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| ttd.         | (tertanda) signed.\n                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| ttg.         | 1. (tentang) about, concerning. 2. /ttgl./ (tertanggal) dated.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| tth.         | (tanpa tahun) no year of publication (in bibliographies, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                     |
| tts          | (Teka Teki Silang) crossword puzzle.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| ttt.         | (tanpa tahun terbitan) no date of publication (in bibliographies, etc.).\n                                                                                                                            |
| tu           | (Tata Usaha) administration.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| tu           | (Tata Usaha) administration.\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| tua          | 1 old. 2 ripe. 3 head, chief. 4 pure. 5 dark (of color).\n                                                                                                                                            |
| tua-renta    | very old and decrepit.\n                                                                                                                                                                              |
| tua-tua      | 1 older. 2 (Java) although old. 3 age spots.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| tuaan        | tuaan\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| tuah         | 1 good luck, good fortune. 2 magic powe. 3 respect, honor, prestige.\n                                                                                                                                |
| tuai         | k.o. crescent-shaped reaping knife that fits in the palm of the hand.\n                                                                                                                               |
| tuai         | k.o. crescent-shaped reaping knife that fits in the palm of the hand.\n                                                                                                                               |
| tuak         | fermented palm wine, esp. of sugar or coconut palm.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| tuak         | fermented palm wine, esp. of sugar or coconut palm.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| tuak         | fermented palm wine, esp. of sugar or coconut palm.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| tual         | a block of wood.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| tuala        | <b>(Lit.)</b> towel.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| tualang      | 1 fly about (of bees, etc.). 2 without permanent residence.\n                                                                                                                                         |
| tuam         | hot compress.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| tuan         | 1. 1) Mr., term of reference and address for Western and (occasionally) Westernized adult males. 2) (Coll.) Ma'am, for Western women (in some areas). 3) <b>(Lit.)</b> master. 2. <b>see</b> TUHAN.\n |
| tuan-hamba   | <b>(Lit.)</b> you, very respectful and servile.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| tuang        | pour.\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| tuang-tuang  | k.o. bamboo horn.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| tuangan      | 1 s.t. poured or cast. 2 a mold used in casting.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| tuangku      | tuangku\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| tuanku       | <b>(Lit.)</b> title of royalty.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| tuarang      | <b>(Lit.)</b> dry season.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| tuas         | lever.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| tub          | tube (of paint, toothpaste, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| tuba         | 1 name of plants from which a stupefying drug is obtained. 2 stupefying drug used in fishing.\n                                                                                                       |
| tubagus      | title of a nobility in Banten, West Java.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| tuban-tuban  | (Anat.) amnion, fetal membrane.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| tube         | <b>see</b> TUB.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| tuberculosis | (Med.) tuberculosis.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |

|          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| tubin    | <b>(Lit.)</b> four days from now.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| tubir    | 1 ravine, gully. 2 sea chasm. 3 precipice, edge of s.t. deep.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| tubir    | 1 ravine, gully. 2 sea chasm. 3 precipice, edge of s.t. deep.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| tubruk   | 1. 1) a lunge. 2) a slamming action, collision. 2. <b>see</b> KOPI 2.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| tubrukan | 1 collision, crash. 2 impact.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| tubuh    | 1 body. 2 <b>(Lit.)</b> person.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| tuding   | 1 sloping, at an angle. 2. (Java) index finger.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| tudingan | 1 s.t. which is pointed at. 2 accusation.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| tuduh    | accuse.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| tuduhan  | accusation, complaint, charge.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| tudung   | 1 veil, cover. 2 sun hat.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| tufah    | <b>(Lit.)</b> apple.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| tugal    | a dibble.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| tugalan  | s.t. dibbled.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| tugas    | 1 duty. 2 order, assignment. 3 task.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| tugu     | 1 post, column, pillar. 2 monument.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| tuguran  | stand guard during a commemoration.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| tuh      | <b>see</b> ITU.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| tuhan    | God.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| tuhfah   | <b>(Lit.)</b> gift.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| tuil     | a lever.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| tuit     | tweed.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| tuju     | <b>(Lit.)</b> k.o. bewitchment by pointing at the victim.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| tujuan   | 1 aim, purpose, objective. 2 direction, destination. 3 (Ling.) object.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| tujuh    | seven.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| tuk      | 1. sound of knocking on wood. 2 <b>see</b> DATUK.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| tuk-tuk  | sound of repeated tapping.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| tukai    | (Vulg.) female sex organs.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| tukak    | sore, ulcer.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| tukal    | a variable measure of length for thread equivalent to 16 rian.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| tukal    | a variable measure of length for thread equivalent to 16 rian.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| tukang   | 1 skilled laborer or craftsman. tukang-azan o. who summons to. tukang-besi blacksmith. tukang-bubut a filter. tukang-jambret purse snatcher. tukang-loak seconhand dealer. 2 o. who has the bad habit of doing s.t.\n |
| tukang   | 1 skilled laborer or craftsman. tukang-azan o. who summons to. tukang-besi blacksmith. tukang-bubut a filter. tukang-jambret purse snatcher. tukang-loak seconhand dealer. 2 o. who has the bad habit of doing s.t.\n |
| tukar    | exchange.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| tukas    | 1. (M) 1) false accusation, aspersion. 2) say accusingly. 2. 1) say in rejection (of earlier discourse). 2) respond. 3. k.o. rattan.\n                                                                                |
| tukasan  | false accusation, slander.\n                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| tukik    | 1. dive. 2. notch, nick, indentation. 3. woodpecker.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| tukil    | <b>see</b> NUKIL.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |

|                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| tukuk           | <b>see</b> TOKOK 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| tukul           | hammer. tukul-kayu mallet.\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| tul             | <b>see</b> BETUL.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| tul-tul         | polka-dot.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| tulah           | 1. calamity brought on by a curse or breaking a taboo. 2. <b>see</b> TUSLAH.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| tulang          | bone. tulang-belakang spine, backbone. tulang-hasta ulna. tulang-kering shinbone. tulang-muda cartilage. tulang-punggung spinal column. tulang-selangka collarbone. tulang-sendi joint. tulang-sum-sum bone with marrow.\n |
| tulang-tulangan | 1 all k.o. bones. 2 skeleton. 3 carcass, frame.\n                                                                                                                                                                          |
| tularan         | 1 contagion. 2 s.o. or s.t. that is infected.\n                                                                                                                                                                            |
| tulat           | <b>(Lit.)</b> three days from now (the day after tomorrow).\n                                                                                                                                                              |
| tule            | k.o. fabric, tulle.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| tulen           | pure, genuine.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| tuli            | deaf. tuli-bisu deaf mute.\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| tuli-tuli       | <b>(Lit.)</b> k.o. silver cord decoration on some kris sheaths.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| tulis           | write.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| tulisan         | tulisan\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| tulung          | <b>see</b> TOLONG.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| tulus           | honest, sincere. tulus-ikhlas honest and straightforward.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| tuma            | louse, esp. human head lice.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| tuman           | (Jakarta) be accustomed to.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| tumang          | 1. 1) k.o. peg or stake. 2) rock or stick to support pan on a brazier. 2. (Ambon) leaf container for sago meal.\n                                                                                                          |
| tumbak          | <b>see</b> TOMBAK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| tumbal          | 1 (Java, Jakarta) s.t. used to prevent disease or misfortune. 2 protective agent.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| tumbang         | fall down with a crash (of s.t. large and erect).\n                                                                                                                                                                        |
| tumben          | (Jakarta) 1 for the first time. 2 How odd ! (exclamation of surprise).\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| tumbu           | (Java) k.o. small basket.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| tumbuh          | 1 grow, sprout up. 2 appear from below, arise.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| tumbuh          | 1 grow, sprout up. 2 appear from below, arise.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| tumbuh-tumbuhan | all k.o. plants.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| tumbuhan        | tumbuhan\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| tumbuk          | pound.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| tumbukan        | 1 blow, pounding. 2 s.t. pounded or crushed. 3 crash, collision. 4 impact.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| tumbung         | 1. lump, bulge. 2. <b>see</b> TOMBONG 2.\n                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| tumenggung      | <b>see</b> TEMENGGUNG.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| tumis           | a culinary procedure similar to sauteing but at a higher temperature.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| tumit           | heel.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| tumor           | (Med.) tumor.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| tumpah          | spilled.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |

|            |                                                                             |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| tumpahan   | 1 s.t. spilled. 2 concentration (of efforts).\n                             |
| tumpak     | batch, collection.\n                                                        |
| tumpang    | join with others. tumpang-sari intercropping.\n                             |
| tumpang    | 1 lodging. 2 fare, passenger, load. 3 inclusion, addition.\n                |
| tumpang    | 1 lodging. 2 fare, passenger, load. 3 inclusion, addition.\n                |
| tumpang    | 1 lodging. 2 fare, passenger, load. 3 inclusion, addition.\n                |
| tumpang    | 1 lodging. 2 fare, passenger, load. 3 inclusion, addition.\n                |
| tumpas     | destroyed, annihilated, exterminated.\n                                     |
| tumpat     | 1 stopped up, clogged up. 2 crammed, solid. 3 be at the end of o.'s rope.\n |
| tumpeng    | (Java) ceremonial dish of yellow rice served in a cone shape.\n             |
| tumpengan  | ritual in which this dish is served.\n                                      |
| tumpes     | <b>see</b> TUMPAS.\n                                                        |
| tumpil     | (Jakarta) supporting pole, prop.\n                                          |
| tumplek    | (Java) spilled all over.\n                                                  |
| tumpu      | 1 footing. 2 foothold, support. 3 springboard.\n                            |
| tumpuan    | 1 support, pillar, prop. 2 stepping stone. 3 focus, center.\n               |
| tumpuk     | heap, pile, stack.\n                                                        |
| tumpukan   | 1 stack, heap, mound. 2 group.\n                                            |
| tumpul     | 1 dull, blunt. 2 dull, stupid. 3 obtuse (of angles).\n                      |
| tumpur     | 1 ruined, destroyed. 2 (Coll.) broke, penniless.\n                          |
| tun        | <b>(Lit.)</b> title for noblemen.\n                                         |
| tuna       | <b>(Lit.)</b> a wound.\n                                                    |
| tuna-      | privative affix forming literary and fancy compounds.\n                     |
| tunaaksara | <b>(Lit.)</b> illiterate.\n                                                 |
| tunabusana | <b>(Lit.)</b> naked, without clothing.\n                                    |
| tunadiri   | <b>(Lit.)</b> without personality.\n                                        |
| tunai      | cash.\n                                                                     |
| tunakarya  | <b>(Lit.)</b> unemployed.\n                                                 |
| tunakarya  | <b>(Lit.)</b> unemployed.\n                                                 |
| tunakarya  | <b>(Lit.)</b> unemployed.\n                                                 |
| tunakawaca | <b>(Lit.)</b> barely dressed.\n                                             |
| tunalaras  | <b>(Lit.)</b> unsociable.\n                                                 |
| tunanetra  | <b>(Lit.)</b> blind.\n                                                      |
| tunangan   | fiance, fiancée.\n                                                          |
| tunarungu  | <b>(Lit.)</b> deaf. tunarungu-wicara deaf and mute.\n                       |
| tunas      | shoot, bud.\n                                                               |
| tunasusila | <b>(Lit.)</b> immoral. wanita-tunasusila prostitute.\n                      |
| tunawicara | <b>(Lit.)</b> mute.\n                                                       |
| tunawisma  | <b>(Lit.)</b> homeless, without housing.\n                                  |
| tunda      | 1. tow. 2. 1) postpone, delay. 2) adjourn. 3. (M) push s.t.\n               |
| tundangan  | (Jakarta) engaged, betrothed.\n                                             |
| tunduk     | 1 be bent down. 2 be bent in submission, submit to a higher authority.\n    |
| tundun     | (Java) bunch of fruit se-tundun pisang a bunch of banana \n                 |

|             |                                                                                                                                  |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| tundungan   | exile, exiled.\n                                                                                                                 |
| tungau      | k.o. mite that infests fowls, mite.\n                                                                                            |
| tunggak     | 1. 1) arrears. 2) remainder. 2. <b>see</b> TONGGAK 1.\n                                                                          |
| tunggakan   | 1 arrears. 2 remainder.\n                                                                                                        |
| tunggal     | 1. 1) one and only, just one. 2) (Ling.0 singular. 3) (Ling.) simple. 4) whole, complete, unconditional. 2. banner.\n            |
| tunggang    | 1. 1) upside down. 2) steep. 2. 1) mount, riding animal. 2) carriage, vehicle.\n                                                 |
| tunggangan  | 1 mount, riding animal. 2 carriage, vehicle.\n                                                                                   |
| tunggik     | <b>see</b> TUNGGANG1.\n                                                                                                          |
| tungging    | 1. with tail end up. 2. four days from now.\n                                                                                    |
| tunggit     | with the posterior facing outward.\n                                                                                             |
| tunggu      | wait.\n                                                                                                                          |
| tunggul     | tree stump, stubble.\n                                                                                                           |
| tungkai     | leg.\n                                                                                                                           |
| tungkai     | leg.\n                                                                                                                           |
| tungku      | hearth, fireplace.\n                                                                                                             |
| tungkulan   | a push from behind.\n                                                                                                            |
| tungkulan   | a push from behind.\n                                                                                                            |
| tungkup     | (M) face downward. tungkup-telentang every which way (downward and upward facing).\n                                             |
| tungkus     | 1. parcel, package. 2. immersed.\n                                                                                               |
| tungkus     | 1. parcel, package. 2. immersed.\n                                                                                               |
| tunjai      | receive support or subsidy.\n                                                                                                    |
| tunjang     | 1. receive support or subsidy. 2. (M) leg.\n                                                                                     |
| tunjangan   | 1. 1) support, aid. 2) subsidy. 3) alimony. 2. a kick.\n                                                                         |
| tunjuk      | 1 index finger. 2 show s.t.\n                                                                                                    |
| tunjukan    | indication.\n                                                                                                                    |
| tunjung     | lotus tree.\n                                                                                                                    |
| tuntas      | complete, total, thorough.\n                                                                                                     |
| tuntas      | complete, total, thorough.\n                                                                                                     |
| tuntas      | complete, total, thorough.\n                                                                                                     |
| tuntun      | 1. guide. 2. (M) close o.'s eyes.\n                                                                                              |
| tuntunan    | guidance.\n                                                                                                                      |
| tuntunan    | guidance.\n                                                                                                                      |
| tuntunan    | guidance.\n                                                                                                                      |
| tuntung     | 1 point ( of needle, etc.). 2 small box or case.\n                                                                               |
| tuntung     | 1 point ( of needle, etc.). 2 small box or case.\n                                                                               |
| tuntung     | 1 point ( of needle, etc.). 2 small box or case.\n                                                                               |
| tuntut      | 1 demand. 2 (Leg.) prosecute, sue. 3 strive for.\n                                                                               |
| tuntutan    | 1 demand. 2 striving, pursuit. 3 (Leg.) indictment, claim.\n                                                                     |
| tunu        | roast in a fire.\n                                                                                                               |
| tupai       | squirrel. tupai-belang striped squirrel. tupai-cerlih k.o. small squirrel. tupai-kerawak k.o. large squirrel with reddish fur.\n |
| tupai-tupai | clamps on a boat.\n                                                                                                              |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                             |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| tupang        | <b>see</b> TOPANG 1.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| tur           | 1 tour (of inspection, etc.). 2 organized travel.\n                                                                                                                         |
| tura-tura     | (M) 1 get very angry, go into a rage. 2 talk in o.'s sleep.\n                                                                                                               |
| turba         | (turun ke bawah) 1 visit by officials to villages (in the 1960s). 2 trend (among political leaders).\n                                                                      |
| turbin        | turbine.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| turi          | sesbania, ornamental shrub or small tree with white or red pealike flowers.\n                                                                                               |
| turih         | <b>see</b> TOREH.\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| turis         | 1. tourist. 2 notch, scratch.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| turisme       | tourism.\n                                                                                                                                                                  |
| turki         | Turk, Turkish, Turkey.\n                                                                                                                                                    |
| turnamen      | tournament.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| turne         | 1 tour, esp. on official business. 2 go on tour (for business, work, etc.).\n                                                                                               |
| turnoi        | tournament.\n                                                                                                                                                               |
| tursa         | (turun ke desa) trend (among political leaders) to maintain channels of communication with the ruler people.\n                                                              |
| tursina       | Sinai.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| turun         | 1 go down, descend. 2 decrease, decline. 3 befall, descend upon. 4 set (of sun). 5 (Coll.) dance. 6 move from o. place to another (of respected persons). 7 take a break.\n |
| turun-tangan  | 1 meddle, interfere. 2 lend a hand.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| turun-temurun | 1 hereditary. 2 for generations.\n                                                                                                                                          |
| turunan       | turunan\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| turus         | 1 pillar, post, stake. 2 numerical classifier for long narrow objects.\n                                                                                                    |
| turut         | join in. turut campur interfere. turut-serta go along with, participate\n                                                                                                   |
| turut-turutan | accommodating, merely following others.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| turutan       | turutan\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| tus           | sound of whizzing (bullets, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                        |
| tusam         | <b>see</b> KAYU 1.\n                                                                                                                                                        |
| tuslah        | 1 extra allowance, wage supplement. 2 excess fare, extra charge on tickets.\n                                                                                               |
| tusor         | /tussor/ k.o. fabric.\n                                                                                                                                                     |
| tustel        | camera.\n                                                                                                                                                                   |
| tusuk         | 1 a pin. 2 stick, skewer.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| tusukan       | 1 a stab, a prick. 2 puncture. 3 a bite, a twinge.\n                                                                                                                        |
| tusukan       | 1 a stab, a prick. 2 puncture. 3 a bite, a twinge.\n                                                                                                                        |
| tutor         | tutor.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| tuts          | 1 mechanical buttons. 2 piano key.\n                                                                                                                                        |
| tutuh         | lop off, trim.\n                                                                                                                                                            |
| tutuk         | 1 tap, knock on. 2 strike with o.'s fingers (in martial arts).\n                                                                                                            |
| tutukan       | a knock, a tap.\n                                                                                                                                                           |
| tutul         | 1 pockmarked. 2 spotted, stained.\n                                                                                                                                         |

|             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| tutup       | 1 closed, shut. 2 cover, lid. 3 complete, full.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| tutupan     | 1 cover, lid. 2 place where people are locked up (prison, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| tutur       | speech, talk.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| tuturan     | 1. 1) story, narrative, discourse. 2) information, announcement. 2. lowest part of thatched roof.\n                                                                                                                                                                |
| tuyul       | k.o. spirit that obtains wealth for its human master.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| tv          | (televisi) television.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| tvri        | (Televisi Republik Indonesia) Television Service of the Republic of Indonesia.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| twedehan    | /twedehans/ (Coll.) secondhand, used.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| typis       | /tipis/ typical.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| u           | u, the 21st. letter of the the alphabet.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| ua          | /uak/ 1. 1) (Coll.) term of address for (Java or Sunda) men and women of o.\'s parent\'s age. 2) (Sunda) uncle or aunt, term of address for o.\'s parents\' elder siblings. 3) (China) term of address and reference for o.\'s elder aunt. 2. <b>see</b> KUAK 2.\n |
| uang        | 1 money. uang-kontan cash. uang-receh small change. uang-saku pocket money. uang-sogok/suap bribe. 2 coin.\n                                                                                                                                                       |
| uap         | 1. 1) steam, vapor. 2) fume. 2. <b>see</b> KUAP.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| uap         | 1. 1) steam, vapor. 2) fume. 2. <b>see</b> KUAP.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| uar         | announcement, proclamation.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| ub.         | (untuk beliau) on behalf of him (used when signing on behalf of a higher authority).\n                                                                                                                                                                             |
| uba         | vessel for sago meal.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| ubah        | difference.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| ubal        | <b>see</b> UBEL.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| ubal        | <b>see</b> UBEL.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| uban        | gray hair.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| ubanan      | gray headed\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| ubanan      | gray headed\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| ubar        | 1. 1) k.o. tree the bark of which is used for dye or paint. 2) dye or paint derived from such a tree. 2. unroll s.t. and spread it out.\n                                                                                                                          |
| ubat        | <b>see</b> OBAT.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| ubek        | /ubek, ube/ stir vigorously by hand.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| ubekan      | s.t. stirred or mixed up with the hands.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| ubel        | /ubel-ubel/ 1 anything wrapped around part of the body. 2 head-wrap, turban.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| uber        | go after, pursue.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| uber-uberan | chase e.o.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| ubi         | 1 edible tuber. ubi-jalar/jawa sweet potato. ubi-kayu/kasbi/kaspe cassava. 2 sweet potato.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| ubi         | 1 edible tuber. ubi-jalar/jawa sweet potato. ubi-kayu/kasbi/kaspe cassava. 2 sweet potato.\n                                                                                                                                                                       |
| ubin        | floortile.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| ubrak-abrik | <b>see</b> OBRAC-OBRIK.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| ubub        | /ububan/ a pair of brllows.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |

|               |                                                                                                                        |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ubudiah       | (Islam) matters pertaining to prayer ritual.\n                                                                         |
| ubun          | loom.\n                                                                                                                |
| ubun-ubun     | 1. 1) fontanel. 2) crown of head. 2. <b>(Lit.)</b> nun.\n                                                              |
| ubur-ubur     | jellyfish.\n                                                                                                           |
| ubur-ubur     | jellyfish.\n                                                                                                           |
| ucap          | saying, word.\n                                                                                                        |
| ucap          | saying, word.\n                                                                                                        |
| ucapan        | 1 utterance, expression. 2 statement, communication. 3 pronounciation.\n                                               |
| ucek          | (Jakarta, Java) rub with o.'s hands.\n                                                                                 |
| ucus          | <b>see</b> USUS.\n                                                                                                     |
| uda           | 1. (M) older brother or male cousin. 2. /udah/ (Jakarta) <b>see</b> SUDAH.\n                                           |
| udak          | chase after, pursue.\n                                                                                                 |
| udak-udak     | stir.\n                                                                                                                |
| udal-adul     | rumple hair, string, or other hairlike material.\n                                                                     |
| udan          | k.o. batik pattern.\n                                                                                                  |
| udang         | shrimp. udang-galah 1 k.o. large peawn. 2 (Coll.) lobster. udang-geragau/gerangau k.o. small shrimp used for shrimp.\n |
| udang-udangan | 1 various k.o. shrimps. 2 imitation shrimp.\n                                                                          |
| udap-udapan   | salad made of various k.o. vegetables, often bought as a snack on the street.\n                                        |
| udar          | (Java) reel.\n                                                                                                         |
| udara         | 1 air. 2 atmosphere. 3 sky, air space. 4 weather.\n                                                                    |
| ude           | /udeh/ (Jaakrta) <b>see</b> SUDAH.\n                                                                                   |
| udek          | (Jakarta, Java) stir.\n                                                                                                |
| udel          | (Java) navel.\n                                                                                                        |
| udeng         | (Java, Jakarta) headcloth (for men).\n                                                                                 |
| udet          | (Java) belt.\n                                                                                                         |
| udi           | (M) unfortune.\n                                                                                                       |
| udik          | 1 upper course of a river. 2 interior, inland country. 3 (Jakarta) backward, countrified.\n                            |
| udikan        | s.o. raised in a rural area.\n                                                                                         |
| udu           | <b>see</b> WUDHU.\n                                                                                                    |
| uduh          | <b>see</b> ODOH.\n                                                                                                     |
| uduk          | <b>see</b> NASI.\n                                                                                                     |
| udur          | <b>see</b> UZUR.\n                                                                                                     |
| udut          | smoke.\n                                                                                                               |
| udutan        | pipe to smoke.\n                                                                                                       |
| udzur         | <b>see</b> UZUR.\n                                                                                                     |
| uek           | <b>see</b> UIK.\n                                                                                                      |
| ufuk          | horizon.\n                                                                                                             |
| ugahari       | <b>(Lit.)</b> moderate, frugal, temperate.\n                                                                           |
| ugal-ugalan   | 1 mischievous, naughty. 2 reckless, inconsiderate.\n                                                                   |
| ugama         | <b>see</b> AGAMA \n                                                                                                    |

|           |                                                                                                                                                  |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ugem      | (Java) property.\n                                                                                                                               |
| ugeran    | (Java) rule, norm.\n                                                                                                                             |
| ugm       | ((Universitas Gadjah Mada) Gadjah Mada University in Yogyakarta.\n                                                                               |
| ugut      | intimidation, threat.\n                                                                                                                          |
| uhu       | sound of s.o. crying and sobbing.\n                                                                                                              |
| ui        | (Universitas Indonesia) University Indonesia in Jakarta.\n                                                                                       |
| uih       | <b>see</b> WITH.\n                                                                                                                               |
| uik       | squeal (of pigs).\n                                                                                                                              |
| uir-uir   | k.o. locust.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| uja       | <b>see</b> OJA.\n                                                                                                                                |
| ujan      | <b>see</b> HUJAN.\n                                                                                                                              |
| ujang     | (in some regions only) term of familiar address for boys.\n                                                                                      |
| ujar      | 1 statement. 2 (Ling.) utterance.\n                                                                                                              |
| ujaran    | statement, pronouncement.\n                                                                                                                      |
| ujat      | <b>see</b> HUJAT.\n                                                                                                                              |
| uji       | test, experiment.\n                                                                                                                              |
| ujian     | examination.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| ujud      | <b>see</b> WUJUD.\n                                                                                                                              |
| ujung     | 1 tip, point, top. 2 end. ujung-pangkal lower and upper ends.\n                                                                                  |
| ujur      | <b>see</b> UZUR.\n                                                                                                                               |
| ujut      | <b>see</b> WUJUD.\n                                                                                                                              |
| ukhrowi   | (Islam) eschatological matters.\n                                                                                                                |
| ukhuwah   | (Islam) 1 fraternity (of believers). 2 association, organization.\n                                                                              |
| ukir      | carved, engraved.\n                                                                                                                              |
| ukiran    | carved object.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| ukon      | coin worth 1/2 rupiah.\n                                                                                                                         |
| ukon      | coin worth 1/2 rupiah.\n                                                                                                                         |
| ukup      | 1 incense, perfume. 2 scent.\n                                                                                                                   |
| ukuran    | 1 perfume, scent. 2 censer.\n                                                                                                                    |
| ukuran    | 1 perfume, scent. 2 censer.\n                                                                                                                    |
| ukur      | 1 measure. 2 measuring tape.\n                                                                                                                   |
| ukuran    | 1 measurement, measure. 2 size, dimension. 3 format. 4 norm, criterion, standard. 5 measuring stick.\n                                           |
| ulah      | manner, way, act.\n                                                                                                                              |
| ulai      | <b>see</b> KULAI.\n                                                                                                                              |
| ulai      | <b>see</b> KULAI.\n                                                                                                                              |
| ulak      | <b>see</b> ULEG.\n                                                                                                                               |
| ulak-ulak | whirl, bubble (water, etc.). (Anat.) ulak-ulak-pinggang pelvis, hollow above the hips.\n                                                         |
| ulam      | raw vegetable side dish with rice.\n                                                                                                             |
| ulam-ulam | concubine.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| ulang     | frequent, repeatedly. ulang-alik go back and forth. ulang-alik shuttle (aircrafts). ulang-aling to and fro. ulang-tahun birthday, anniversary \n |

|             |                                                                                                                      |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ulangan     | 1 s.t. that is done again, repetition. 2 test. 3 refrain.\n                                                          |
| ulap-ulap   | (Java) k.o. hand gesture in traditional dances.\n                                                                    |
| ular        | snake. ular-patola (Ambon) python. ular-sanca/sawa python. ular-sendok/tedung cobra.\n                               |
| ular-ularan | 1. (M) cramp. 2. 1) toy snake. 2) all k.o. snakes.\n                                                                 |
| ulas        | 1. 1) wrapper, covering. 2) (Coll.) pillowcase 2. 1) section of citrus fruit. 2) clove (of garlic, shallot, etc.).\n |
| ulasan      | 1. 1) envelope, cover. 2) daubing (in painting). 2. 1) review, commentary. 2) remark.\n                              |
| ulasan      | 1. 1) envelope, cover. 2) daubing (in painting). 2. 1) review, commentary. 2) remark.\n                              |
| ulat        | 1 caterpillar. ulat-sutera silkworm. 2 maggot, larva.\n                                                              |
| ulayah      | <b>see</b> WILAYAH.\n                                                                                                |
| uleg        | /ulek/ pestle.\n                                                                                                     |
| ulegan      | /ulekan/ 1 pestle. 2 s.t. crushed with a pestle.\n                                                                   |
| ulem        | (Java) invitation.\n                                                                                                 |
| uleman      | invitation.\n                                                                                                        |
| uler        | (Java) worm.\n                                                                                                       |
| ulet        | 1. tough, persevering. 2. <b>see</b> ULAT.\n                                                                         |
| uli         | 1. knead (dough). 2. 1) glutinous rice. 2) k.o. sweetmeat made with cooked glutinous rice, sugar and coconut.\n      |
| ulia        | <b>see</b> AULIA.\n                                                                                                  |
| ulik        | 1. investigate. 2. <b>see</b> ULIT.\n                                                                                |
| ulin        | k.o. very hard wood.\n                                                                                               |
| ulir        | thread of a screw.\n                                                                                                 |
| uliran      | s.t. with a thread (screw, lightbulb, etc.).\n                                                                       |
| ulit        | sleep with lullabies.\n                                                                                              |
| ulos        | traditional Batak cloth worn covering shoulder.\n                                                                    |
| ultah       | (ulang tahun) anniversary, birthday.\n                                                                               |
| ultah.      | (ulang tahun) anniversary, birthday.\n                                                                               |
| ultimatum   | ultimatum.\n                                                                                                         |
| ultra       | ultra-, extremely.\n                                                                                                 |
| ulu         | <b>see</b> HULU 2.\n                                                                                                 |
| ulu-ulu     | (Java) official responsible for irrigation.\n                                                                        |
| ulubalang   | <b>see</b> HULUBALANG.\n                                                                                             |
| uluhati     | pit of the stomach, solar plexus.\n                                                                                  |
| uluk        | (Java) uluk-salam greetings.\n                                                                                       |
| ulung       | 1 capable, skilled, experienced. 2 excelent, superior.\n                                                             |
| ulup        | (Naut.) hawser.\n                                                                                                    |
| ulur        | 1. 1) pay out. 2) extend. 3) make concessions. 2. ( <b>Lit.</b> ) bondsman.\n                                        |
| uluran      | uluran\n                                                                                                             |
| um          | <b>see</b> UMMI 2.\n                                                                                                 |
| uma         | <b>see</b> HUMA.\n                                                                                                   |
| umak-umik   | (Java) silently mouth words.\n                                                                                       |
|             | 1 hermit crab. 2 o. who likes to dress in fine, but borrowed,                                                        |

|               |                                                                                                                                                |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| umang-umang   | clothes.\n                                                                                                                                     |
| umaro         | (Islam) gvt.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| umat          | the members of a religious community.\n                                                                                                        |
| umbai         | tassle, fringe. umbai-cacing (Anat.) appendix.\n                                                                                               |
| umban         | sling.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| umbang        | float.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| umbang-ambing | <b>see</b> OMBANG-AMBING.\n                                                                                                                    |
| umbar         | free s.t., let loose.\n                                                                                                                        |
| umbi          | tuber, root.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| umbi-umbian   | 1 all k.o. tubers. 2 belonging to the tuber group.\n                                                                                           |
| umbuk         | 1 swindle. 2 persuade. 3 appease, talk in a friendly way to s.o.\n                                                                             |
| umbul         | 1. bubble up, rise rapidly. 2 (Java) children's game played with picture cards which are tossed in the air.\n                                  |
| umbul-umbul   | 1 (Java, Bali) banner. 2 (Java, Bali) pennants or palm fronds decorating doorways on feast days. 3 tassle (of hat etc.).\n                     |
| umbun         | <b>see</b> UBUN.\n                                                                                                                             |
| umbut         | edible topmost and innermost frond of a palm, palm-cabbage.\n                                                                                  |
| umbut         | edible topmost and innermost frond of a palm, palm-cabbage.\n                                                                                  |
| ummat         | <b>see</b> UMAT.\n                                                                                                                             |
| ummi          | 1. illiterate. 2. term of address for mother in families of Arab descent.\n                                                                    |
| umpak         | 1 foot, step. 2 pedestal, fundament, base.\n                                                                                                   |
| umpak-umpakan | praise, flattery.\n                                                                                                                            |
| umpama        | 1 example. 2 like, as.\n                                                                                                                       |
| umpan         | bait, food. umpan-pancing fish bait. umpan-balik feed back. umpan-keris/pisau doomed to death (at the end of weapon).\n                        |
| umpat         | curse, swearword.\n                                                                                                                            |
| umpatan       | curse, verbal abuse.\n                                                                                                                         |
| umpel-umpelan | (Java) crowded.\n                                                                                                                              |
| umpet         | (Coll.) go hide, lie low.\n                                                                                                                    |
| umpet-umpetan | 1 in secret, on the sly. 2 hide-and-seek.\n                                                                                                    |
| umpil         | 1 lift, raise. 2 row, scull.\n                                                                                                                 |
| umpuk         | heap, pile, stack.\n                                                                                                                           |
| umroh         | (Islam) perform a pilgrimage to Mecca (us. not during the hajj season) omitting some of the ritual (e.g. the visit to the fields of Arafah).\n |
| umuk          | (Java) brag, boast.\n                                                                                                                          |
| umum          | 1 general, common. 2 the public. umum-nya us., by and large.\n                                                                                 |
| umur          | 1 age. 2 lifespan. 3 at the age of.\n                                                                                                          |
| unam          | k.o. sea mollusc.\n                                                                                                                            |
| uncang        | bag (for traveling, etc.).\n                                                                                                                   |
| uncang-uncit  | restless, unsettled.\n                                                                                                                         |
| unclik        | (Java, Jakarta) walk without looking left or right.\n                                                                                          |
| uncue         | /uncui/ <b>see</b> HUNCUE.\n                                                                                                                   |
| unda-unda     | being in tow o. behind the other.\n                                                                                                            |

|                 |                                                                            |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| undak           | (Java) 1 step. 2 terrace.\n                                                |
| undak-undakan   | stairs, steps.\n                                                           |
| undan           | 1. level. 2. pelican.\n                                                    |
| undang          | invite, summon.\n                                                          |
| undang-undang   | law, ordinance, act.\n                                                     |
| undangan        | undangan\n                                                                 |
| undat           | undat\n                                                                    |
| undi            | a lot (in a drawing).\n                                                    |
| undian          | 1 lottery. 2 lottery prize.\n                                              |
| unduh           | (Java) pick (fruit from tree).\n                                           |
| undung-undung   | veil over the head.\n                                                      |
| undur           | 1 go back, withdraw. 2 be out of circulation or publicity, out of trend.\n |
| undur-undur     | (Java) ant-lion.\n                                                         |
| uneg-uneg       | /unek-unek/ (Java) grudges.\n                                              |
| ungap           | gasp for breath.\n                                                         |
| unggah-ungguh   | (Java) etiquette.\n                                                        |
| unggang-unggit  | go up and down (seesaw, rocking chair, etc.).\n                            |
| unggas          | bird, fowl, esp. as scientific term.\n                                     |
| unggat-unggit   | <b>see</b> UNGGANG-UNGGIT\n                                                |
| unggat-unggit   | <b>see</b> UNGGANG-UNGGIT\n                                                |
| unggis          | nibble, gnaw at.\n                                                         |
| ungguk          | <b>see</b> ONGGOK.\n                                                       |
| unggul          | superior, excellent.\n                                                     |
| unggulan        | s.o. or s.t. considered superior.\n                                        |
| unggun          | 1 woodpile. 2 campfire.\n                                                  |
| unggunan        | 1 campfire. 2 heap, pile.\n                                                |
| unggut          | tug a rope, play tug of war.\n                                             |
| ungka           | k.o. gibbon.\n                                                             |
| ungkai          | come undone, come off (of clothing).\n                                     |
| ungkak          | (Naut.) post for fastening the hawser.\n                                   |
| ungkang-ungkang | <b>see</b> ONGKANG-ONGKANG.\n                                              |
| ungkang-ungkit  | <b>see</b> UNGGANG-UNGKIT.\n                                               |
| ungkang-ungkit  | <b>see</b> UNGGANG-UNGKIT.\n                                               |
| ungkap          | 1 express (with words, face or gestures). 2 reveal, uncover.\n             |
| ungkap          | 1 express (with words, face or gestures). 2 reveal, uncover.\n             |
| ungkapan        | 1 expression. 2 idiom.\n                                                   |
| ungkapan        | 1 expression. 2 idiom.\n                                                   |
| angkat-ungkit   | repeated oscillating motions.\n                                            |
| ungkil          | pry up.\n                                                                  |
| ungkir          | <b>see</b> MUNGKIR.\n                                                      |
| ungkit-ungkit   | bob up and down.\n                                                         |
| ungku           | <b>see</b> ENGKU.\n                                                        |
| ungsi           | evacuate.\n                                                                |

|                 |                                                                                                  |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ungu            | purple.\n                                                                                        |
| uni             | 1. (M) older sister. 2. union, esp. in names of political entities. 3. <b>see</b> HUNI.\n        |
| unifikasi       | unification.\n                                                                                   |
| uniform         | 1 standardized. 2 a uniform.\n                                                                   |
| uniformisasi    | uniformization.\n                                                                                |
| uniformitas     | uniformity.\n                                                                                    |
| unik            | unique.\n                                                                                        |
| unit            | /yunit, unit/ unit.\n                                                                            |
| universal       | /universil/ universal.\n                                                                         |
| universitas     | university.\n                                                                                    |
| universiter     | concerning universities.\n                                                                       |
| universitet     | <b>see</b> UNIVERSITAS.\n                                                                        |
| unjam           | <b>see</b> HUNJAM.\n                                                                             |
| unjuan          | <b>see</b> UNJUKAN.\n                                                                            |
| unjuan          | <b>see</b> UNJUKAN.\n                                                                            |
| unjuk           | show s.t.\n                                                                                      |
| unjuk           | show s.t.\n                                                                                      |
| unjukan         | /unju'an/ (Java) drinks offered to a respected person.\n                                         |
| unjung          | <b>see</b> KUNJUNG 1.\n                                                                          |
| unjur           | extended, stretched out (of legs).\n                                                             |
| unjuran         | foot of the bed.\n                                                                               |
| unjut           | small bag or bundle tied at the end with knots.\n                                                |
| unsur           | element, substance. unsur-kimia chemical element.\n                                              |
| unsuriah        | /unsuri/ 1 elementary, elemental. 2 elemental.\n                                                 |
| unta            | camel. bururng-unta ostrich.\n                                                                   |
| untai           | 1 string, lace. 2 numerical classifier for stringlike objects (garlands, rosaries, etc.).\n      |
| untaian         | 1 series. 2 string, chain, garland. 3 strophe. 4 (Ling.) string.\n                               |
| untal           | 1. 1) pellet. 2) pill, tablet. 2. 1) swallow a large quantity. 2) (Vulg.) eat.\n                 |
| untang-anting   | swinging to and fro.\n                                                                           |
| until           | 1. dangle, hang down. 2. <b>see</b> UNTAL 1.\n                                                   |
| unting          | 1 strand, skein. 2 numeral classifier for hanging objects, tied together (such as corn, etc.).\n |
| unting-unting   | plumb.\n                                                                                         |
| untingan        | untingan\n                                                                                       |
| untir           | twist.\n                                                                                         |
| untuk           | 1 for, on behalf of. 2 to, in order to.\n                                                        |
| untung          | 1 luck, fortune. 2 good luck, have good luck. 3 advantage, profit. 4 gain profit.\n              |
| untung-untung   | it is lucky.\n                                                                                   |
| untung-untungan | undertake s.t. hoping for the best.\n                                                            |
| untut           | elephantiasis.\n                                                                                 |
| unyai           | (M) softly, gently.\n                                                                            |

|               |                                                                                                                         |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| up.           | (untuk perhatian) for the attention of (used in letter addresses).\n                                                    |
| upacara       | 1 ceremony, ritual. upacara-ngruwet (Java) ritual to ward off evil. upacara-pelantikan inaugural ceremony. 2 regalia.\n |
| upah          | 1 pay, wages. 2 fee, commission.\n                                                                                      |
| upahan        | 1 wages. 2 hired worker.\n                                                                                              |
| upam          | polish, burnish.\n                                                                                                      |
| upama         | <b>see</b> UMPAMA.\n                                                                                                    |
| upaman        | upaman\n                                                                                                                |
| upas          | 1. k.o. toxin derived from the sap of certain plants. 2. 1) messenger, attendant. 2) policeman.\n                       |
| upat          | <b>see</b> UMPAT.\n                                                                                                     |
| upat          | <b>see</b> UMPAT.\n                                                                                                     |
| upaya         | 1 efforts (to attain a certain aim). 2 means.\n                                                                         |
| upaya         | 1 efforts (to attain a certain aim). 2 means.\n                                                                         |
| upaya         | 1 efforts (to attain a certain aim). 2 means.\n                                                                         |
| upet          | (Java) wick, fuse.\n                                                                                                    |
| upeti         | 1 tribute paid by subjects. 2 (Coll.) bribe to higher-ranking official.\n                                               |
| upgrade       | /apgrad/ upgrade.\n                                                                                                     |
| upgrading     | /apgrading/ upgrading.\n                                                                                                |
| upih          | (Biol.) leaf-sheath.\n                                                                                                  |
| upik          | (M) term of address for a little girl.\n                                                                                |
| upil          | 1 dried snot. 2 scab on a wound.\n                                                                                      |
| upleg         | (Java, Jakarta) be extremely busy.\n                                                                                    |
| upleg-uplegan | rush about very busy.\n                                                                                                 |
| urah          | 1. (M) demolish, tear down. 2.relate.\n                                                                                 |
| urai          | apart, asunder.\n                                                                                                       |
| urai-uraian   | strands, pieces.\n                                                                                                      |
| uraian        | uraian\n                                                                                                                |
| urakan        | rowdy, unconventional.\n                                                                                                |
| urang-aring   | k.o. herb used for the hair.\n                                                                                          |
| uranium       | uranium.\n                                                                                                              |
| urap          | 1. ointment, salve. 2. grated coconut with spices.\n                                                                    |
| urap-urap     | salad of mixed vegetables (cabbage, bean sprouts, stringbeans) with coconut.\n                                          |
| urapan        | urapan\n                                                                                                                |
| urat          | 1 tendon. urat-keting (Anat.) Achilles' tendon. 2 nerve. urat-saraf nerve. 3 vein. urat-nadi artery.\n                  |
| urban         | o. who has moved to the city from the country.\n                                                                        |
| urbanisasi    | migration to the city.\n                                                                                                |
| urea          | urea-based fertilizer.\n                                                                                                |
| uret          | (Java) larva, white grub.\n                                                                                             |
| urgen         | urgent.\n                                                                                                               |
| urgensi       | urgency.\n                                                                                                              |
| uri           | <b>see</b> ORI.\n                                                                                                       |
| uri           | <b>see</b> ORI\n                                                                                                        |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                   |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| urik          | (Java) pick, pluck.\n                                                                                                                                             |
| urine         | (Med.) urine.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| uring         | (M) groove between nose and upper lip.\n                                                                                                                          |
| uring-uringan | (Java) grumble angrily, be angry.\n                                                                                                                               |
| uris          | dash. uris-datar dash. uris-miring slant, virgule.\n                                                                                                              |
| uro-uro       | chant Java poetry.\n                                                                                                                                              |
| urolog        | urologist.\n                                                                                                                                                      |
| urologi       | urologi\n                                                                                                                                                         |
| urss          | (Uni Republik Sovyet Sosialis) USSR.\n                                                                                                                            |
| uruk          | 1 bury. 2 fill (with soil, sand, etc.).\n                                                                                                                         |
| urukan        | mound.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| urukan        | mound.\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| urunan        | (Java) 1 contribution. 2 contribute.\n                                                                                                                            |
| urung         | 1 failed, unsuccessful. 2 not take place, be canceled.\n                                                                                                          |
| urung         | 1 failed, unsuccessful. 2 not take place, be canceled.\n                                                                                                          |
| urup          | 1 barter, exchange. 2 change money.\n                                                                                                                             |
| urupan        | 1 the thing exchanged. 2 change (money).\n                                                                                                                        |
| urus-urus     | purgative, laxative.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| urusan        | urusan\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| urut          | 1. massage. 2. (Coll.) in a series, well organized.\n                                                                                                             |
| urut-urutan   | 1 consecutively, in sequence. 2 (Sport) seeded.\n                                                                                                                 |
| urutan        | urutan\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| us            | (Uni Sovyet) Soviet Union.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| us            | (Uni Sovyet) Soviet Union.\n                                                                                                                                      |
| usah          | it is not necessary, no need to.\n                                                                                                                                |
| usaha         | 1 effort, exertion. 2 labor, work, trade.\n                                                                                                                       |
| usahawan      | 1 entrepreneur. 2 industrialist.\n                                                                                                                                |
| usahkan       | 1 let alone, not to mention. 2 instead of.\n                                                                                                                      |
| usai          | 1 finished, ready. 2 dispersed.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| usak          | decrease, lessen.\n                                                                                                                                               |
| usali         | /usalli/ 1 (Islam) firm intention to pray. 2 (Islam) word uttered upon beginning a prayer. 3 intention.\n                                                         |
| usam          | 1. 1) dregs. 2) waste remaining after the oil has been pressed from coconut meat. 2. vague, dull (of color).\n                                                    |
| usang         | 1 worn out, decrepit. 2 obsolete. 3 dry, barren, withered.\n                                                                                                      |
| usap          | 1 wipe. 2 caress, stroke.\n                                                                                                                                       |
| usapan        | stroke, caress.\n                                                                                                                                                 |
| usar          | k.o. grass used to make fragrant oil.\n                                                                                                                           |
| usdek         | the five guiding principles of Sukarno's gvt. after 1960: the 1945 Constitution; Sosialism a la Indonesia; Guided democracy; Guided economy; National identity.\n |
| usdekisme     | politics on the basis of USDEK.\n                                                                                                                                 |
| ushuludin     | see USULUDIN.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| usia          | age.\n                                                                                                                                                            |

|           |                                                                                                                                         |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| usik      | 1tease. 2 touch on. 3 <b>(Phys.)</b> perturb.\n                                                                                         |
| usikan    | 1 annoyance, disturbance. 2 meddling, criticism. 3 <b>(Phys.)</b> perturbation.\n                                                       |
| usil      | annoying, bothering others doing s.t. not desired.\n                                                                                    |
| usilan    | annoyance, bothering.\n                                                                                                                 |
| usiran    | fugitive.\n                                                                                                                             |
| uskup     | <b>(Rel.)</b> bishop. uskup-agung archbishop.\n                                                                                         |
| usolli    | <b>see</b> USALI.\n                                                                                                                     |
| ustad     | /ustadz, ustaz/ (Islam) 1 term of address for Islam teacher. 2 <b>(Lit.)</b> lord, master.\n                                            |
| ustadah   | /ustadzah, ustazah/ (Islam) term of address for a female Islam teacher.\n                                                               |
| ustrali   | (Coll.) Australia.\n                                                                                                                    |
| ustria    | (Coll.) Austria.\n                                                                                                                      |
| usuk      | (Java) rafter.\n                                                                                                                        |
| usuk      | (Java) rafter.\n                                                                                                                        |
| usul      | 1. 1) proposal, suggestion. 2) motion. 2. nature, characteristic.\n                                                                     |
| usulan    | proposal, suggestion.\n                                                                                                                 |
| usuludin  | (Islam) o. of the branches of theology pertaining to law and philosophy.\n                                                              |
| usung     | carry (together with others) on the shoulders.\n                                                                                        |
| usungan   | stretcher, litter.\n                                                                                                                    |
| usur      | <b>see</b> UZUR.\n                                                                                                                      |
| usus      | intestines. usus-besar large intestine. usus-buntu appendix. usus-duabelas jari duodenum. usus-halus small intestine.\n                 |
| usut      | investigate.\n                                                                                                                          |
| utak-atik | /utak-utik/ tinker with s.t.\n                                                                                                          |
| utama     | 1 prominent, eminent. 2 principal, prime.\n                                                                                             |
| utan      | <b>see</b> HUTAN.\n                                                                                                                     |
| utang     | <b>see</b> HUTANG.\n                                                                                                                    |
| utar-utar | small round shield.\n                                                                                                                   |
| utara     | 1. north. 2. explain.\n                                                                                                                 |
| utarid    | Utarid\n                                                                                                                                |
| utas      | 1. skilled, capable. 2. 1) cord, string, strand. 2 numeral classifier for long, thin, and supple things (such as ropes, straw, etc.).\n |
| utik-utik | touch with a finger, poke into s.t. to examine it.\n                                                                                    |
| utilitas  | utility, usefulness.\n                                                                                                                  |
| utk.      | (untuk) for, in order to.\n                                                                                                             |
| utopi     | /utopia/ utopia.\n                                                                                                                      |
| utopis    | utopian\n                                                                                                                               |
| utuh      | whole, intact.\n                                                                                                                        |
| utuhan    | (Math.) integer.\n                                                                                                                      |
| utus      | delegate.\n                                                                                                                             |
| utusan    | 1 messenger. 2 envoy. 3 delegate.\n                                                                                                     |
| uu        | (Undang-undang) law, decree.\n                                                                                                          |

|              |                                                                                      |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| uud          | (Undang-undang Dasar) the Constitution.\n                                            |
| uuds         | (Undang-undang Dasar Sementara) provisional constitution.\n                          |
| uwar         | <b>see</b> UAR.\n                                                                    |
| uyel-uyel    | (Java) justle.\n                                                                     |
| uzur         | enfeebled (from old age or illness).\n                                               |
| uzur         | enfeebled (from old age or illness).\n                                               |
| v            | /fe/ v, the 22d letter of the alphabet.\n                                            |
| vademecum    | comprehensive handbook (for medical students, etc.).\n                               |
| vagina       | /fagina, fakhina/ (Med.) vagina.\n                                                   |
| vak          | /fak/ 1 subject of study. 2 discipline, field of study.\n                            |
| vakansi      | vacation.\n                                                                          |
| vakature     | /fakatur/ vacancy.\n                                                                 |
| vaksin       | (Med.) vaccine.\n                                                                    |
| vaksinasi    | vaccination.\n                                                                       |
| vaksinator   | o. who vaccinates.\n                                                                 |
|              |                                                                                      |
| vakum        | 1. vacuum. 2. (Med.) suction device to abort the fetus.\n                            |
| vakum        | 1. vacuum. 2. (Med.) suction device to abort the fetus.\n                            |
| valensi      | valence.\n                                                                           |
| valensi      | valence.\n                                                                           |
| validasi     | validation.\n                                                                        |
| validitas    | validity.\n                                                                          |
| valuta       | currency. valuta-asing foreign currency.\n                                           |
| vandalisme   | vandalism.\n                                                                         |
| vandel       | souvenir pennant.\n                                                                  |
| varan        | monitor lizard. varan-Komodo Komodo dragon.\n                                        |
| varia        | variety, varied.\n                                                                   |
| variabel     | 1 subject to change. 2 statistical variable.\n                                       |
| variabilitas | variability.\n                                                                       |
| varian       | variant.\n                                                                           |
| variasi      | variation.\n                                                                         |
| varietas     | variety, kind (of plants, etc.). varietas-unggul high-yielding variety.\n            |
| varises      | (Med.) varicose veins.\n                                                             |
| varitas      | <b>see</b> VARIETAS.\n                                                               |
| varuna       | <b>see</b> BARUNA.\n                                                                 |
| vas          | vase.\n                                                                              |
| vaselin      | vaseline.\n                                                                          |
| vb           | (Vestiging Besluit) permission to occupy a company house (in the colonial period).\n |
| veem         | wharfage and transport business.\n                                                   |
| vegetaris    | vegetarian.\n                                                                        |
| vegetarisme  | vegetarianism.\n                                                                     |
| vektor       | (Math.) vector.\n                                                                    |
| velar        | (Ling.) velar.\n                                                                     |

|                  |                                                  |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| velbak           | <b>see</b> PELBAK.\n                             |
| veldbed          | /felbet/ <b>see</b> FELBET.\n                    |
| veldfles         | /pelples, felfles/ water-bottle, canteen.\n      |
| velg             | <b>see</b> PELEK.\n                              |
| ventilasi        | ventilation.\n                                   |
| ventilator       | ventilator.\n                                    |
| ver-             | <b>see</b> also entries with per-.\n             |
| verba            | (Ling.) verb.\n                                  |
| verbal           | 1 verbal, oral. 2 (Ling.) verbal.\n              |
| verdah           | suspected of having a disease.\n                 |
| verdieping       | <b>see</b> PERDIPING.\n                          |
| vergunning       | /verkhening/ <b>see</b> PERKENING.\n             |
| verifikasi       | verification.\n                                  |
| verkeneng        | /verkening/ reconnaissance, reconnoitering.\n    |
| vermaak          | /permak/ <b>see</b> PERMAK.\n                    |
| vernis           | <b>see</b> PERNIS.\n                             |
| verpleegster     | <b>see</b> VERPLEHSTER.\n                        |
| verpleger        | /verpleher/ male hospital attendant.\n           |
| verplehster      | nurse.\n                                         |
| verpolitisir     | politicize.\n                                    |
| versi            | version.\n                                       |
| versneleng       | /versneling/ <b>see</b> PERSNELING.\n            |
| versus           | versus.\n                                        |
| vertikal         | vertical.\n                                      |
| vet              | (Coll.) grease, esp. engine lubricators.\n       |
| veter            | shoelaces.\n                                     |
| veteran          | veteran, esp. of the Revolution of 1945.\n       |
| veto             | veto.\n                                          |
| vetsin           | monosodium glutamate.\n                          |
| via              | via.\n                                           |
| viaduk           | /viadukt/ 1 viaduct. 2 fly-over, overpass.\n     |
| vibrasi          | vibration.\n                                     |
| vide             | refer to, see.\n                                 |
| video            | 1 video cassette. 2 video performance.\n         |
| vietsel          | (Vietnam Selatan) South Vietnam.\n               |
| vietut           | (Vietnam Utara) North Vietnam.\n                 |
| vihara           | <b>see</b> WIHARA.\n                             |
| vikariat         | (Rel.) vicariate.\n                              |
| vikaris-jenderal | (Rel.) vicar general.\n                          |
| vila             | /villa/ house in country, us. for weekend use.\n |
| vilt             | felt.\n                                          |
| vinyet           | vignette.\n                                      |
| violet           | violet in color.\n                               |
| violis           | violinist.\n                                     |

|                   |                                                                                                                                        |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| vip               | /fip/ s.t. reserved for VIPs.\n                                                                                                        |
| virgo             | (Zodiac) Virgo.\n                                                                                                                      |
| virulen           | virulent.\n                                                                                                                            |
| virulensi         | virulence.\n                                                                                                                           |
| virus             | virus.\n                                                                                                                               |
| visa              | visa.\n                                                                                                                                |
| visi              | point of view, perspective.\n                                                                                                          |
| visual            | visual.\n                                                                                                                              |
| visualisasi       | visualization.\n                                                                                                                       |
| visuil            | <b>see</b> VISUAL.\n                                                                                                                   |
| visum             | 1 visa. 2 any written document from relevant authorities stating that a certain matter has been considered and approved of.\n          |
| vital             | vital.\n                                                                                                                               |
| vitalitas         | vitality.\n                                                                                                                            |
|                   |                                                                                                                                        |
| vitrage           | /fitrasye/ lace curtain.\n                                                                                                             |
| vivere-periculoso | live dangerously (Sukarno-era slogan).\n                                                                                               |
| vla               | k.o. rich custard us. used as a topping for cakes and puddings.\n                                                                      |
| vlex              | <b>see</b> PLEK.\n                                                                                                                     |
| voc               | /fe o se/ (Verenigde Oostindische Compagnie) Dutch E. India Company (a trading company that held a monopoly in Indonesia 1602-1799).\n |
| voile             | /foal/ k.o. cloth, voile.\n                                                                                                            |
| voile             | /foal/ k.o. cloth, voile.\n                                                                                                            |
| vokabuler         | 1 vocabulary, wordlist. 2 o.'s verbal knowledge.\n                                                                                     |
| vokal             | (Ling.0 vowel.\n                                                                                                                       |
| vokalis           | vocalist.\n                                                                                                                            |
| vol               | <b>see</b> POL1.\n                                                                                                                     |
| vol.              | (volume) volume.\n                                                                                                                     |
| voli              | volleyball.\n                                                                                                                          |
| volt              | volt.\n                                                                                                                                |
| volta-hulu        | Upper Volta.\n                                                                                                                         |
| voltase           | voltage.\n                                                                                                                             |
| volume            | 1 volume, amount of liquid content. 2 volume, loudness.\n                                                                              |
| volunter          | a volunteer.\n                                                                                                                         |
| vonis             | verdict.\n                                                                                                                             |
| votum             | vote.\n                                                                                                                                |
| vrij              | /fre, pre/ <b>see</b> PERAI 1.\n                                                                                                       |
| vs                | /fe es/ (versus) versus.\n                                                                                                             |
| vulkanik          | /vulkanis/ volcanic.\n                                                                                                                 |
| vulgair           | /fulkher/ vulgar.\n                                                                                                                    |
| vulgarisasi       | vulgarization.\n                                                                                                                       |
| vulkan            | vulkan\n                                                                                                                               |
| vulkanisasi       | vulcanization.\n                                                                                                                       |
| vulkanisir        | 1 retread. 2 vilcanize.\n                                                                                                              |

|             |                                                                                                                                     |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| vulkanisme  | (Geol.) volcanic activity.\n                                                                                                        |
| vulkanolog  | expert in vulcanology.\n                                                                                                            |
| vulkanologi | study of volcanic activity.\n                                                                                                       |
| vulpen      | <b>see</b> PULPEN.\n                                                                                                                |
| vuring      | lining of clothing.\n                                                                                                               |
| vutw        | (Varitas Unggul Tahan Wereng) a high-yielding pest-proof variety of rice (much used in the 1970s).\n                                |
| w           | /we/ w. the 23d letter of the alphabet.\n                                                                                           |
| w.          | (waktu) time (zone).\n                                                                                                              |
| waad        | /waadat/ <b>(Lit.)</b> treaty, contract.\n                                                                                          |
| wabah       | epidemic.\n                                                                                                                         |
| wabah       | epidemic.\n                                                                                                                         |
| wabah       | epidemic.\n                                                                                                                         |
| wabakdahu   | /wabakdu/ <b>(Lit.)</b> furthermore, then.\n                                                                                        |
| wacana      | 1 <b>(Lit.)</b> word, expression. 2 <b>(Lit.)</b> discourse.\n                                                                      |
| wadag       | body, bodily.\n                                                                                                                     |
| wadah       | 1 container. 2 coordinating institution, umbrella organization.\n                                                                   |
| wadal       | sacrifice (upon completion of a new building, to obtain magical powers, etc.).\n                                                    |
| wadam       | (wanita adam) transvestite homosexual, transsexual.\n                                                                               |
| wadas       | stony ground.\n                                                                                                                     |
| wadat       | 1 celibacy. 2 live a celibate life.\n                                                                                               |
| wadduh      | (Java) <b>see</b> ADUH.\n                                                                                                           |
| wader       | k.o. small freshwater fish.\n                                                                                                       |
| wadi        | wadi, a stream in desert.\n                                                                                                         |
| wadon       | (Java) female.\n                                                                                                                    |
| waduh       | (Java) <b>see</b> ADUH.\n                                                                                                           |
| waduk       | 1 rumen. 2 (Coll.) paunch. 3 basin, reservoir.\n                                                                                    |
| wadul       | (Java) tell on s.o., be a tattletale.\n                                                                                             |
| wadung      | ax.\n                                                                                                                               |
| wae         | 1 (Sunda) also, even. 2 (Java) only.\n                                                                                              |
| wafat       | pass away.\n                                                                                                                        |
| wage        | fourth day of the Java five-day week.\n                                                                                             |
| wagen       | /wakhen/ carriage (of typewriter).\n                                                                                                |
| wagon       | (R.R.) coach, car.\n                                                                                                                |
| wagub       | (wakil gubernur) vice-governor.\n                                                                                                   |
| wah         | Well, Hey ! (exclamation of surprise or exasperation).\n                                                                            |
| waha        | /wahah/ oasis.\n                                                                                                                    |
| wahadah     | /wahadat/ <b>(Rel.)</b> oneness (of God).\n                                                                                         |
| wahai       | <b>(Lit.)</b> 1 alas ! (particle to emphasize distress). 2 Oh ! (particle to draw attention).\n                                     |
| waham       | suspicious, suspicion.\n                                                                                                            |
| wahana      | 1 <b>(Lit.)</b> mode, vehicle (for conveying thoughts, ideas, or for realizing ideals). 2 vehicle (in automotive workshop names).\n |
| wahid       | 1 one, unique (of God) 2 alone, without peer.\n                                                                                     |

|               |                                                                                                                                          |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| wahon         | <b>see</b> WAGON.\n                                                                                                                      |
| wahyu         | <b>(Rel.)</b> divine revelation, vision from God to man.\n                                                                               |
| wai           | 1. river (in place names in Lampong, Ambon, and elsewhere). 2. <b>see</b> WAHAI.\n                                                       |
| waisak        | /Waisyak/ <b>see</b> Wesak.\n                                                                                                            |
| waja          | <b>see</b> BAJA 1.\n                                                                                                                     |
| wajah         | countenance, face. wajah-baru newcomer.\n                                                                                                |
| wajan         | wok.\n                                                                                                                                   |
| wajar         | 1. 1) natural, proper. 2) genuine, without deceit. 2. (wajib belajar) compulsory education.\n                                            |
| wajib         | 1 (Islam) obligatory (of certain pious acts, e.g. praying at the appointed times, etc.). 2 must. 3 duty, obligation.\n                   |
| wajik         | 1 rhomboid shape. 2 (Crd.) diamond. 3 k.o. cake made of sticky rice and palm sugar, cut in rhomboid shapes.\n                            |
| wak           | <b>see</b> UA.\n                                                                                                                         |
| waka          | (wakil kepala) deputy head.\n                                                                                                            |
| wakaf         | 1. (Islam) 1) property donated for religious or community use. 2) religious foundation. 2. (Islam) pause in reading the Koran.\n         |
| wakap         | <b>see</b> WAKAF 1.\n                                                                                                                    |
| wakhen        | <b>see</b> WAGEN.\n                                                                                                                      |
| wakif         | (Islam) o. who donates property to the Islam community.\n                                                                                |
| wakil         | 1 representative. 2 vice, deputy. 3 agent (on behalf of a firm).\n                                                                       |
| wakil         | 1 representative. 2 vice, deputy. 3 agent (on behalf of a firm).\n                                                                       |
| waktu         | 1 time. 2 when. 3 while. 4 time zone.\n                                                                                                  |
| wakuncar      | (wajib kunjung pacar) (Coll.) have a date with o.'s lover.\n                                                                             |
| wala          | (wajib latih) military training requirement for civilians (1970s).\n                                                                     |
| walaah        | /wala:h/ (Coll.) 1 Come on get serious ! (exclamation of belittlement). 2 Oh no ! (exclamation expressing disapproval of a situation).\n |
| walafiat      | <b>see</b> SEHAT.\n                                                                                                                      |
| walaikumsalam | (Islam) And peace be to you (in reply to the greeting assalam alaikum).\n                                                                |
| walakhir      | <b>(Lit.)</b> (and) in the end, finally.\n                                                                                               |
| walakin       | <b>(Lit.)</b> although.\n                                                                                                                |
| walama        | (Wajib Latih Mahasiswa) military training requirement for students (in the 1970s).\n                                                     |
| walang        | (Java) grasshopper, locust. walang-hati anxious, concerned. walang-sangit k.o. insect that releases a pungent smell.\n                   |
| walau         | /walaupun/ although.\n                                                                                                                   |
| walawa        | (wajib latih mahasiswa) military training requirement for students 9in the early 1970s).\n                                               |
| waled         | (Java) ooze, alluvium. waled-an arrears (in payment, salary).\n                                                                          |
| walet         | (Java) k.o. swallow.\n                                                                                                                   |
| walhasil      | <b>(Lit.)</b> with the result that...\n                                                                                                  |
| wali          | 1 (Islam) male relative legally responsible for a bride, us. her father. 2 guardian. proxv. 3 high civil servant. 4 religious leader.\n  |

|               |                                                                                                  |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| walikota      | mayor.\n                                                                                         |
| walimah       | wedding party.\n                                                                                 |
| waliullah     | (Islam) holy person.\n                                                                           |
| wallah        | <b>see</b> WALAAH.\n                                                                             |
| wallah        | <b>see</b> WALAAH.\n                                                                             |
| wallahi       | I swear by God !.\n                                                                              |
| wallahualam   | 1 God knows best. wallahualam-bissawab Gods knows the truth. 2 Heaven knows ! (I do not).\n      |
| wals          | /walsa/ waltz.\n                                                                                 |
| waluh         | (Java) squash, gourd, pumpkin.\n                                                                 |
| waluku        | (Java) plow.\n                                                                                   |
| wamil         | (wajib militer) conscription.\n                                                                  |
| wamilda       | (Wajib militer Darurat) emergency military obligation.\n                                         |
| wampa         | (Wakil Menteri Pertama) deputy chief minister.\n                                                 |
| wan           | 1 term of reference or address for males of Arab descent. 2 tittle for nobility in some areas.\n |
| wana          | (China) an indigenous Indonesian.\n                                                              |
| wang          | <b>see</b> UANG.\n                                                                               |
| wangi         | fragrant.\n                                                                                      |
| wangi-wangian | perfumery, all k.o. scents.\n                                                                    |
| wangkang      | ocean-going sailboat.\n                                                                          |
| wangsa        | dynasty.\n                                                                                       |
| wangsas       | expression of reproach: you animal !.\n                                                          |
| wangsit       | (Java) divine inspiration.\n                                                                     |
| wanita        | woman.\n                                                                                         |
| wanra         | (Perlawanan Rakyat) people's militia.\n                                                          |
| wanti-wanti   | (Java) repeatedly, time after time.\n                                                            |
| wantunas      | <b>see</b> WATUNAS.\n                                                                            |
| wap           | <b>see</b> UAP 1.\n                                                                              |
| wapat         | <b>see</b> WAFAT.\n                                                                              |
| waperdam      | (wakil perdana menteri) vice-premier.\n                                                          |
| wapres        | (wakil presiden) vice-president.\n                                                               |
| wara          | (Wanita Angkatan Udara) women's section of the Air Force and its members.\n                      |
| warak         | (Islam) observant of religious obligations, esp regarding abstinence.\n                          |
| warakat       | <b>see</b> WARKAH.\n                                                                             |
| warakawuri    | <b>(Lit.)</b> army widow.\n                                                                      |
| warangan      | <b>see</b> BERANGAN 1.\n                                                                         |
| waranggana    | (Java) singer in gamelan orchestra.\n                                                            |
| waras         | 1 having full possession of o.'s senses. 2 healthy.\n                                            |
| warawiri      | 1. <b>(Lit.)</b> hibiscus. 2. 1) back and forth. 2) fickle, unstable.\n                          |
| warek         | (Java, Jakarta) satiated, full.\n                                                                |
| warembol      | k.o. sweet roll.\n                                                                               |
| warga         | 1 accredited member of an association. 2 citizen.\n                                              |

|           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| waria     | (wanita pria) transsexual, transvestite homosexual.\n                                                                                                                                                             |
| waringin  | (Java) <b>see</b> BERINGIN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| waris     | heir.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| warisan   | legacy, inheritance.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| warisan   | legacy, inheritance.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| warkah    | /warkat/ <b>(Lit.)</b> letter. warkat-pos 1 aerogram. 2 postal form for domestic mail similar to an aerogram.\n                                                                                                   |
| warkah    | /warkat/ <b>(Lit.)</b> letter. warkat-pos 1 aerogram. 2 postal form for domestic mail similar to an aerogram.\n                                                                                                   |
| warmbol   | <b>see</b> WAREMBOL.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| warna     | 1 color. warna-bahasa (Ling.) speech level. warna-suara/nada timbre. warna-warni all k.o. colors. 2 (Crd.) suit.\n                                                                                                |
| warni     | <b>see</b> WARNA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| warok     | (Java) k.o. ascetic expert of martial arts, often homosexual.\n                                                                                                                                                   |
| warong    | <b>see</b> WARUNG.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| warsa     | <b>(Lit.)</b> year.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| warta     | 1 report, communication. warta-harian daily newspaper. 2 news. warta-berita news broadcast.\n                                                                                                                     |
| wartawan  | journalist, correspondent.\n                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| wartawati | woman reporter or journalist.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| warteg    | (warung tegal) food stall with cheap food (us. with little or no meat).\n                                                                                                                                         |
| waru      | 1. (Crd.) spades. 2. <b>see</b> BARU 2.\n                                                                                                                                                                         |
| waruna    | <b>see</b> BARUNA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| warung    | small shop, stall. warung-keliling itinerant food stall. warung-kopi coffee shop. warung-nasi food stall. warung-remeng-remeng 1 dimly lit food stall. 2 food stall for assignations in a prostitution complex.\n |
| wasalam   | <b>see</b> WASSALAM.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| wasana    | <b>(Lit.)</b> final.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| wasangka  | suspicion.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| wasera    | dry-cleaners and laundry.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| waseraian | dry-cleaned clothes.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| wasiat    | 1 dying exhortation, last will and testament (spoken or written). 2 magic power (of an ancient heirloom).\n                                                                                                       |
| wasilah   | /wasilat/ relation, connection, bond.\n                                                                                                                                                                           |
| wasir     | <b>see</b> BAWASIR.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| wasit     | 1 referee, umpire. 2 arbiter.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| wasitah   | medium, spirit.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| waskita   | clairvoyant, psychic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| waskom    | <b>see</b> BASKOM.\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| waslap    | washcloth, scrubbing towel.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| waspada   | wary, on guard.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| wassalam  | Peace be with you ! (use to conclude letters), sincerely yours.\n (Islam) And peace be with you (used to close letters and speeches). -                                                                           |

|                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| wassalamualaikum | warakhmatullahi wabarakatuh And peace be with you and God's blessing (used to close letters and speeches).\n                                                                                                                                        |
| wasserij         | /waserai/ <b>see</b> WASERAI.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| wastafel         | bathroom sink, wash basin.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| waswas           | /waswisu/ anxious, uneasy to the point of being suspicious.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| wat              | Thai Buddhist temple.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| watak            | 1 nature, disposition. 2 character (of novel, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| watak            | 1 nature, disposition. 2 character (of novel, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| watermantel      | water-cooled machine gun.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| waterpas         | carpenter's level.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| waterpoken       | (Coll.) chicken pox.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| waterpruf        | /waterprup/ waterproof.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| watt             | watts.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| wattase          | wattage.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| watunas          | (wanita tuna susila) prostitute.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| wau              | the 25 letters of the Arabic alphabet.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| wauw             | (Coll.) wow !.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| wauwau           | k.o. gibbon.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| wawancara        | interview.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| wawansantap      | <b>(Lit.)</b> friendly, informal meal or banquet.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| wawasan          | 1 insight, perception. 2 concept. wawasan-nusantara the Archipelago concept (i.e. the maritime territory of Indonesia includes all the water between the islands).\n                                                                                |
| way              | <b>see</b> WAI 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| wayang           | 1 shadow play with leather puppets often. 2 leather puppet. 3 traditional drama performance of Java and Bali. wayang-golek wooden puppet show. wayang-kulit shadow play with leather puppet. wayang-orang Java stage show us. with wayang themes.\n |
| wayer            | electric fan.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| wayuh            | (Java) have more than o. wife.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| wazir            | 1 <b>(Lit.)</b> vizier. 2 (Che.) queen.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| wb.              | <b>see</b> WR. (WB.).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| wc               | /wese/ (water closet) toilet, restroom.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| wc               | /wese/ (water closet) toilet, restroom.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| we               | 1. (Java) Gosh !. 2. <b>see</b> OWE.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| wedana           | (Java) district chief.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| wedar            | (Java) disclose.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| wedel            | (Java) dye.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| wedelan          | s.t. dyed.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| wedung           | (Java) cleaver.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| wegah            | <b>see</b> OGAH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| wejang           | advice, instruct.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| wejangan         | 1 advice. 2 speech containing advice.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| weker            | /wekker/ <b>see</b> BEKER 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| welang           | (Java) <b>see</b> BELANG.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |

|               |                                                                                                                                         |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| welas-asih    | (Java) mercy.\n                                                                                                                         |
| welasan       | welasan\n                                                                                                                               |
| weling        | last will and testament.\n                                                                                                              |
| welirang      | <b>see</b> BELERANG.\n                                                                                                                  |
| weluku        | <b>see</b> WALUKU.\n                                                                                                                    |
| wenang        | Syiwa's father (in the wayang).\n                                                                                                       |
| wenang        | Syiwa's father (in the wayang).\n                                                                                                       |
| werak         | recruiter of laborers.\n                                                                                                                |
| werda         | (Mil.) a guard's call :\" Who is there ?\".\n                                                                                           |
| werdha        | <b>see</b> WISMA.\n                                                                                                                     |
| werek         | <b>see</b> WERAK.\n                                                                                                                     |
| werek-kontrak | (Coll.) contract labor.\n                                                                                                               |
| wereng        | k.o. rice pest.\n                                                                                                                       |
| wesak         | holiday marking Buddha's birth, enlightenment, and death.\n                                                                             |
| wesel         | 1. money order, draft. 2.(R.R.) railway switch.\n                                                                                       |
| weselbor      | (Tel., R.R.) switchboard.\n                                                                                                             |
| weselpos      | <b>see</b> POSWESEL.\n                                                                                                                  |
| wesi          | (Java) <b>see</b> BESI.\n                                                                                                               |
| wesio         | (China) Buddhist monk.\n                                                                                                                |
| westernisasi  | Westernization.\n                                                                                                                       |
| wet           | (Coll.) law.\n                                                                                                                          |
| wetan         | (Java) east.\n                                                                                                                          |
| wewangian     | perfumery.\n                                                                                                                            |
| wewegombel    | (Java) k.o. ugly female ghost with sagging breasts.\n                                                                                   |
| wewenang      | authority, competence.\n                                                                                                                |
| wiara         | <b>see</b> WIHARA.\n                                                                                                                    |
| wib           | (Waktu Indonesia Bagian Barat) West Indonesia Time (zone).\n                                                                            |
| wibawa        | authority, power.\n                                                                                                                     |
| wicara        | (Ling.) speech.\n                                                                                                                       |
| widara        | <b>see</b> BIDARA.\n                                                                                                                    |
| widuri        | (Java) k.o. shrub.\n                                                                                                                    |
| widuri        | (Java) k.o. shrub.\n                                                                                                                    |
| widyakarya    | <b>(Lit.)</b> university-level work-study.\n                                                                                            |
| widyawisata   | <b>(Lit.)</b> study tour,\n                                                                                                             |
| wiena         | <b>see</b> WINA.\n                                                                                                                      |
| wih           | (Coll.) exclamation to show surprise or call attention to s.t.\n                                                                        |
| wihara        | Buddhist monastery or nunnery.\n                                                                                                        |
| wijaya        | <b>(Lit.)</b> victory.\n                                                                                                                |
| wijayakusuma  | <b>see</b> BUNGA.\n                                                                                                                     |
| wijen         | (Java) <b>see</b> BIJEN.\n                                                                                                              |
| wiku          | <b>see</b> BIKSU.\n                                                                                                                     |
| wiladah       | confinement, childbirth.\n                                                                                                              |
| wilayah       | 1 region, district (below the province but larger than a county in size). 2 zone. wilayah-industri industrial estate. wilayah-pinggiran |

|               |                                                                                                                     |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|               | peripheral area, frontier estate.\n                                                                                 |
| wildop        | hubcap.\n                                                                                                           |
| wilis         | <b>see</b> BURUNG.\n                                                                                                |
| wina          | Vienna.\n                                                                                                           |
| windu         | cycle of eight years in Java calendrical reckoning.\n                                                               |
| wing          | 1 (Mil.) decoration (for those who have flown or parachuted a certain number of times). 2 wing in air formation.\n  |
| wiper         | /waiper/ windshield wiper.\n                                                                                        |
| wira          | <b>(Lit.)</b> man, hero. wira-tamtama a low military rank.\n                                                        |
| wiracarita    | /wiracerita/ <b>(Lit.)</b> epic.\n                                                                                  |
| wirama        | <b>see</b> IRAMA.\n                                                                                                 |
| wiraniaga     | salesperson.\n                                                                                                      |
| wiraswasta    | 1 entrepreneur. 2 run a private enterprise.\n                                                                       |
| wiraswastawan | entrepreneur.\n                                                                                                     |
| wirausaha     | businessman.\n                                                                                                      |
| wirawan       | hero, heroic.\n                                                                                                     |
| wirid         | (Islam) passage of Koran,.\n                                                                                        |
| wiron         | (Java) pleats in a batik wraparound.\n                                                                              |
| wiru          | pleat.\n                                                                                                            |
| wiryaan       | <b>see</b> HAL 1.\n                                                                                                 |
| wisata        | a tour.\n                                                                                                           |
| wisatawan     | tourist.\n                                                                                                          |
| wisel         | <b>see</b> WESEL 1.\n                                                                                               |
| wisik         | (Java) inspiration.\n                                                                                               |
| wiski         | whisky.\n                                                                                                           |
| wisma         | public building. wisma-budaya art galery. wisma-werdha/wreda <b>(Lit.)</b> old people's home.\n                     |
| wisuda        | graduation ceremony.\n                                                                                              |
| wisudawan     | male graduate at commencement.\n                                                                                    |
| wisudawati    | female graduate at commencement.\n                                                                                  |
| wit           | (Waktu Indonesia Bagian Timur) East Indonesia Time (zone).\n                                                        |
| wita          | (Waktu Indonesia Bagian Tengah) Central Indonesian Time (zone).\n                                                   |
| wiyaga        | (Java) gamelan player.\n                                                                                            |
| wiyata        | <b>(Lit.)</b> education. wiyata-bhakti practice teaching.\n                                                         |
| wk(l).        | (wakil) vice-, deputy, assistant.\n                                                                                 |
| wkt.          | (waktu) time.\n                                                                                                     |
| wmp           | <b>see</b> WAMPA.\n                                                                                                 |
| wn            | (Warga Negara) citizen.\n                                                                                           |
| wna           | (Warga Negara Asing) foreign citizen, us. referring to Chinese.\n                                                   |
| wni           | (Warga Negara Indoneasia) 1 (Leg.) citizen of Indonesia. 2 naturalized indonesian citizen, esp. of China descent.\n |
| woki-toki     | walki-talki.\n                                                                                                      |
| wol           | wool.\n                                                                                                             |

|           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| wolanda   | <b>see</b> BELANDA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| wong      | 1. (Java) person). 2. (Java) because. 3. (Java) what are you talking about ! (expression of disagreement).\n                                                                                                                                                          |
| wortel    | carrot.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| wr.(wb.)  | (warakhmatullahi (wabarakatuh) ) may God be merciful (and bless you) (for formal conclusions to letter and speeches).\n                                                                                                                                               |
| wreda     | <b>see</b> WISMA.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| wredatama | <b>(Lit.)</b> retired person.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| wt        | (wanita tuna susila) prostitute.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| wt        | (wanita tuna susila) prostitute.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| wudhu     | /wudlu, wudu/ (Islam) ritual ablution before prayers.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| wuduk     | <b>see</b> NASI 1.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| wujud     | shape into which s.t. has been formed.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| wuku      | (Java) o. of the 30 seven-day periods which make up the 210-day calendar cycle.\n                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| wukuf     | (Islam) ceremony of gathering on the field of Arafah during the Hajj.\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| wuluh     | 1. (Zod.0 pleiades. 2. <b>see</b> BELIMBING. 3. (Java) <b>see</b> BULUH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| wungkul   | (Java) whole, unbroken.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| wungu     | (Java) <b>see</b> UNGU.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| wutuh     | <b>see</b> UTUH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| wuwu      | (Java) <b>see</b> BUBU.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| wuwung    | (Java) <b>see</b> BUBUNG.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| x         | there are not any x words in bahasa Indonesia.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| y         | y, the 25th letter of the alphabet.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| ya        | 1. 1) yes. 2) what? (a response to s.o.'s call). 3) OK?, will you? (particle indicating a softened command). 4) right? isn't it? (question tag word). 5) Let us <b>seenow</b> ...what? how? who? etc. 6) hmm (hesitation particle). 7) as for (topic marker) 2. Oh.\n |
| yad.      | (yang akan datang) the future, coming.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| yah       | 1. well.... (particle of resignation, exasperation, etc.). 2 <b>see</b> AYAH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| yahud     | (Sl.) OK, excellent, great.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| yahuddah  | Judaic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| yahudi    | Jew, Jewish.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| yahudiah  | Jewish.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| yahut     | <b>see</b> YAHUD.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| yahya     | 1 male name. 2 (Bib.) the Gospel of John.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| yaini     | <b>see</b> YAKNI.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| yais      | menopause.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| yaitu     | that is, i.e., viz.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| yak       | 1 (Coll.) yes. 2 (Sport) catch (i.e. a ball).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| yakin     | sure, certain, convinced.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| yakin     | sure, certain, convinced.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| yakis     | baboon.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| yakni     | that is, namely, viz.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| yakut     | hyacinth.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |

|              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| yalah        | <b>see</b> IALAH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| yaman        | Yemen.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| yang         | 1. 1) nominalizing particle: the o. who, the thing which, etc. 2) particle forming a specific adjective clause : \"which is, who are,\" etc. 3) with numerals or demonstrative: the o. or the two, etc. (as opposed to others). 2. <b>see</b> SAYANG.\n |
| yapon        | 1 bathrobe (for women). 2 Western-style women's dress.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| yareh        | /yarig, yareh/ Coll.) have o.'s birthday.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| yasani       | k.o. rice field that is cultivated individually.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| yasin        | (Islam) chapter 37 of the Koran often read while s.o. is dying.\n                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| yasmin       | Jasmine.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| yassin       | <b>see</b> YASIN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| yatim        | fatherless child. yatim-piatu orphan.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| yaumuddin    | (Islam) doomsday.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| yaumulkiamah | (Islam) Day of Judgment.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| yayasan      | foundation, institute.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| yayasan      | foundation, institute.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| yayi         | (Java) younger brother or sister.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| yb.          | (yang berikut) next, following.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| ybl.         | (yang baru lalu) last.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| ybs.         | (yang bersangkutan) the person concerned.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| yeksi        | <b>see</b> INJEKSI.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| yel          | yell (in demonstration, etc.).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| yellowpaper  | /yelo peper/ sensation-oriented newspaper.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| yeremiah     | (Bib.) Jeremiah.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| yesuit       | <b>(Rel.)</b> Jesuit.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| yet          | <b>see</b> JET.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| yg.          | (yang) which, who.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| yi.          | (yaitu) that is, namely, viz, i.e.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| yl.          | 1. (yang lain) the other. 2. (yang lalu) past, last.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| yme          | (Yang Maha Esa) the One God.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| ymj.         | (yang menjalankan jabatan) acting, holding office temporarily.\n                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| yo           | <b>see</b> AYO.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| yodium       | iodine.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| yodiumisasi  | program for providing iodized salt.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| yoga         | meditation.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| yogia        | /yogya/ proper, fitting.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| yohanes      | /Yohannes/ 1 male name. 2 (Bib.) the gospel of John.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| yojana       | distance, field of vision.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| yok          | <b>see</b> AYO.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| yoker        | (Crd.) joker.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| yon.         | (Batalyon) battalion.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| yongenskop   | short haircut (for women).\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| yongker      | <b>see</b> YOKER.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |

|               |                                                                                                                   |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| yongtahu      | (China) tofu filled with meat.\n                                                                                  |
| you           | /yu/ you (distant but informal).\n                                                                                |
| yth.          | (yang terhormat) the honorable (on letter addresses and salutations).\n                                           |
| yts.          | (yang tersebut) mentioned.\n                                                                                      |
| yu            | 1. <b>see</b> MBAK. 2. <b>see</b> HIU. 3 <b>see</b> YOU. 4 <b>see</b> AYO.\n                                      |
| yubilaris     | o. who celebrates his or her jubilee (wedding, ordination, etc.).\n                                               |
| yubileum      | jubilee.\n                                                                                                        |
| yuda          | /yudha/ <b>(Lit.)</b> war.\n                                                                                      |
| yudisium      | 1 Latinate citation on a diploma (cum laude, etc.). 2 graduation exercise (at divisional level).\n                |
| yudo          | yudo.\n                                                                                                           |
| yugo          | Yugoslav, Yugoslavia.\n                                                                                           |
| yuh           | /yuk/ <b>see</b> AYO.\n                                                                                           |
| yuli          | <b>see</b> JULI.\n                                                                                                |
| yunani        | Greek, Greece.\n                                                                                                  |
| yuncto        | /yungkto/ (Leg.) in connection with.\n                                                                            |
| junior        | 1 (Sport) junior, pertaining to or concerning youth. 2 son of.\n                                                  |
| yuniorat      | k.o. college preparatory school emphasizing classics (esp. in colonial period and formerly in Jesuit training).\n |
| yuran         | 1 contribution. 2 dues.\n                                                                                         |
| yuridiksi     | jurisdiction, competency of a certain court.\n                                                                    |
| yuridis       | juridical.\n                                                                                                      |
| yuris         | 1 juris, lawyer. 2 law student.\n                                                                                 |
| yurisprudensi | legal administration, jurisdiction.\n                                                                             |
| yurk          | /yurek/ dress, frok, shirt.\n                                                                                     |
| yusak         | (Bib.) Joshua.\n                                                                                                  |
| yuta          | <b>see</b> JUTA.\n                                                                                                |
| yuwelir       | jeweler.\n                                                                                                        |
| yuyu          | k.o. small soft-shelled crab.\n                                                                                   |
| z             | /zet, set, jet/ z, the 26th letter of the alphabet.\n                                                             |
| z             | /zet, set, jet/ z, the 26th letter of the alphabet.\n                                                             |
| zaal          | /sal/ <b>see</b> SAL 1.\n                                                                                         |
| zabarjad      | topaz.\n                                                                                                          |
| zabib         | <b>(Lit.)</b> raisins.\n                                                                                          |
| zabur         | psalm. Kitab-Zabur (Bib.) Book of Psalms.\n                                                                       |
| zadah         | <b>see</b> JADAH.\n                                                                                               |
| zadat         | <b>(Phys.)</b> solid.\n                                                                                           |
| zadir         | (Chem.) sal ammoniac.\n                                                                                           |
| zahid         | ascetic.\n                                                                                                        |
| zahir         | <b>see</b> LAHIR 1.\n                                                                                             |
| zair          | <b>(Phys.)</b> liquid.\n                                                                                          |
| zaitun        | /zait/ olive tree and its fruit.\n                                                                                |
| zak           | /sak <b>see</b> SAK 1.\n                                                                                          |
| zakar         | nenis batang-zakar shaft of the penis nenis buah-zakar testicles\n                                                |

|          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| zakat    | (Islam) tithe. zakat-fitrah (Islam) tithe in rice or money paid on last day of fasting month. zakat-maal tithe paid by rich people.\n                                                                                           |
| zakat    | (Islam) tithe. zakat-fitrah (Islam) tithe in rice or money paid on last day of fasting month. zakat-maal tithe paid by rich people.\n                                                                                           |
| zakelijk | /sakelek/ (Coll.) businesslike.\n                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| zakiah   | sincere, pure.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| zalf     | /salep/ <b>see</b> SALEP.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| zalim    | <b>see</b> LALIM.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| zalir    | fluid.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| zaman    | <b>see</b> JAMAN.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| zamrud   | emerald.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| zamzam   | 1 a sacred well in Mecca's mosque, Hagar's well. 2 water from Mecca's sacred well.\n                                                                                                                                            |
| zanggi   | <b>see</b> JANGGI.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| zantara  | <b>(Phys.)</b> medium.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| zarafah  | <b>see</b> JERAPAH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| zarah    | /zarrah/ 1 particle, crumb, matter. 2 atom.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| zarah    | /zarrah/ 1 particle, crumb, matter. 2 atom.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| zat      | (Chem.) essence, substance. zat-air hydrogen. zat-asam oxygen. zat-cair liquid. zat-hijau chlorophyll. zat-lemas nitrogen. zat-makanan vitamin. zat-telur protein, albumen. zat-yang maha tinggi the supreme substance (God).\n |
| zebra    | zebra.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| zending  | <b>(Rel.)</b> /sending/ Protestant missionary or mission.\n                                                                                                                                                                     |
| zeni     | 1. (Mil.) detachment of army engineers. 2. (Coll.) genius.\n                                                                                                                                                                    |
| zenit    | zenith.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| zero     | (Ling.) zero allomorph.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| zet      | /set/meng-set type\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| ziadah   | addition, excess.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| ziarah   | make a devotional visit to a sacred place.\n                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| zib      | 1. <b>(Lit.)</b> k.o. wolf. 2. <b>see</b> JIB.\n                                                                                                                                                                                |
| zig-zag  | zig-zag.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| zikir    | <b>see</b> DIKIR.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| zina     | /zinah/ any sexual act outside of marriage.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| zina     | /zinah/ any sexual act outside of marriage.\n                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| zindik   | heretic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| zinkwit  | /singkwit/ zinc-white.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| zirafah  | <b>see</b> JERAPAH.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| zirah    | <b>(Lit.)</b> coat of chain-mail.\n                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| zirnikh  | /sirnikh/ arsenic.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| zitje    | /sice/ <b>see</b> SICE.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| zohal    | (Astr.) Saturn.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| zohrah   | (Astr.) Venus.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| zolim    | <b>see</b> LALIM.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| zonder   | /sonder/ <b>see</b> SONDER.\n                                                                                                                                                                                                   |

|           |                                                                                                                          |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| zoologi   | /sologi/ zoology.\n                                                                                                      |
| zuadah    | <b>see</b> JUADAH.\n                                                                                                     |
| zuhai     | <b>see</b> ZOHAI.\n                                                                                                      |
| zuhrah    | /Zuhrah/ <b>see</b> ZOHRAH.\n                                                                                            |
| zuhur     | <b>see</b> LOHOR.\n                                                                                                      |
| zulhijah  | 12th month of Arabic calendar.\n                                                                                         |
| zulkaedah | 11th month of Arabic calendar.\n                                                                                         |
| zunub     | <b>see</b> JUNUB.\n                                                                                                      |
| zurafah   | <b>see</b> JERAPAH.\n                                                                                                    |
| zuriat    | 1 (Biol.) seed. 2 descendant, posterity.\n                                                                               |
| zus       | /sus, ses/ 1 term of address for Christian or Westernized adult women. 2 term of address for female nurses and midwives. |



# Tenses



# Future Continuous

Future Continuous has two different forms: "will be doing " and "be going to be doing." Unlike Simple Future forms, Future Continuous forms are usually interchangeable.

FORM Future Continuous with "Will"

[will be + present participle]

Examples:

- You will be waiting for her when her plane arrives tonight.
- Will you be waiting for her when her plane arrives tonight?
- You will not be waiting for her when her plane arrives tonight.

FORM Future Continuous with "Be Going To "

[am/is/are + going to be + present participle]

Examples:

- You are going to be waiting for her when her plane arrives tonight.
- Are you going to be waiting for her when her plane arrives tonight?
- You are not going to be waiting for her when her plane arrives tonight.

**REMEMBER:** It is possible to use either "will" or "be going to" to create the Future Continuous with little difference in meaning. Complete List of Future Continuous Forms

## USE 1 Interrupted Action in the Future

Use the Future Continuous to indicate that a longer action in the future will be interrupted by a shorter action in the future. Remember this can be a real interruption or just an interruption in time.

Examples:

- I will be watching TV when she arrives tonight.
- I will be waiting for you when your bus arrives.
- I am going to be staying at the Madison Hotel, if anything happens and you need to contact me.
- He will be studying at the library tonight, so he will not see Jennifer when she arrives.

Notice in the examples above that the interruptions (marked in italics) are in Simple Present rather than Simple Future. This is because the interruptions are in time clauses, and you cannot use future tenses in time clauses.

## **USE 2 Specific Time as an Interruption in the Future**

In USE 1, described above, the Future Continuous is interrupted by a short action in the future. In addition to using short actions as interruptions, you can also use a specific time as an interruption.

Examples:

- Tonight at 6 PM, I am going to be eating dinner.
- I will be in the process of eating dinner.
- At midnight tonight, we will still be driving through the desert.
- We will be in the process of driving through the desert.

## **REMEMBER**

In the Simple Future, a specific time is used to show the time an action will begin or end. In the Future Continuous, a specific time interrupts the action.

Examples:

- Tonight at 6 PM, I am going to eat dinner.
- I am going to start eating at 6 PM.
- Tonight at 6 PM, I am going to be eating dinner.
- I am going to start earlier and I will be in the process of eating dinner at 6 PM.

### USE 3 Parallel Actions in the Future

When you use the Future Continuous with two actions in the same sentence, it expresses the idea that both actions will be happening at the same time. The actions are parallel.

Examples:

- I am going to be studying and he is going to be making dinner.
- Tonight, they will be eating dinner, discussing their plans, and having a good time.
- While Ellen is reading, Tim will be watching television.

Notice "is reading" because of the time clause containing "while." (See Explanation Below)

### USE 4 Atmosphere in the Future

In English, we often use a series of Parallel Actions to describe atmosphere at a specific point in the future.

Example:

- When I arrive at the party, everybody is going to be celebrating. Some will be dancing. Others are going to be talking. A few people will be eating pizza, and several people are going to be drinking beer. They always do the same thing.

### REMEMBER No Future in Time Clauses

Like all future tenses, the Future Continuous cannot be used in clauses beginning with time expressions such as: when, while, before, after, by the time, as soon as, if, unless, etc. Instead of Future Continuous, Present Continuous is used.

Examples:

- While I am going to be finishing my homework, she is going to make dinner. Not Correct
- While I am finishing my homework, she is going to make dinner. Correct

**AND REMEMBER** Non-Continuous Verbs / Mixed Verbs

It is important to remember that Non-Continuous Verbs cannot be used in any continuous tenses. Also, certain non-continuous meanings for Mixed Verbs cannot be used in continuous tenses. Instead of using Future Continuous with these verbs, you must use Simple Future.

Examples:

- Jane will be being at my house when you arrive. Not Correct
- Jane will be at my house when you arrive. Correct

**ADVERB PLACEMENT**

The examples below show the placement for grammar adverbs such as: always, only, never, ever, still, just, etc.

Examples:

- You will still be waiting for her when her plane arrives.
- Will you still be waiting for her when her plane arrives?
- You are still going to be waiting for her when her plane arrives.
- Are you still going to be waiting for her when her plane arrives?

**ACTIVE / PASSIVE**

Examples:

- At 8:00 PM tonight, John will be washing the dishes. Active
- At 8:00 PM tonight, the dishes will be being washed by John. Passive
- At 8:00 PM tonight, John is going to be washing the dishes. Active
- At 8:00 PM tonight, the dishes are going to be being washed by John. Passive

**NOTE:** Passive forms of the Future Continuous are not common.

# Future Perfect Continuous

Future Perfect Continuous has two different forms: "will have been doing " and "be going to have been doing." Unlike Simple Future forms, Future Perfect Continuous forms are usually interchangeable. FORM Future Perfect Continuous with "Will"

[will have been + present participle]

Examples:

- \* You will have been waiting for more than two hours when her plane finally arrives.
- \* Will you have been waiting for more than two hours when her plane finally arrives?
- \* You will not have been waiting for more than two hours when her plane finally arrives.

FORM Future Perfect Continuous with "Be Going To"

[am/is/are + going to have been + present participle]

Examples:

- You are going to have been waiting for more than two hours when her plane finally arrives.
- Are you going to have been waiting for more than two hours when her plane finally arrives?
- You are not going to have been waiting for more than two hours when her plane finally arrives.

**NOTE:** It is possible to use either "will" or "be going to" to create the Future Perfect Continuous with little or no difference in meaning. Complete List of Future Perfect Continuous Forms

### USE 1 Duration Before Something in the Future

We use the Future Perfect Continuous to show that something will continue up until a particular event or time in the future. "For five minutes," "for two weeks," and "since Friday" are all durations which can be used with the Future Perfect Continuous. Notice that this is related to the Present Perfect Continuous and the Past Perfect Continuous; however, with Future Perfect Continuous, the duration stops at or before a reference point in the future.

Examples:

- They will have been talking for over an hour by the time Thomas arrives.
- She is going to have been working at that company for three years when it finally closes.
- James will have been teaching at the university for more than a year by the time he leaves for Asia.
- How long will you have been studying when you graduate?
- We are going to have been driving for over three days straight when we get to Anchorage.
- A: When you finish your English course, will you have been living in New Zealand for over a year?  
B: No, I will not have been living here that long.

**Notice** in the examples above that the reference points (marked in italics) are in Simple Present rather than Simple Future. This is because these future events are in time clauses, and you cannot use future tenses in time clauses.

### USE 2 Cause of Something in the Future

Using the Future Perfect Continuous before another action in the future is a good way to show cause and effect.

Examples:

- Jason will be tired when he gets home because he will have been jogging for over an hour.
- Claudia's English will be perfect when she returns to Germany because she is going to have been studying English in the United States for over two years.

### Future Continuous vs. Future Perfect Continuous

If you do not include a duration such as "for five minutes," "for two weeks" or "since Friday," many English speakers choose to use the Future Continuous rather than the Future Perfect Continuous. Be careful because this can change the meaning of the sentence. Future Continuous emphasizes interrupted actions, whereas Future Perfect Continuous emphasizes a duration of time before something in the future. Study the examples below to understand the difference.

Examples:

- He will be tired because he will be exercising so hard.
- This sentence emphasizes that he will be tired because he will be exercising at that exact moment in the future.
- He will be tired because he will have been exercising so hard.

This sentence emphasizes that he will be tired because he will have been exercising for a period of time. It is possible that he will still be exercising at that moment OR that he will just have finished.

### REMEMBER No Future in Time Clauses

Like all future forms, the Future Perfect Continuous cannot be used in clauses beginning with time expressions such as: when, while, before, after, by the time, as soon as, if, unless, etc. Instead of Future Perfect Continuous, Present Perfect Continuous is used.

Examples:

- You won't get a promotion until you will have been working here as long as Tim. Not Correct
- You won't get a promotion until you have been working here as long as Tim. Correct

### AND REMEMBER Non-Continuous Verbs / Mixed Verbs

It is important to remember that Non-Continuous Verbs cannot be used in any continuous tenses. Also, certain non-continuous meanings for Mixed Verbs cannot be used in continuous

tenses. Instead of using Future Perfect Continuous with these verbs, you must use Future Perfect .

Examples:

- Ned will have been having his driver's license for over two years. Not Correct
- Ned will have had his driver's license for over two years. Correct

### **ADVERB PLACEMENT**

The examples below show the placement for grammar adverbs such as: always, only, never, ever, still, just, etc.

Examples:

- You will only have been waiting for a few minutes when her plane arrives.
- Will you only have been waiting for a few minutes when her plane arrives?
- You are only going to have been waiting for a few minutes when her plane arrives.
- Are you only going to have been waiting for a few minutes when her plane arrives?

### **ACTIVE / PASSIVE**

Examples:

- The famous artist will have been painting the mural for over six months by the time it is finished. Active
- The mural will have been being painted by the famous artist for over six months by the time it is finished. Passive
- The famous artist is going to have been painting the mural for over six months by the time it is finished. Active
- The mural is going to have been being painted by the famous artist for over six months by the time it is finished. Passive

**NOTE:** Passive forms of the Future Perfect Continuous are not common.

# Future Perfect

Future Perfect has two different forms: "will have done" and "be going to have done." Unlike Simple Future forms, Future Perfect forms are usually interchangeable. FORM Future Perfect with "Will"

[will have + past participle]

Examples:

- You will have perfected your English by the time you come back from the U.S.
- Will you have perfected your English by the time you come back from the U.S.?
- You will not have perfected your English by the time you come back from the U.S.

FORM Future Perfect with "Be Going To"

[am/is/are + going to have + past participle]

Examples:

- You are going to have perfected your English by the time you come back from the U.S.
- Are you going to have perfected your English by the time you come back from the U.S.?
- You are not going to have perfected your English by the time you come back from the U.S.

**NOTE:** It is possible to use either "will" or "be going to" to create the Future Perfect with little or no difference in meaning. Complete List of Future Perfect Forms

## USE 1 Completed Action Before Something in the Future

The Future Perfect expresses the idea that something will occur before another action in the future. It can also show that something will happen before a specific time in the future.

Examples:

- By next November, I will have received my promotion.
- By the time he gets home, she is going to have cleaned the entire house.
- I am not going to have finished this test by 3 o'clock.
- Will she have learned enough Chinese to communicate before she moves to Beijing?
- Sam is probably going to have completed the proposal by the time he leaves this afternoon.
- By the time I finish this course, I will have taken ten tests.
- How many countries are you going to have visited by the time you turn 50?

**Notice** in the examples above that the reference points (marked in italics) are in Simple Present rather than Simple Future. This is because the interruptions are in time clauses, and you cannot use future tenses in time clauses.

## **USE 2 Duration Before Something in the Future (Non-Continuous Verbs)**

With Non-Continuous Verbs and some non-continuous uses of Mixed Verbs, we use the Future Perfect to show that something will continue up until another action in the future.

Examples:

- I will have been in London for six months by the time I leave.
- By Monday, Susan is going to have had my book for a week.

Although the above use of Future Perfect is normally limited to Non-Continuous Verbs and non-continuous uses of Mixed Verbs, the words "live," "work," "teach," and "study" are sometimes used in this way even though they are NOT Non-Continuous Verbs.

## **REMEMBER** No Future in Time Clauses

Like all future forms, the Future Perfect cannot be used in clauses beginning with time expressions such as: when, while, before, after, by the time, as soon as, if, unless, etc. Instead of Future Perfect, Present Perfect is used.

Examples:

- I am going to see a movie when I will have finished my homework. Not Correct
- I am going to see a movie when I have finished my homework. Correct

### **ADVERB PLACEMENT**

The examples below show the placement for grammar adverbs such as: always, only, never, ever, still, just, etc.

Examples:

- You will only have learned a few words.
- Will you only have learned a few words?
- You are only going to have learned a few words.
- Are you only going to have learned a few words?

### **ACTIVE / PASSIVE**

Examples:

- They will have completed the project before the deadline. Active
- The project will have been completed before the deadline. Passive
- They are going to have completed the project before the deadline. Active
- The project is going to have been completed before the deadline. Passive

# Past Continuous

## FORM

[was/were + present participle]

### Examples:

- You were studying when she called.
- Were you studying when she called?
- You were not studying when she called.

## Complete List of Past Continuous Forms

### USE 1 Interrupted Action in the Past

Use the Past Continuous to indicate that a longer action in the past was interrupted. The interruption is usually a shorter action in the Simple Past. Remember this can be a real interruption or just an interruption in time.

### Examples:

- I was watching TV when she called.
- When the phone rang, she was writing a letter.
- While we were having the picnic, it started to rain.
- What were you doing when the earthquake started?
- I was listening to my iPod, so I didn't hear the fire alarm.
- You were not listening to me when I told you to turn the oven off.
- While John was sleeping last night, someone stole his car.
- Sammy was waiting for us when we got off the plane.
- While I was writing the email, the computer suddenly went off.
- A: What were you doing when you broke your leg?  
B: I was snowboarding.

## USE 2 Specific Time as an Interruption

In USE 1, described above, the Past Continuous is interrupted by a shorter action in the Simple Past. However, you can also use a specific time as an interruption.

Examples:

- Last night at 6 PM, I was eating dinner.
- At midnight, we were still driving through the desert.
- Yesterday at this time, I was sitting at my desk at work.

## IMPORTANT

In the Simple Past, a specific time is used to show when an action began or finished. In the Past Continuous, a specific time only interrupts the action.

Examples:

- Last night at 6 PM, I ate dinner.
- I started eating at 6 PM.
- Last night at 6 PM, I was eating dinner.
- I started earlier; and at 6 PM, I was in the process of eating dinner.

## USE 3 Parallel Actions

When you use the Past Continuous with two actions in the same sentence, it expresses the idea that both actions were happening at the same time. The actions are parallel.

Examples:

- I was studying while he was making dinner.
- While Ellen was reading, Tim was watching television.
- Were you listening while he was talking?
- I wasn't paying attention while I was writing the letter, so I made several mistakes.
- What were you doing while you were waiting?
- Thomas wasn't working, and I wasn't working either.
- They were eating dinner, discussing their plans, and having a good time.

### **USE 4 Atmosphere**

In English, we often use a series of parallel actions to describe the atmosphere at a particular time in the past.

Example:

- When I walked into the office, several people were busily typing, some were talking on the phones, the boss was yelling directions, and customers were waiting to be helped. One customer was yelling at a secretary and waving his hands. Others were complaining to each other about the bad service.

### **USE 5 Repetition and Irritation with "Always"**

The Past Continuous with words such as "always" or "constantly" expresses the idea that something irritating or shocking often happened in the past. The concept is very similar to the expression "used to" but with negative emotion. Remember to put the words "always" or "constantly" between "be" and "verb+ing."

Examples:

- She was always coming to class late.
- He was constantly talking. He annoyed everyone.
- I didn't like them because they were always complaining.

### **While vs. When**

Clauses are groups of words which have meaning, but are often not complete sentences. Some clauses begin with the word "when" such as "when she called" or "when it bit me." Other clauses begin with "while" such as "while she was sleeping" and "while he was surfing." When you talk about things in the past, "when" is most often followed by the verb tense Simple Past, whereas "while" is usually followed by Past Continuous. "While" expresses the idea of "during that time." Study the examples below. They have similar meanings, but they emphasize different parts of the sentence.

Examples:

- I was studying when she called.
- While I was studying, she called.

### **REMEMBER** Non-Continuous Verbs / Mixed Verbs

It is important to remember that Non-Continuous Verbs cannot be used in any continuous tenses. Also, certain non-continuous meanings for Mixed Verbs cannot be used in continuous tenses. Instead of using Past Continuous with these verbs, you must use Simple Past.

Examples:

- Jane was being at my house when you arrived. Not Correct
- Jane was at my house when you arrived. Correct

### **ADVERB PLACEMENT**

The examples below show the placement for grammar adverbs such as: always, only, never, ever, still, just, etc.

Examples:

- You were just studying when she called.
- Were you just studying when she called?

### **ACTIVE / PASSIVE**

Examples:

- The salesman was helping the customer when the thief came into the store. Active
- The customer was being helped by the salesman when the thief came into the store.  
Passive

# Past Perfect Continuous

## FORM

[had been + present participle]

### Examples:

- You had been waiting there for more than two hours when she finally arrived.
- Had you been waiting there for more than two hours when she finally arrived?
- You had not been waiting there for more than two hours when she finally arrived.

## Complete List of Past Perfect Continuous Forms

### USE 1 Duration Before Something in the Past

We use the Past Perfect Continuous to show that something started in the past and continued up until another time in the past. "For five minutes" and "for two weeks" are both durations which can be used with the Past Perfect Continuous. Notice that this is related to the Present Perfect Continuous; however, the duration does not continue until now, it stops before something else in the past.

### Examples:

- They had been talking for over an hour before Tony arrived.
- She had been working at that company for three years when it went out of business.
- How long had you been waiting to get on the bus?
- Mike wanted to sit down because he had been standing all day at work.
- James had been teaching at the university for more than a year before he left for Asia.
- A: How long had you been studying Turkish before you moved to Ankara?  
B: I had not been studying Turkish very long.

## USE 2 Cause of Something in the Past

Using the Past Perfect Continuous before another action in the past is a good way to show cause and effect.

Examples:

- Jason was tired because he had been jogging.
- Sam gained weight because he had been overeating.
- Betty failed the final test because she had not been attending class.

## Past Continuous vs. Past Perfect Continuous

If you do not include a duration such as "for five minutes," "for two weeks" or "since Friday," many English speakers choose to use the Past Continuous rather than the Past Perfect Continuous. Be careful because this can change the meaning of the sentence. Past Continuous emphasizes interrupted actions, whereas Past Perfect Continuous emphasizes a duration of time before something in the past. Study the examples below to understand the difference.

Examples:

- He was tired because he was exercising so hard.

This sentence emphasizes that he was tired because he was exercising at that exact moment.

- He was tired because he had been exercising so hard.

This sentence emphasizes that he was tired because he had been exercising over a period of time. It is possible that he was still exercising at that moment OR that he had just finished.

## REMEMBER Non-Continuous Verbs / Mixed Verbs

It is important to remember that Non-Continuous Verbs cannot be used in any continuous tenses. Also, certain non-continuous meanings for Mixed Verbs cannot be used in continuous tenses. Instead of using Past Perfect Continuous with these verbs, you must use Past Perfect.

Examples:

- The motorcycle had been belonging to George for years before Tina bought it. Not Correct
- The motorcycle had belonged to George for years before Tina bought it. Correct

### **ADVERB PLACEMENT**

The examples below show the placement for grammar adverbs such as: always, only, never, ever, still, just, etc.

Examples:

- You had only been waiting there for a few minutes when she arrived.
- Had you only been waiting there for a few minutes when she arrived?

### **ACTIVE / PASSIVE**

Examples:

- Chef Jones had been preparing the restaurant's fantastic dinners for two years before he moved to Paris. Active
- The restaurant's fantastic dinners had been being prepared by Chef Jones for two years before he moved to Paris. Passive

# Past Perfect

## FORM

[had + past participle]

### Examples:

- You had studied English before you moved to New York.
- Had you studied English before you moved to New York?
- You had not studied English before you moved to New York.

## Complete List of Past Perfect Forms

### USE 1 Completed Action Before Something in the Past

The Past Perfect expresses the idea that something occurred before another action in the past. It can also show that something happened before a specific time in the past.

### Examples:

- I had never seen such a beautiful beach before I went to Kauai.
- I did not have any money because I had lost my wallet.
- Tony knew Istanbul so well because he had visited the city several times.
- Had Susan ever studied Thai before she moved to Thailand?
- She only understood the movie because she had read the book.
- Kristine had never been to an opera before last night.
- We were not able to get a hotel room because we had not booked in advance.
- A: Had you ever visited the U.S. before your trip in 2006?  
B: Yes, I had been to the U.S. once before.

## USE 2 Duration Before Something in the Past (Non-Continuous Verbs)

With Non-Continuous Verbs and some non-continuous uses of Mixed Verbs, we use the Past Perfect to show that something started in the past and continued up until another action in the past.

Examples:

- We had had that car for ten years before it broke down.
- By the time Alex finished his studies, he had been in London for over eight years.
- They felt bad about selling the house because they had owned it for more than forty years.

Although the above use of Past Perfect is normally limited to Non-Continuous Verbs and non-continuous uses of Mixed Verbs, the words "live," "work," "teach," and "study" are sometimes used in this way even though they are NOT Non-Continuous Verbs.

### IMPORTANT Specific Times with the Past Perfect

Unlike with the Present Perfect, it is possible to use specific time words or phrases with the Past Perfect. Although this is possible, it is usually not necessary.

Example:

- She had visited her Japanese relatives once in 1993 before she moved in with them in 1996.

## MOREOVER

If the Past Perfect action did occur at a specific time, the Simple Past can be used instead of the Past Perfect when "before" or "after" is used in the sentence. The words "before" and "after" actually tell you what happens first, so the Past Perfect is optional. For this reason, both sentences below are correct.

Examples:

- She had visited her Japanese relatives once in 1993 before she moved in with them in 1996.
- She visited her Japanese relatives once in 1993 before she moved in with them in 1996.

## HOWEVER

If the Past Perfect is not referring to an action at a specific time, Past Perfect is not optional. Compare the examples below. Here Past Perfect is referring to a lack of experience rather than an action at a specific time. For this reason, Simple Past cannot be used.

Examples:

- She never saw a bear before she moved to Alaska. Not Correct
- She had never seen a bear before she moved to Alaska. Correct

## ADVERB PLACEMENT

The examples below show the placement for grammar adverbs such as: always, only, never, ever, still, just, etc.

Examples:

- You had previously studied English before you moved to New York.
- Had you previously studied English before you moved to New York?

## ACTIVE / PASSIVE

Examples:

- George had repaired many cars before he received his mechanic's license. Active
- Many cars had been repaired by George before he received his mechanic's license. Passive

# Present Continuous

## FORM

[am/is/are + present participle]

Examples:

- You are watching TV.
- Are you watching TV?
- You are not watching TV.

## Complete List of Present Continuous Forms

### USE 1 Now

Use the Present Continuous with Normal Verbs to express the idea that something is happening now, at this very moment. It can also be used to show that something is not happening now.

Examples:

- You are learning English now.
- You are not swimming now.
- Are you sleeping?
- I am sitting.
- I am not standing.
- Is he sitting or standing?
- They are reading their books.
- They are not watching television.
- What are you doing?
- Why aren't you doing your homework?

## **USE 2 Longer Actions in Progress Now**

In English, "now" can mean: this second, today, this month, this year, this century, and so on. Sometimes, we use the Present Continuous to say that we are in the process of doing a longer action which is in progress; however, we might not be doing it at this exact second.

Examples: (All of these sentences can be said while eating dinner in a restaurant.)

- I am studying to become a doctor.
- I am not studying to become a dentist.
- I am reading the book Tom Sawyer.
- I am not reading any books right now.
- Are you working on any special projects at work?
- Aren't you teaching at the university now?

## **USE 3 Near Future**

Sometimes, speakers use the Present Continuous to indicate that something will or will not happen in the near future.

Examples:

- I am meeting some friends after work.
- I am not going to the party tonight.
- Is he visiting his parents next weekend?
- Isn't he coming with us tonight?

## **USE 4 Repetition and Irritation with "Always"**

The Present Continuous with words such as "always" or "constantly" expresses the idea that something irritating or shocking often happens. Notice that the meaning is like Simple Present, but with negative emotion. Remember to put the words "always" or "constantly" between "be" and "verb+ing."

Examples:

- She is always coming to class late.
- He is constantly talking. I wish he would shut up.
- I don't like them because they are always complaining.

### **REMEMBER** Non-Continuous Verbs/ Mixed Verbs

It is important to remember that Non-Continuous Verbs cannot be used in any continuous tenses. Also, certain non-continuous meanings for Mixed Verbs cannot be used in continuous tenses. Instead of using Present Continuous with these verbs, you must use Simple Present.

Examples:

- She is loving this chocolate ice cream. Not Correct
- She loves this chocolate ice cream. Correct

### **ADVERB PLACEMENT**

The examples below show the placement for grammar adverbs such as: always, only, never, ever, still, just, etc.

Examples:

- You are still watching TV.
- Are you still watching TV?

### **ACTIVE / PASSIVE**

Examples:

- Right now, Tom is writing the letter. Active
- Right now, the letter is being written by Tom. Passive

# Present Perfect

## Continuous

### FORM

[has/have + been + present participle]

### Examples:

- You have been waiting here for two hours.
- Have you been waiting here for two hours?
- You have not been waiting here for two hours.

### Complete List of Present Perfect Continuous Forms

#### **USE 1 Duration from the Past Until Now**

We use the Present Perfect Continuous to show that something started in the past and has continued up until now. "For five minutes," "for two weeks," and "since Tuesday" are all durations which can be used with the Present Perfect Continuous.

### Examples:

- They have been talking for the last hour.
- She has been working at that company for three years.
- What have you been doing for the last 30 minutes?
- James has been teaching at the university since June.
- We have been waiting here for over two hours!
- Why has Nancy not been taking her medicine for the last three days?

## USE 2 Recently, Lately

You can also use the Present Perfect Continuous WITHOUT a duration such as "for two weeks." Without the duration, the tense has a more general meaning of "lately." We often use the words "lately" or "recently" to emphasize this meaning.

Examples:

- Recently, I have been feeling really tired.
- She has been watching too much television lately.
- Have you been exercising lately?
- Mary has been feeling a little depressed.
- Lisa has not been practicing her English.
- What have you been doing?

## IMPORTANT

Remember that the Present Perfect Continuous has the meaning of "lately" or "recently." If you use the Present Perfect Continuous in a question such as "Have you been feeling alright?", it can suggest that the person looks sick or unhealthy. A question such as "Have you been smoking?" can suggest that you smell the smoke on the person. Using this tense in a question suggests you can see, smell, hear or feel the results of the action. It is possible to insult someone by using this tense incorrectly.

## REMEMBER Non-Continuous Verbs/ Mixed Verbs

It is important to remember that Non-Continuous Verbs cannot be used in any continuous tenses. Also, certain non-continuous meanings for Mixed Verbs cannot be used in continuous tenses. Instead of using Present Perfect Continuous with these verbs, you must use Present Perfect.

Examples:

- Sam has been having his car for two years. Not Correct
- Sam has had his car for two years. Correct

**ADVERB PLACEMENT**

The examples below show the placement for grammar adverbs such as: always, only, never, ever, still, just, etc.

Examples:

- You have only been waiting here for one hour.
- Have you only been waiting here for one hour?

**ACTIVE / PASSIVE**

Examples:

- Recently, John has been doing the work. Active
- Recently, the work has been being done by John. Passive

**NOTE:** Present Perfect Continuous is less commonly used in its passive form.

# Present Perfect

## FORM

[has/have + past participle]

### Examples:

- You have seen that movie many times.
- Have you seen that movie many times?
- You have not seen that movie many times.

## Complete List of Present Perfect Forms

### USE 1 Unspecified Time Before Now

We use the Present Perfect to say that an action happened at an unspecified time before now. The exact time is not important. You **CANNOT** use the Present Perfect with specific time expressions such as: yesterday, one year ago, last week, when I was a child, when I lived in Japan, at that moment, that day, one day, etc. We **CAN** use the Present Perfect with unspecific expressions such as: ever, never, once, many times, several times, before, so far, already, yet, etc.

### Examples:

- I have seen that movie twenty times.
- I think I have met him once before.
- There have been many earthquakes in California.
- People have traveled to the Moon.
- People have not traveled to Mars.
- Have you read the book yet?
- Nobody has ever climbed that mountain.
- A: Has there ever been a war in the United States?  
B: Yes, there has been a war in the United States.

## How Do You Actually Use the Present Perfect?

The concept of "unspecified time" can be very confusing to English learners. It is best to associate Present Perfect with the following topics:

### TOPIC 1 Experience

You can use the Present Perfect to describe your experience. It is like saying, "I have the experience of..." You can also use this tense to say that you have never had a certain experience. The Present Perfect is NOT used to describe a specific event.

Examples:

- I have been to France.

This sentence means that you have had the experience of being in France. Maybe you have been there once, or several times.

- I have been to France three times.

You can add the number of times at the end of the sentence.

- I have never been to France.

This sentence means that you have not had the experience of going to France.

- I think I have seen that movie before.
- He has never traveled by train.
- Joan has studied two foreign languages.
- A: Have you ever met him?  
B: No, I have not met him.

### TOPIC 2 Change Over Time

We often use the Present Perfect to talk about change that has happened over a period of time.

Examples:

- You have grown since the last time I saw you.
- The government has become more interested in arts education.
- Japanese has become one of the most popular courses at the university since the Asian studies program was established.

- My English has really improved since I moved to Australia.

### **TOPIC 3 Accomplishments**

We often use the Present Perfect to list the accomplishments of individuals and humanity. You cannot mention a specific time.

Examples:

- Man has walked on the Moon.
- Our son has learned how to read.
- Doctors have cured many deadly diseases.
- Scientists have split the atom.

### **TOPIC 4 An Uncompleted Action You Are Expecting**

We often use the Present Perfect to say that an action which we expected has not happened. Using the Present Perfect suggests that we are still waiting for the action to happen.

Examples:

- James has not finished his homework yet.
- Susan hasn't mastered Japanese, but she can communicate.
- Bill has still not arrived.
- The rain hasn't stopped.

### **TOPIC 5 Multiple Actions at Different Times**

We also use the Present Perfect to talk about several different actions which have occurred in the past at different times. Present Perfect suggests the process is not complete and more actions are possible.

Examples:

- The army has attacked that city five times.
- I have had four quizzes and five tests so far this semester.
- We have had many major problems while working on this project.

- She has talked to several specialists about her problem, but nobody knows why she is sick.

### **Time Expressions with Present Perfect**

When we use the Present Perfect it means that something has happened at some point in our lives before now. Remember, the exact time the action happened is not important.

Sometimes, we want to limit the time we are looking in for an experience. We can do this with expressions such as: in the last week, in the last year, this week, this month, so far, up to now, etc.

Examples:

- Have you been to Mexico in the last year?
- I have seen that movie six times in the last month.
- They have had three tests in the last week.
- She graduated from university less than three years ago. She has worked for three different companies so far.
- My car has broken down three times this week.

### **NOTICE**

"Last year" and "in the last year" are very different in meaning. "Last year" means the year before now, and it is considered a specific time which requires Simple Past. "In the last year" means from 365 days ago until now. It is not considered a specific time, so it requires Present Perfect.

Examples:

- I went to Mexico last year.

I went to Mexico in the calendar year before this one.

- I have been to Mexico in the last year.

I have been to Mexico at least once at some point between 365 days ago and now.

## **USE 2 Duration From the Past Until Now (Non-Continuous Verbs)**

With Non-Continuous Verbs and non-continuous uses of Mixed Verbs, we use the Present Perfect to show that something started in the past and has continued up until now. "For five minutes," "for two weeks," and "since Tuesday" are all durations which can be used with the Present Perfect.

Examples:

- I have had a cold for two weeks.
- She has been in England for six months.
- Mary has loved chocolate since she was a little girl.

Although the above use of Present Perfect is normally limited to Non-Continuous Verbs and non-continuous uses of Mixed Verbs, the words "live," "work," "teach," and "study" are sometimes used in this way even though they are NOT Non-Continuous Verbs.

## **ADVERB PLACEMENT**

The examples below show the placement for grammar adverbs such as: always, only, never, ever, still, just, etc.

Examples:

- You have only seen that movie one time.
- Have you only seen that movie one time?

## **ACTIVE / PASSIVE**

Examples:

- Many tourists have visited that castle. Active
- That castle has been visited by many tourists. Passive

# Simple Future

Simple Future has two different forms in English: "will" and "be going to." Although the two forms can sometimes be used interchangeably, they often express two very different meanings. These different meanings might seem too abstract at first, but with time and practice, the differences will become clear. Both "will" and "be going to" refer to a specific time in the future.

## FORM Will

[will + verb]

Examples:

- You will help him later.
- Will you help him later?
- You will not help him later.

## FORM Be Going To

[am/is/are + going to + verb]

Examples:

- You are going to meet Jane tonight.
- Are you going to meet Jane tonight?
- You are not going to meet Jane tonight.

## Complete List of Simple Future Forms

### **USE 1 "Will" to Express a Voluntary Action**

"Will" often suggests that a speaker will do something voluntarily. A voluntary action is one the speaker offers to do for someone else. Often, we use "will" to respond to someone else's complaint or request for help. We also use "will" when we request that someone help us or volunteer to do something for us. Similarly, we use "will not" or "won't" when we refuse to voluntarily do something.

Examples:

- I will send you the information when I get it.
- I will translate the email, so Mr. Smith can read it.
- Will you help me move this heavy table?
- Will you make dinner?
- I will not do your homework for you.
- I won't do all the housework myself!
- A: I'm really hungry.

B: I'll make some sandwiches.

- A: I'm so tired. I'm about to fall asleep.

B: I'll get you some coffee.

- A: The phone is ringing.

B: I'll get it.

### **USE 2 "Will" to Express a Promise**

"Will" is usually used in promises.

Examples:

- I will call you when I arrive.
- If I am elected President of the United States, I will make sure everyone has access to inexpensive health insurance.
- I promise I will not tell him about the surprise party.
- Don't worry, I'll be careful.
- I won't tell anyone your secret.

### USE 3 "Be going to" to Express a Plan

"Be going to" expresses that something is a plan. It expresses the idea that a person intends to do something in the future. It does not matter whether the plan is realistic or not.

Examples:

- He is going to spend his vacation in Hawaii.
- She is not going to spend her vacation in Hawaii.
- A: When are we going to meet each other tonight?  
B: We are going to meet at 6 PM.
- I'm going to be an actor when I grow up.
- Michelle is going to begin medical school next year.
- They are going to drive all the way to Alaska.
- Who are you going to invite to the party?
- A: Who is going to make John's birthday cake?  
B: Sue is going to make John's birthday cake.

### USE 4 "Will" or "Be Going to" to Express a Prediction

Both "will" and "be going to" can express the idea of a general prediction about the future. Predictions are guesses about what might happen in the future. In "prediction" sentences, the subject usually has little control over the future and therefore USES 1-3 do not apply. In the following examples, there is no difference in meaning.

Examples:

- The year 2222 will be a very interesting year.
- The year 2222 is going to be a very interesting year.
- John Smith will be the next President.
- John Smith is going to be the next President.
- The movie "Zenith" will win several Academy Awards.
- The movie "Zenith" is going to win several Academy Awards.

**IMPORTANT**

In the Simple Future, it is not always clear which USE the speaker has in mind. Often, there is more than one way to interpret a sentence's meaning.

**No Future in Time Clauses**

Like all future forms, the Simple Future cannot be used in clauses beginning with time expressions such as: when, while, before, after, by the time, as soon as, if, unless, etc. Instead of Simple Future, Simple Present is used.

Examples:

- When you will arrive tonight, we will go out for dinner. Not Correct
- When you arrive tonight, we will go out for dinner. Correct

**ADVERB PLACEMENT**

The examples below show the placement for grammar adverbs such as: always, only, never, ever, still, just, etc.

Examples:

- You will never help him.
- Will you ever help him?
  
- You are never going to meet Jane.
- Are you ever going to meet Jane?

**ACTIVE / PASSIVE**

Examples:

- John will finish the work by 5:00 PM. Active
- The work will be finished by 5:00 PM. Passive
- Sally is going to make a beautiful dinner tonight. Active
- A beautiful dinner is going to be made by Sally tonight. Passive

# Simple Past

## FORM

[VERB+ed] or irregular verbs

Examples:

- You called Debbie.
- Did you call Debbie?
- You did not call Debbie.

## Complete List of Simple Past Forms

### USE 1 Completed Action in the Past

Use the Simple Past to express the idea that an action started and finished at a specific time in the past. Sometimes, the speaker may not actually mention the specific time, but they do have one specific time in mind.

Examples:

- I saw a movie yesterday.
- I didn't see a play yesterday.
- Last year, I traveled to Japan.
- Last year, I didn't travel to Korea.
- Did you have dinner last night?
- She washed her car.
- He didn't wash his car.

### **USE 2 A Series of Completed Actions**

We use the Simple Past to list a series of completed actions in the past. These actions happen 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and so on.

Examples:

- I finished work, walked to the beach, and found a nice place to swim.
- He arrived from the airport at 8:00, checked into the hotel at 9:00, and met the others at 10:00.
- Did you add flour, pour in the milk, and then add the eggs?

### **USE 3 Duration in Past**

The Simple Past can be used with a duration which starts and stops in the past. A duration is a longer action often indicated by expressions such as: for two years, for five minutes, all day, all year, etc.

Examples:

- I lived in Brazil for two years.
- Shauna studied Japanese for five years.
- They sat at the beach all day.
- They did not stay at the party the entire time.
- We talked on the phone for thirty minutes.
- A: How long did you wait for them?  
B: We waited for one hour.

### **USE 4 Habits in the Past**

The Simple Past can also be used to describe a habit which stopped in the past. It can have the same meaning as "used to." To make it clear that we are talking about a habit, we often add expressions such as: always, often, usually, never, when I was a child, when I was younger, etc.

Examples:

- I studied French when I was a child.
- He played the violin.
- He didn't play the piano.
- Did you play a musical instrument when you were a kid?
- She worked at the movie theater after school.
- They never went to school, they always skipped class.

### **USE 5 Past Facts or Generalizations**

The Simple Past can also be used to describe past facts or generalizations which are no longer true. As in USE 4 above, this use of the Simple Past is quite similar to the expression "used to."

Examples:

- She was shy as a child, but now she is very outgoing.
- He didn't like tomatoes before.
- Did you live in Texas when you were a kid?
- People paid much more to make cell phone calls in the past.

### **IMPORTANT** When-Clauses Happen First

Clauses are groups of words which have meaning but are often not complete sentences. Some clauses begin with the word "when" such as "when I dropped my pen..." or "when class began..." These clauses are called when-clauses, and they are very important. The examples below contain when-clauses.

Examples:

- When I paid her one dollar, she answered my question.
- She answered my question when I paid her one dollar.

When-clauses are important because they always happen first when both clauses are in the Simple Past. Both of the examples above mean the same thing: first, I paid her one dollar, and

then, she answered my question. It is not important whether "when I paid her one dollar" is at the beginning of the sentence or at the end of the sentence. However, the example below has a different meaning. First, she answered my question, and then, I paid her one dollar.

Example:

- I paid her one dollar when she answered my question.

### **ADVERB PLACEMENT**

The examples below show the placement for grammar adverbs such as: always, only, never, ever, still, just, etc.

Examples:

- You just called Debbie.
- Did you just call Debbie?

### **ACTIVE / PASSIVE**

Examples:

- Tom repaired the car. Active
- The car was repaired by Tom. Passive

# Simple Present

## FORM

[VERB] + s/es in third person

Examples:

- You speak English.
- Do you speak English?
- You do not speak English.

## Complete List of Simple Present Forms

### USE 1 Repeated Actions

Use the Simple Present to express the idea that an action is repeated or usual. The action can be a habit, a hobby, a daily event, a scheduled event or something that often happens. It can also be something a person often forgets or usually does not do.

Examples:

- I play tennis.
- She does not play tennis.
- Does he play tennis?
- The train leaves every morning at 8 AM.
- The train does not leave at 9 AM.
- When does the train usually leave?
- She always forgets her purse.
- He never forgets his wallet.
- Every twelve months, the Earth circles the Sun.
- Does the Sun circle the Earth?

**USE 2 Facts or Generalizations**

The Simple Present can also indicate the speaker believes that a fact was true before, is true now, and will be true in the future. It is not important if the speaker is correct about the fact. It is also used to make generalizations about people or things.

Examples:

- Cats like milk.
- Birds do not like milk.
- Do pigs like milk?
- California is in America.
- California is not in the United Kingdom.
- Windows are made of glass.
- Windows are not made of wood.
- New York is a small city. It is not important that this fact is untrue.

**USE 3 Scheduled Events in the Near Future**

Speakers occasionally use Simple Present to talk about scheduled events in the near future. This is most commonly done when talking about public transportation, but it can be used with other scheduled events as well.

Examples:

- The train leaves tonight at 6 PM.
- The bus does not arrive at 11 AM, it arrives at 11 PM.
- When do we board the plane?
- The party starts at 8 o'clock.
- When does class begin tomorrow?

### **USE 4 Now (Non-Continuous Verbs)**

Speakers sometimes use the Simple Present to express the idea that an action is happening or is not happening now. This can only be done with Non-Continuous Verbs and certain Mixed Verbs.

Examples:

- I am here now.
- She is not here now.
- He needs help right now.
- He does not need help now.
- He has his passport in his hand.
- Do you have your passport with you?

### **ADVERB PLACEMENT**

The examples below show the placement for grammar adverbs such as: always, only, never, ever, still, just, etc.

Examples:

- You only speak English.
- Do you only speak English?

### **ACTIVE / PASSIVE**

Examples:

- Once a week, Tom cleans the car. Active
- Once a week, the car is cleaned by Tom. Passive

# Irregular verbs

|           |              |              |
|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| awake     | awoke        | awoken       |
| be        | was, were    | been         |
| bear      | bore         | born         |
| beat      | beat         | beat         |
| become    | became       | become       |
| begin     | began        | begun        |
| bend      | bent         | bent         |
| beset     | beset        | beset        |
| bet       | bet          | bet          |
| bid       | bid/bade     | bid/bidden   |
| bind      | bound        | bound        |
| bite      | bit          | bitten       |
| bleed     | bled         | bled         |
| blow      | blew         | blown        |
| break     | broke        | broken       |
| breed     | bred         | bred         |
| bring     | brought      | brought      |
| broadcast | broadcast    | broadcast    |
| build     | built        | built        |
| burn      | burned/burnt | burned/burnt |
| burst     | burst        | burst        |
| buy       | bought       | bought       |
| cast      | cast         | cast         |
| catch     | caught       | caught       |
| choose    | chose        | chosen       |
| cling     | clung        | clung        |
| come      | came         | come         |

|                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| cost           | cost           | cost           |
| creep          | crept          | crept          |
| cut            | cut            | cut            |
| deal           | dealt          | dealt          |
| dig            | dug            | dug            |
| dive           | dived/dove     | dived          |
| do             | did            | done           |
| draw           | drew           | drawn          |
| dream          | dreamed/dreamt | dreamed/dreamt |
| drive          | drove          | driven         |
| drink          | drank          | drunk          |
| eat            | ate            | eaten          |
| fall           | fell           | fallen         |
| feed           | fed            | fed            |
| feel           | felt           | felt           |
| fight          | fought         | fought         |
| find           | found          | found          |
| fit            | fit            | fit            |
| flee           | fled           | fled           |
| fling          | flung          | flung          |
| fly            | flew           | flown          |
| forbid         | forbade        | forbidden      |
| forget         | forgot         | forgotten      |
| forego (forgo) | forewent       | foregone       |
| forgive        | forgave        | forgiven       |
| forsake        | forsook        | forsaken       |
| freeze         | froze          | frozen         |
| get            | got            | gotten         |
| give           | gave           | given          |
| go             | went           | gone           |

|          |                     |                     |
|----------|---------------------|---------------------|
| grind    | ground              | ground              |
| grow     | grew                | grown               |
| hang     | hung                | hung                |
| hear     | heard               | heard               |
| hide     | hid                 | hidden              |
| hit      | hit                 | hit                 |
| hold     | held                | held                |
| hurt     | hurt                | hurt                |
| keep     | kept                | kept                |
| kneel    | knelt               | knelt               |
| knit     | knit                | knit                |
| know     | knew                | know                |
| lay      | laid                | laid                |
| lead     | led                 | led                 |
| leap     | leaped/leapt        | leaped/leapt        |
| learn    | learned/learnt      | learned/learnt      |
| leave    | left                | left                |
| lend     | lent                | lent                |
| let      | let                 | let                 |
| lie      | lay                 | lain                |
| light    | lighted/lit         | lighted             |
| lose     | lost                | lost                |
| make     | made                | made                |
| mean     | meant               | meant               |
| meet     | met                 | met                 |
| misspell | misspelled/misspelt | misspelled/misspelt |
| mistake  | mistook             | mistaken            |
| mow      | mowed               | mowed/mown          |
| overcome | overcame            | overcome            |
| overdo   | overdid             | overdone            |

|           |           |               |
|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| overtake  | overtook  | overtaken     |
| overthrow | overthrew | overthrown    |
| pay       | paid      | paid          |
| plead     | pled      | pled          |
| prove     | proved    | proved/proven |
| put       | put       | put           |
| quit      | quit      | quit          |
| read      | read      | read          |
| rid       | rid       | rid           |
| ride      | rode      | ridden        |
| ring      | rang      | rung          |
| rise      | rose      | risen         |
| run       | ran       | run           |
| saw       | sawed     | sawed/sawn    |
| say       | said      | said          |
| see       | saw       | seen          |
| seek      | sought    | sought        |
| sell      | sold      | sold          |
| send      | sent      | sent          |
| set       | set       | set           |
| sew       | sewed     | sewed/sewn    |
| shake     | shook     | shaken        |
| shave     | shaved    | shaved/shaven |
| shear     | shore     | shorn         |
| shed      | shed      | shed          |
| shine     | shone     | shone         |
| shoe      | shoed     | shoed/shod    |
| shoot     | shot      | shot          |
| show      | showed    | showed/shown  |
| shrink    | shrank    | shrunk        |

|        |               |               |
|--------|---------------|---------------|
| shut   | shut          | shut          |
| sing   | sang          | sung          |
| sink   | sank          | sunk          |
| sit    | sat           | sat           |
| sleep  | slept         | slept         |
| slay   | slew          | slain         |
| slide  | slid          | slid          |
| sling  | slung         | slung         |
| slit   | slit          | slit          |
| smite  | smote         | smitten       |
| sow    | sowed         | sowed/sown    |
| speak  | spoke         | spoken        |
| speed  | sped          | sped          |
| spend  | spent         | spent         |
| spill  | spilled/spilt | spilled/spilt |
| spin   | spun          | spun          |
| spit   | spit/spat     | spit          |
| split  | split         | split         |
| spread | spread        | spread        |
| spring | sprang/sprung | sprung        |
| stand  | stood         | stood         |
| steal  | stole         | stolen        |
| stick  | stuck         | stuck         |
| sting  | stung         | stung         |
| stink  | stank         | stunk         |
| stride | strode        | stridden      |
| strike | struck        | struck        |
| string | strung        | strung        |
| strive | strove        | striven       |
| swear  | swore         | sworn         |

|            |                |                 |
|------------|----------------|-----------------|
| sweep      | swept          | swept           |
| swell      | swelled        | swelled/swollen |
| swim       | swam           | swum            |
| swing      | swung          | swung           |
| take       | took           | taken           |
| teach      | taught         | taught          |
| tear       | tore           | torn            |
| tell       | told           | told            |
| think      | thought        | thought         |
| thrive     | thrived/throve | thrived         |
| throw      | threw          | thrown          |
| thrust     | thrust         | thrust          |
| tread      | trod           | trodden         |
| understand | understood     | understood      |
| uphold     | upheld         | upheld          |
| upset      | upset          | upset           |
| wake       | woke           | woken           |
| wear       | wore           | worn            |
| weave      | weaved/wove    | weaved/woven    |
| wed        | wed            | wed             |
| weep       | wept           | wept            |
| wind       | wound          | wound           |
| win        | won            | won             |
| withhold   | withheld       | withheld        |
| withstand  | withstood      | withstood       |
| wring      | wrung          | wrung           |
| write      | wrote          | written         |